

3617

92

11606 dk



00115606



00115606



The Asiatic Society Of Bombay

This Book has been adopted for **Conservation** & Microfilming by

MUMBAI PORT TRUST

Date

DEC-2013

CONTENTS.

	Page.
A Popular Calendar.....	1
Christian Festivals and Fasts...	7
Principal Articles of the Calendar...	21
Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	21
Eclipses...	21
A Perpetual Register...	23
The English Calendar.....	23
The Indian Calendar...	35
Native Festivals...	37
Holidays allowed in Public Offices at Bombay...	54
The Native Calendar...	55
Sun's Right Ascension and Declination at Mean Noon, and Equation of Time for the year 1852....	67
Calculation of Days...	70
The Gardener's Calendar for Bombay...	71
The Gardener's Calendar for the D Ocean...	74
The Gardener's Calendar for Madras and Bangalore...	95
Time of Sunrise as Outstations...	105
Register of the Pluviometer at Bombay, from the year 1817 to 1851...	111
Coins, Weights, and Measures...	117
Annuity Tables...	134
Life Annuity and Income, Table...	135
Expense, Income, or Wages Tables...	136
China Money Table...	138
Table of Daily Pay or Allowances...	139
Decimal Parts of a Rupee...	141
Table of Exchange...	142
Bills of Exchange...	143
Tables of Exchange, Bombay, Bengal, and Madras, on London...	144
Interest Tables—Price of Silver...	146
Common Rules for finding the time of High Water...	147
Governors and Governors-General in Bengal, from 1733 to 1852...	148
Governors of Fort St. George...	148
Governors of Bombay, from 1665 to 1852...	149
Recorders of Bombay...	150
Judges of the Supreme Court, Bombay...	150
Sheriffs of Bombay, from 1800 to 1852...	151
Rules of the Supreme Court at Bombay...	152
Do. Do. of the Insolvent Court...	187
The East India Company...	200
The Queen's Ministers...	203
Ambassadors and Ministers in England...	205
Do. Do. Abroad...	206
Acts of the Legislative Council for 1851...	207
Sales of valuable property to Foreign Princes and Chiefs prohibited...	219
Passports...	220
Public Conveyances...	221
Shop and Stall Tax...	223
Steam Communication...	224
Do. between Kurrachee and Mooltan...	232
The Supreme Court...	234
Court of Requests...	236
Court of Petty Sessions...	237
Police...	237
Harbour Police...	238
House of Correction—Coroner...	239
Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace...	240
Bank of Bombay...	241
Oriental Bank Corporation...	244

Commercial Bank of India...	245
Agra and United Service Bank...	246
Government Savings' Bank...	247
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company ..	248
The Seamen's Registry Office...	249
Eastern Insurance Offices...	249
Loan and Provident Fund...	252
Prospective Fund—Pecuniary Saving Fund...	252
Regulations of the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society...	252
The Customs' Department...	260
Bombay Preventive Service...	261
The Post Office...	261
Bombay Education Society...	264
Board of Education...	265
Elphinstone Institution...	265
Poona College...	266
Indo-British Institution...	267
Bombay District Benevolent Society...	269
School of Industry...	269
Bombay Temperance Union...	270
Bombay Seamen's Friend Society...	270
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society...	270
Kavel Book Club...	271
The Prabhu Benevolent Institution...	271
The Bombay Geographical Society...	271
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay...	273
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India...	273
Dockyard...	274
Bombay Mechanics' Institution...	274
Rules of the Poona Station Library...	274
Native General Library...	275
Grant Medical College...	275
Bombay Native Dispensary...	276
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital...	276
European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum ..	277
Yacht Club...	277
Indian Navy Club...	278
Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India...	278
Lodge "Perseverance"—Lodge "Rising Star of Western India"...	279
Bombay Steam Navigation Company...	280
Consular Representatives at Bombay...	280
Hotels.....	280
Publications at the Presidency...	281
List of Public Offices...	282
Chamber of Commerce...	282
Merchants and Agents...	286
Miscellaneous Professions...	289
General Rates of Commission...	293
Ecclesiastical Establishment...	293
St. Andrew's Church...	294
Free Church of Scotland...	294
Roman Catholic Churches and Chapels...	295
Missions in the Bombay Presidency...	296
Students' Literary and Scientific Society...	300
Merchant Vessels belonging to the Port of Bombay...	301
List of Inhabitants...	315
Shipping Arrivals...	325
Do. Departures...	333
Marriges, Births and Deaths...	333
Chronology of Remarkable Events...	337

INDEX TO THE CONTENTS.

	Page.
Acts passed by the Legislative Council of India in 1851 relating to	
Bombay...	207—219
Agency and Commission, General Rates of in Bombay...	292
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India...	273
Annuity, Income and Wages Tables...	134—40
Asiatic Society Bombay...	270
Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors practising in the Supreme	
Court of Bombay...	234
Annals of the Year 1851...	337
B.	
Banks.—Bank of Bombay...	241
—The Oriental Bank Corporation...	244
—The Commercial Bank of India...	245
—The Agra and United Service Bank...	246
The Government Savings' Bank...	247
Bankers of London, List of the...	139
Board of Education at Bombay...	265
Bombay Education Society...	264
Bombay Steam Navigation Company...	280
Bombay Native Dispensary...	276
Bombay Native General Library...	275
Bombay Temperance Union...	270
Bombay Seamen's Friend Society...	270
Bombay District Benevolent Society...	269
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India...	201
Bombay Laudable Society...	252
Bombay Preventive Service...	261
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society...	270
Bombay Geographical Society...	271
Bombay Mechanics' Institution...	274
Bombay Yacht Club...	277
Brokers (General)...	283
Brokers (Native)...	284
C.	
Calendar and Almanac for 1852...	1
—The English and Native Calendars...	23—55
—Christian Festivals and Fasts...	7
—Chronological Cycles...	21
—Ember days...	21
—Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c...	21
—Eclipses...	21
—A Perpetual Register...	22
—The Calendar for 1852...	23—34
—Description of the principal Native Festivals...	37—53
—Christian and Native Holidays allowed by Government...	54
—The Native Calendar...	55—66
—Sun's Right Ascension, and Declination, &c for 1852...	67
—Calculation of Days...	71
—Time of Sunrise at Outstations...	105
Chamber of Commerce of Bombay...	282
Civil Servants on the Bombay Establishment, List of...	163
Civil servants on the Bengal Establishment...	34
Civil Servants on the Madras Establishment...	52
Consular Representatives at Bombay...	280
Coins, Weights and Measures...	117
Commission, General Rates of in Bombay...	292
Coroner of Bombay, Establishment of the.....	239
Court of Requests, Commissioners of the Court, for the year 1852...	236

	Page
Tables of Fees, &c. of the...	236
Court of Petty Sessions, Officers of the, and Table of Fees levied by...	237
Customs Department at Bombay...	260
Customs Flotilla...	261
Chronology of Remarkable Events in 1851...	337
D.	
Decimal parts of a Rupee...	141
Directors of the East India Company for the year 1851-52...	200
Dockyard Establishment Bombay...	274
Domestic Occurrences at Bombay during 1851...	333
E.	
East India Company, List of the Directors of the...	200
East India Company's Agents at Home and Abroad...	201
East India College...	202
East India Company's Military Seminary...	202
Eccelesiastical Establishment at Bombay...	293
Education, Board of...	265
Education Society of, Bombay...	264
Elphinstone Institution...	265
Europe Shopkeepers in Bombay...	283
Europe Vegetables, Index of...	82
Exchange Tables...	143-5
English Schools in the Mofussil...	266
European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum...	277
F.	
Foreign Ministers.....	205
Fall of Rain at Bombay from 1817 to 1851..	111
Freight, Rules relative to, on Parcels and Packages by the Suez Steamers.	225
Freight, Rules for freight of Treasure by the H Co's Steamers...	225
Free Church of Scotland, Bombay...	294
G.	
Gardener's Calender for Bombay...	71
— for the Deccan. .	74
— for Madras and Bangalore...	95
Geographical Society of Bombay...	271
Governors and Governors General in Bengal from 1733 to 1851	148
Governors of Fort St George (Madras) from 1672 to 1851...	148
Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1851...	149
Grant Medical College	275
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company...	248
Grant College Medical Society...	276
H.	
Her Majesty's Officers of State..	203
High water, Rules for finding the time of...	147
Holidays allowed in Public Offices at Bombay..	54
Hotels.—The Hope Hall Family Hotel...	280
—Benson's Hotel	ibid
British Hotel...	ibid.
Barn's Hotel...	ibid.
House of Commons.....	ibid
House of Correction...	239
I.	
Indo-British Institution at Bombay...	267
Indian Navy List...	157
Indian Navy Club...	278
Inhabitants, List of...	301
Insurance Offices, List of...	249
Interest Tables...	146

	Page.
J.	
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital...	276
Judges of the Supreme Court, Bombay...	150
Justices of the Peace, List of...	240
K.	
Kavel Book Club...	271
L.	
Loan and Provident Fund...	252
London Bankers...	199
Laudable Society—(the 5th Bombay)...	252
M.	
Masonic Lodges in Bombay.—Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India...	278
——Lodge Perseverance...	279
——Lodge Rising Star of Western India...	279
Marriages, Births and Deaths, during the year 1851...	333
Mechanics' Institution at Bombay...	274
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay...	273
Merchants and Agents at Bombay...	282
Merchant Vessels belonging to the Port of Bombay...	300
Ministers.—(The Queen's)...	203
Missions and Missionary Establishments in the Bombay Presidency...	295
Miscellaneous Professions and Trade...	286
N.	
Native General Library...	275
Native Dispensary...	276
Native Female Schools...	298
Native Festivals...	37
Newspaper Agents...	283
Native Merchants, Agents, and Brokers	283—285
O.	
Officers of State...	203
Oriental Bank Corporation...	244
P.	
Passengers arrived at and departed from Bombay during 1851...	315
Passage Money.—Rates of by the Red Sea Steamers...	228
Pluviometer, Register of the, at Bombay...	112
Police, Magistrates of and Establishment...	237
Police, Harbour.—Rules for the guidance of, in respect to Arab vessels fre- quenting Bombay Harbour...	238
Post Office Department, Bombay...	261
Post Office at Bombay, Regulations of the...	262
Poona Station Library, Rules of the...	274
Professions and Trades...	286
Prospective Fund...	252
Press of Bombay...	109
Public Offices at Bombay, List of, with their situations and hours of business...	281
Publications at the Presidency...	280
Passages—Rules for the engagement of in Government Steamers between Bombay and Suez...	228
Pecuniary Saving Fund...	252
Preventive Service (Bombay)...	261
Poona College...	266
Prabhu Benevolent Institution...	271
Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum...	277
Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India...	278
Q.	
Queen's Ministers of State...	203

	Page.
R.	
Rain, Registered fall of at Bombay...	111—16
Railway Company, (Great Indian Peninsula)...	248
Rates of Fare for all Public Conveyances at Bombay...	221
Recorders and Judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay from 1798 to 1851...	150
Registry Office for Seamen...	249
Roman Catholic Churches and Chapels in the Island of Bombay & Salsette...	294
Rules for finding time of high water...	147
Rules of the Supreme Court at Bombay...	152—186
Rules for the engagement of passengers in the Government Steamers between Bombay and Suez...	228
Rupee, Decimal parts of...	141
S.	
Savings Bank at Bombay...	247
School of Industry at Bombay...	269
Shopkeepers, (Europe) at Bombay...	283
Sheriffs of Bombay, from 1800 to 1852...	151
Shop and Stall Tax...	223
Ships, List of belonging to the Port of Bombay...	300
Shipping Arrivals at, and Departures from Bombay during 1851...	315
Societies.—Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society...	270
——Bombay Geographical Society...	271
——Medical and Physical Society...	273
——Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India...	265
——The Elphinstone Institution...	296
——The Students' Literary and Scientific Society...	296
——The Maratha Dnyan-Prasarak Mandal ..	297
——The Native Female Schools...	298
——The Bombay Native Education Society...	264
——The School of Industry...	269
——The Indo-British Institution ..	267
——The Bombay Mechanics' Institution...	274
——Bombay District Benevolent Society...	219
——Bombay Seamen' Friend Society...	270
——European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum ..	277
Solicitors Attornies, and Proctors of the Supreme Court...	235
Steam Postage,—Rates of, on letters and parcels, &c...	262
Steam Communication,—Rules relative to Freight of Parcels and Packages by the Suez Steamers...	224
Steam Communication,—Rates of Passage money by the Red Sea Steamers...	228
Supreme Court,—Officers of the...	234
——Rules of the...	152
——Rules of the Insolvent Court, with Schedules and Tables of Fees..	187
Students' Literary and Scientific Society...	296
St. Andrew's Church, Bombay...	293
Seamen's Registry Office...	249
Saving Fund...	252
Schools Government (English) in the Mofussil...	266
Schools (Government) Superintendents of...	267
Steam Communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan...	232
T.	
Table of Daily Pay or Allowances...	139
Table of Exchange...	143—145
Terms and Sessions of the Supreme Court..	236
The Queen's Ministers...	203
The Bombay Yacht Club...	277
Tonnage Scale...	290
Weights and Measures...	117
Yacht Club at Bombay...	277

115606ac

A POPULAR CALENDAR.

A POPULAR CALENDAR.

~~~~~  
CALENDAR AND ALMANAC.

THE word **CALENDAR** (which is sometimes spelt "Kalendar"), is properly a register of times or dates; in which acceptation it was used by the Romans, as the word **ALMANAC** was by the Germans and our Saxon forefathers.

Calendar, as some state, is derived from the Latin "Calendarium," which was the account-book kept by the Roman usurers of the money which they lent out upon interest, and which they were in the habit of calling in, or claiming, on the Calends or first day of each month. But it is more probable that the words Calendar and Calendarium are both to be traced to the ancient Roman custom of publicly proclaiming or calling the Calends and other periods of each month, on the appearance of every new moon. This practice continued until the year 450 after the building of Rome, when Caius Flavius, the ædile or chief magistrate, ordered the Fasti or Calends to be affixed upon all the places of public resort, in order that the dates of the approaching festivals might be more generally and exactly known. In fact, these public notices or registers of coming events were called "Fasti Calendares."

The etymology, or derivation, of **ALMANAC**, has been much disputed: many writers derive it from the Arabic article "Al" (the), and the Greek word "Manakos" (a lunar circle); others, from the Hebrew "Manack" (to count); whilst Dr. Johnson says that the Greek word "men," pronounced masen (a month), enters into its composition. The explanation given by the celebrated antiquarian Verstegan, of the origin and use of this word, seems worthy of notice. He says—"Our Saxon ancestors used to engrave on certain squared sticks, about a foot in length, the courses of the moons of the whole year: thereby they could certainly tell when the new moons, full moons, and changes, should happen; as also their festival-days: and such a carved stick they called an **AL-MONAGHT**; that is to say, Al-monheed; to wit, the regard or observation of all the moons; and hence is derived the name of Almanack.—An instrument of this kind, of a very ancient date, is to be seen in St. John's College, Cambridge; and there are still in the midland counties several remains of them.

~~~~~  
YEARS.

THE word **YEAR** is purely Saxon, and is supposed to be derived from *æra*; whilst others deduce both words from the Greek "Ear," or Latin "Ver" (Spring); because many of the ancients were in the habit of dating the commencement of

the year from Spring. In the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin languages, the word year^a is expressive of a ring or circle; the Egyptians also represented it by a snake placed in a circular position, with its tail in its mouth, whence, perhaps, the name of the Zodiac, or that imaginary circle which is made by the sun in the heavens during the twelve months.

The time in which the sun performs its journey through the twelve signs of the Zodiac comprehends 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, and 48 seconds; and is therefore styled the NATURAL, SOLAR, or TROPICAL YEAR.

The SIDEREAL or ASTRAL YEAR, is the time which elapses from the Sun's passage from any particular fixed star until its return to it again; and is just twenty minutes and twenty-nine seconds longer than the Natural or Solar Year.

The LUNAR YEAR consists of twelve Lunar months, or that period during which the moon passes twelve times through its various phases, or changes.

The COMMON or CIVIL YEAR in use with us, and established by law, contains 365 days, during three successive years; but in each fourth year an intercalary or additional day is inserted, in order to make up the number 366; such additional day being considered equivalent to the time lost by not counting the five hours and forty-nine minutes at the end of each of the four years, from one BISSEXTILE or LEAP Year, to another. The word "Leap" sufficiently explains the act of passing over the hours in question. This plan was invented by Julius Cæsar, or by Sosigenes the Egyptian mathematician, who assisted him in rectifying the Calendar. The additional or intercalary day is with us always placed in the month of February, which, consequently leap year, consists of 29 days, the usual number being 28. Cæsar placed it in the month of March, by reckoning the 6th day of the Calends of that month twice over; hence the term Bissextile, from the words "bis" (twice) and "sex" (six,) or, "sextiles" (sixth day). But, by the Gregorian alteration, the fourth year, coming at the close of a century, is not a leap year, unless the number of hundreds be a multiple of four. Thus 1,600 was a leap year, 1,700 and 1,800 were not, 2,000 will be.

The reckoning of time by the course of the sun or moon was attempted in various ways by different ancient nations, but they, finding that their minor divisions of time did not correspond with the courses in question, endeavoured to prevent confusion by ordaining a certain number of days to be intercalated, or inserted out of the common order, so as to preserve the equation of time. The Egyptian Year (as used by Ptolemy) consisted of 365 days, which were divided into twelve months of thirty days each, beside five intercalary days at the end. The Egyptian Canicular, or Natural Year, was computed from one heliacal rising of the star Sirius, or Canioula, same to the next.

By the regulation of Solon, the ancient Greek year was lunar, and consisted of twelve months, each containing thirty and twenty-nine days

alternately : and, in every revolution of nineteen years, the third, fifth, eighth, eleventh, sixteenth, and nineteenth, it had an intercalary month, in order to keep the new and full moons to the seasons of the years.

The ancient Jewish year was the same as the Greek one, only that it was made to agree with the Solar year by adding eleven and sometimes twelve days at the end, or an intercalary month when necessary. The modern Jewish year consists of twelve lunar months generally, but sometimes of thirteen, that is, when an intercalary month is inserted.

The Turkish year consists of twelve lunar months of thirty and twenty-nine days, alternately, sometimes of thirteen.

The ancient Roman year, as settled by Romulus, was lunar, but contained only ten months, which were irregular, and comprehended 304 days in all, being a number fifty days short of the true lunar year, and sixty-one days of the solar. Romulus added the requisite number of days at the end of the year. Numa Pompilius added two months, making the year consist of 355 days : thereby exceeding the lunar year by one day, but being short of the solar one by ten days. Julius Cæsar, during his third consulship, and whilst he was Pontifex Maximus, or high-priest of Rome, reformed the Calendar by regulating the months according to their present measure, and adding an intercalary day every fourth year to the month of February, but he being assassinated before his plan could be fully brought into operation, the Emperor Augustus perfected and established what his kinsman had begun. The Julian year, which consisted of 365 days and 6 hours, was however still incorrect, for it was found to be too long by about eleven minutes, which in 131 years would be equal to one day,—consequently there was a further reformation of the Calendar by Pope Gregory, in the year 1582. He cut off eleven days, by calling the fourth of October the fifteenth. This alteration of the style was gradually adopted in the several countries of the European continent, but in Russia, in some of the Swiss cantons, and in the countries of the East, the old style is still preserved.

The Parliament of England adopted the Gregorian plan in 1752, by enacting that eleven days should be omitted that year : all dates, therefore, previous to 1752, are said to be according to the OLD STYLE, whilst those since that period are deemed to be according to the NEW STYLE. In 1800, which was properly a bissextile or leap year, the intercalary day was omitted : hence, the difference between the old and new style is now twelve days. The Gregorian regulation does not absolutely preclude all error in future, but that is likely to be so trifling as not to require particular attention.

The beginning of the year has by no means been the same in different ages and countries. The Chaldeans, the Egyptians, and the Jews, in all civil affairs, began it at the autumnal equinox. The ecclesiastical year among the Jews, the common year of the Persians, and of the Romans under Romulus, commenced in the Spring, a mode still followed in many of the Italian states. Both the

equinoxes, as well as the summer solstice, were each the commencing date in some of the States of Greece. The Roman year, from the time of Numa, began on the calends of January; the Arabs and Turks compute from the 16th of July. The Christian clergy formerly commenced the year on the 25th of March,* a method observed in Great Britain, generally in civil affairs, until 1752, from which period our civil year has begun on the 1st of January, except in some few cases, in which it still commences on the Day of Annunciation, or the 25th of March. In Scotland the year was, by a proclamation bearing date so early as the 27th of November 1599, ordered thenceforth to commence, in that kingdom, on the 1st of January, instead of the 25th of March.

The English Church still, in her solemn service, renews the year on the first Sunday in Advent, which is always that next to, or on, St. Andrew's Day.

Our ancestors, after the establishment of Christianity, usually began their year at Christmas, and reckoned the commencement of the æra from the Incarnation, or birth of Christ. William the Conqueror, however, introduced the method of substituting the first year of his own reign for the Christian æra. At subsequent periods, the English reverted to the ancient customs; but all state proclamations, patents, charters, and Acts of Parliament, have continued to be dated from the commencement of the reigns of the respective Sovereigns, with the addition of the words,—“and in the year of our Lord,” &c.

The Russian Government did not adopt the Christian æra until the time of Peter, in 1752: their previous practice had been to reckon from the world's age, or the year of the creation.

MONTHS.

THIS division of the year appears to have been used before the flood,† and as it was naturally framed by the revolution of the MOON, the months of all nations were originally lunar,—that is, from one New Moon to another. In a more enlightened period, the revolutions of the Moon were compared with those of the Sun; and the limits of the Months, as the component parts of a Year, were fixed with greater precision. The Romans divided each month into Calends, Nones, and Ides. The Calends were the first day of the month; the Nones were the 7th; and the Ides the 15th of March, May, July, and October: in the other months the Nones fell on the 5th, and the Ides on the 13th. The days of each month, according to this form, were counted backwards, thus, the 18th of October was called the 15th day before the Calends of November, &c.—which method of counting we shall further explain on a future occasion.

* The Church of Rome dated from the Sunday succeeding the full moon which occurred next after the vernal equinox; or if the full moon happened on a Sunday, the new year commenced on that day.

† Noah, as we find it recorded in the Bible, reckoned by months of thirty days each; and from him that mode of computing the year is supposed to have been adopted by the Chaldeans, Egyptians, and other Oriental nations.

In the year 1793, the French Government had a new Calendar constructed, in which they adopted the following fanciful designations for each month :—

	French Months.	Significations.	Eng. Months.
AUTUMN...	1. Vendemaire.....	Vintage Month, ...from	Sept. 22
	2. Brumaire.....	Foggy Month.....	Oct. 22
	3. Frimaire.....	Frosty, or Sleety Month.....	Nov. 21
WINTER. {	4. Nivose.....	Snowy Month.....	Dec. 21
	5. Pluiose.....	Rainy Month.....	Jan. 21
	6. Ventose.....	Windy Month.....	Feb. 19
SPRING. {	7. Germinal.....	Spring or Budding Month.....	Mar. 21
	8. Florial.....	Flowering Month.....	Apr. 20
	9. Prairial.....	Hay Harvest Month.....	May 20
SUMMER.. {	10. Messidor.....	Corn Harvest Month.....	June 16
	11. Thermidor.....	Heat Month.....	July 19
	12. Fructidor.....	Fruit Month.....	Aug. 19

This new Calendar, which after all was only a plagiarism or copy of one used in Holland from time immemorial, like many of the absurd institutions which sprang from the French Revolution, was laid aside in a few years, from the circumstance of its utter unfitness for the seasons, even as they occur in the several provinces in France itself ;—how much less applicable, therefore, must they have been to other countries, where the climates and seasons vary so much from each other ! A Calendar, to be worthy of universal adoption, must be capable of universal application : not so that of the French philosophers, which, independently of its discordance with those of all civilized nations, has not even the merit of indicating those very seasons from which it professed to derive its character. The late, Mr. Gifford ridiculed this new-fangled method of registering time by the following ludicrous, but happy translation of the Republican months and seasons :—

AUTUMN.....	Whoozy, sneezy, freezy ;	SPRING.....	Showery, flowery, bowery ;
WINTER.....	Slippy, drippy, nippy ;	SUMMER.....	Hoppy, croppy, poppy.

WEEKS.

It is probable that this measure of time has existed in the East from the earliest ages, but the Greeks certainly never used such a mode of division. They divided each month of thirty days into three "Decades," or equal portions of ten days each. Thus the 5th day of the month was the 5th day of the first Decade; the 15th was the 5th of the second Decade, and the 25th of the third Decade. This division was adopted by the French, in their Revolutionary Calendar, in order to get rid of the Sabbath-day.

The Jews have ever marked their time by sevenths, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of their Creator ;—nay, they not only hallowed the seventh day, or SABBATH, which formed a portion of their week of days, but they had, also, their weeks of years, which consisted of seven years ; and their Jubilees, or rejoicing periods, which were celebrated by many acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of every week of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had this custom of reck-

oning by weeks. The origin of computation by sevenths has been vehemently contested by some authors, who say that the four quarters or intervals of the Moon (the phases, or changes, of which are about seven days distant), originally gave occasion to this mode of division ; but it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the first seven days of the world's existence.

Although each lunar month contains four weeks, or four sevenths, the solar month, or that regulated by the passage of the Sun through each of the twelve signs of the Zodiac, generally contains two or three days more ; consequently, as we have twelve solar months in each year, we have fifty-two weeks and one day over, instead of fifty-eight weeks, which would be the exact number, were our year regulated merely by the revolutions or changes of the moon.

The word WEEK is of Saxon origin, and signifies a numerical series, generally, (having nearly the same meaning as "way," which is measured by successive steps,) although now expressive only of the space of seven days.

~~~~~ DAYS.

THE word DAY is derived from, or synonymous with, the Saxon "Daeg" ; and the Saxons are supposed to have had it from the same source as the Roman word "Dies" (a day,) which in its turn is said to be derived from "Di," or gods, by which name the Romans called the planets.

The word Day, in its strict sense, signifies that portion of time during which we receive the light of the Sun, but, more properly speaking, it includes the night also, and is that space of time during which the Sun appears to us to make one revolution round the Earth :—to speak with astronomical precision, it is that space of time in which the Earth makes one revolution round its own axis, during its annual or yearly progress round the Sun.

In different nations and ages the modes of reckoning the beginning of the day have been various. According to the computation of the ancient Syrians, Babylonians, Persians, and the inhabitants of Hindustan, the day commenced at the rising of the Sun ; with the modern Greeks it is the same. The Athenians, and other ancient inhabitants of Greece, as well as the ancient Gauls, began theirs at Sun-set, which mode is still followed by the Jews, the Austrians, the Bohemians, the Silesians, the Italians, and the Chinese. The ancient inhabitants of Italy computed their day from midnight ; which mode is now in common use with us and all other European nations, with the above exceptions. The Mahomedans calculate from one twilight to another. The ancient Egyptians dated from noon to noon,—which mode is at this day, and has always been, followed by astronomers,—because that instant of time can be ascertained with greater precision than any other.

The Romans gave to each of the seven days of their week the name of one of the heavenly bodies : thus "Dies Solis," signifies the day of the Sun (Sunday) :

"*Dies Lunæ*," the day of the moon (Monday); "*Dies Martis*," the day of Mars, (Tuesday); "*Dies Mercurii*," the day of Mercury (Wednesday) "*Dies Jovis*," the day of Jupiter (Thursday); "*Dies Veneris*," the day of Venus (Friday); and "*Dies Saturni*," the day of Saturn (Saturday).—From this source the English language has received Sunday, Monday, and Saturday, by translation; but Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, were derived from the ancient Saxon and Danish deities, *TUESCO*, *WODIN*, *THOR*, and *FREYA*, or *FREYA*.—In all Parliamentary bills, acts, journals, and other documents, the Roman names of the days of the week have at all times been used.

CHRISTIAN FESTIVALS AND FASTS.

JANUARY.

1. **CIRCUMCISION.**—This festival was originally called the Octave of Christmas, and the first mention found of it is in the year 487. It was instituted by the Church to commemorate the ceremony under the Jewish law to which Christ submitted, on the eight day of the nativity; and was introduced into the Liturgy of the Church of England in 550.

6. **EPIPHANY.**—The word EPIPHANY signifies APPEARANCE or APPARITION. This festival is kept in commemoration of the "Manifestation" of the Saviour of mankind to the Gentiles, and appears to have been first observed, as a separate feast, in the year 813. The primitive Christians celebrated the Feast of Nativity for twelve days, observing the first and last with the greatest solemnity. From the circumstance of this festival being twelve days after Christmas, it is vulgarly called "Twelfth-day."

12. **PLOUGH MONDAY**—is the first Monday after the Epiphany, and received this appellation from its having been fixed upon by our forefathers as the period when they returned to the duties of agriculture, after the festivities of Christmas.

13. **HILARY.**—St Hilary was a pious father of the Christian Church. He was a native, and afterwards Bishop, of Poitiers. He was banished by the Emperor Constantius to Phrygia in 365, and died at Poitiers in 368.

17. **ANTHONY.**—Observed in Italy and Spain as a particular festival. St. Anthony is the patron saint of tailors.

18. **PRISCA.**—In 275 St. Prisca was beheaded by order of the Emperor Claudius, after having been in vain horribly tortured to make her abjure Christianity.

20. **FABIAN.**—St. Fabian was the nineteenth bishop of Rome. He was chosen to that office in the year 241, and after being bishop thirteen years suffered martyrdom in the Decian persecution. St. Fabian sent St. Dionysius and other preachers into Gaul, to perpetuate the Christian doctrine.

21. **AGNES.**—St. Agnes was a young Romish maiden, who suffered martyrdom in the reign of Dioclesian, 303. In several parts of England, females are accustomed to meet together on St. Agnes' Eve, to perform certain ceremonies, by which it is imagined they will be enabled to dream of their future husbands.

25. **CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL.**—The title conveys its own explanation.

30. **KING CHARLES THE FIRST'S MARTYRDOM.**—The death of Charles I. is celebrated as a fast of the Church of England, to perpetuate a remembrance of the beheading of that monarch, termed in the Book of Common Prayer, Charles the Martyr. Kept as a holiday in several of the public offices in England.

~~~~~ FEBRUARY.

2. **PURIFICATION.**—This day is kept in the Reformed Church as a solemn festival, in memory of the purification of the Virgin Mary, who submitted to the injunction of the law under which she lived, and presented the infant Jesus in the temple. The festival was celebrated in the Christian churches with an abundance of light, and was originally called **CANDLEMAS DAY**, as well as the Day of Purification. The practice of lighting the churches has been discontinued in England since the second year of Edward the VI. In the Romish Church the original name, and all its attendant ceremonies, are still retained.

2. **CANDLEMAS DAY.**—A festival of the Romish Church, and a holiday in that of England. It commemorates the attendance of the Virgin Mary in the temple, forty days after the birth of the Saviour. There is an ancient superstitious notion universal in Europe, that if Candlemas be a sunshiny day the winter is not half finished. The Germans say—"The badger peeps out of his hole on Candlemas day, and if he finds snow he walks abroad, if he sees the sun shining he draws back again into his hole." It is an ancient custom in Scotland for scholars on this day to make presents of money to their masters, and to enjoy it as a holiday.

3. **ST. BLAISE.**—The patron saint of the wool-combing craft, but upon what ground, we are not acquainted—or how he came into the Calendar of the Church of England. At Bradford, there is still a procession of the wool trade every seventh year, upon this day.

5. **ST. AGATHA.**—A female martyr; was put to death by the order of Decius in 251. Her memory is superstitiously celebrated in Sicily.

8. **SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.**—Septuagesima Sunday is a Sunday dependent upon Lent, as that season is upon Easter. It is to be considered as the prepara-

tion for the fast of Lent. Its observation was instituted by Pope Gregory the Great. The name of the first Sunday in Lent having been distinguished by the appellation of Quadragesima, and the three weeks preceding having been appropriated to the gradual introduction of the Lent Fast, the three Sundays of these weeks were called by names significant of their situation; and reckoning by "decades" (ten:th,) the Sunday preceding Quadragesima received its present title of Quinquagesima, the second Sexagesima, and the third Septuagesima.

14. **ST. VALENTINE.**—The practice of choosing a "Valentine," as it is called, on this day, is too well known to need explanation. The origin of this custom has been much controverted: it is indisputably of very ancient date. Valentine was a presbyter of the Church, who suffered martyrdom under Claudius II. at Rome, A. D. 276. At Rome patron saints are chosen on this day.

24. **ST. MATHIAS THE APOSTLE.**—A festival of the Church of England. St. Mathias was chosen by lot after the crucifixion, in the place of the traitor Judas.

24. **SHROVE TUESDAY.**—After the people had made the confession required at this season, by the discipline of the ancient Church, they were permitted to indulge in festive amusements, although not allowed to partake of any repast beyond the usual substitutes for flesh; and hence arose the custom, yet preserved, of eating pancakes and fritters at Shrovetide. On these days of authorized indulgence, the most wanton recreations were tolerated, provided a due regard was paid to the abstinence commanded by the Church, and from this origin sprang the Popish carnival. From the loose pastimes of the age in which the carnival originated, are also to be traced the nearly exploded diversions of cock-fighting and cock-throwing.

25. **ASH-WEDNESDAY.**—The primitive Christians did not commence their Lent until the Sunday now called the first in Lent. Pope Felix III, in the year 487, first added the four days preceding the old Lent Sunday, to complete the number of fasting days to forty. Gregory the Great introduced the sprinkling of ashes on the first of the four additional days, which give it the names of **DIES CINERUM**, or Ash-Wednesday. At the Reformation, this practice was abolished, as being a mere shadow, or vain show.

29. **QUADRAGESIMA, OR FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT.**—Ercombert, King of Kent, first appointed the fast of Lent in England, in the year 641. Succeeding generations marked the distinctions between the various fasts. We find flesh to have been early prohibited during Lent, though Henry VIII. published a proclamation, in 1543, allowing the use of **WHITE-MEATS**, which continued in force until, by proclamations of James I. in 1619 and 1625, and by Charles I. in 1627 and 1631, flesh was again wholly forbidden.

MARCH.

1. **ST. DAVID'S DAY.**—St. David, the patron saint of Welshmen, was Archbishop of Menevy. He was a man of considerable learning, and was reputed to possess the power of performing miracles. He died in 544, and was buried in the Church of St. Andrew, but his remains were afterwards removed to Glastonbury Abbey. On this day Welshmen wear a leek in their hats, a practice supposed to have originated from their countrymen, in a great battle with the Saxons, fought in the adjacence of a leek field, having adopted that feather-formed vegetable as a military mark of distinction, by which they might distinguish each other from the enemy during the battle.

EMBER-DAYS.—After the first Sunday in Lent, the Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday are Ember-days, and the week in which they occur, Ember-weeks. On Ember-days our forefathers ate no bread but what was baked in a simple and primitive fashion under hot ashes; hence the name. The other Ember-days of the year are the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays after the Feast of Pentecost, Holyrood Day, (Sept. 14,) and St. Lucia's Day, (Dec. 15.)

14. **MID-LENT SUNDAY.**—This day received its appellation because it is the middle Sunday between Quadragesima and Easter Sunday. It is by some called the "Mothering Sunday,"—a term expressive of the ancient usage of visiting the Mother or Cathedral churches, of the several dioceses, when voluntary offerings were made, which are now called Easter offerings.

17. **ST. PATRICK'S DAY.**—A grand festival of the Church of Rome, and on which every true Irishman considers it his bounden duty to make himself as happy as a Welshman does on the 1st of March. The Irish venerate St. Patrick as the introducer of Christianity into Ireland. He is supposed to have been a Scotchman by birth. The shamrock, a species of three-leaved grass, is generally worn by the Irish on this day. The favour thus bestowed upon it is said to have arisen from the saint having used it as an instrument for explaining the doctrine of the Trinity.

25. **THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY.**—This day is more familiarly known in England as Lady-day. It is kept as a festival in the English Church, in commemoration of the Incarnation of Christ. In England it is one of the quarter-days, on which rent and other dues become payable. The other quarter-days are, Midsummer-day (June 24), Michaelmas-day (September 29), and Christmas-day (Dec. 25).

~~~~~  
APRIL.

1. **ALL-FOOLS' DAY.**—This is a holiday, the origin of which cannot be traced, unless it be a travestie upon All Saints' Day, (see November 11.)

1. **MAUNDAY THURSDAY**—Edward III., in the year 1363, appears to have been the first English monarch who introduced into the country the practice of feeding, clothing, and distributing money to indigent persons on Maunday Thursday. The custom has continued without intermission to the present period; and yearly, on this day, the Lord Almoner, or in his absence the Sub-Almoner, attends for that purpose in Whitehall chapel.

4. **ST. AMBROSE**.—St. Ambrose was born about the year 340. He was son of the prefect of Gaul, and received his education in his father's palace. He composed the hymn of "Te Deum," so well known in our Church, and he converted and baptized St. Augustine.

4. **PALM SUNDAY**.—Palm Sunday is the Sunday preceding Easter, or the last Sunday in Lent. In the ancient Church, Palm Sunday, with the whole of the week which it commences, was held in strict devotion, and observed with greater rigour, as to fasting and humiliation, than any other part of the Lent season. The festival commemorates our Saviour's triumphal entry into Jerusalem, when branches of palm were spread before him.

9. **GOOD FRIDAY**.—From the earliest records of Christianity, this day has been held as a solemn fast, in remembrance of the Crucifixion. Its appellation of GOOD, appears to be peculiar to the Church of England. Our Saxon forefathers denominated it "Long Fridy," from the length of the offices and fastings on that day.

11. **EASTER SUNDAY**—Is a moveable festival, held in commemoration of the Resurrection, and being the most important and most ancient in observance, governs the whole of the other moveable feasts throughout the year.

18. **LOW SUNDAY**.—So termed from the Church service being somewhat abridged or lowered from the preceding Sunday.

\* \* Nearly the whole of the moveable feasts and holydays of the Church are determined by Easter-day, which is itself moveable, according to the following canonical regulation, viz. Easter Sunday always falls upon the first Sunday after the first full moon after the 21st day of March. If the first full moon happens on a Sunday, then the following Sunday is Easter Sunday. The first of these moveable feasts in the year is Septuagesima Sunday, and it takes place nine Sundays before Easter.

23. **SAINT GEORGE**.—Edward III., at the Battle of Calais, in the year 1349, joined to England's then supposed principal guardian, St. Edward the Confessor, the name of St. George, both of whom he earnestly invoked to aid his arms. The next year, the Order of the Garter was established, dedicated to St. George; and the saint himself has, from that period, been considered as protector of England.

25. **ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST**.—His Gospel was written in the year 68. The Order of Knights at Venice, taking his name, was instituted in the year 737

The custom of sitting and watching in the church porch on the Eve of St. Mark, to see the ghosts of those who should die in the following year, was kept up in some Northern countries till very lately.

### MAY.

1. **PHILIP AND JAMES.**—Philip was born at Bethseda ; he was one of the first disciples, and an apostle. James the Less, called also the Just, was the son of Joseph the carpenter by a former wife, prior to his espousal with the Virgin Mary. St Philip was stoned to death, and St. James thrown from a high place, and killed by falling on a fuller's staff.

[This day is more familiarly known as MAY-DAY. It has been celebrated from the earliest ages, as a kind of Nature's birth-day; and notwithstanding the havoc which the march of science and the schoolmaster have made with the good old customs of our forefathers, it is probable that May-day will long continue its hold upon human affections. May-day can hardly be said to be known in great cities. It is in the green fields, amid the song of birds and bursting of flowers, that Nature must be worshipped on a morn of May. We read of Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine riding to Shooters' Hill to meet the Lord Mayor of London, the Aldermen and Citizens, going a-Maying; but all that May-day is now known by in London is the "Jack-in-the-green" vagaries of young chimney-sweeps.]

3. **INVENTION OF THE CROSS.**—Commonly known as **ROOD-DAY**, a festival of the Romish Church, in commemoration of the supposed discovery by Helena, mother of Constantine the Great, of the Cross upon which Christ suffered. St. Paulinus, in his epistle to Severus, relates that though chips were almost daily cut off from it, and given to devout persons, yet the sacred wood did not thereby diminish.

16. **ROGATION SUNDAY.**—Rogation Sunday received and retains its title from the Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday immediately following it, which are called **ROGATION-DAYS**, derived from the Latin "rogare," to beseech. The earliest Christians appropriated extraordinary prayers and supplications for those three days; a preparation for the devout observance of our Saviour's Ascension, on the day next succeeding to them, denominated "Holy Thursday," or Ascension day. The whole week in which these days happen is styled Rogation-week; and in some parts it is still known by the other names of Crop-week, Grass-week, and Gang or Procession-week. The perambulations of parishes are made in this week.

20. **ASCENSION-DAY, OR HOLY THURSDAY**—Is the day on which the Church celebrates the Ascension of our Saviour,—the fortieth day after his Resurrection from the dead.



27. **VENERABLE BEDE**.—Born on this day, 678, at Yarrow, in Northumberland. He was a man of great learning and piety. In King Alfred's version, Bede is styled Mass-priest, because it was his employment every day to sing the conventual mass.

29. **RESTORATION OF KING CHARLES II.**—A form of prayer is given in the service of the Church of England to be read on this day, but the day itself has lost much of the weight that was formerly attached to it. Thirty or forty years ago, it was pretty generally observed throughout England as a holiday, especially in rural districts, the country people wearing a plain or gilded oak-leaf and oak-apple in their hats.

30. **PENTECOST OR WHIT-SUNDAY.**—The seventh Sunday after Easter-day. It was on the feast of Pentecost (a great feast of the Jews), that the Holy Ghost miraculously descended on the Apostles. This and the two following days comprise Whitsuntide; and in many parts of England it is a time for hiring servants. It is named WHIT, signifying "White Sunday," because on this day the catechumens appeared in the ancient Church in white garments.

## JUNE.

1. **NICOMEDE**.—Beaten to death with leaden plummets on account of his religion, in the reign of Domitian.

5. **ST. BONIFACE**.—In 745, St. Boniface was created Bishop of Mentz: He was a Saxon presbyter, born in England, and at first called Winefrid; he was a friend and admirer of the Venerable Bede. While preaching Christianity at Utrecht, he was set upon and barbarously murdered by the populace.

6. **TRINITY SUNDAY**.—Trinity Sunday is a festival observed by the Latin and Protestant Church on the Sunday next following Pentecost, or Whitsuntide,—of which, originally, it was merely an octave.

10. **CORPUS CHRISTI**.—A festival of the Romish Church, held on the Thursday after Trinity Sunday. It celebrates, as the name indicates, the doctrine of the transubstantiation, and is observed in Catholic countries with considerable ceremony.

11. **BARNABAS**.—His proper name was Josias: he was descended of the tribe of Levi, and born at Cyprus, but educated under Gamaliel at Jerusalem. He preached the Gospel with St. Paul, in various countries, for fourteen years. He suffered martyrdom at Salamis, in his native isle, being stoned to death by the Jews.

15. **ST. VITUS**.—A Sicilian martyr.

17. **ST. ALBAN**.—The first Christian martyr in the island, who, refusing to perform the sacrifice to Pagan gods, was first miserably tortured, and then put

to death in 303. He was converted to Christianity by Amphialus, a priest of Caerleon, Monmouthshire, who flying for protection from persecution, was hospitably entertained by St. Alban at Verulam, in Hertfordshire, now called after his name, St. Alban's. Amphialus being closely pursued, made his escape in St. Alban's clothes. This, however, being soon discovered, exposed St. Alban to the fury of the Pagans, and he, refusing to perform the sacrifice to their gods, was first miserably tortured, and then put to death.

20. **TRANSLATION OF EDWARD, KING OF THE WEST SAXONS.**—In 978, Edward being barbarously murdered by his mother-in law, was first buried at Wareham without any solemnity, but after three years was carried by Alferus to the Minister of Shrewsbury, and interred with great pomp.

24. **ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.**—The Nativity of St. John the Baptist ; a holiday of the Church of England. The Eve of St. John, variously called Midsummer Eve, was formerly a time of high observance amongst the English, as it still is in Catholic countries. Fasting St. John's Fast was a great feat of young women a century or two ago. There was also a custom of holding vigil in the church porch.

29. **ST. PETER'S DAY.**—A high festival of the Romish Church, and a holiday of the Church of England. It is celebrated at Rome with illuminations and magnificent ceremonies. In England, till a recent period, bonfires and watching of St. John's Eve were also customary on the eve of this festival. This is a great day at Rome.

## JULY.

4. **ST. ULRIC'S DAY.**—On this day, in ancient Catholic times, the people brought fish to the altar to obtain the favor of St. Ulric, and one stood there selling the same back to the public for the benefit of the church.

4. **TRANSLATION OF ST. MARTIN BULLION.**—Retained in the Church of England calendar, though not observed.

7. **ST. THOMAS A'BECKET.**—Commemorative of the assassination of this extraordinary man before the altar in Canterbury cathedral.

15. **ST. SWITHIN'S DAY.**—Remarkable on account of a well-known popular notion, that if it rain on this day, there will be more or less rain forty days to come. He was an eminent and learned bishop of Winchester, and priest to King Egbert. He was the deviser and originator of tithes in England. The story runs, that being buried at his own request in the churchyard of the cathedral, the priests, a hundred years after, felt desirous of doing him greater honor, and commenced the work of translating his remains into the interior. This was on the 15th July. They were stopped in their work by a heavy fall of rain ; neither could they resume their duty next day, for the heavy rain still continued. In short,

this rain lasted forty days, by which time the priests became convinced that it was to stop them in a work which, though well meant on their part, was ill taken on that of the saint, and they gave up the point. Ever since then it has been held as a maxim, that if there be rain on St. Swithin's Day (the 15th of July), there will be rain for forty days ensuing.

20. **St. MARGARET'S DAY.**—St. Margaret, an Italian virgin, was martyred in 278. The day has ceased to be kept, although the name is still retained in the calendar.

22. **MARY MAGDALEN.**—Both Latins and Greeks keep this festival. It is in some places a holiday of precept, and was such formerly in England, as appears from the Council of Oxford in 1222. She died at Ephesus.

25. **JAMES THE APOSTLE.**—This day has ceased to be observed. Formerly apples were blessed on St. James's Day by Catholic priests, and there was a popular belief that whoever eat oysters on this day, the first (old style) of their appearance in London, would not want money for the remainder of the year.

26. **St. ANNE.**—Mother of the Virgin Mary. The Hebrew word *ANNE* signifies "gracious." A church was built to her honor at Constantinople about the year 550.

## AUGUST.

1. **LAMMAS-DAY, CALLED THE GULE OF AUGUST.**—It is now only remarkable as a day of term for some purposes. It was probably one of the great festival days of our heathen ancestors, and it is worthy of observation that it occurs exactly three months after another of them—Beltane. Cormace, bishop of Cashel in the tenth century, records that in his time four great fires were lighted upon the four great festivals of the Druids, namely, in February, May, August, and November; probably Beltane and Lammas were two of those. Lammas seems to have been held as a day of thanksgiving for the new fruits of the earth. It was observed with bread of new wheat, and there was a custom in some places, at no distant period, for tenants to be bound to bring in wheat of the new crop to their lord, on or before this day. The most rational explanation of the word is that which derives it from the Saxon "Halfmasse" (loaf-mass, or the loaf-festival), the *f* being in time softened away on account of the difficulty of pronouncing it before *m*. The Gule of August is probably from the Celtic *Cul* or *Gul*, (a festival anniversary.)

6. **TRANSFIGURATION.**—Instituted by Pope Calixtus, in commemoration of Christ's transfiguration on the Mount.

7. **NAME OF JESUS.**—A festival of the primitive Roman Church; first dedicated to Afra, afterwards to Donatus.

10. **St. LAWRENCE.**—Assassinated by the soldiers of the Emperor Valerian,

and his body roasted on the gridiron. The church of the Escurial at Rome, dedicated to him, is built in the form of a gridiron. St. Lawrence is the tutelary saint of the Spawiards. In the reign of Constantine the Great a church was built over his tomb on the road to Tibur : it is one of the five patriarchal churches in Rome.

15. **THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.**—A grand festival of the Romish Church, and a day noted in the calendar of the Church of England. It was instituted in 813, to celebrate the ascension of the Virgin into Heaven. In Catholic countries, this day is marked by splendid ceremonies and processions.

24. **ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY.**—A holiday of the Church of England. St. Bartholomew was an apostle, but there is no Scriptural account of his labours or death. The legend of the Romish Church represents him as preaching in the Indies, and concluding his life by being flayed alive by order of a brother of the King of America. In memory of his death it was customary at our monastic institutions, in the middle ages, to distribute small knives amongst the people. The day has a horrible celebrity in connection with the massacre of the Protestants at Paris, in 1472.

28. **ST. AUGUSTINE.**—A learned bishop of the Romish Church, who died in 430. Luther affirms that since the Apostles' time the Church never had a better minister.

~~~~~  
SEPTEMBER.

1. **ST. GILES'S DAY.**—St. Giles was a native of Greece, and became Abbot of Nismes in 715. He literally obeyed the Scriptural injunction by selling his patrimony for the benefit of the poor, and on one occasion gave his coat to a sick mendicant, who was cured miraculously by putting it on. St. Giles has thus become the patron saint of beggars and cripples. St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate, London, and the High Church in Edinburgh, are dedicated to him, and he is the patron saint of the Scottish capital, as far as it can be said to have one.

8. **THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.**—A grand festival of the Romish Church, and still retained in the Church of England calendar. This festival has been held in honor of the Virgin, with masses, homilies, collects, processions, and other ceremonies, for upwards of a thousand years. According to the Catholic writers, a religious contemplative, every year, upon the 8th of September, heard most sweet music in Heaven, with great rejoicing of angels. Once he asked one of them the cause, and was told that upon that day was celebrated in Heaven the nativity of the Mother of God. The birth-day of the Virgin being thus miraculously communicated to mankind, Pope Servius instituted this festival to hold it in honor.

14. **HOLY CROSS.**—Or **HOLY ROOD-DAY**, the day of the exaltation of the Holy Cross.—A festival of the Romish Church, still retained in the Church of England

calendar. It celebrates the miraculous appearance of a cross in the heavens to the Emperor Constantine. The Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday after Holy-rood-day, are Ember-days, and the week in which they occur consequently an Ember-week.

21. **ST. MATTHEW**.—One of the four Evangelists. St. Matthew wrote his Gospel to satisfy the converts of Palestine; St. Mark for the faithful at Rome; St. Luke to oppose false histories; and St. John, at the request of the bishops of Asia.

26. **ST. CYPRIAN**.—First a conjuror, next a martyr, and now a Roman saint.

29. **MICHAELMAS-DAY**.—A grand festival of the Romish and English Churches, established 487, in honor of St. Michael and all the holy angels. St. Michael is singled out for peculiar mention as being the chief of angels or archangels. It is an ancient and extensively prevalent custom to have a goose for dinner on Michaelmas-day. Very curious and recondite origins have been assigned to the custom, but it seems to have arisen simply from the goose being at its best immediately after it has had the range of the reaped harvest field. The theological character of Michael is obscure. Suffice it here to quote the remark of Wheatley, in his Exposition of the Book of Common Prayer, "that the feast of St. Michael and all Angels is observed that the people might know what benefits are derived from the ministry of angels."

30. **ST. JEROME**.—A learned Romish priest, who died this day 402.

OCTOBER.

6. **ST. FAITH**.—A female Martyr; tortured by the tyrant Dacian, prefect of Gaul under Dioclesian and Maximian.

9. **ST. DENIS**.—The patron saint of France. St. Denis was put to death with some companions, in the year 272, upon an eminence in Paris, since called from the circumstance, Montmartre (Mons Martyrum). According to the legend, his head had no sooner been cut off than the body rose, and taking up the head, walked with it two miles. Portraits of St. Denis carrying his head in his hand abound in many of the old prayer-books.

13. **EDWARD**.—Edward, king and confessor, the founder of Westminster Abbey. He was the first monarch who touched for the King's Evil.

18. **ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST**.—The festival, held in commemoration of this Evangelist, was first instituted by the Christian Church in the year 1130.

25. **ST. CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN**.—The name of St. Crispin is in the Church of England calendar. Crispin and Crispinian are said to have been two Roman youths of good birth, brothers, who in the third century went as Christian missionaries to France, and preached for some time at Soissons. In imitation of St. Paul, they supported themselves by working at the trade of the shoemaker by

night, while they preached during the day. They were successful in converting the people to Christianity until arrested in their course by Ricitus Varius, governor under the Emperor Maximian Hercules. Butler, in his *Lives of the Saints*, says, "They were victorious over this most inhuman judge by the patience and constancy with which they bore the most cruel torments, and finished their course by the sword about the year 287." The two young martyrs were of course canonized, and a splendid church was built to their honor at Soissons, in the sixth century. The shoemaker craft throughout the whole Christian world, from an early period, regarded Crispin and Crispinian as their patron saints, but particularly the first. They often celebrated the day set apart for these saints in the calendar with processions, in which Crispin, Crispinian, an Indian prince, and some other personages whom tradition had associated with their history, are represented in splendid antique dresses. Sometimes a coronation is part of this ceremony, for there is a notion that he was a royal personage; and hence we find the shoemakers in Scotland, at least, assuming for their arms a leather knife surmounted by a crown, and styling themselves "the royal craft."

23. **ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE.**—A festival of the English Church. Simon, usually surnamed "the Canaanite," remained with the other Apostles till after the Pentecost. It has been surmised that he visited Britain, and there suffered martyrdom. Jude, otherwise called Thaddeus, and thought to have been the son of Joseph by a former wife, is said to have suffered martyrdom in Persia.

~~~~~  
NOVEMBER.

1. **ALL SAINTS.**—All Saints, or All-Hallows, in the Protestant Church, is a day of general commemoration of all those saints and martyrs in honor of whom, individually, no particular day has been expressly assigned.

2. **ALL SOULS' DAY.**—A very solemn festival of the Romish Church, which has masses and ceremonies in favor of the souls of all the dead.

4. **KING WILLIAM LANDED.**—"On the 3d of November," says Burnet, who was in the fleet, "we passed between Dover and Calais, and before night saw the Isle of Wight. The next day, the 4th, being the day on which the Prince was both born and married, he fancied, if he could land that day, it would look auspicious to the army, and animate the soldiers; but others, who considered the day following was Gunpowder Treason day, thought our landing that day might have a good effect on the minds of the English nation. And Divine Providence so ordered it, that after all hopes of our landing at Torbay were given up, and Russell bid me GO TO MY PRAYERS, FOR ALL WAS LOST, the wind suddenly shifted, and carried us into the desired haven-

Here the prince, Marshal Schomberg, and the foot soldiers, lauded on November the 5th." The almanac is thus at variance with the historian.

5. **GUNPOWDER PLOT.**—This day is commonly called Gunpowder Treason, and has been kept as an anniversary in commemoration of the Great Plot of 1605. Celebrated in the Church of England by a form of prayer with thanksgiving; but the day is chiefly noted by the triumph of schoolboys over the effigy of Guy Fawkes.

11. **ST. MARTIN'S DAY, OR MARTINMAS.**—Popularly this is one of the most remarkable days of the year, especially in Scotland, where Whitsuntide and Martinmas are the two great terms for leases and engagements of servants, the latter being that at which the occupation of farms usually commences. Martin is said to have been born in Lower Hungary, about 316, and to have originally been a soldier. After a number of miraculous adventures, he settled as a hermit in the hollow of a rock near Tours, in the South of France, where he was greatly venerated. He died Bishop of Tours in 397. When a few fine days occurred about this time of the year, they were called St. Martin's summer. Formerly this was a quarterly day in England. A payment of corn at Martinmas occurs in the Domesday Survey. It is still retained in the Church of England calendar.

13. **ST. BRICE.**—Bishop of Torres: died 444. He was not a saint of any great mark.

15. **MACHUTUS.**—Can any learned reader inform us who was Machutus?

22. **EDWARD,** King of the East Angles, murdered by the Danes in the invasion in 870.

22. **ST. CECILIA.**—Suffered martyrdom in the reign of Alexander Severus. St. Cecilia is regarded as the patroness of Church music.

23. **ST. CLEMENT.**—Clement is spoken of by St. Paul as one of his fellow-labourers. Monkish imagination has supplied him with a history and a martyrdom. He is said to have been thrown into the sea with an anchor fixed about his neck. St. Clement is held as the patron saint of the blacksmiths.

25. **ST. CATHERINE.**—Condemned to suffer martyrdom by order of the Emperor Maximian, on a spiked engine made of four wheels—hence the "Catherine Wheel." It is alleged that at the first stirring of the terrible engine, the cords broke asunder by the invincible power of an angel, and the engine, falling in pieces, she was delivered from that death. Our readers will, of course, believe as much or as little of these Romish miracles as they think fit—a privilege we deem it proper also to adopt for ourselves. Our business is simply to relate these things as we find them.

28. **ADVENT** [literally "the coming"]—a term applied from an early period of ecclesiastical history to the four weeks preceding Christmas, which was observed with penance and devotion in reference to the approaching birth of Christ. There are four Sundays in Advent, the first of which is always the nearest Sunday to St. Andrew's Day, (November 30.)

30. **ST. ANDREW'S DAY.**—St. Andrew was one of the Apostles. His history, as related by the Catholic writers, represents him as martyred in the year 66, at Patræ in Greece, upon a cross of the form of the letter X, which accordingly is still recognised as St. Andrew's Cross.

~~~~~  
DECEMBER.

6. **ST. NICHOLAS.**—Retained in the Church of England calendar. St. Nicholas was Archbishop of Myra, in Greece, A. D. 302. He is regarded as the patron saint of children and mariners, probably in consequence of his benevolent zeal in the protection of orphans and stranded seamen. Churches built near the sea are in many instances dedicated to St. Nicholas.

8. **CONCEPTION.**—A Romish festival in remembrance of the Virgin Mary being born purified from original sin.

13. **ST. LUCIA.**—St. Lucia was a young lady of Syracuse, who retained a high character for a charitable life, and died in the year 304. The last of the four series of Ember-days commences on the Wednesday following this festival.

16. **O SAPIENTIA.**—So marked in the Church of England calendar, from an anthem sung on this day in the Romish Church, beginning "O Sapientia."

21. **ST. THOMAS.**—A festival of the English Church. It was customary in England to go "a gooding" on St. Thomas's Day; that is, they went about begging money, and presenting in return sprigs of palm and bunches of primroses, with a view to the decoration of their houses against Christmas.

25. **CHRISTMAS-DAY.**—Observed from an early period as the nativity of our Lord. In England, Christmas-day is kept by the Church as a solemn festival, and is distinguished by the complete cessation of business—an honor paid to no other day besides Sunday and Good Friday. In many country places the celebration of Christmas begins the latter part of the previous day—Christmas Eve.

26. **ST. STEPHEN.**—One of the seventy-two disciples of Christ. He was stoned to death. He was the FIRST MARTYR to the Christian faith.

27. **ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.**—Observed by the Church of England, because John drank poison without dying. In consequence, it was supposed that those who put their trust in him were safe from all injury from that cause.

28. **CHILDERMAS, OR HOLY INNOCENTS' DAY.**—Observed by the Church of Rome with masses for the children killed by Herod. It was considered unlucky to marry, or to begin any work, on Childermas-day. The learned Gregory says,—"It hath been a custom to whip up the children on Innocents' Day morning, that the memory of Herod's murder might stick the closer, and in moderate proportion to act over the cruelty again in kind,"—a custom, certainly calculated to make upon children a lively impression of the faith they were born to.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1852.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number.....	10	Dominical Letter.....	D. C.
Epaet.....	9	Roman Indiction.....	10
Solar Cycle.....	13	Julian Period.....	6565

EMBER-DAYS.

March.....	12, 14, 15	September.....	17, 19, 20
June.....	11, 13, 14	December.....	17, 19, 20

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany.....	Jan. 6	Birth of Queen Victoria.....	May 24
Martyrdom of King Charles I.....	30	Restoration of King Charles II.....	29
Septuagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 8	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.....	30
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.....	22	Trinity Sunday.....	June 6
Ash Wednesday.....	25	Corpus Christi.....	10
Quadragesima—1st Sun. in Lent.....	29	Accession of Queen Victoria.....	20
St. David.....	March 1	Proclamation.....	21
St. Patrick.....	17	St. John Baptist—Midsum. Day.....	24
Annunciation—Lady-day.....	25	St. Michael.—Michaelmas-day.....	Sept. 29
Palm Sunday.....	April 4	Gunpowder Plot.....	Nov. 5
Good Friday.....	9	Birth of the Prince of Wales.....	9
EASTER SUNDAY.....	11	1st Sunday in Advent.....	23
Low Sunday.....	18	St. Andrew.....	30
St. George.....	23	St. Thomas.....	Dec. 21
Rogation Sunday.....	May 16	Christmas day.....	25
Ascension Day—Holy Thursday.....	20	St. Stephen.....	26

The Year 5613 of the Jewish era commences on September 14, 1852.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on June 19, 1852.

The Year 1269 of the Mahomedan era commences on October 15, 1852.

ECLIPSES.

In the Year 1852 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun, and three of the Moon.

I.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon, January 6, 1852, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

II.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, January, 20, 1852, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

III.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, June 17, 1852, invisible at Bombay or in Hindoostan.

IV.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon, July 1, 1852, visible at Bombay.

First Contact with the Shadow..... 16 28.5 P. M.

Disappearance..... 7 29.9 „

Middle of the Eclipse..... 8 27.1 „

Reappearance..... 9 04.3 „

Last Contact with the Shadow..... 10 05.7 „

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 1.530, on the Northern Limb.

The first Contact with the Shadow occurs at 81°, from the Northernmost point of

The last Contact at 78°, towards the West. [the Moon's Limb towards the East.

The Moon will be Eclipsed rising at Bombay.

V.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 10th, 1852, invisible at Bombay.

VI.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, December 26th.

First Contact with the Shadow..... 4 24.6 P. M.

Middle of the Eclipse..... 5 53.9 „

Last Contact with the Shadow..... 7 23.2 „

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0.677 on the Southern Limb.

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 123° from the Northernmost point of the Moon's Limb towards the East.

The last Contact at 132° towards the West.

The Middle of the Eclipse will be at the Time of the Moon's Rising.

SPRING EQUINOX.

March 20th, 11 h. 3 m. P. M.

AUTUMNAL EQUINOX.

September 23rd, 10 h. A. M.

SUMMER SOLSTICE,

June 21st, 8 h. 0 m. P. M.

WINTER SOLSTICE.

December 22nd, 3 h. 38 m. A. M.

A PERPETUAL REGISTER.

By which may be found, in two or three seconds of time, the day of the month in any year from 1843 to 1977, inclusive:—
YEARS.

A	G.	F.	E.	D.	C.	B.
43		44	45	46	47	
48	49	50	51		52	53
54	55	56	57	58	59	
	60	61	62	63		64
65	66	67		68	69	70
71		72	73	74	75	
76	77	78	79		80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	
	88	89	90	91		92
93	94	95		96	97	98
99	1000	1	2	3		4
	5	6	7		8	9
11		12	13	14	15	
16	17	18	19		20	21
22	23		24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31		32
33	34	35		36	37	38
39		40	41	42	43	
44	45	46	47		48	49
50	51		52	53	54	55
	56	57	58	59		60
61	62	63		64	65	66
67		68	69	70	71	
72	73	74	75		76	77

SUNDAYS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MONTHS.

January.....	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.
October.....							
May.....	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.
August.....	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.
February.....							
March.....	D.	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.
November.....							
June.....	E.	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.
September.....	F.	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.
December.....							
April.....	G.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.
July.....							

Under the word YEARS, find the year above which is the Dominical or Sunday letter for the year; then against the month in the other table, find the same letter, over which are placed the days of the month for every Sunday in that month.—Each blank space shows the year following to be leap year.

N. B.—In every leap year, for January and February use the letter above the blank space before that year, and for the other months, use the letter belonging to the respective year.

To find out when it is leap year, divide the year by 4; if there is no remainder, it is leap year, and if any remainder, it is 1, 2, or 3 years after leap year.

JANUARY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	Full Moon.....	7	11	00.3	A. M.
		Last Quarter.....	14	06	09.4	A. M.
		New Moon.....	21	00	18.1	P. M.
		First Quarter.....	29	03	25.5	P. M.

Days of the month.	Days of the week.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.				
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Thur.	1	CIRCUMCISION.—Ireland United to England and Scotland, 1801.—Battle of Korygaum, 1818.—Calcutta re-taken, 1757.....	6.35	5.31	..	1.17	0.52	...	6.45	7.01
Frid.	2	Surrender of Ghent and Bruges, 1795.....	6.36	5.32	..	1.55	1.40	..	7.23	7.47
Sat.	3	Dr Blair died, 1746.....	6.36	5.33	..	2.36	2.32	..	8.12	8.35
Sun.	4	SUNDAY BEFORE EPIPHANY.....	6.36	5.33	..	3.23	3.22	..	9.00	9.14
Mon.	5	Duke of York died, 1827.....	6.36	5.34	..	4.14	4.19	..	9.39	9.53
Tues.	6	EPIPHANY.....	6.37	5.35	..	5.09	5.16	..	10.20	10.33
Wed.	7	Cap. B. Tigris forts, 1841.....	6.37	5.35	..	6.08	6.13	..	10.59	11.36
Thur.	8	Lucian.....	6.37	5.36	..	7.09	7.12	..	0.00	0.05
Frid.	9	M. of Hastings resigned, 1823.....	6.37	5.37	..	8.11	8.07	..	0.18	0.42
Sat.	10	Archb. Laud behd., 1645.—Cape captured, 1806.....	6.37	5.37	..	9.12	8.58	..	1.17	1.45
Sun.	11	1st SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY.—Trincomalee taken, 1795.....	6.37	5.38	..	10.12	9.43	..	1.48	2.15
Mon.	12	Plough Monday. [walla, 1849.....	6.37	5.39	..	11.03	10.33	..	2.16	3.12
Tues.	13	Hilary. Battle of Chillian.....	6.37	5.39	..	..	11.05	..	3.40	4.05
Wed.	14	Insurrection at Benares, 1799.....	6.38	5.40	0.08	..	11.53	..	4.30	4.55
Thur.	15	Capture of Pondicherry, 1761.....	6.38	5.41	1.06	..	..	0.48	5.50	6.15
Frid.	16	Battle of Corunna, 1809.....	6.38	5.42	2.12	..	..	1.15	7.11	7.37
Sat.	17	Antony.....	6.38	5.42	3.02	..	..	2.10	8.16	8.38
Sun.	18	2ND SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY.—Prisca.—Bhurtpore taken, 1826.....	6.38	5.43	4.00	..	..	3.00	9.06	9.33
Mon.	19	James Watt born, 1736.—Aden captured, 1839.....	6.38	5.43	5.05	..	..	4.02	9.56	10.23
Tues.	20	Fabian.....	6.38	5.44	5.54	..	..	4.46	10.46	11.13
Wed.	21	Agnes..... [Mooltan, 1849.....	6.38	5.44	6.55	..	..	5.51	11.18	11.44
Thur.	22	Vincent.—Surrender of.....	6.38	5.45	7.30	..	..	6.36	0.26	0.00
Frid.	23	Duke of Kent died, 1820.....	6.38	5.46	8.17	..	..	7.32	0.51	0.56
Sat.	24	Fred. the Great born, 1712.....	6.37	5.46	8.45	..	..	8.25	1.20	1.16
Sun.	25	3rd SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY.—Conversion of St. Paul.....	6.37	5.47	9.27	..	..	9.07	1.40	1.52
Mon.	26	Dr Jenner died, 1823.....	6.37	5.48	10.03	..	..	9.55	2.13	2.40
Tues.	27	Begum Sumroo died, 1836.....	6.37	5.48	10.38	..	..	10.33	3.00	3.24
Wed.	28	Battle of Aliwal, 1845.....	6.37	5.49	11.09	..	..	11.10	3.44	4.35
Thur.	29	George III. died, 1820.....	6.37	5.49	11.49	..	..	..	4.56	5.52
Frid.	30	Martyrdom of King Chas. I.....	6.37	5.50	..	0.29	0.27	..	6.13	6.38
Sat.	31	Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.....	6.36	5.50	..	1.12	1.09	..	4.01	7.32

JANUARY was placed as leader of the months by Numa Pompilius, when he added two months (January and Feb.) to the Alban Calendar, though it was not admitted to the same precedence in this country until a motion was made to that effect on March 18, 1750. The name is derived from Janus, the god of the year, in the Roman mythology, to whom the day was sacred. The idol Janus was placed over the gate of a temple at Rome; and was represented with two faces, the one that of an old man, being typical of his retrospect of the past; and the other, a youthful countenance, denoting prospect of the future. This ingress of the year, should, in fact, convert every man into a Janus, that he might look back and survey the past year of his life, as well as look forward and contrive for that which is just begun. The Romans sacrificed to Janus on the 9th day of this month, and to Jove on the 13th; and on the last, or 31st day of the month they had a ceremony with their household gods, called diis penatibus. Janus presides over gates and avenues: thus symbolically he admitted the new year, and attended the departure of the old.

JANUARY, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

FEBRUARY.—XXIX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	○ Full Moon.....	5	11	44.3	P. M.
		☾ Last Quarter.....	12	02	53.8	P. M.
		● New Moon.....	20	05	45.5	A. M.
		☽ First Quarter.....	28	10	22.7	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
SUN.	1	4TH SUN. AFTER EPIPHANY.— Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.....	6:36	5:51	...	2:00	2:04	...	7:56	8:06
Mon.	2	Candlemas Day.—Purifica- tion of B. V. Mary.....	6:35	5:52	..	2:52	2:50	...	8:32	8:38
Tues.	3	Blaise.....	6:35	5:52	...	3:38	3:56	...	9:05	9:16
Wed.	4	Capitulation of Fort Royal, Sec., 1762.....	6:35	5:52	...	4:51	4:56	...	9:45	10:19
Thur.	5	Agatha.—Tippoo's lines car- ried by Cornwallis 1792..	5:35	5:53	...	5:53	5:50	○	10:48	11:09
Frid.	6	Charles II. died, 1682.....	5:34	5:54	...	6:57	6:42	...	11:38	12:00
Sat.	7	Mary Q. of Scots behd., 1587.	6:34	5:54	...	8:00	7:37	...	0:00	0:29
SUN.	8	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.— W. Hastings resigned, 1786...	6:33	5:55	...	9:00	8:26	...	0:45	1:12
Mon.	9	Action at Payahm Mew, Burmah, 1826.....	6:33	5:55	...	10:01	9:12	...	1:19	1:45
Tues.	10	Q. Victoria married, 1840...	6:32	5:56	...	10:59	9:53	...	2:01	2:27
Wed.	11	.....	6:32	5:56	...	11:58	10:39	...	2:53	3:19
Thur.	12	Sir A. Cooper died, 1841.— Lady J. Grey behd., 1554...	6:31	5:57	...	0:00	11:23	☾	3:58	4:26
Frid.	13	Revolution, 1688..... [day.	6:31	5:57	0:58	...	0:10	4:56	5:23	5:23
Sat.	14	St. Valentine.—Old. Can.	6:30	5:58	1:54	...	1:00	6:27	6:54	6:54
SUN.	15	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY.—Cap- ture of Columbo, 1796.....	6:30	5:58	2:53	...	3:49	7:35	8:02	8:02
Mon.	16	Capitulation of Amboyna, 1796.....	6:29	5:59	3:48	...	2:40	8:46	9:14	9:14
Tues.	17	J. Macpherson died, 1796...	6:29	5:59	4:43	...	3:32	9:36	10:03	10:03
Wed.	18	Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797.....	6:28	6:00	5:25	...	4:23	10:22	10:47	10:47
Thur.	19	Galileo born, 1564.....	6:27	6:00	5:14	...	5:16	10:50	11:15	11:15
Frid.	20	Surrender of Hyderabad, Scinde, 1843.....	6:27	6:01	6:52	...	6:04	11:31	11:53	11:53
Sat.	21	Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842..	6:26	6:01	7:27	...	7:05	0:00	0:14	0:14
SUN.	22	QUINQUAGESIMA, SHROVE SUN. —Cranmer burnt, 1556— Battle of Goolrat, 1849.....	6:26	6:01	8:01	...	7:51	0:36	0:45	0:45
Mon.	23	Sir J. Reynolds died, 1792..	6:25	6:01	8:43	...	8:31	1:06	1:18	1:18
Tues.	24	ST. MATTHIAS.....	6:25	6:02	9:29	..	9:20	1:58	2:00	2:00
Wed.	25	ASH WEDNESDAY.—Capture of Bogue-Forte, 1841.....	6:24	6:02	9:54	..	10:06	2:21	2:32	2:32
Thur.	26	Capture of Ponza, 1813.....	6:23	6:02	10:32	...	10:57	2:53	3:20	3:20
Frid.	27	Battle of Orthes, 1814.....	6:22	6:03	11:11	..	11:59	3:41	4:34	4:34
Sat.	28	.....	6:21	6:03	11:54	...	0:00	4:57	6:45	6:45
SUN.	29	QUADAGESIMA.—1st SUNDAY IN LENT.....	...	...	...	0:40	1:45	...	6:09	7:11

FEBRUARY was made the second of the twelve months by Numa Pompilius. Its name was derived either from Februus, a title which the Romans gave to the Feralia sacrifices; or more probably from Februus, to purify, because this being originally held to be the last month of the year, the people offered an expiatory sacrifice for their 12 months' sin. Feralia, or feast in honour of the Ghosts, was held on the 11th—the Lupercalia, in honour of Pan, the god of hunters, the shepherds, and country people, on the 18th—and the Terminalia, or feast in honour of Terminus, the guardian of boundaries or landmarks, on the 22nd or 23rd of the month.

FEBRUARY, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

MARCH.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME.

		D. H. M.			
MOON'S PHASES.	○ Full Moon.....	6	10	20 2	A. M.
	(Last Quarter.....	13	01	20·6	A. M.
	● New Moon.....	20	11	33·9	P. M.
	) First Quarter.....	29	1	41 0	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Mon.	1	St. David.....	6·21	6·04	...	1·32	1·42	...	7·37	8·03
Tues.	2	St. Chad.....	6·20	6·04	...	2·30	2·28	...	8·31	8·41
Wed.	3	Otway born, 1631.—J. J. Thoy Esq., knighted, 1842..	6·20	6·04	...	3·32	3·34	...	9·10	9·29
Thur.	4	...	6·19	6·04	...	4·36	4·30	...	9·58	10·22
Frid.	5	Correggio died, 1534.....	6·18	6·05	...	5·39	5·24	...	10·50	11·11
Sat.	6	Michael Angelo born, 1475...	6·17	6·05	...	6·43	6·13	...	11·39	11·57
SUN.	7	2d SUN. IN LENT.—PERPETUA.	6·16	6·05	...	7·46	7·01	...	0·00	0·24
Mon.	8	Battle of Aboukir, 1801.....	6·6	6·06	...	8·46	7·46	...	0·35	1·02
Tues.	9	Defeat of Sufter Jung by Gen. Nott, 1842.....	6·15	6·06	...	9·47	8·39	...	1·14	1·41
Wed.	10	Playfair born, 1749.....	6·14	6·06	...	10·50	9·19	...	1·53	2·20
Thur.	11	Skirmish of Pombal, 1811....	6·11	6·06	...	10·59	10·04	...	2·37	3·04
Frid.	12	Gregory.—Nepaul war finally terminated, 1816.....	6·13	6·07	...	0·00	10·53	...	3·27	3·54
Sat.	13	Georgium Sidus disc., 1781..	6·12	6·07	0·47	...	11·47	...	4·18	4·35
SUN.	14	MIN. LENT SUNDAY.—Admiral Byng shot, 1757.....	6·11	6·07	1·51	...	0·48	...	5·14	5·41
Mon.	15	Combat of Foxd'Aronce, 1811.	6·10	6·07	2·46	...	1·43	...	6·49	7·15
Tues.	16	Battle of Boroughbridge, 1322.....	6·09	6·08	3·25	...	2·25	...	8·29	9·00
Wed.	17	St. Patrick.—Gustavus III. assassinated, 1792.....	6·08	6·08	4·09	...	3·17	...	9·14	10·08
Thur.	18	Combat Vic Bigorre, 1814...	6·07	6·09	4·50	...	4·08	...	10·28	10·55
Frid.	19	Lo Bruu born, 1739.....	6·6	6·00	5·27	...	4·57	...	11·09	11·31
Sat.	20	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727...	6·6	6·09	6·04	...	5·55	...	11·25	11·46
SUN.	21	17th SUN. IN LENT.—Benedict.	6·05	6·09	6·13	...	6·27	...	11·49	0·00
Mon.	22	Capture of St. Maur, 1810...	6·04	6·9	7·11	...	7·11	...	0·01	0·38
Tues.	23	Surrender of Chandernagore, 1757.....	9·04	6·19	7·47	...	8·07	...	1·00	1·55
Wed.	24	Chesterfield died, 1773.....	6·03	6·10	8·24	...	8·56	...	1·17	1·34
Thur.	25	ANNUNCIATION.—Lady-day...	6·01	6·10	9·03	...	9·45	...	1·56	2·06
Frid.	26	Prince George of Camb. born, 1819.....	6·00	6·11	9·46	...	10·41	...	2·19	2·52
Sat.	27	Battle of Mallavelly, 1799....	6·00	6·11	10·32	...	11·40	...	3·10	3·52
SUN.	28	3rd SUN. IN LENT.—Aber- crombie killed, 1801.....	5·59	6·11	11·23	...	0·00	...	4·14	5·14
Mon.	29	Planet Vesta discovered, 1807.	5·58	6·11	...	0·16	0·27	...	5·45	6·38
Tues.	30	Paris entered by Allied Armies, 1814.—Bolan Pass crossed by British, 1839...	5·57	6·11	...	1·15	1·22	...	7·05	7·37
Wed.	31	...	5·56	6·12	...	2·15	2·7	...	8·05	8·30

MARCH, which with the ancients ranked the first month of the year, was named in honour of Mars, the supposed father of the founder of Rome. Our Anglo-Saxon ancestors called it *Lent* Month, that is *Lent* or *Spring Month*. Marriages in this month were seldom solemnized, as they were counted likely to become inharmonious and unhappy. The 15th day of March, or according to the Roman Calendar, the 15th of the month, was the *Paricidium*, the day on which Julius Cæsar was murdered in the Senate House by Brutus and Cassius, with other conspirators. The same day was also the feast of Anna Berenna, the sister of Dido, who fled into Italy to Æneas. On the Calends of March, the 1st of the month was the *Matronalia*, kept by the matrons to the honour of Mars.

MARCH, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

APRIL.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME.

		D.	H.	M.
MOON'S PHASES.	○ Full Moon.....	4	07	15.0 P. M.
	(Last Quarter.....	11	01	50.6 P. M.
	☉ New Moon.....	19	04	36.3 P. M.
	) First Quarter.....	27	00	54.1 P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	Sun.		Moon.				High-Water	
			Rises.		Sets.				Rises.	
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Thur.	1	All Fools' Day.....	5-55	6-12	..	3-18	2-53	..	8-58	9-25
Frid.	2	W. Harvey born, 1578.....	5-54	6-12	..	4-19	3-53	..	9-53	10-05
Sat.	3	Napier died, 1617. Shakspeare died, 1616.....	5-54	6-12	..	5-12	4-44	..	10-32	10-44
Sun.	4	PALM SUNDAY.—St. Ambrose.....	5-53	6-12	..	6-15	5-32	..	11-11	11-29
Mon.	5	Seringapatam invested, 1799.....	5-52	6-12	..	7-29	6-16	..	11-56	0-00
Tues.	6	Old Lady-day.....	5-51	6-13	..	8-31	7-04	..	0-04	0-31
Wed.	7	Garrison of Jellalabad raises the blockade and defeats Ulchbar Khan, 1812.....	5-50	6-13	..	9-36	7-52	..	1-00	1-27
Thur.	8	Capture of Masulipatam, 1759.....	5-49	6-14	..	10-37	8-43	..	1-23	2-00
Frid.	9	Good FRIDAY.—Capture of Asseerghur, 1819.....	5-49	6-14	..	11-36	9-36	..	2-09	2-36
Sat.	10	Battle of Toulouse, 1814.....	5-48	6-14	..	0-00	10-32	..	2-58	3-25
Sun.	11	EASTERN SUNDAY.—Wm. and Mary crowned, 1689.....	5-47	6-14	0-33	..	11-25	..	3-46	4-13
Mon.	12	Bengal Army embkd. for Rangoon, 1827.....	5-46	6-15	1-23	..	..	0-21	4-41	5-07
Tues.	13	Battle of Castalla, 1813.....	5-45	6-15	2-08	..	..	1-14	5-28	6-53
Wed.	14	Otway died, 1635.....	5-44	6-15	2-50	..	..	2-04	7-45	8-08
Thur.	15	Surrender of Olivenza, 1811.....	5-44	6-15	3-27	..	..	2-54	9-06	9-28
Frid.	16	Buffon died, 1788.....	5-43	6-15	4-05	..	..	3-43	9-56	10-17
Sat.	17	Dr Franklin died, 1790.....	5-43	6-16	4-49	..	..	4-19	10-17	10-37
Sun.	18	Low SUNDAY.....	5-42	6-16	5-14	..	..	5-16	10-50	11-11
Mon.	19	Alphage.....	5-41	6-16	5-47	..	..	6-01	11-11	11-32
Tues.	20	Spanish Armada defeated, 1667.....	5-40	6-16	6-30	..	..	6-45	11-35	11-56
Wed.	21	Heber born, 1783.—Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.....	5-40	6-17	7-09	..	..	7-37	0-00	0-11
Thur.	22	Surrender of Sada and St. Eustatia, 1801.....	5-39	6-17	7-49	..	..	8-29	0-34	0-44
Frid.	23	S r. G E O R G E.—Shakspeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lall Dong, 1774.....	5-38	6-17	8-32	..	..	9-23	1-09	1-45
Sat.	24	Great Fire at Surat, 1837.....	5-38	6-17	9-18	..	..	10-22	2-09	2-18
Sun.	25	2nd SUNDAY AFTER EASTER. St. Mark.....	5-37	6-18	10-09	..	..	11-17	2-43	3-16
Mon.	26	David Hume born, 1711.....	5-36	6-18	11-05	..	..	0-00	3-43	4-22
Tues.	27	Battle of Dunbar, 1296.....	5-36	6-19	..	0-03	0-09	..	4-49	5-55
Wed.	28	.....	5-35	6-19	..	1-03	1-01	..	6-22	7-05
Thur.	29	.....	5-34	6-19	..	2-03	1-54	..	7-32	8-13
Frid.	30	Surrender of Landrecies, 1791.....	5-35	6-19	..	3-03	2-34	..	8-40	8-52

APRIL.—By the Saxons it was called Ostre Month, probably from the same word from which Easter is supposed to have been derived. The Dutch and Germans called it Gras Month. The name of this month is derived from the Latin word Aperio, to open or disclose. The term applies to the opening of the year, or to the unfolding of the buds and flowers, by the influence of the genial warmth and moisture of Spring. The reason why our months, and many of our festivals, are to be ascribed to Roman designation and institutions, is the early footing which that people obtained in Britain, and the sanction that their customs received in consequence of the higher orders of British youths being sent to Rome for education.

APRIL, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

MAY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	Full Moon.....	4	03	14.0	A. M.
		Last Quarter.....	11	04	14.2	A. M.
		New Moon.....	19	10	06.4	A. M.
		First Quarter.....	26	08	29.6	P. M.

Days of the month.	Days of the week.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	Sun.		Moon.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.		A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.		
Sat.		1. Philip and James.....	5.33	6.20	..	..	..	..	9.18	9.41
Sun.		2. 3RD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.— John Dryden died, 1700.....	5.33	6.20	..	5.07	4.03	..	10.07	10.36
Mon.		3. Invention of the Cross.....	5.32	6.21	..	6.07	4.50	..	11.03	11.16
Tues.		4. Seringapatam taken, 1799.....	5.31	6.21	..	7.13	5.38	..	11.43	11.55
Wed.		5. Saint John.—Napoleon died, 1821.....	5.31	6.21	..	8.15	6.25	..	0.00	0.08
Thur.		6. Capture of Fort Oswego by Gen. Drummond, 1814.....	5.30	6.21	..	9.20	7.19	..	0.26	0.57
Frid.		7. Battle of Nisbet, 1402.....	5.30	6.22	..	10.19	8.15	..	1.09	1.39
Sat.		8. Defeat of the Duke of York near Tournay, 1793.....	5.30	6.22	..	11.14	9.11	..	1.44	2.02
Sun.		9. 4TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.— Louis XV. died, 1774.....	5.29	6.22	..	0.00	10.08	..	2.21	2.59
Mon.		10. Repulse of Duke of York at Tournay, 1794.....	5.29	6.23	0.03	..	11.05	..	3.16	3.45
Tues.		11. Earl of Chatham died, 1773.....	5.28	6.23	0.50	..	11.59	..	4.26	4.55
Wed.		12. Earl of Strafford behd. 1641.....	5.28	6.23	1.29	..	..	0.49	5.56	6.24
Thur.		13. [dered, 1610.....	5.27	6.24	2.06	..	..	1.41	7.21	7.44
Frid.		14. Henry IV. of France mur- dered.....	5.27	6.24	2.40	..	..	2.30	8.14	8.35
Sat.		15. Cuvier died, 1832.....	5.27	6.24	3.15	..	..	3.15	9.04	9.25
Sun.		16. ROGATION SUNDAY.—Sir W. Petty born, 1686.—Battle of Albuera, 1811.....	5.26	6.25	3.50	..	..	4.02	9.37	9.58
Mon.		17. Battle near Lannoy, 1794.....	5.26	6.25	4.27	..	..	4.52	10.07	10.28
Tues.		18. Capture of Canton Ports by Lord Gough, 1842.....	5.26	6.26	5.01	..	..	5.42	10.36	10.59
Wed.		19. Dunstan.—Anne Boleyn be- headed, 1536.....	5.25	6.26	5.42	..	..	6.31	11.06	11.29
Thur.		20. ASCENSION DAY.—Holy Thur. Capture of Cadiz by Earl of Essex, 1596.....	5.25	6.27	6.26	..	..	7.24	11.52	0.00
Frid.		21. Capture of Fort Shaming by Lord Gough, 1841.. [1770.....	5.25	6.27	7.13	..	..	8.17	0.17	0.27
Sat.		22. Princess Homburg born, 1690.....	5.24	6.27	8.04	..	..	9.12	0.53	1.21
Sun.		23. SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION.— Battle of Ramillies, 1706.....	5.24	6.27	9.00	..	..	10.06	1.47	2.15
Mon.		24. Birth of Q. VICTORIA, 1819.....	5.24	6.28	9.57	..	..	10.57	2.42	3.07
Tues.		25. Dr. Paley died, 1805.....	5.24	6.28	10.57	..	..	11.45	3.34	4.12
Wed.		26. Augustine, first bishop of Canterbury.....	5.24	6.28	11.56	..	..	0.00	4.38	5.28
Thur.		27. Venerable Bede born, 678.....	5.24	6.29	..	0.55	0.32	..	5.54	6.25
Frid.		28. William Pitt born, 1759.....	5.24	6.29	..	1.52	1.15	..	6.50	7.17
Sat.		29. Restoration of Charles II, 1690.....	5.23	6.30	..	2.51	1.52	..	7.42	8.30
Sun.		30. PENTECOST.—WHIT-SUNDAY.....	5.23	6.30	..	3.52	2.45	..	8.55	9.23
Mon.		31.....	5.23	6.31	..	4.54	3.30	..	9.49	9.57

MAY.—The Hebrews named this month of their calendar, which is synonymous with the fifth of our own, Sivan, from a Chaldaic word signifying "to rejoice." The Anglo-Saxons knew it as Tri-milch, because their cows, stimulated by the fresh herbage, were so productive of milk as to enable the proprietors with advantage to bring them to the pail three times a-day. The Romans offered sacrifice to Bona Dea, or Maia, on the first day of the month.

MAY, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

JUNE.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	Full Moon	2	11	17.0	A. M.
	Last Quarter	9	08	06.1	P. M.
	New Moon	17	09	38.3	P. M.
	First Quarter	25	01	38.1	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Tues.	1	Nicomede.....	5 23	6 31	..	5 58	4 15	..	10 24	10 47
Wed.	2	 [Murray, 1813.	5 23	6 31	..	7 0	5 06	..	11 16	11 34
Thur.	3	Tarragona invested by Sir J.	5 23	6 32	..	8 03	6 00	..	0 00	0 03
Frid.	4	King Geo. III. born, 1739 ..	5 23	6 32	..	9 02	6 55	..	0 15	0 44
Sat.	5	Boniface.—Duke of Cumber- land born, 1771.....	5 22	6 33	..	9 55	7 54	..	0 50	1 29
Sun.	6	TRINITY SUN.—Lord Anson died, 1762.....	5 22	6 33	..	10 43	8 51	..	1 27	1 54
Mon.	7	Capture of Belleisle and Do- minico, 1761	5 22	6 33	..	11 74	9 48	..	2 19	2 45
Tues.	8	Cassini born, 1635.....	5 22	6 34	..	0 00	10 44	..	3 25	3 48
Wed.	9	Amoy taken, 1842.....	5 22	6 34	0 12	..	11 24	..	4 03	4 26
Thur.	10	Corpus Christi.—Storm of Kemendine by Sir R. Sale, 1824.....	5 22	6 34	0 40	..	..	0 22	5 03	5 24
Frid.	11	Barnabas.....	5 23	6 35	1 13	..	..	1 11	6 16	6 37
Sat.	12	Surrender of Peishwa, and fall of Mulligaum, 1818.....	5 23	6 35	1 57	..	..	1 15	7 26	7 47
Sun.	13	1st SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—R. S. Edgworth died, 1817....	5 23	6 35	2 24	..	..	2 46	8 19	8 40
Mon.	14	Battle of Marengo, 1800.....	5 23	6 35	3 00	..	..	3 34	8 50	9 01
Tues.	15	St. Vitus.—Hurricane at Bo. unprecedented, 1837.....	5 23	6 35	3 40	..	..	4 26	9 36	9 58
Wed.	16	Duke of Marlborough died, 1722.....	5 24	6 36	4 22	..	..	5 16	10 06	10 50
Thur.	17	St. Alban.....	5 24	6 36	5 10	..	..	6 10	10 55	11 20
Frid.	18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815....	5 24	6 36	6 0	..	..	7 04	11 36	0 01
Sat.	19	Magna Charta signed, 1215..	5 24	6 36	6 53	..	..	8 01	0 06	0 24
Sun.	20	2ND SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Accession of QUEEN VIC- TORIA, 1837.—King William IV. died, 1837.—Edward...	5 25	6 37	7 52	..	..	8 54	0 57	1 10
Mon.	21	Proclamation of QUEEN VIC- TORIA, 1837.....	5 25	6 37	8 51	..	..	9 43	1 38	2 15
Tues.	22	Machiavelli died, 1527.....	5 25	6 37	9 48	..	..	10 28	2 42	3 19
Wed.	23	Akenside died, 1770.....	5 25	6 37	10 46	..	..	11 22	3 45	3 55
Thur.	24	St. John the Baptist.....	5 25	6 37	11 45	..	..	11 56	4 20	5 00
Frid.	25	Capture of Charleroi by Duke of York, 1794.....	5 26	6 38	..	0 42	0 00	..	5 25	6 06
Sat.	26	George IV. died, 1830.....	5 26	6 38	..	1 39	0 40	..	6 31	6 57
Sun.	27	3RD SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Dr. Dodd executed, 1777....	5 26	6 38	..	2 39	1 20	..	7 22	8 05
Mon.	28	King William IV proclaimed, 1830.—QUEEN VICTORIA Crowned, 1838	5 26	6 38	..	3 41	2 09	..	8 31	8 58
Tues.	29	St. Peter.....	5 26	6 38	..	4 44	2 43	..	9 25	9 42
Wed.	30	.....	5 27	6 38	..	5 45	3 45	..	10 10	10 37

JUNE—was the Thamur or Tamuz of the Hebrews, that is, after their escape from the Baby-
lonish captivity, for previously to that they had simply distinguished their months by aid of nu-
merations. Thamur, or Tamuz, signifies continuance and perfection, alluding, probably, to the
almost uninterrupted daylight maturation of fruit, &c., which occur during its continuance.

JUNE, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

JULY.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME.

		D.	H.	M.	
MOON'S PHASES.	○ Full Moon.....	1	08	19.0	P. M.
	(Last Quarter.....	9	00	57.5	P. M.
	● New Moon.....	17	09	06.3	A. M.
	) First Quarter.....	24	15	52.3	A. M.
	○ Full Moon.....	31	07	02.8	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.		A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.		
Thur.	1	Battle of the Boyne, under William III., 1690.....	5.27	6.39	...	6.46	4.41	..	11.06	11.13
Frid.	2	Visitation of the V. Mary.—Sir Rt. Peel, Bart., died, 1840.	5.27	6.39	...	7.41	5.38	...	11.42	0.00
Sat.	3	Destruction of Amoy, 1841..	5.27	6.39	...	8.33	6.38	...	0.03	0.31
SUN.	4	4TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—St. Ulrich—St. Martin.....	5.29	6.39	...	9.19	7.36	...	0.39	1.07
Mon.	5	Jerusalem taken, 1100.....	5.28	6.39	...	9.59	8.41	...	1.18	1.43
Tues.	6	Surrender of Ostend, 1706....	5.26	6.39	...	10.17	9.23	...	2.14	2.37
Wed.	7	R. B. Sheridan died, 1816....	5.29	6.39	...	11.11	10.14	...	2.46	3.08
Thur.	8	Edmund Burke died, 1796....	5.29	6.39	..	11.48	11.02	...	3.31	3.52
Frid.	9	Sir R. Grant died at Dapourie, near Poona, 1838.....	5.29	6.39	..	0.00	11.51	..	4.29	4.49
Sat.	10	Capture of Isle of Bourbon, 1810.....	5.30	6.39	0.22	...	..	0.39	5.39	5.59
SUN.	11	5TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Charles Macklin died, 1708.	5.30	6.39	0.58	..	..	1.26	6.38	6.59
Mon.	12	Erasmus died, 1536.....	5.31	6.39	1.35	..	..	2.16	7.46	8.07
Tues.	13	Sylvanus.....	5.31	6.39	2.17	...	...	3.09	8.22	8.45
Wed.	14	French Revolution, 1789....	5.31	6.38	3.03	..	..	4.02	9.04	9.29
Thur.	15	St. Swithin..... [died, 1450.	5.32	6.38	3.51	..	..	4.59	9.41	10.17
Frid.	16	Prince Geo. of Cambridge	5.32	6.39	4.35	...	...	5.53	10.29	10.07
Sat.	17	Peter III. murdered, 1762....	5.33	6.38	5.41	..	..	6.45	11.01	11.29
SUN.	18	6TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Petrarch died, 1374.....	5.33	6.37	6.40	..	..	7.37	11.43	0.00
Mon.	19	George IV. crowned, 1821....	5.34	6.37	7.41	...	..	8.45	0.11	0.38
Tues.	20	Margaret.....	5.34	6.37	8.41	...	...	9.13	1.05	1.43
Wed.	21	Burns died, 1796.....	5.34	6.37	9.40	...	...	9.55	2.09	2.33
Thur.	22	Battle of Salamanca, 1812....	5.34	6.37	10.38	...	...	10.39	3.00	3.23
Frid.	23	Gibraltar taken, 1704.—Ghuznie captured, 1839..	5.34	6.37	11.34	...	..	11.23	3.48	4.14
Sat.	24	Combat of the Goz, 1809.....	5.35	6.37	..	0.36	...	0.00	4.43	4.59
SUN.	25	7TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—St. James.—Natives first sat on the Petit Jury, 1828.	5.35	6.36	..	1.35	0.04	..	5.24	5.56
Mon.	26	St. Anne.....	5.36	6.36	..	2.25	0.16	...	6.22	7.19
Tues.	27	Almanac duty repealed, 1834.	5.36	6.35	...	3.35	1.40	...	7.46	8.42
Wed.	28	Battle of Pyrenees, 1813.....	5.37	6.35	...	4.35	2.33	...	9.09	9.31
Thur.	29	Surrender of Tournay, 1709.	5.37	6.34	...	5.34	3.17	...	9.50	10.16
Frid.	30	The Poet Gray died, 1771....	5.37	6.34	...	6.24	4.23	..	10.44	10.52
Sat.	31	Combat of Donna Maria, 1813.....	5.37	6.34	...	7.12	5.24	..	11.19	11.49

JULY, the fifth month of the Roman Calendar, received, in consequence, the name of Quintilis, to denote its numerical position. It was sacred to Jupiter, and had in the Alban Calendar thirty-six days. Romulus took from it five days. Numa reduced it to thirty, but Julius Cæsar enlarged it to thirty-one, the present number. In honour of this conqueror, Mark Anthony changed its name from Quintilis to Julius—hence our July. Our Saxon forefathers, who commonly named their months from certain appearances or events, denominated this month *How-monath*, or *Hey-monath*, since this was their hay harvest.

JULY, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5

6
7
8
9
10

11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31

AUGUST.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	(Last Quarter.....	8	06	17.8	A. M.
		● New Moon.....	15	06	49.0	P. M.
		) First Quarter.....	22	10	52.8	A. M.
		○ Full Moon.....	29	07	57.4	P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.				
SUN.	1	8TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Lammas Day.—Battles of Minden, 1759, & Mile, 1798.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Mon.	2	Battle of Geriah, 1763.....	5.37	6.34	...	7.57	6.18	...	9.00	0.09
Tues.	3	.....	5.38	6.33	...	8.35	7.10	...	0.30	0.54
Wed.	4	 Keane, 1846.	5.39	6.33	...	9.11	3.07	...	1.03	1.25
Thur.	5	Capture of Cabool, by Lord	5.39	6.32	...	9.47	8.57	...	1.39	2.00
Frid.	6	Transfiguration.—Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485...	5.39	6.31	...	10.22	9.52	...	2.08	2.28
Sat.	7	Name of Jesus.....	5.40	6.31	...	11.33	11.20	...	2.46	3.06
Sun.	8	9TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Storm of Pettah of Ahmed. nuggur, 1806.—Batavia taken, 1811.....	5.40	6.30	...	0.00	...	0.10	4.25	4.46
Mon.	9	Dryden born, 1631.....	5.40	6.30	0.11	...	...	0.59	5.32	5.54
Tues.	10	St. Lawrence.....	5.40	6.29	0.54	...	...	1.50	6.53	7.17
Wed.	11	.....	5.41	6.28	1.41	...	...	2.44	8.00	8.25
Thur.	12	Entrance into Madrid, 1813..	5.41	6.27	2.21	...	...	3.39	8.49	9.05
Frid.	13	.....	5.41	6.27	3.27	...	...	4.35	9.23	9.51
Sat.	14	Battle of Victoria, 1811.—	5.42	6.26	4.28	...	...	5.28	10.16	10.44
Sun.	15	16TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY. Assumption B. V. Mary.	5.42	6.26	5.28	...	...	6.22	11.02	11.30
Mon.	16	Andrew Marvel died, 1678...	5.42	6.25	5.28	...	...	7.06	11.49	0.00
Tues.	17	Duchess of Kent born, 1786. —Battle of Smolensko, 1812.	5.43	6.24	7.29	...	...	7.55	0.16	0.37
Wed.	18	Dr. James Beattie, author of "The Minstrel," died, 1803	5.43	6.24	8.29	...	...	8.34	1.04	1.22
Thur.	19	Storming of forts near Kud- jah, in Afghanistan, 1840...	5.43	6.23	9.27	...	...	9.21	1.48	1.56
Frid.	20	Capture of Surinam, by Ge- neral Trigue, 1798.....	5.43	6.22	10.28	...	...	10.03	2.21	2.47
Sat.	21	King Wm. IV. born, 1765.— Battle of Vimiera, 1803....	5.43	6.22	11.26	...	...	10.77	3.13	3.30
Sun.	22	11TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Battle of Bosworth, 1485..	5.43	6.21	...	0.27	...	11.35	3.56	4.22
Mon.	23	Wallace executed, 1305.....	5.44	6.20	...	1.30	...	0.00	4.49	5.21
Tues.	24	St. Bartholomew.—Indore taken, 1804.....	5.44	6.19	...	2.29	0.28	...	5.49	6.24
Wed.	25	Battle of Cressy, 1346.....	5.45	6.18	...	3.25	1.21	...	6.52	7.48
Thur.	26	Prince Albert born, 1819....	5.45	6.18	...	4.19	2.17	...	8.06	9.09
Frid.	27	Thompson died, 1734.—Louis Phillipe, ex-King of France.	5.45	6.17	...	5.08	3.15	...	9.36	10.19
Sat.	28	St. Augustine.—[died, in Eng.	5.45	6.16	...	5.51	4.12	...	10.45	11.15
Sun.	29	12TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— St. John the Baptist behd.	5.45	6.16	...	6.31	5.06	...	11.40	11.58
Mon.	30	Paley born, 1743.....	5.45	6.15	...	7.08	5.59	...	0.06	0.11
Tues.	31	John Bunyan died, 1688....	5.45	6.14	...	7.43	6.54	...	0.19	0.41

AUGUST.—This month derived its name from Augustus, the Roman Emperor; it was called Sextilis, or the sixth month, in the Alban Calendar, in which it had only twenty-eight days assigned to it. Romulus added two, and Augustus a third, which number it has since retained. The Anglo-Saxons called it either Barn Monath, alluding to this being the period when their barns were commonly filled, or Wood Monath, clothing month, alluding to their fields being then clothed with corn, just as the Romans dedicated this month to Ceres, the goddess of harvest.

AUGUST, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

SEPTEMBER.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	(Last Quarter.....	6	21	52.7	P. M.
		● New Moon.....	14	03	29.5	A. M.
		) First Quarter.....	18	06	08.4	P. M.
		○ Full Moon.....	28	11	16.1	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER.	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.		A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
					A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.		
Wed.	1	Giles.....	5:46	6:13	..	8:18	7:38	..	0:42	1:09
Thur.	2	London burnt, 1666.—Capitulation of Alexandria 1801	5:46	6:12	..	8:53	8:24	..	1:17	1:37
Frid.	3	Action at Hamden, 1814....	5:48	6:11	..	9:29	9:11	..	1:43	2:03
Sat.	4	Capture of Allyghur by Lord Lake, 1803.....	5:46	6:10	...	10:08	9:59	..	2:24	2:45
SUN.	5	13TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Old Bartholomew.....	5:46	6:10	..	10:47	10:51	..	3:00	3:22
Mon.	6	Dr. V. Knox died, 1821.....	5:47	6:09	..	11:33	11:41	..	3:36	3:59
Tues.	7	Enurhus.....	5:47	6:08	..	0:00	0:00	0:35	4:42	5:06
Wed.	8	Nativity of B. V. Mary....	5:47	6:07	0:35	..	...	1:37	5:50	6:16
Thur.	9	Capture of Montreal by General Amherst, 1760.....	5:47	6:06	1:13	..	..	2:21	7:05	7:31
Frid.	10	Battle of Conaghull, 1800..	5:47	6:05	2:10	..	...	3:14	8:13	8:41
Sat.	11	Thompson born, 1700.—Battle of Delhi, 1803.....	5:47	6:05	3:09	...	...	4:07	9:03	9:31
SUN.	12	14TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Nahum Tate born, 1652...	5:48	6:04	4:10	..	..	4:58	9:55	10:23
Mon.	13	General Wolfe killed, 1759...	5:48	6:03	5:11	..	..	5:43	10:49	11:06
Tues.	14	Holy Cross.....	5:48	6:02	6:14	...	..	6:27	11:24	11:51
Wed.	15	Freedom of the Press of India, 1835.....	5:48	6:01	7:15	..	..	7:12	0:00	0:10
Thur.	16	General Pollock's army entered Cabool, 1842....	5:49	6:00	8:16	..	...	8:00	0:36	0:47
Frid.	17	Lambert.....	5:49	5:49	9:19	..	..	8:43	1:13	1:27
Sat.	18	Dr. S. Johnson born, 1809...	5:49	5:59	10:20	...	...	9:31	1:54	2:07
SUN.	19	15TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—Ember Week.....	5:49	5:57	10:23	..	...	10:23	2:34	3:02
Mon.	20	W. Wykeham died, 1404....	5:50	5:56	..	0:33	..	11:19	3:30	4:02
Tues.	21	St. Mathew.....	5:50	5:55	..	1:23	..	..	4:30	4:51
Wed.	22	Geo. III. crowned, 1761....	5:50	5:55	..	2:17	0:15	..	5:19	5:47
Thur.	23	Battle of Assaye, 1803....	5:50	5:54	..	3:05	1:09	..	6:15	7:20
Frid.	24	Dr. S. Butler died, 1680....	5:50	5:53	..	3:48	2:05	..	7:46	9:20
Sat.	25	Dr. Adam Clarke died, 1832	5:50	5:52	..	4:31	3:00	..	9:45	10:11
SUN.	26	16TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—St. Cyprian. Old Holyrood.	5:50	5:52	..	5:08	3:54	..	10:34	10:51
Mon.	27	William II. crowned, 1088...	5:51	5:50	..	5:43	4:41	..	11:13	11:24
Tues.	28	Capture of Jaffnapatam by General Stewart, 1795....	5:51	5:49	..	6:17	5:30	..	11:45	11:40
Wed.	29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.....	5:51	5:49	...	6:53	6:19	..	0:00	0:01
Thur.	30	Jerome.....	5:51	5:48	...	7:29	7:10	..	0:02	0:33

SEPTEMBER.—In the Latin and Roman Calendar, this was the seventh month; and hence its name for Septem, seven, Imber, a shower of rain, this being the commencement of the rainy season. It had only sixteen days assigned to it in the Alban Calendar; these were increased to thirty by Romulus, to thirty-one by Julius Cæsar, but Augustus reduced it to its present number. The ancient Saxons called it Berst Monath, or Barley month.

SEPTEMBER, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

OCTOBER.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	☾ Last Quarter.....	6	04	27.5	P. M.
		● New Moon.....	13	10	05.6	P. M.
		☽ First Quarter.....	20	16	47.2	A. M.
		○ Full Moon.....	28	04	45.7	A. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Frid.	1	Romigius.—Istalliff plund. & burnt by Nott's army, 1842.	5.51	5.47	..	8.04	7.57	..	0.43	1.04
Sat.	2	Battle of Egmont-op-zee, 1799	5.52	5.48	..	8.44	8.43	..	1.16	1.37
Sun.	3	17TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Old St. Mathew.—Chareekar plundered and burnt by Gen. Nott's army, 1842.....	5.52	5.45	..	9.24	9.32	..	1.36	1.57
Mon.	4	Lalley took Arcot, 1758.....	5.53	5.44	..	10.15	10.24	..	2.15	2.38
Tues.	5	Old Parr died 1635, aged 152.	5.53	5.43	..	11.04	11.19	..	3.02	3.27
Wed.	6	Faith.....	5.53	5.43	..	11.55	..	0.14 ☾	4.21	4.47
Thur.	7	Passage of Bidasos, 1813....	5.53	5.42	..	0.00	..	1.05	5.21	5.47
Frid.	8	Combat of Vera, 1813.....	5.53	5.41	0.52	..	1.57	6.46	7.14	7.14
Sat.	9	St. Denis.....	5.53	5.40	1.52	..	2.43	8.01	8.28	8.28
Sun.	10	18TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Capture of Chinhea by Lord Gough, 1841.....	5.54	5.39	2.52	..	3.30	8.55	9.22	9.22
Mon.	11	Old Michaelmas day.—America discovered by Columbus, 1492.....	5.54	5.38	3.52	..	4.11	9.44	10.10	10.10
Tues.	12	Sir R. Sale force the Khoord Cabool Pass, 1811.....	5.54	5.38	4.56	..	5.04	10.36	11.03	11.03
Wed.	13	Trans. King Edward the Confessor.....	5.55	5.37	5.57	..	5.47 ●	11.13	11.40	11.40
Thur.	14	Capture of Fort Barabutty by Colonel Harcourt, 1803.	5.55	5.36	7.01	..	6.33	11.53	0.00	0.00
Frid.	15	Surrender of Berhampore to Col. Stevenson, 1803.....	5.55	5.36	8.04	..	7.22	0.19	0.21	0.21
Sat.	16	Latimer burnt, 1555.....	5.56	5.35	9.09	..	8.13	0.49	0.51	0.51
Sun.	17	19TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Etheldreda.—Capitulation of Agra to Lord Lake, 1803.	5.56	5.34	10.13	..	9.09	1.01	1.33	1.33
Mon.	18	St. Luke.....	5.56	5.33	11.15	..	10.04	1.45	2.14	2.14
Tues.	19	Sir G. Keller died, 1723....	5.57	5.33	..	0.12	11.02	2.36	3.05	3.05
Wed.	20	Battle of Navarino, 1827.....	5.57	5.32	..	1.01	0.00	3.23	3.52	3.52
Thur.	21	Battle of Trafalgar, 1806....	5.57	5.32	..	1.47	0.01	4.38	5.05	5.05
Frid.	22	Battle of Buxar, 1764.....	5.57	5.31	..	2.30	0.55	5.41	6.07	6.07
Sat.	23	Battle with Rohillaahat Cutterah, 1794.....	5.58	5.30	..	3.09	1.48	7.52	8.15	8.15
Sun.	24	20TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.—	5.58	5.29	..	3.41	2.41	8.57	9.18	9.18
Mon.	25	Crispin and Crispitian.....	5.59	5.29	..	4.19	3.38	9.38	9.59	9.59
Tues.	26	Dr. Doddridge died, 1751....	5.59	5.28	..	4.57	4.16	10.19	10.29	10.29
Wed.	27	Captain Cook born, 1728....	5.59	5.28	..	5.30	5.03	10.35	10.55	10.55
Thur.	28	St. Simon and St. Jude.....	6.00	5.27	..	6.06	5.55	11.24	1.44	1.44
Frid.	29	Battle of White Plains, 1776.	6.00	5.27	..	6.43	6.43	11.58	0.00	0.00
Sat.	30	King Alfred died, 900.....	6.01	5.26	..	7.24	7.31	0.09	0.25	0.25
Sun.	31	21ST SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— All Hallows Eve.—Surrender of Pampeluna, 1813.....	6.01	5.25	..	8.10	8.20	0.47	1.02	1.02

OCTOBER was called by our Saxon forefathers Wynn monath, or Wine month, and sometimes winter fylleth, from the approach of Winter. It was the eighth month of the Alban Calendar, in which it had thirty-nine days. Its name is derived from the Latin, octo, eight, and imber, a shower of rain. Romulus reduced it to thirty-one days, Numa to twenty-nine: Julius and Augustus each added one, and this number has not since been altered.

OCTOBER, 1852—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

NOVEMBER.—XXX DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME.

		D.	H.	M.	
MOON'S PHASES.	☾ Last Quarter.....	5	05	31.9	A. M.
	● New Moon.....	11	09	32.0	P. M.
	☽ First Quarter.....	18	07	18.5	P. M.
	○ Full Moon.....	26	11	32.2	P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.				
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Mon.	1	All Saints.—Battle of Las- ware, 1803.....	6.02	5.25	...	8.57	9.14	..	1.31	1.56
Tues.	2	All Souls.—Cabool Insurrec- tion, 1841.....	6.02	5.25	...	9.50	10.05	...	2.07	2.32
Wed.	3	Princess Sophia born, 1777..	6.02	5.24	...	10.45	10.58	...	2.55	3.21
Thur.	4	Invasion of France by Ed- ward III., 1359.....	6.03	5.24	..	11.40	11.49	..	3.46	4.02
Frid.	5	Gunpowder Plot.—Battle of Kirkee, 1817.....	6.04	5.23	...	0.00	..	0.30	5.30	6.26
Sat.	6	Leonard.....	6.04	5.22	0.37	...	..	1.23	6.16	6.42
SUN.	7	22ND SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Destruction of Cabool, 1842.	6.05	5.22	1.35	...	..	2.09	7.34	8.00
Mon.	8	Princess Augusta Sophia born, 1768.....	6.05	5.22	2.23	..	..	2.50	8.49	8.55
Tues.	9	Prince of Wales born, 1841...	6.05	5.22	3.35	..	...	3.35	9.20	9.46
Wed.	10	Martin Luther born, 1483....	6.06	5.21	4.48	..	...	4.22	9.58	10.25
Thur.	11	Martin.....	6.07	5.21	5.42	..	...	5.05	10.53	11.21
Frid.	12	Jellalabad occupied by Sir R. Sale, 1841.....	6.07	5.20	6.51	..	...	5.50	11.45	0.00
Sat.	13	Birtius.—Capture of Kelat, 23RD SUN. AFTER TRINITY..	6.08	5.20	7.51	..	...	6.51	0.14	0.23
SUN.	14	Liebnitz died, 1716.....	6.08	5.20	8.58	...	..	7.50	0.52	1.07
Mon.	15	Machutus.....	6.09	5.20	9.59	..	...	8.49	1.37	1.55
Tues.	16	Battle of Poona, 1817.....	6.09	5.20	10.55	...	..	9.47	2.25	2.50
Wed.	17	Hugh bishop of Lincoln.....	6.10	5.20	11.46	...	...	10.46	3.18	3.47
Thur.	18	St. Luke..... [I. 1276.	6.10	5.19	..	0.29	..	11.41	4.14	4.37
Frid.	19	Conquest of Wales by Ed. Edmund, King and Martyr..	6.11	5.19	..	1.13	0.00	...	5.02	5.15
Sat.	20	Edmund, King and Martyr..	6.12	5.19	...	1.46	0.37	..	5.37	6.12
SUN.	21	24TH SUN. AFTER TRINITY.— Princess Royal born, 1840.	6.12	5.19	...	2.23	1.24	...	6.33	6.07
Mon.	22	Saint Cecilia.—Repulse at Ramnuggur, 1849.....	6.13	5.19	..	2.57	2.14	...	8.22	9.01
Tues.	23	St. Clement. Old St. Martin.	6.13	5.19	..	3.30	3.03	...	9.21	9.42
Wed.	24	Transit of Venus, 1639.....	6.14	5.19	...	4.06	3.49	...	10.02	10.27
Thur.	25	Catherine.....	6.14	5.19	...	4.40	4.37	..	10.48	11.00
Frid.	26	Attack at St. Charles, 1837...	6.15	5.19	...	5.23	5.29	..	11.21	11.35
Sat.	27	Submission of Mehemet Ali, 1810.....	6.16	5.19	..	6.08	6.15	...	11.58	0.00
SUN.	28	1st SUNDAY IN ADVENT.— Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530.	6.16	5.19	..	6.54	7.08	..	0.10	0.30
Mon.	29	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530.	6.17	5.19	...	7.43	8.02	...	0.45	1.08
Tues.	30	St. Andrew.....	6.18	5.19	...	8.47	8.43	..	1.29	1.46

NOVEMBER.—The early Saxon inhabitants of England called this *Blott monath*, or slaughter month, because, in these primitive days winter food was so scarce in England that it was usual to kill and salt the great part of their winter meat in this month; they called it also *Wirt month*, or Wind month. Its name is derived from the Latin *Novem*, nine, and *Imber* a shower. It was so called in the Alban Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

DECEMBER.—XXXI DAYS.

BOMBAY MEAN TIME. D. H. M.

MOON'S PHASES.	{	(Last Quarter.....	4	5	13.6 P. M.
		● New Moon.....	11	08	22.9 A. M.
		) First Quarter.....	18	01	30.3 P. M.
		○ Full Moon.....	26	06	01.1 P. M.

Days of the week.	Days of the month.	REMARKABLE EVENTS.	SUN.		MOON.				HIGH-WATER	
			Rises.	Sets.	Rises.		Sets.			
			A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.	A. M. h. m.	P. M. h. m.
Wed.	1	.....	6.18	5.19	...	9.33	9.35	...	1.42	2.07
Thur.	2	Storming of lines at Promé by Sir R. Sale, 1825.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died, 1850	6.19	5.19	...	10.30	10.33	...	2.32	2.58
Frid.	3	Cap. of Isle of France, 1810.	6.20	5.19	...	11.27	11.20	...	3.29	3.54
Sat.	4	Battle of Soodalapore, 1848..	6.20	5.19	...	0.00	0.00	0.07 ☾	4.04	4.29
Sun.	5	2ND SUN. IN ADVENT.—Actn. near Irrawady, 1825.....	6.21	5.20	0.23	..	...	0.47	5.02	5.27
Mon.	6	St. Nicholas.—Battle of Bangalore, 1791.....	6.22	5.20	1.32	...	...	1.37	6.26	6.51
Tues.	7	Algernon Sidney behd., 1683.—Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6.22	5.20	2.20	..	...	2.10	7.11	7.36
Wed.	8	Conception B. V. Mary..	6.23	5.20	3.20	...	...	2.55	8.34	8.59
Thur.	9	Passage of the Nive, 1813..	6.24	5.20	4.23	...	...	3.40	9.48	10.16
Frid.	10	Battle of Barrouilhet, 1813...	6.24	5.21	5.29	...	...	4.33	10.30	10.59
Sat.	11	John Gay died, 1732....	6.25	5.21	6.30	...	...	5.30 ●	11.23	11.54
Sun.	12	3RD SUN. IN ADVENT.—Old St. Andrew's Day.—Fort Geo. captured, 1813.....	6.25	5.21	7.35	...	...	6.30	0.00	0.13
Mon.	13	St. Lucia.—Capture of Koken by Sir R. Sale, 1824..	6.26	5.22	8.39	...	...	7.43	0.34	0.53
Tues.	14	Washington died, 1799....	6.26	5.22	9.37	...	...	8.27	1.24	1.30
Wed.	15	.....	6.27	5.23	10.28	...	...	9.24	1.58	2.14
Thur.	16	Battle of Nagpore, 1817... ..	6.27	5.23	11.06	...	...	10.26	2.50	3.02
Frid.	17	.....	6.28	5.24	11.44	...	...	11.16	3.27	3.58
Sat.	18	Rubens born, 1577... [Week.	6.28	5.24	..	0.2	0.00	..	4.20	4.54
Sun.	19	4TH SUN. IN ADVENT.—Ember	6.23	5.25	...	0.54	0.06	...	5.15	6.04
Mon.	20	Gray born, 1716..... [1845.	6.29	5.25	...	1.31	0.55	...	6.24	7.27
	21	St. Thos. Battle of Moodkee,	6.30	5.26	...	2.04	1.42	..	7.47	8.16
Tues.	22	Battle of Ferozeshah, 1845..	5.30	5.26	..	2.49	2.32	..	8.37	8.50
Wed.	23	Defeat of Colonel Campbell at Savannah, 1778.....	6.31	5.27	...	3.20	3.21	..	9.11	9.21
Thur.	24	Vasco de Gama died, 1523....	6.31	5.27	...	4.03	4.0	...	9.43	9.50
Frid.	25	CHRISTMAS-DAY... [Stephen.	6.32	5.28	...	4.46	5.01	...	10.12	10.33
Sat.	26	5TH SUN. IN ADVENT.—St.	6.32	5.28	...	5.40	5.56	...	10.57	11.15
Sun.	27	St. John the Evangelist... ..	6.33	5.29	...	6.34	6.40	○	11.40	0.00
Mon.	28	Innocents.....	6.33	5.29	...	7.29	7.42	...	0.17	0.43
Tues.	29	Wycliffe died, 1384... ..	6.34	5.30	...	8.27	2.33	...	1.12	1.38
Wed.	30	Capture of Ghent by Marlborough, 1703.....	6.34	5.30	..	9.22	9.21	...	1.44	2.10
Thur.	31	The year 1851 expires.—Silvester.—Defeat of General Carleton at Quebec, 1775.—1st Charter to E. I. Company 1600.....	6.35	5.31	..	10.18	10.06	...	2.25	2.49

DECEMBER.—The month of December, so named by the Romans from being the tenth or last month into which they divided the year, was denominated by the Saxons *Winter monath*; but after Christianity, they pliously gave the name of holy month, or, *Heligh monath*.

DECEMBER, 1852.—MEMORANDA.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE INDIAN CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR 1852.

SHOWING THE CORRELATIVE DATES ACCORDING
TO THE VARIOUS MODES OF RECKONING TIME
AMONG THE ENGLISH, HINDOOS, MALABA-
RIANS, PARSEES, AND MAHOMEDANS.

FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST,.....	1852
" " VEKRAMAJIT, SUMVUT,.....	1908-9
" " SHALIVAHAN, SHUK, SADHARUN, AND VIRODHAKROOT,..	1773-74
" " MALABAR,.....	1027-28
" " YEZDEZERD, OR NOWROZ,.....	1221-22
" " HJRRE,.....	1268-69
" " FUSLEE,.....	1261-62
" " SOOR SUN ISUNIE KHUMSEEN MIATYN WU-ULF, AND	
" " SULA KHUMSEEN MIATYN WU-ULF,.....	1252-53

INTRODUCTION.

THE only explanation which is conceived necessary to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names:—January, for example, partakes of the Hindoo months Marroo, Poush and Magh,—Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan, Margashirsh, and Poush,—and Malabar, Dhanuh and Magaram,—the Parsee months Shaenshoyee, Teer, and Amoordad ; Kudmee, Amoordad and Sharaver ; and the date of Nowroz 127 to 157,—and the Mahomedan months Suffer and Rubee-ul-avul.

From the columns is to be collected, that the 1st of January corresponds with the 9th of Poush Shood, Marroo,—the 10th of Margashirsh Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan ; 19th of Dhanuh, Malabar ; the 7th of Teer, Shaenshoyee ; the 7th of Amoordad, Kudmee ; the 127th day of Nowroz or Kudmee ; and the 16th of Suffer, Mahomedan : and so throughout the year.

We have also endeavoured to discriminate the feasts and festivals of each nation by different sorts of type : the Hindoos, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Magh Shood ; the name of the Malabar month by

Roman capitals, as **MAGARAM** ; the Parsees by small capitals, as **AMOORDAD** ; the Mahomedan, by Italic small letters, as *Mohurrum*.

HINDOOS.

It may here be observed, that the Hindoo lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithes, or lunar days ; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts, of 15 Tithes each: the one called Shookla Puksh, or Shood—the bright half or increase of the Moon ; the other the Krishna Puksh, or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The lunar month begins, on the Western side of India, and South of the Nurbudda River, with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, (Shood Prutipuda) or bright half of the Moon.—At Benares, Oojein, and the countries North of the Nurbudda, the lunar month begins with the first day of the Krishna Puksh, (Vud Prutipuda) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shookladee mode of reckoning, and the latter, the Krishnadee. The lunar year begins with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chytr, both North and South of the Nurbudda, in every country in India; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shookla Puksh at Benares, the half lunar month of Chytr is taken from the last lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithes or lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their fasts and festivals, to drop certain lunar days, and to reckon others twice, to make up the deficiency: the first of these are termed by the Hindoos Kshuvu Tithes (perishable days,) and the days repeated twice are called Vridh Tithes (additional days.) The rule of these is exceedingly simple:—those lunar days on which the Sun does not rise, (Sooryoduyu nuheen) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are Vridh, or additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the lunar year.

PARSEES,

THERE are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ one month in the year from each other; those that forward one month in their year are styled Kudmees, and the rest Shaenshoyees. The present scheme embraces the Parsee æra of Yezdezard, commonly styled Kudmee or Dureeayee Nowroz, or Sea-reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among the Asiatic mariners, the new year of which always commences on the 1st day of Furverdeen. The Kudmees reckon the new year, and the Dureeayee Nowroz, to fall on the 28th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshoyees' new year.—It also embraces the Parsee æra of Yezdezard, commonly called Shaenshoyee, the new year of which generally begins on the last day of Furverdeen. The Shaenshoyees compute the new year to commence from the

27th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kudmees' new year.

MAHOMEDANS:

THE first day of Mohurram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon, after the conjunction observed from an eminence of any sort, or even in cloudy weather, from the time at which, but for these obstacles, it would be visible: and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24, or later than 48 hours after the conjunction.—After this manner each several month is reckoned, and the lapse of twelve such months constitutes the Mahomedan year.

NATIVE FESTIVALS.

HINDOO.

MUCKUR SUNKRANT.—On this day the sun enters the sign 'Muokur,' or Capricorn.—[Vide 12th January.] The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a mind when he sits down to describe them. And it is equally difficult to point out which of the festivals is the greatest. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have ever unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmins, on account of the feast of Muckur Sunkrant, when the sun reaches the most Southern sign of the Zodiac Muckur, or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most Northern and returning towards the Southern signs of the Zodiac, he is called Utarayan, and his passage to the most Southern sign is called Dukshanayan. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the Utarayan and Dukshanayan into two equal parts: the days Utarayan are esteemed lucky, and those of the Dukshanayan unlucky. During the days of Dukshanayan it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the Utarayan they are open. For men to die in the Utarayan is considered more blessed,—because they get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the Dukshanayan, they shall have to wait outside of the gates till the Utarayan sets in. In the days of Utarayan Moonj, the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord, and marriages, are celebrated. The ceremonies that are solemnized at the day of Muckur Sunkrant, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these:—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, to bathe: there they rub their bodies with tillas,* and wash

* Tillas are said to be the favorite grain of the Sun.

themselves in the manner perscribed in the Shastra. The Brahmin then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with a cup of bell-metal filled with tillas and some money, according to the ability of the Yazaman. Some even present the Brahmins with copper pots, new dhoturs, umbrellas, &c., and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony, they go to take their meal, which consists of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner; and towards evening, they wear new clothes, gold and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing tillas mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the tillas into the parties' hands, they repeat these words: "Receive these tillas mixed with sugar, and be friendly with me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of Sunkrant is named Kur, which is generally celebrated by women by making small presents among those of their own sex.

WUSUNT PUNCHAMEE seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of Wausunta, who is fabled as attending on Kama or the god of love.—[Vide 6th February.]

RUTHSOPTUMEE is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the Munwuntura, or period embracing the reign of a Munoo, of which 14 govern in succession during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the 7th Munoo—and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—[Vide 8th February.]

SHEVARATREE.—A fast day in honor of Shiva, during which the Linga, or Bacchio-phallus, is worshipped.—[Vide 1st March.] Vudh Chuttoordasee, or the 29th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of Shiva; but Magh Vudh Chuttoordasee has obtained its peculiar epithet, Maha Shiva Ratree, or the great night of Shiva. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its notoriety among the rest of Shiva Ratrees.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest this day, to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and on a sudden night came on, and he was left to the mercy of the wild beasts. When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a Bale or Bilwa tree* to secure himself from attack. Having got up on the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down: fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the Linga of Shiva, which was near the foot of the tree. Shiva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary, that he forthwith sent a Veman,

* A favourite tree of Shiva's, and which is held sacred among the Hindoos.

or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into Kylas, his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into Kylas, the Hindus observe a fast this day, and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining like merit. Observance of Shiva Ratree :—This day the votaries of Shiva fast, and, in the night, repair to the temples of Shiva, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs Pooja by repeating certain incantations : first he pours some water over the Linga, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book, wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names : and the Yajaman, the worshipper, flings a leaf of Bale over the head of the Linga each time. This kind of Pooja is performed four different times during the night, and thus wake is kept up for the whole night. This is styled the Pooja of the four Praharas, or watches. It commences at about eight P. M., and ends at five A. M. This night the Pagodas of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins and others four, &c., to perform the Pooja, according to the abilities of the Yajaman. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLEE (Sanskrit—*HOLIKA* OR *PHALGUTSUVA*.)—This festival, called also *Doluvatra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian *Nowroz*. It commences 15 days before the full moon, on which the ceremonies are terminated, and is held in honor of Krishna. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman *Saturnalia*; and in the sending people on bootless errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of no very chaste description. The wheaten cake which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival is called *pollee*, and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival nor the manner in which it is observed can be described. Nor is this manner of observing it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon, but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. For two or three days no respectable women appear in the streets, so obscene and abusive is the language in almost every one's mouth, and applied to any woman they may happen to see. It is often called *Shimga*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—[Vide 17th March.]

THE HINDOO NEW YEAR (*Shalivan*, called *Goody Padwa*.)—On the morning of this day a Hindoo first rubs oil upon his body, and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag, and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must

be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honor of him by the gods. What is done here on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra—The leaves of the bitter nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body, because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The almanac for the new year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions in regard to the year just commencing are to be heard from the mouth of the Jotishes. They tell whether there is an abundance or a scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold; whether robberies, insurrections, &c., are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail, &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year; whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity, is to be his portion, &c. &c. All this important information is not of course to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the Jotishes, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Gooroos and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by feasting. This is an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—[Vide 2nd April.]

RAM NOWMEE.—On this day Ramchundru, the 7th incarnation of Vishnoo, was born at Ayodhya or Oude, about B. C. 1600.—[Vide 29th March.] Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian Dionysius or Bacchus, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Rawun, the ten-headed tyrant of Lunka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hunooman, the chief of the Monkey tribe. The birth of Rama is, strange to say, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of Chytru Shoodh to the ninth. From the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed, and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the Ramayan, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night Kirtun is preached by the Hurridas, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Nantohes are also not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmins are fed with a rich and substantial dinner for eight successive days; these days are denominated Rama Naoratree, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the Kirtun and Pooran. The last or principal day is Ramnowmee, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honor of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about 9 o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished this day, and images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A Hurridas is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his prattling till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama, who became incarnate; and puts it into a small

cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation of the assembly on this occasion; they fling golal, a red powder, on each other, and with great mirth about one o'clock they return home, and again go to the temples in the evening. The feast of Ramnowmee is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VUD SEVITREE (SAVITREE VRUTUM.)—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian fig-tree, to preserve them from widowhood.—[Vide 2nd June.]

ASHADY EKADASSEE is the 11th of the light half of the month Ashad, and is dedicated to Vishnoo. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the god, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent Seshu.—[Vide 27th June.]

NAG PUNCHAMEE is sacred to the demigods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes. [Vide 21st July.] The serpent Kaliya, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at this festival, as was Python at Delphi.

SHRAWUN NARUYUL.—(OR **NARULL POORIMA.**)—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a cocoanut is offered up to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—[Vide 30th July.]

JUNMA AND GOKUL USHTUMEE.—(**JUNMA USHTUMEE.**)—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the City of Bluthoora. Krishna, who in many respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnoo, in which, according to a large sect of Hindoos, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle Kowsu, who it was predicted would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god by placing guards over his pregnant sister, but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who subsequently gave directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—[Vide 7th and 8th August.] This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they solemnize the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the 8th day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other, the day following, being the one on which he was removed to Gokul, to the house of Nanda, through fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of Junma Ushtumee, and the latter on the day of Gokul Ushtumee. They fast the whole day, and at night they bathe and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with tulsee, a favorite plant of Vishnu's, and with other flowers in the

manner enjoined by the Shastra; and at about 10 or 11 P. M. they eat their Plahar food, which consists of fruits and some kind of grains, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the Poojah, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with Dakshuna and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the Shastra. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes:—On the day of Gokul Ushturnee, gowlees (or keepers of cattle) keep a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the street, and repeating these words, "Govinda! Govinda!" where they are honored either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them a certain quantity of curds. These people are called Gopall's protectors of cows. But the most extraordinary thing relating to this festival is the following:—On the night of Junma Ushturnee, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock into the temple of Canoba, which is commonly known by the name of Muth; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise, so as to deafen one's ears. The Bhugat of Canoba, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the Shudra caste, and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at that time, with great solemnity and grave countenance makes his way through the assembly and stands before the shrine of Canoba, and offers prayer to the idol of Canoba, which is richly decorated on the occasion, accompanied by the playing of tom-toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his whole body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him, and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat; but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence one after another to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great Bhugat can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the Bhugat and his disciples: he rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of their speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the Bhugat's promise; but probably, to his great disappointment and distress, he gets worse, or is perhaps cut

off next day. It is a great wonder, notwithstanding such disappointments, that the eyes of the ignorant are not opened to see the impotency and imposition of the Bhugat, for they still remain as faithful to him as ever. It is the subtlety of his speech, and the dexterity of his notions, that delude them. The Bhugat receives large presents on this occasion from the followers of his tenets, and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among persons of some other tribes too. On the following morning, Bhugat collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies: they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The Bhugat, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand, forces his way into the crowd with all his pretended dignity, and stands in the midst of the crowd, and looks in all directions in his feigned solemnity, and then lifts up his powerful scourge and puts it around the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, and draws him towards himself,—when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky with his eyes closed. No sooner does the Bhugat see him in this state, then he scourges him two or three times, so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples,—when he ceases, and sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. Thus terminates the feast of Gokul Ushturnee among the people of the Shudra caste.

PITHOOREE OR PRACHEEHIE AUMAWASYU.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month Shrawan, at which the 64 Yoginees, or female attendants of the goddess Doorga, are worshipped,—particularly it is said by women, with the hope of obtaining issue.—[Vide 15th August.] The 30th of the month of Shrawan, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated “Prachee Aumawasyu.” Prachee is, it is supposed, one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkan and Deccan by the name of Pithooree. Wealthy banians and other people of Guzerat go to Walkeshwar on the previous evening with their families, to remain in the Dhurnumsala during the night; and, on the subsequent morning, they bathe in the tank of Walkeshwar. (This tank is called by the natives Ban-gunga, (i. e.) the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say, when Rama visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow, and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform shraddhas on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thralldom of Yama, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of Walkeshwar

and worship his image, after which they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements, among which gambling is not overlooked or neglected. Booths are erected on the locality of the temple, and furnished with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander away hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Deccan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast this day, and worship an image of Pithoree by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahman priest.

GUNESH CHOUTH ;—OR CHUTHOORTHEE.—On this day was born Gunputtee or Gunesh, who is considered as the god of prudence, and invoked like Janus at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told : one story relates that as the god Kartikeyu was created by Siiva without connubial assistance, in like manner Gunputtee was formed by his consort Parwuttee from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head, and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk, is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of Parwuttee when performing her ablutions as above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glimpse from the eyes of Shunee or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed, and after having been worshipped for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The Chinchor, or Chinchwad (properly Deo,) who resides at the village of that name near Poona, is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gosayeen, who had won his favour, that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations : and though the present one has exceeded that limit, the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahmans for self-interest.—[Vide 17th September.] It is commonly said among the Hindus, that the Shashtra enjoins its followers the worship of Mritica, (earth,) in the following forms, three times a year. The first of these is Nagpunchmee, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped : the second is Gokul Ushtumee, when a clay image of the infant Krishna is made and worshipped ; and the third and last is Gunesh Chuthoorthee, on which day a clay image of Gunesh is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship Mritica, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality, and music, than the two others. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being Gunputtee's favourite vehicle, is also placed near his image, richly saddled and bridled. Besides this, the worship of Gunesh may be traced to his origin : but different accounts are given in different Purans of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a

difficult task to detail. The image of Gunputtee is either made in the house or purchased from an artist ; it is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours : much labor and ingenuity is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of Bhadrapad is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day, the worshipper cleans and white-washes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that can be procured. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract one's eye. On the following morning, (i. e.) on the day of Gunesh Chuttoothee, they bring the image home (if it be bought) with great splendour, accompanied by native music, and with all the honors of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a covered shrine or open space, which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers, strewn round it, and twigs of trees hung over in clusters ; after which commences the business of the officiating priest, who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol, by reciting incantations or muntras from his book, and throwing over it red coloured rice : thus, after performing many consecrative ceremonies, he brings from heaven the godhead into the image on earth. Being thus installed, the devotee places before him Nayavedh, (food,) which consists of sweatmeats, and invokes the god to partake offering. Afterwards, he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. To perform the whole puja, according to the rules of Shastra, requires at least three or four hours' time. By the generality of the people Gunputtee is kept one day and a half ; but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits, by a Hurridas in his presence, to which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmans are entertained at a sumptuous dinner, in honor of Gunesh, and they are then dismissed with the usual dakshuna. On the last day, preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house performs ooterpuja through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested, by repeating certain muntras, or charms ; flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats, are offered to the idol, and artee, (i. e.,) lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns ; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards, the Brahmans are presented with dakshuna, and the image is seated in a palankeen, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or tank in a procession which consists of the master of the house, his children and relatives, who are richly attired on the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with every devout feeling of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of Gunesh Chuttoothee, the Hindus are prohibited by the Shastra from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening, for fear of

incurring any calamities throughout the year. If the vulgar people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RUSHEE PUNCHAMEE.—Observed in honor of the seven Rushees, or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the Great Bear.—[Vide 18th Sept.]

GOWREE.—One of the names of the goddess Parwatee.—Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night time.—[Vide 19th September.]

WAMUN DWADASHEE.—Instituted in commemoration of the 5th incarnation of Vishnoo, in the shape of a dwarf, to prevent Bullee from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the effects of his religious austerities. Bullee promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could comprise at three steps. On the ratification of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth; there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time, Bullee magnanimously told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf having done, crushed him down to Patala, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—[Vide 25th September.]

PITRU PUKSH.—The dark half of the month Bhādrapad, and sacred to the Pitris, or progenitors of mankind, to whose heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites, which is particularly proper during this season.—[Vide 28th September.]

DUSSEERA.—This festival, called Doorga Pooja, or Dorgotsava, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day, in commemoration of the victory of Dewee, the wife of Shiva, over the monster Maheeshasoor, her images, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—[Vide 22nd October.] On this day also Rama marched against Rawan, on which account the Mahrattas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus:—Early in the morning the Hindoos, having washed themselves, perform the puja of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their shastrical granths, or religious books. Mahrattas and Kshitrias, or those who consider themselves of the military race, worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. Thereafter, at noon, they take dinner in the company of their relatives, who have been invited on the occasion. In the afternoon, they go to the temples in procession with friends, relatives, and children, richly attired. Moombadavee and Boolaishwar are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindoos, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (Apta) denominated Sona, (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the sona and flowers

to the image, accompanied with prayer; they also give sundry daxshana to the Brahmans, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a hearty embrace, and receive similar treatment in return at the time. The sona forms the chief article of the Dussera holiday. The vicinity or front of the above temples is surrounded by the vendors of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of branches in bundles. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindoos most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners, to school. The preceding days of the Dussera are called Naoratree, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days, the devotees of Durga keep themselves holy, engage a Brahman to read hymns before her in which her exploits are extolled, and her rewards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day, at every temple of Durga, or Huvun, a sacred fire is created and fed with rice and clarified butter, and adored by the repeating of muntras. It is customary among the Banian women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called Gurbha, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the Dussera owes its origin to the Panduwas, the five sons of Pandoo having selected this day, after completing their exile of twelve years, as an auspicious one for making preparations for the tremendous war with their paternal cousins, the Gourouwas, of which the Purans give an account, occupying the whole volume. The Hindoos decorate the horses with flowers this day, putting garlands of flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth—the most invincible of the five Panduwas, who had a peculiar fondness for horses, and a pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot fighting, and from being auxiliaries in the matters of battle—washed his favorite milk-white horses with great warlike spirit, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them, in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand: owing to this legend, it seems, the decorating the horses with flowers this day is observed.

DEWALEE.—(from Depawali, Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—is celebrated in honor of the goddess Kalee, or Bluwane, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnoo's victory over the demon Tareeke.—[Vide 11th Nov.] The festival, however, seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lukshmee, or the goddess of prosperity. The first day (Ushwin Vudh) is termed Dhanootridayashee, and Sowkars now count their stores and perform pooja to their wealth. On the Umawasya, or new moon, there being a fresh account, pooja is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The Dewalee means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for the period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, white-washed, and illuminated: a quadrangular floor is made in front of the house, and painted with different coloured powders; it is called Rangoollee. Gambling is the chief recreation of the feast. The Dewalee commences from the 28th day of Ushwin Vudh,—this day is denominated Dhuntri-yodashi. This day they collect all the treasure in their houses and worship it, giving the name of Lukshmee, the

goddess of wealth. A light is made and dedicated to Yama, the god of the infernal regions, and every preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fireworks, crackers, spouters, &c., are displayed, and gambling shops are opened, which continue till the end of the holidays. The 29th is Nurruckohuttordashi. This day Vishnu killed Nurruckasoor, an invincible giant, after a desperate battle, and entered his city early in the morning with the palm of victory, when the people illuminated the city, and received him with great joy and acclamation; and the women of the city having adorned themselves, went before him with lighted lamps and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate this great conquest. This day they get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, rub their bodies with perfumed ointment, and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family is left unbathed: new clothes and ornaments are put on, and children are decorated. When this is done, the mistress of the

house performs a sort of ceremony called **आरती**—by placing wicks either in silver or brass dishes, which mean that God would remove all the difficulties and make the year happy,—when each male member makes her a present of money; sweetmeats are distributed, and friends are invited to dinner. The 30th, Amawashin, last day of the moon, is the day of Saraswuttee, the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of Pedipoojun, or the worship of the shops. This day the year of Vikram Samvut, or Vikram's year, closes: all the merchants close their accounts this evening. New journals, ledgers, and day-books, are bought and worshipped through a Brahman priest; new entries are made in the account books; writers are sent to different shops with rupees to credit in their names, on this auspicious evening. Saraswuttee is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous, and to be with them throughout the year; then the Brahmans are sufficiently paid for their labors, and servants receive a present of some money according to their rank: this day is celebrated by all classes of people—Banians, Parsees, Mahomedans, &c. The 1st day of Kartik Shoodh is Baliraj, the day of King Bali. This day Bali was sent to Patal, or the lower region, by Vishnoo, for his great merit. They also rise up very early in the morning, make the lights, clean the houses, wash their bodies, and fill a basket with all the rags and rubbish of the house, put a lighted lamp over it, and throw it outside of the house, repeating these words: "Let all the misery and troubles go, and the kingdom of Bali come." After the abjuration, the women make an image of Bali Raja and worship it; presents are given to the Brahmans and other mendicants; and playing with dice is continued with greater ardour and spirit than ever. The 2nd day of Kartik Shoodh is Yama Dwitiya, which is commonly known by the name of Bhavbij. This day Yama, the king of the infernal regions, went to his sister to dine, and to perpetuate the memory of this, the Hindus must go to their sisters' houses and take their meal with them, and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king, who will save them from the punishment of their sins.

KARTIK EKADASHEE is the eleventh day (in some years the fourteenth) of the

light half of the month Kartik, and is celebrated in honor of Vishnoo. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months,—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—[Vide 22nd November.]

KARTIK POORNIMA is the full moon of the month Kartik. On the fifteenth of this month, as well as of Magh, Ashad, and Vaishak, each of which days is called "Donumasya Kuru," gifts to Brahmans are considered indispensably necessary. Shiva also is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster Tripoorasoor. —[Vide 26th November.] Kartik Shood Poornima, the full moon in the month of Kartik, is called the Tree Poora Soora, (master of the three cities.) This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods, and drove them out of their habitations; when they formed a levee, and went to Kylas, the abode of Shiva, and represented to him their grievances; who after lending an ear to their pitiful supplication, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. Brahma was chosen his charioteer, the mountain Hymalia formed his bow, and Wasookey, the king serpent, his bow-string. Vishnoo himself became his quiver. This equipped, Shiva rode himself in it, and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning this day, at about two o'clock, and wash themselves in cold water, and repair to the temple of Shiva and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahman with a lighted lamp, made either of silver, copper, or brass, according to their ability, along with some fruits and dakshina, a present in hard cash—this is called Deepdan, or present of a lamp. In the evening an illumination is made in the temples of Shiva, and a pillar of stones built in front of them for this special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honor of Walkeshwar, an image of Shiva at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor, Brahmans and Shoodras, go there and worship the image of Shiva, and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days, in the dhurmsala or inns built by them, but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys. Among the many other entertainments, gambling is not overlooked.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shastras to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "Jatkurm" is to be per-

formed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child, twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among Brahmans the male may be married at any time after the "moonj," or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old, and her age must be less than that of her husband; and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shastras mention eight kinds of marriage, but one only is observed by the higher castes, named Bruhma, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmans are the *Lugunptricks*, or writing by the *Joshee*, or astrologer, of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place; the *Suptupuddee*, or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps, and tying together the garments of the parties, and the home or burnt offering; after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house, in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty, after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law, where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctures of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes, as also the same castes, in different countries, have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. The *Phulshobun* is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriyas*), and of the monthly and annual purificatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing *Shraddh* are eleven days after death; secondly, every month; and thirdly, on the anniversary of death. Brahmans are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and *Shoodras* for thirty. Among the Hindoos generally, the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The *Shraddh* consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c., to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the *Pitris* or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN FESTIVALS

RAMZAN.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the Eastern horizon, and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual namouz, and in reading the Koran or the Lives of the Prophets.—[Vide 19th July.] The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called dandhie, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber and melon, with coriander, all well pounded, and afterwards diluted with cold water, rose-water, sugar, syrup of pomegranate and kurat are also added: the whole preparation is made in the zeenanah, and then drunk by basins full by true Rozedhaurs. Plain boiled rice, with dhie (sour-curd) and sugar, forms the first morning's repast of the Eed: dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the Prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. The conclusion of the month Ramzan is celebrated as an Eed or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in, the nautoh women in the apartments of the gentlemen, and the domonee in those of the ladies, are in great request; the zeenanahs ring with festive songs; and all is life, joy, cheerfulness, and cordiality on this last day of the Ramzan, when the lady of the mansion sits in state to receive nuzzurs from inferiors, and grant favors to others.

EED.—The followers of Mahomet claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who they aver was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac, thus differing from the belief of the Jews and Christians, and supporting their assertions by traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made to heaven is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of particular animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, and answers the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also assisting to a meal in a time of great need. The followers of Mahomet believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge made of a scythe, or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the number of animals they have sacrificed at the feast of Eed will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

EED KORBAN.—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Isaac, but in Mahomedan estimation Ishmael, and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—[Vide 25th September.]

MOHURRUM.—A celebrated mourning festival, held annually, in remembrance of the first martyrs of the Mussalmans—Hassein and Hoossein, the eldest sons of Fatima and Ali, from whom the whole race of the Syuds have generated. Hassein was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Calipha, and Hoossein, the last victim of the descendants of the Prophet's family to the King Yuzeed's fury, suffered a cruel death, after the most severe trials, on the Plain of Kurballa, on the tenth day of the Arabian month Mohurrum, the anniversary of which catastrophe is solemnized with the most devoted zeal. Hassein and Hoossein were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed, and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Calipha, they with their families removed from Shawn, the capital, to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of Shawn, being tired of King Yuzeed's tyrannical rule, invited Hoossein to return to the capital and take up his lawful right as Emaum, ("Leader of the Faithful.") Before accepting this invitation, Hoossein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at Shawn, he was seized by order of King Yuzeed, and cast from a precipice, and his two innocent sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days' bewailing during the Mohurrum. The Mahomedans are divided into two distinct sects, called the Sheas and the Soonies. The former believe Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahomed, and the latter are persuaded that the Caliphas, as Aboubuker, Omer, &c., are the only leaders to be accredited—hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up, to be avenged during the Mohurrum. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Mohurrum.) Tazias, (a term signifying "grief" and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Emaum Hoossein at Kurballa, made of ivory, ebony, sandalwood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening, in the Emaum Barrahs, during the Mohurrum, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service from the various books composed on the subject descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hassein and Hoossein. The Murseeah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing all the subjects they meet to commemorate, is chaunted with great effect: the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of their usurpers, the Caliphas, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhull Dhull, the name of Hoossein's horse killed at Kurballa, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazias are deposited with

funeral rites in the public burial ground, when the Mohurram ceases, until the return of another year. The taboot is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum, covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel and is designed to represent the mausoleum built over the remains of the slaughtered Hoossein. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. In some of them are the representation of the tomb of Hassein and Hoossein. Before these taboots incense is burned, and various other rites are also performed. The taboots, it is said, are peculiar to India. They, of course, are not mentioned in the Koran, and they are not built either by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay, the large portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the taboots. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhendy Bazaar from midnight of the ninth until 3 o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from 2 to 6 o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the Beach on Back Bay, where the greater part of the taboots, after being stripped of whatever was possessed of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building taboots seems to be losing ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to those things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the taboots, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the account of the death of Hoossein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital, weep aloud, and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the Musjid, a little to the East of the American Mission Chapel, near the Baboola Tank, in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is, strictly speaking, no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hoossein. Some two or three horsemen bearing flags enter the large yard adjoining the Emaum Barrak, with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hoossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut straw upon her head in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying, "Hai Hassein! Hai Hoossein!" Sometimes a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds, and blood and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in the procession. The whole is indeed a strange exhibition, fitted to excite in the mind of the enlightened spectator mingled feelings of pity, wonder, and grief. We are not sufficiently informed to give an accurate account of all that occurs on this occasion. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—[Vide 15th October.]

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED IN THE PUBLIC OFFICES AT BOMBAY IN THE YEAR 1852- EUROPEAN HOLIDAYS.—ELEVEN.

CHRISTMAS-DAY, from the Evening of the 24th December to the morning of the
2nd January..... 8 Days.
HOLY WEEK, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 8th, 9th, and 10th, April..... 3 Days.

HINDOO HOLIDAYS.—FIFTEEN.

Muker Sunkrant..... January 12th..... Monday..... 1 Day.
Sewratree..... February 18th..... Wednesday..... 1 Day.
Hollse..... March 4th, 5th, 6th, and Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and
7th..... Sunday..... 4 Days.
Ram Nowmee..... March 29th..... Monday..... 1 Day.
Cocoanut Day... .. July 30th..... Friday..... 1 Day.
Junma Ushturnee... .. August 7th..... Saturday..... 1 Day.
Gunesb Chatoorthee..... September 17th..... Friday..... 1 Day.
Dussara..... October 22nd..... Friday..... 1 Day.
Dewallee..... November 10th, 11th, 12th, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday,
13th..... and Saturday..... 4 Days.

MAHOMEDAN HOLIDAYS.—SIX.

Ramsan, Shaval Eed.... July 19th, and 20th.. .. Monday and Tuesday.. .. 2 Days.
Buckree Eed..... September 25th.. .. Saturday..... 1 Day.
Mohurram October 24th, and 25th.. .. Sunday and Monday... .. 2 Days.
Mahim Fair..... December 26th..... Sunday..... 1 Day.

PARSEE HOLIDAYS, KUDMEE.—THIRTEEN.

Jemshedee Nowroz.. .. March 20th..... Saturday.. .. 1 Day.
Aban Feast.. .. April 3rd.. .. Saturday..... 1 Day.
Adur Feast..... May 2nd..... Sunday..... 1 Day.
Furverdeen Jusun..... May 12th..... Wednesday.. .. 1 Day.
Gathaw Ghumbar..... August 22nd, 23rd, 24th, Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wed-
25th, and 26th.. .. nesday and Thursday..... 5 Days.

Pappatee, or New-Year's

Day..... August 27th..... Friday..... 1 Day.
Khordad Feast and Vulava September 1st, and 2nd... Wednesday, and Thursday.. .. 2 Days.
Atushbelram Salgerry... September 12th..... Sunday..... 1 Day.

PARSEE HOLIDAYS, SHAENSHOYEE.—THIRTEEN.

Jemshedee Nowroz..... March 20th..... Saturday..... 1 Day.
Aban Feast..... May 3rd..... Monday..... 1 Day.
Adur Feast..... June 1st..... Tuesday..... 1 Day.
Furverdeen Jusun..... June 11th..... Friday..... 1 Day.
Gathaw Ghumbar..... September 21st, 22nd, 23rd, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday
24th, 25th..... Friday, and Saturday..... 5 Days.

Pappatee, or New-Year's

day..... September 26th.. .. Sunday..... 1 Day.
Khordad Feast and Vulava October 1st and 2nd..... Friday and Saturday..... 2 Days.
Atushbelram Salgerry., November 11th..... Thursday..... 1 Day.

A LIST OF THE MONTHS.

HINDOO MONTHS.	MALABAR MONTHS.	PARSEE MONTHS.	MAHOMEDAN MONTHS.
1st Chytru.*	1st Kany.	1st Furverdeen.	1st Mohurram.
2nd Vaishak,	2nd Toolam.	2nd Ardeebeshst.	2nd Suffer.
3rd Jest.	3rd Virchigam.	3rd Khordad.	3rd Rubbee-ul-avul.
4th Ashad.	4th Dhanuh.	4th Teer.	4th Rubee-ul-akhur.
5th Shrawan.	5th Magaram.	5th Amoordad.	5th Jummadee-ul-avul.
6th Bhadrabad.	6th Kumbham.	6th Sharayer.	6th Jummadee-ul-akhur.
7th Ashwin.	7th Meenam.	7th Mehur.	7th Rejub.
8th Kartik †	8th Meedam.	8th Aban.	8th Shaban.
9th Margashirsh.	9th Edavam.	9th Adder.	9th Rumsan.
10th Poush.	10th Mithoonam.	10th Deh.	10th Shaval.
11th Magh.	11th Karkatagama.	11th Bohummun.	11th Zilkad.
12th Falgoon.	12th Chingom.	12th Asfundar.	12th Zilhus.
		Gathaw 5 days.	

* According to the Shuk Year.

† Sumrat commences with Kartik Shood 1st, or Purtipuda.

JANUARY 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	
Thur.	1	9	9	19	7	127	8 AMOORDAD Feast, Kudmee.
Frid.	2	10	10	20	8	128	9
Sat.	3	11	11	21	9	129	10 Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun.	4	12	12	22	10	130	11
Mon.	5	13	13	23	11	131	12 MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, commences this day.— <i>Vufates Guzeratt</i> , Mahomedan.
Tues.	6	14	14	24	12	132	13
Wed.	7	15	15	25	13	133	14 TEER Feast, Shaenshoyee.—Purbhadevie Fair in Mahim Wood, [Hindoo]
Thur.	8	1	1	26	14	134	15 Poush Vud Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; Maugh Vud Marroo.
Frid.	9	2	2	27	15	135	16 MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this days
Sat.	10	3	3	28	16	136	17
Sun.	11	4	4	29	17	137	18
Mon.	12	5	5	30	18	138	19 MAGARAM, Malabar.—Muker Sunkrant at 8h. 8m. A. M., Hindoo
Tues.	13	6	6	1	19	139	20
Wed.	14	7	7	2	20	140	21
Thur.	15	8	8	3	21	141	22
Frid.	16	9	9	4	22	142	23
Sat.	17	10	10	5	23	143	24 Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun.	18	11	11	6	24	144	25
Mon.	19	12	12	7	25	145	26
Tues.	20	13	13	8	26	146	27
Wed.	21	14	14	9	27	147	28
Thur.	22	15	15	10	28	148	29 [Beej Hindoo. Maugh Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; and Marroo.—Mah]
Frid.	23	16	16	11	29	149	30 1 <i>Rubee-ul-akhur</i> , Mahomedan.
Sat.	24	17	17	12	30	150	1
Sun.	25	18	18	13	1	151	2 AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee; SHARAVER, Kudmee.
Mon.	26	19	19	14	2	152	3 Vussunt Panchnee, Hindoo.
Tues.	27	20	20	15	3	153	4
Wed.	28	21	21	16	4	154	5 Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo.
Thur.	29	22	22	17	5	155	6
Frid.	30	23	23	18	6	156	7
Sat.	31	24	24	19	7	157	8
Sun.	1	25	25	20	8	158	9 AMOORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.

FEBRUARY 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	
Sun.	1	11	11	21	8	158	10
Mon.	2	12	12	22	9	159	11
Tues.	3	13	13	23	10	160	12
Wed.	4	14	14	24	11	161	13
Thur.	5	30	15	25	12	162	14
Frid.	6	1	1	26	13	163	15
Sat.	7	2	2	27	14	164	16
Sun.	8	3	3	28	15	165	17
Mon.	9	4	4	29	16	166	18
Tues.	10	5	5	30	17	167	19
Wed.	11	6	6	1	18	168	20
Thur.	12	7	7	2	19	169	21
Frid.	13	8	8	3	20	170	22
Sat.	14	10	10	4	21	171	23
Sun.	15	11	11	5	22	172	24
Mon.	16	12	12	6	23	173	25
Tues.	17	13	13	7	24	174	26
Wed.	18	14	14	8	25	175	27
Thur.	19	15	30	9	26	176	28
Frid.	20	1	1	10	27	177	29
Sat.	21	1	1	11	28	178	30
Sun.	22	2	2	12	29	179	1
Mon.	23	3	3	13	30	180	2
Tues.	24	4	4	14	1	181	3
Wed.	25	5	5	15	2	182	4
Thur.	26	6	6	16	3	183	5
Frid.	27	7	7	17	4	184	6
Sat.	28	8	8	18	5	185	7
Sun.	29	9	9	19	6	186	8

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Maugh—Faloon*..... Shuk 1773.
 Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: *Maugh* } Sumvut
Faloon..... } 1908.
 Malabar: *Magaram Kumbham*..... 1027.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Amoordad—Sharaver*..
 Kudmee: *Sharaver—Mehur*, or *Now* } 1231.
roz—158 to 186..... }

MAHOMMEDAN: *Rubee-ul-akhur—Jummadee-ul-avul* } 1268.
Hijree..... }

Fuslee..... 1261.

Soor Sun..... 1252.

Fast day, Hindoo.—*Oorus Dustzeerkas Kaorguz Dukum Peer*, Ma-
 hommedan.

Chumpa Davie's Fair, at Wittul Waddy, Hindoo.
 Maugh Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: *Faloon Vud*
 Marroo.

KUMBHAM, Malabar.

Fast day, Hindoo.

Sewratree, Hindoo.

[day.
 PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar, Feast of the Kudmees, commences this
 day.
 Faloon Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: and Marroo.

1 *Jummadee-ul-avul*, Mahomedan.
 2 PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences this day.
 3 SHARAVAR, Shaenshoyee: *MEHUR* Kudmee.

SHARAVAR, Feast of the Shaenshoyee.

MARCH 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	
Mon.	1	10	10	20	7	187	9
Tues.	2	11	11	21	8	188	10
Wed.	3	12	12	22	9	189	11
Thur.	4	13	13	23	10	190	12
Frid.	5	14	14	24	11	191	13
Sat.	6	15	15	25	12	192	14
Sun.	7	1	1	26	13	193	15
Mon.	8	2	2	27	14	194	16
Tues.	9	3	3	28	15	195	17
Wed.	10	4	4	29	16	196	18
Thur.	11	5	5	30	17	197	19
Frid.	12	6	6	1	18	198	20
Sat.	13	7	7	2	19	199	21
Sun.	14	8	8	3	20	200	22
Mon.	15	9	9	4	21	201	23
Tues.	16	10	10	5	22	202	24
Wed.	17	11	11	6	23	203	25
Thur.	18	12	12	7	24	204	26
Frid.	19	13	13	8	25	205	27
Sat.	20	14	14	9	26	206	28
Sun.	21	15	15	10	27	207	29
Mon.	22	16	16	11	28	208	30
Tues.	23	17	17	12	29	209	1
Wed.	24	18	18	13	30	210	2
Thur.	25	19	19	14	1	211	3
Frid.	26	20	20	15	2	212	4
Sat.	27	21	21	16	3	213	5
Sun.	28	22	22	17	4	214	6
Mon.	29	23	23	18	5	215	7
Tues.	30	24	24	19	6	216	8
Wed.	31	25	25	20	7	217	9

HINDOO. { Marroo: Falgon—Chytru..... Shuk 1773-1774.
 Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan: Falgon } Sumrut
 — Chytru..... } 1909.
 Malabar: Kumbham—Meenam..... 1027.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: Sharaver—Mehur..... }
 Kudmee: Mehur—Aban, or Nowroz 187 } 1221.
 to 217..... }

MAHOMMEDAN: Jummadee-ul-avul Jummadee-
 ul-akhur, Hijree..... } 1268.

Fuslee..... 1261.

Soor Sun..... 1252.

Fast day, Hindoo.

Hooly, Hindoo.

Falgon Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan; and Chytru Vud,
 Marroo.

MEENUR, Feast Kudmee.

MEENAM, Malabar.

Fast day, Hindoo.

PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees; and YATHRUM,
 Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee, commences this day—JAM-
 SHUDEE Nowroz, Parsee.

Chytru Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo—1774 New
 year of Shalivahn, Purree-dhavi Nam Sunvut Suray, and 1909
 New year of Vekramjit Marroo. Goody Padva, Hindoo

PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar, Feast of the Shaenshoyees; and YATHRUM,
 Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.—Jummadee-ul-
 akhur, Mahomedan.

MEENUR, Shaenshoyee; ABAN, Kudmee.

Ram Nowmee, Hindoo.

Fast day, Hindoo.

APRIL 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSER.	
	Chaitan.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.
Thur.	1	12	1	21	8	218	10
Frid.	2	3	1	22	9	219	11
Sat.	3	14	14	22	10	220	12
Sun.	4	30	16	24	11	221	13
Mon.	5	1	1	25	12	222	14
Tues.	6	2	2	26	13	223	15
Wed.	7	3	3	27	14	224	16
Thur.	8	4	4	28	15	225	17
Frid.	9	5	5	29	16	226	18
Sat.	10	6	6	30	17	227	19
Sun.	11	7	7	31	18	228	20
Mon.	12	8	8	1	16	229	21
Tues.	13	9	9	2	20	230	22
Wed.	14	10	10	3	21	231	23
Thur.	15	11	11	4	22	232	24
Frid.	16	12	12	5	23	233	25
Sat.	17	13	13	6	24	234	26
Sun.	18	14	14	7	25	235	27
Mon.	19	15	30	8	26	236	28
Tues.	20	1	1	9	27	237	29
Wed.	21	2	2	10	28	238	30
Thur.	22	3	3	11	29	239	1
Frid.	23	4	4	12	30	240	2
Sat.	24	5	5	13	1	241	3
Sun.	25	6	6	14	2	242	4
Mon.	26	7	7	15	3	243	5
Tues.	27	8	8	16	4	244	6
Wed.	28	9	9	17	5	245	7
Thur.	29	10	10	18	6	246	8
Frid.	30	11	11	19	7	247	9

HINDOO. { Marroo : Chytru - Vaishak, Sumvut 1909. } Shuk.
 Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan : Chytru } 1774.
 - Vaishak, Sumvut 1908..... }
 Malabar : Meenam - Meedam..... } 1027.

PARSER. { Shaenshoyee : Mchnr - Aban..... }
 Kudmee : Abau - Adder, or Nowroz 218 } 1231.
 to 447..... }

MAHOMMEDAN : Jumadee-ul-athur - Rujub, ... } 1268.
 Hijree..... }

Fuslee..... 1261.

Soor Sun..... 1252.

Mahaluxumee Fair at the Breach, and Eckveera Devie's Fair at Karlee, on the Road leading to Poona, Hindoo.

Chytru Vnd, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan ; and Vaishak Vud. Marroo.

MEEDAM, Malabar.

Fast day, Hindoo.

YATHRAM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee, omences this day - Vageshwary's Fair at Parell : Hindoo, and Vujraboyee's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo,

Vaishak Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan : and Marroo.

1 Rujub, Mahomedan. - Akshree Fritia, Hindoo.

2 YATHRAM, Ghumbar, Feast of the Shaenshoyee, end this day:

3 ABAN, Shaenshoyee : ADDER, Kudmee.

Fast day, Hindoo.

MAY 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	
Sat.	1	12	12	30	8	248	10
Sun.	2	13	13	21	9	249	11
Mon.	3	14	14	22	10	250	12
Tues.	4	11	1	23	11	251	13
Wed.	5	2	2	24	12	252	14
Thur.	6	3	3	25	13	253	15
Frid.	7	4	4	26	14	254	16
Sat.	8	5	5	27	15	255	17
Sun.	9	6	6	28	16	256	18
Mon.	10	7	7	29	17	257	19
Tues.	11	8	8	30	18	258	20
Wed.	12	9	9	1	19	259	21
Thur.	13	10	10	2	20	260	22
Frid.	14	11	11	3	21	261	23
Sat.	15	12	12	4	22	262	24
Sun.	16	13	13	5	23	263	25
Mon.	17	14	14	6	24	264	26
Tues.	18	14	14	7	25	265	27
Wed.	19	15	30	8	26	266	28
Thur.	20	1	1	9	27	267	29
Frid.	21	2	2	10	28	268	30
Sat.	22	3	3	11	29	269	1
Sun.	23	4	4	12	30	270	2
Mon.	24	5	5	13	1	271	3
Tues.	25	6	6	14	2	272	4
Wed.	26	7	7	15	3	273	5
Thur.	27	8	8	16	4	274	6
Frid.	28	9	9	17	5	275	7
Sat.	29	10	10	18	6	276	8
Sun.	30	11	11	19	7	277	9
Mon.	31	12	12	20	8	278	10

HINDOO. { Marroo : Vaishak—Jest, Sumvut 1909.. } Shuk 1774.
 { Guzeatt, Duxun, and Concan : Vaishak } Sumvut
 and Jest..... 1908.
 { Malabar : Meedam—Edavam..... } 1627.

PARSEE. { Shaenshooyee : Aban—Adder..... }
 { Kudmee : Adder—Deh, or Nowroz 248 } 1221.
 to 248.....

MAHOMMEDAN: Rujub—Shaban. Hijret..... 1269.

Fuslee..... 1260.

Soor Sun..... 1252.

ABAN, Feast Shaenshooyee.—Shumhoo Mahadeo's Fair at Worlee :
 Dhacklaswer's Fair at Breach Candy : and Maha Kaully's Fair
 near Poydonee, Hindoo.

Vaishak Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan : and Jest Vud, Marroo.

FORVERDEEN JUSRU, Kudmee.—EDAVAM, Malabar.

Fast day, Hindoo.

29 Jest Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.
 1 Shaban, Mahommedan.

4 FERVERDEEN, Shaenshooyee : DEH, Kudmee.

9 Fast day, Hindoo.

JUNE 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		Mahommedan.	
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee or Novroz.		
Tues.	1	4	1	2	9	279	12	ADDER Feast, Shaenshooyee.
Wed.	2	30	5	22	10	280	13	Vud Savitree, Hindoo.
Thur.	3	1	1	23	11	281	14	DEH Feast Kudmee.—Jest Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan; and Ashad Vud, Marroo.
Frid.	4	2	2	24	12	282	15	
Sat.	5	3	3	25	13	283	16	Commencement of the New Year of <i>Fuslee</i> 1261; <i>Sulas Khumseen</i>
Sun.	6	1	4	26	14	284	17	<i>Miatyn wu-ul</i> and <i>Soor Sun</i> 1253.
Mon.	8	5	5	27	15	285	18	
Tues.	7	6	6	28	16	286	19	MAYDEYAREM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee, commences this day.
Wed.	9	7	7	29	17	287	20	
Thur.	10	8	8	3	18	288	21	FERVERDEEN JUSHUN, Shaenshooyee.
Frid.	11	9	9	31	19	289	22	MAYDEYARUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee, ends this day—
Sat.	12	10	10	4	20	290	23	
Sun.	13	1	11	1	21	291	24	Fast day, Hindoo.—EDAVAM, Malabar.
Mon.	14	1	1	2	22	292	25	
Tues.	15	13	13	3	23	293	26	
Wed.	16	14	14		24	294	27	
Thur.	17	15	3	5	25	295	28	
Frid.	18	1	1	6	26	296	29	Ashad Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.
Sat.	19	2	2	7	27	297	30	
Sun.	20	3	3	8	28	298	1	Rumzan, Mahommedan.—From first to last, this is a solemn season of Fasting.
Mon.	21	4	4	9	29	299	2	
Tues.	22	5	5	10	30	300	3	DEH, Shaenshooyee; BOHUMMUN, Kudmee.
Wed.	23	6	6	11	1	301	4	BOHUMMUN Feast, Kudmee.
Thur.	24	7	7	2	2	302	5	
Frid.	25	8	8	13	3	303	6	
Sat.	26	9	9	14	4	304	7	
Sun.	28	0	10	15	5	305	8	Fast day, Hindoo.—Ashaddy Ekkadushee, or Panderpoors Fair in the Duxun, Hindoo.
Mon.	29	12	12	9	6	306	9	
Tues.	29	13	13	17	7	307	10	
Wed.	30	14	1	18	8	308	11	

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Jest—Ashad*, Sumvut 1909.... } Shuk 1774.
 { Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: *Jest—* Sumvut
 Ashad..... } 19 8.
 { Malabar: *Edaam—Mithoonam*..... } 1027.

PARSEE. { Shaenshooyee: *Adder—Deh*..... }
 { Kudmee: *Deh—Bohummun*, or *Novroz*, 279 to 308..... } 1232.

MAHOMMEDAN: *Shaban—Rumzan*. *Hijree*..... 1268.

Fuslee..... 1/61-62.

Soor Sun..... 1252-53.

JULY 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	
Thur.	1	30	15	19	9	309	12
Frid.	2	1	1	20	10	310	13
Sat.	3	2	2	21	11	311	14
Sun.	4	3	3	22	12	312	15
Mon.	5	4	4	23	13	313	16
Tues.	6	5	5	24	14	314	17
Wed.	7	6	6	25	15	315	18
Thur.	8	7	7	26	16	316	19
Frid.	9	8	8	27	17	317	20
Sat.	10	9	9	28	18	318	21
Sun.	11	10	10	29	19	319	22
Mon.	12	11	11	30	20	320	23
Tues.	13	12	12	31	21	321	24
Wed.	14	13	13	32	22	322	25
Thur.	15	14	14	33	23	323	26
Frid.	16	15	15	34	24	324	27
Sat.	17	16	16	35	25	325	28
Sun.	18	17	17	36	26	326	29
Mon.	19	18	18	37	27	327	30
Tues.	20	19	19	38	28	328	31
Wed.	21	20	20	39	29	329	32
Thur.	22	21	21	40	30	330	33
Frid.	23	22	22	41	31	331	34
Sat.	24	23	23	42	32	332	35
Sun.	25	24	24	43	33	333	36
Mon.	26	25	25	44	34	334	37
Tues.	27	26	26	45	35	335	38
Wed.	28	27	27	46	36	336	39
Thur.	29	28	28	47	37	337	40
Frid.	30	29	29	48	38	338	41
Sat.	31	30	30	49	39	339	42

HINDOO. { Marroo : *Ashad*—*Shrawan*, Sumwut } Shuk.
 19-9... .. 1774.
 Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan : *Ashad*
 —*Shrawan*, Sumvut 1908.....
 Malabar; *Mithoonam*—*Karkatagam*... 1027.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : *Dch*—*Bohummun*..... }
 Kudmee : *Bohummun*—*Asfundar*, or } 1221.
Nowroz—309 to 399..... —

MAHOMMEDAN : *Rumzan*...*Shaval*. *Hijres*..... 1268.

Fuslee..... 1262.

Soor Sun..... 1253.

Ashad Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; Shrawan Vud Marroo.
 Uza Feast, Shaenshoyee.

MAYDEVAREM, Ghumbar, Feast of the Shaenshoyees, commences
 this day.

MAYDEVAREM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this day.

Allundy Fair in the Duxun, Hindoo.—Fast day, Hindoo.

Kurk Sunkraut, at 4h. 36m. A. M., Hindoo.—KARKATAGAM,
 Malabar.—*Shabah Kuder*, Mahommedan.

Dewa Umwassia, Hindoo.

Shrawan Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; and Marroo.

1 First Shrawan, Somwar, Hindoo.—*Shaval*, Mahommedan.

2 *Ramzan Shaval*, Eed, Mahommedan.

3 Nagpunchamee, Hindoo.

4 BOHUMMUN, Shaenshoyee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee.

6 BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshoyee.

7 Second Shrawan Somwar, Hindoo.—*Edarmadzan*, Mahommedan.

9 Fast day, Hindoo.—ASFUNDAR Feast, Kudmee.

Shrawan Narol, or Coccoanut day, Hindoo.

THE NATIVE CALENDAR.

AUGUST 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	
Son.	1	1	1	1	1	340	HINDOO. { Marroo: 1st Bhadrupud—2d Bhadrupud, Sumvut 1909..... Shuk. 1774. Guzeratt, Duxun, & Concan: Shrawan—1st Bhadrupud, Sumvut 1908..... Malabar: Karkatagam—Chingam..... 1027.
Mon.	2	2	2	2	2	341	
Tues.	3	3	3	3	3	342	
Wed.	4	4	4	4	4	343	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: Bohummun—Asfundar.. Kudmee: Asfundar—Furverdeen, or Nowroz—340 to 5—1212..... 1221.
Thur.	5	5	5	5	5	344	
Frid.	6	6	6	6	6	345	
Sat.	7	7	7	7	7	346	MAHOMMEDAN: Shaval—Zilkad. Hijree..... 1268. Fulse..... 1262. Soor Sun..... 1253.
Sun.	8	8	8	8	8	347	
Mon.	9	9	9	9	9	348	
Tues.	10	10	10	10	10	349	[Vud, Marroo. Shrawan Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: 1st Bhadrupud, Third Shrawan, Somvar, Hindoo.
Wed.	11	11	11	11	11	350	
Thur.	12	12	12	12	12	351	
Frid.	13	13	13	13	13	352	Fast day, Hindoo.—Gowalla Ekkadushee, or Shree Thakoorjee's Fair in the Town near the Bazar Gate, Hindoo.
Sat.	14	14	14	14	14	353	
Sun.	15	15	15	15	15	354	
Mon.	16	16	16	16	16	355	CHINGAM, Malabar.—Pethoory Umwasia, Hindoo.
Tues.	17	17	17	17	17	356	
Wed.	18	18	18	18	18	357	
Thur.	19	19	19	19	19	358	[Bhadrupud Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, & Concan; & Marroo. Mookhtad Ceremonies of the Kudmees, commences this day.—First Zilkad, Mahommedan.
Frid.	20	20	20	20	20	359	
Sat.	21	21	21	21	21	360	
Sun.	22	22	22	22	22	361	Mookhtad Ceremonies of the Kudmees, end this day.
Mon.	23	23	23	23	23	362	
Tues.	24	24	24	24	24	363	
Wed.	25	25	25	25	25	364	ASFUNDAR, Shaenshoyee; Cathaw, (First) Kudmee.
Thur.	26	26	26	26	26	365	
Frid.	27	27	27	27	27	366	
Sat.	28	28	28	28	28	367	Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun.	29	29	29	29	29	368	
Mon.	30	30	30	30	30	369	
Tues.	31	31	31	31	31	370	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed.	1	1	1	1	1	371	
Thur.	2	2	2	2	2	372	
Frid.	3	3	3	3	3	373	GATHAW, (Last) Kudmee.—ASFUNDAR. Feast Shaenshoyee.
Sat.	4	4	4	4	4	374	
Sun.	5	5	5	5	5	375	
Mon.	6	6	6	6	6	376	FURVERDEEN, 1222. New year or YAZDEHED, First NOWROZ, Kudmee.
Tues.	7	7	7	7	7	377	
Wed.	8	8	8	8	8	378	
Thur.	9	9	9	9	9	379	First Bhadrupud, Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; and 2nd Bhadrupud Vud, Marroo.
Frid.	10	10	10	10	10	380	
Sat.	11	11	11	11	11	381	
Sun.	12	12	12	12	12	382	
Mon.	13	13	13	13	13	383	
Tues.	14	14	14	14	14	384	
Wed.	15	15	15	15	15	385	
Thur.	16	16	16	16	16	386	
Frid.	17	17	17	17	17	387	
Sat.	18	18	18	18	18	388	
Sun.	19	19	19	19	19	389	
Mon.	20	20	20	20	20	390	
Tues.	21	21	21	21	21	391	
Wed.	22	22	22	22	22	392	
Thur.	23	23	23	23	23	393	
Frid.	24	24	24	24	24	394	
Sat.	25	25	25	25	25	395	
Sun.	26	26	26	26	26	396	
Mon.	27	27	27	27	27	397	
Tues.	28	28	28	28	28	398	
Wed.	29	29	29	29	29	399	
Thur.	30	30	30	30	30	400	
Frid.	1	1	1	1	1	401	
Sat.	2	2	2	2	2	402	

SEPTEMBER 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	
						Malommedan	
Wed.	1	3	3	16	11	6	16 KHORDAD Feast, Hindoo.
Thur.	2	4	4	19	1	7	17
Frid.	3	5	5	20	13	8	18
Sat.	4	6	6	21	14	9	19
Sun.	5	7	7	22	15	10	20
Mon.	6	7	7	23	16	11	21
Tues.	7	8	8	24	17	12	22
Wed.	8	9	9	25	1	13	23
Thur.	9	10	10	26	19	14	24
Frid.	10	11	11	27	20	15	25 Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat.	11	12	12	28	2	16	26
Sun.	12	13	13	29	22	17	27 ATUSHERAM SALGERRY, Kudmee.
Mon.	13	15	30	30	23	18	28
Tues.	14	1	1	1	24	19	29
Wed.	15	2	2	2	2	20	30
Thur.	16	3	3	3	26	21	1 MOOKHTAD Ceremonies of the Shaenshoyees commences this day.—
Frid.	17	4	4	4	27	22	2 Gunesh Chatoorthee, Hindoo.
Sat.	18	5	5	5	28	23	3 Rooshee Panchamee, Hindoo.
Sun.	19	6	6	6	9	24	4 Gowree, Hindoo.
Mon.	20	7	7	7	30	25	5 MOOKHTAD Ceremonies of the Shaenshoyees end this day.
Tues.	21	8	8	8	1	26	6 GATHA (First) Shaenshoyee.
Wed.	22	9	9	9	2	27	7
Thur.	23	10	10	10	3	28	8
Frid.	24	11	11	11	4	29	9 Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat.	25	12	12	12	5	30	10 [Edul Adhaugh, or Buckree Fed, Mahommedah.
Sun.	26	13	13	13	1	31	11 GATHAW (Last) Shaenshoyee.—Wamon Dwadushee, Hindoo.—
Mon.	27	14	14	14	2	32	12 FERVERDEEN 1222, New Year of Yezlezerd, Shaenshoyee; AR- DEEBEREST, Kudmee.—Annunt Chatoordushee, Hindoo.
Tues.	28	15	15	15	3	33	13 ARDEEBERETS Feast, Kudmee.—Petroo Puckah, Hindoo.
Wed.	29	16	16	16	4	34	14 2d Bhadrupud Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; Ashvin Vud,
Thur.	30	17	17	17	5	35	15 Marroo.

HINDOO. { Marroo: 2nd Bhadrupud—Ashvin, } Shuk.
 Sumvut 1909..... } 1774.
 Guzeratt, Duxun & Concan: 1st Bha-
 drupud—2d Bhadrupud, Sumvut 1909 }
 Malabar: Chingam 1027—Kany..... } 1028.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: Asfundar, 1221—Furver- } 1221-22.
 deen, 1222..... }
 Kudmee: Furverdeen—Ardeebereest, or } 1222.
 Nowroz 6 to 35..... }

MAHOMMEDAN: Zilkad Zilhuz. Hÿree..... 1268.

Fuslee..... 1262.

Soor Sun..... 1253.

OCTOBER 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSEE.	
	Ch. Isian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.
Frid.	1	3	3	8	6	36	16
Sat.	2	4	4	19	7	37	17
Sun.	3	5	5	20	8	38	18
Mon.	4	6	6	21	9	39	19
Tues.	5	7	7	22	9	40	20
Wed.	6	8	8	23	11	41	21
Thur.	7	9	9	24	12	42	22
Frid.	8	0	0	25	13	43	23
Sat.	9	1	1	26	14	44	24
Sun.	10	2	2	27	15	45	25
Mon.	11	3	3	28	16	46	26
Tues.	12	4	4	29	17	47	27
Wed.	13	5	5	30	18	48	28
Thur.	14	6	6	31	19	49	29
Frid.	15	7	7	1	20	50	30
Sat.	16	8	8	2	21	51	31
Sun.	17	9	9	3	22	52	32
Mon.	18	0	0	4	23	53	33
Tues.	19	1	1	5	24	54	34
Wed.	20	2	2	6	25	55	35
Thur.	21	3	3	7	26	56	36
Frid.	22	4	4	8	27	57	37
Sat.	23	5	5	9	28	58	38
Sun.	24	6	6	10	29	59	39
Mon.	25	7	7	11	30	60	40
Tues.	26	8	8	12	31	61	41
Wed.	27	9	9	13	32	62	42
Thur.	28	0	0	14	33	63	43
Frid.	29	1	1	15	34	64	44
Sat.	30	2	2	16	35	65	45
Sun.	31	3	3	17	36	66	46

HINDOO. { Marroo : Ashvin - Kartick } Shuk.
 Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan : 2nd } 1774.
 Bhadrupud - Ashvin, Sumvat 1909.... }
 Malabar : Kany - Toolam..... } 1028.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Furverdeen - Ardeebchest }
 Kudmee : Ardeebchest - Khordad, or } 1229.
 Nowroz 36 to 66..... } 1229.

MAHOMMEDAN : Zilhez, Hijree 1268 - Mohurram, } 1269.
 Hijree..... } 1269.

Fuslee..... 1262.

Soor Sun..... 1253.

KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.

MATDEOZARUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences this day.

Fast day, Hindoo.

[xun, Concan, and Marroo ; Ghutstapuna, Hindoo.
 FURVERDEEN Feast, Shaenshoyee. - Ashvin Shood, Guzeratt, Du-
 TOOLAM, Malabar. - Mohurram, Hijree, 1269. The festival of
 Hussain and Hossain lasts ten days, Mahomedan.

Dussara, Hindoo.

Fast day, Hindoo.

ARDEEBCHETS, Shaenshoyee ; KHORDAD, Kudmee.
 Manuaktially, or Kojagree, Mankaswer's Fair at Mazagon, Hindoo.

Ashvin Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan ; Kartik Vud, Marroo.
 - ARDEEBCHETS Feast, Shaenshoyee.

KHORDAD Feast, Kudmee.

NOVEMBER 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	
Mon.	1	4	4	18	7	67	18	HINDOO. { Marroo: Kartick—Margashirsh..... } Shuk. Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: Ashwin } 1774. —Kartick, Sumvut 1909..... } { Malabar: Toolam—Virchigam..... } 1028.
Tues.	2	5	5	19	8	68	19	
Wed.	3	6	6	20	9	69	20	
Thur.	4	7	7	21	10	70	21	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: Ardeebchest—Khordad.. } Kudmee: Khordad—Teer, or Nowroz } 1222. 67 to 98..... } MAHOMMEDAN: Mohurrum—Saffer. Hijree..... } 1269. Fuslee..... } 1262. Soor Sun..... } 1253.
Frid.	5	8	8	22	11	71	22	
Sat.	6	9	9	23	12	72	23	
Sun.	7	10	10	24	13	73	24	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, commences this day.
Mon.	8	11	11	25	14	74	25	
Tues.	9	12	12	26	15	75	26	
Wed.	10	13	13	27	16	76	27	Fast day, Hindoo. MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this day.—Dhunruyodusee, Hindoo.
Thur.	11	14	14	28	17	77	28	
Frid.	12	1	1	29	18	78	29	
Sat.	3	2	2	1	19	79	30	ATUSHBERAM SALGERRY, Shaenshoyee.—Dewalee, Hindoo. Kartick Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo—Bulee Poojah 1909 New Year of Vekramajit, Hindoo. Bhow Beej, Hindoo.—VIRCHIGAM, Malabar. Saffer, Mahomedan.
Sun.	14	3	3	2	20	80	1	
Mon.	5	4	4	3	21	81	2	
Tues.	16	5	5	4	22	82	3	
Wed.	17	6	6	5	23	83	4	
Thur.	18	7	7	6	24	84	5	
Frid.	19	8	8	7	25	85	6	
Sat.	20	9	9	8	26	86	7	
Sun.	21	10	10	9	27	87	8	
Mon.	22	11	11	10	28	88	9	Fast day, Hindoo.—Kartikee Ekadushee, and Punderpoor Fair, in the Duxun, Hindoo.
Tues.	23	12	12	11	29	89	10	
Wed.	24	13	13	12	30	90	11	
Thur.	25	14	14	13	1	91	1	KHORDAD, Shaenshoyee; TEER, Kudmee. Kartick Poornima, or Malabar Hill and Bhoolaswer's Fair, Hindoo. Kartick Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun and Concan; Margashirsh Vud, Marroo.
Frid.	26	15	15	14	2	92	13	
Sat.	27	1	1	15	3	93	14	
Sun.	28	2	2	16	4	94	15	KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Mon.	29	3	3	17	5	95	16	
Tues.	30	4	4	18	6	96	17	

DECEMBER 1852.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, uxun, and Concan.	Mahabar.	Shenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	
Wed.	1	5	5	19	7	97	18
Thur.	2	6	6	20	8	98	19
Frid.	3	7	7	21	9	99	20
Sat.	4	8	8	22	10	100	21
Sun.	5	9	9	23	11	101	22
Mon.	6	10	10	24	12	102	23
Tues.	7	11	11	25	13	103	24
Wed.	8	12	12	26	14	104	25
Thur.	9	13	13	27	15	105	26
Frid.	10	14	14	28	16	106	27
Sat.	11	15	15	29	17	107	28
Sun.	12	1	1	30	18	108	29
Mon.	13	2	2	1	19	109	30
Tues.	14	3	3	2	20	110	1
Wed.	15	4	4	3	21	111	2
Thur.	16	5	5	4	22	112	3
Frid.	17	6	6	5	23	113	4
Sat.	18	7	7	6	24	114	5
Sun.	19	8	8	7	25	115	6
Mon.	20	9	9	8	26	116	7
Tues.	21	10	10	9	27	117	8
Wed.	22	11	11	10	28	118	9
Thur.	23	12	12	11	29	119	10
Frid.	24	13	13	12	30	120	11
Sat.	25	14	14	13	1	121	12
Sun.	26	15	15	14	2	122	13
Mon.	27	1	1	15	3	123	14
Tues.	28	2	2	16	4	124	15
Wed.	29	3	3	17	5	125	16
Thur.	30	4	4	18	6	126	17
Frid.	31	5	5	19	7	127	18

HINDOO. { Marroo: Margashirsh—Poush..... } Shuk.
 Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan: Kartiek..... } 1774.
 —Margashirsh, Sumvut 19 9..... }
 Malabar: Virchigam—Dhanuh..... } 1028.

PARSEE. { Shenshoyee: Khordad—Teer..... } 1222.
 Kudmee: Teer—Amoodad, or Nowroz..... }
 91 to 1:7..... }

MAHOMMEDAN: Sufer—Rube-ul-avul. Hijree.... 1269.

Fuslee..... 1262.

Soor Sun..... 1253.

MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee commences this day.

Fast day, Hindoo.—TEER Feast, Kudmee.

Akhree Chakar Shumba, Mahommedan.

MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmee ends this day.

SALGERRY, Kudmee of the Atashbheram, constructed by Framjee Cowasjee Bannjee and Brothers.—Shree Mahaveevsherry's Fair in the Oort occupied by Furvoos, situated at Agiary lane, Falow Street, Hindoo.

Margashirsh Shood, Guzeratt, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.

DHANUH, Malabar.—Rube-ul-avul, Mahommedan.

Fast day, Hindoo.

TEER, Shenshoyee; AMOORDAD, Kudmee.

Gum Davie's Fair and Bhowanee Sunker's Fair, at Girgaum, Hindoo.—Oorus Magdoo Sahibka at Mahim, Mahommedan.

Margashirsh Vud, Guzeratt, Duxun, and Concan; Poush Vud, Marroo.

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR 1852, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

JANUARY										FEBRUARY									
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.		
	h.	m.	s.	S.	2.	3.	m.	s.			h.	m.	s.	S.	2.	3.	m.	s.	
1	18	44	46.47	22	53	23.0	3	37.10		1	21	57	15.73	16	57	55.8	13	50.11	
2	18	49	14.36	22	58	30.4	4	5.44		2	21	5	20.13	16	57	51.3	13	57.95	
3	18	53	33.90	22	53	5.2	4	33.44		3	21	5	23.60	16	40	29.1	14	4.96	
4	18	58	3.05	22	47	12.7	5	1.02		4	21	9	26.43	16	22	49.6	14	11.14	
5	19	2	26.78	22	41	53.2	5	28.19		5	21	13	28.35	16	4	52.9	14	16.50	
6	19	6	50.08	22	34	6.7	5	54.93		6	21	17	29.45	15	46	39.8	14	21.05	
7	19	11	12.92	22	26	53.4	6	21.21		7	21	21	29.75	15	29	10.5	14	24.80	
8	19	15	35.27	22	19	1.6	6	47.01		8	21	25	29.25	15	9	25.4	14	27.75	
9	19	19	57.13	22	11	7.6	7	12.31		9	21	29	27.96	14	50	25.1	14	29.90	
10	19	24	18.46	22	2	35.4	7	37.08		10	21	33	2.90	14	31	9.8	14	31.78	
11	19	28	39.24	21	53	37.5	8	1.30		11	21	37	23.07	14	11	39.9	14	31.90	
12	19	32	59.45	21	44	14.0	8	24.59		12	21	41	19.48	13	51	55.7	14	31.76	
13	19	37	19.07	21	34	25.1	8	48.02		13	21	45	15.15	13	31	58.1	14	30.87	
14	19	41	33.08	21	24	11.3	9	10.47		14	21	49	10.03	13	11	47.0	14	29.25	
15	19	45	56.47	21	13	32.7	9	32.30		15	21	53	4.9	12	51	23.0	14	26.90	
16	19	50	14.20	21	2	29.7	9	53.18		16	21	56	57.77	12	30	46.5	14	23.83	
17	19	54	31.26	20	51	2.5	10	1.93		17	22	0	50.54	12	9	57.9	14	20.05	
18	19	58	47.63	20	39	11.6	11	33.80		18	22	4	42.62	11	48	57.7	14	15.57	
19	20	3	3.31	20	26	57.1	10	52.92		19	2	8	34.31	11	27	46.2	14	10.41	
20	20	7	16.25	20	14	19.5	11	11.30		20	22	12	24.71	11	6	23.9	14	4.56	
21	20	11	32.45	20	1	19.0	11	28.94		21	22	16	14.71	10	44	51.2	13	58.04	
22	20	15	45.83	19	47	56.1	11	45.82		22	22	20	4.12	10	23	8.6	13	50.66	
23	20	19	59.54	19	34	11.1	12	1.93		23	22	23	52.85	10	1	16.4	13	43.04	
24	20	24	10.41	19	20	4.4	12	17.24		24	2	27	40.95	9	39	15.2	13	34.58	
25	20	28	21.47	19	5	36.4	12	31.47		25	22	31	28.42	9	17	5.3	13	25.50	
26	20	32	31.71	18	50	47.5	12	45.43		26	22	35	15.9	8	54	47.1	13	15.81	
27	20	36	41.14	18	35	37.9	12	58.30		27	22	39	1.56	8	32	21.1	13	5.53	
28	20	40	49.74	18	20	8.2	13	10.34		28	22	43	47.26	8	9	47.7	12	54.67	
29	20	44	57.50	18	4	18.8	13	21.55		29	22	46	32.40	7	47	7.3	12	43.26	
30	20	49	4.41	17	43	10.0	13	31.91											
31	21	5.3	10.49	17	31	42.2	13	41.43											

MARCH.					APRIL.				
Days.	Apparent Right Ascen- sion.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time, to be subtracted.	Days.	Apparent Right Ascen- sion.	Apparent Declination.	Equation of Time to be subtracted.		
	h. m. s.		m. s.		h. m. s.		m. s.		
1	24 50 17.01	9. 7 24 20.2	12 31.32	0	0 43 40.93	N. 4 42' 56.7	3 51.11		
2	24 54 1.10	7 1 26.9	12 18.86	1	0 47 28.30	5 5 59.8	3 32.92		
3	24 57 41.70	6 38 27.7	12 5.91	2	0 51 6.79	5 28 57.4	3 14.66		
4	24 1 97.82	6 15 23.1	11 52.18	3	0 54 45.13	5 51 49.3	2 56.96		
5	23 5 16.9	5 52 13.4	11 38.59	4	0 58 24.25	6 14 35.0	2 39.22		
6	23 8 52.71	5 28 59.0	11 24.29	5	1 2 3.6	6 37 14.3	2 21.68		
7	23 12 31.58	5 5 40.2	11 9.58	6	1 5 42.45	6 59 46.8	2 4.31		
8	23 16 16.04	4 42 17.4	10 54.49	7	1 9 21.95	7 22 12.3	1 47.26		
9	23 19 57.15	4 18 50.9	10 39.04	8	1 13 1.68	8 4 40.8	1 30.14		
10	23 23 33.92	3 25 21.2	10 23.26	9	1 16 41.68	8 28 43.2	1 13.90		
11	23 27 18.34	3 31 48.3	10 7.17	10	1 20 21.99	8 50 37.1	0 57.65		
12	23 30 58.56	3 8 13.4	9 50.79	11	1 24 3.65	9 12 22.4	0 41.70		
13	23 34 38.46	2 44 35.9	9 34.14	12	1 27 32.68	9 35 5.6	0 26.09		
14	23 38 18.12	2 20 56.6	9 17.4	13	1 31 35.6	9 55 25.5	0 10.33		
15	23 41 57.54	1 57 15.9	9 0.11	14	1 35 6.49	10 16 42.7	0 4.07		
16	23 45 36.75	1 33 34.1	8 42.77	15	1 38 48.52	10 37 49.4	0 18.99		
17	23 49 15.74	1 9 51.5	8 25.25	16	1 42 20.93	11 19 32.3	0 32.74		
18	23 52 54.63	S. 0 46 8.6	8 7.55	17	1 46 13.73	11 49 7.0	0 46.49		
19	23 56 34.32	N. 0 22 25.7	7 49.9	18	1 49 56.91	12 0 30.3	0 59.84		
20	0 0 11.88	0 1 16.8	7 31.70	19	1 53 4.56	12 20 4.7	1 12.77		
21	0 3 50.32	0 24 5.6	7 13.58	20	1 57 24.61	12 40 40.9	1 25.27		
22	0 7 28.61	0 48 39.0	6 55.35	21	2 1 9.1	13 0 21.9	1 37.34		
23	0 11 6.7	1 1 17.9	6 37.01	22	2 4 54.2	13 20 1.3	1 48.97		
24	0 14 45.03	1 35 5.9	6 18.64	23	2 8 39.40	13 39 27.5	2 10.84		
25	0 18 23.15	1 59 29.6	6 0.17	24	2 12 25.23	13 59 28.9	2 21.13		
26	0 22 1.22	2 23 1.6	5 41.79	25	2 16 11.53	14 17 12.0	2 30.89		
27	0 25 39.26	2 46 30.5	5 23.21	26	2 19 58.32	14 36 1.0	2 40.17		
28	0 29 1.31	3 9 56.0	5 4.71	27	2 23 45.60	14 54 25.5	2 49.94		
29	0 31 55.39	3 33 17.7	4 46.21	28	2 27 33.38		2 57.20		
30	0 36 33.30	3 56 35.3	4 27.79	29	2 31 21.67				
31	0 40 11.67	4 19 48.1	4 9.41	30					

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION, DECLINATION, &c., FOR 1852.

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR 1852, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

MAY.							JUNE.						
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.		
	h.	m.	s.		m.	s.		h.	m.	s.		m.	s.
1	2	35	10.8	S. 15	12	35.2	3	4	34	0.88	N. 22	7	13.7
2	2	38	56.82	15	39	29.8	3	4	42	6.60	22	15	2.3
3	2	42	49.71	15	48	9.0	3	4	46	12.0	22	22	27.6
4	2	46	40.15	16	5	32.5	3	4	50	19.16	22	23	29.5
5	2	50	31.15	16	22	40.0	3	4	54	25.97	22	36	7.8
6	2	54	22.72	16	39	31.3	3	4	58	35.13	22	44	27.5
7	2	58	14.66	16	56	6.0	3	4	58	40.60	22	44	13.4
8	3	2	7.59	17	12	23.9	3	4	58	49.38	22	53	40.3
9	3	6	0.91	17	23	24.7	3	4	58	56.44	22	58	43.2
10	3	9	54.82	17	44	8.1	3	4	58	61.15	23	3	31.9
11	3	13	49.33	17	59	21.8	3	5	19	13.34	23	7	36.4
12	3	17	44.43	18	14	41.5	3	5	23	22.13	23	11	26.5
13	3	21	40.12	18	29	31.0	3	5	27	31.12	23	14	54.1
14	3	25	36.40	18	44	2.0	3	5	31	40.79	23	17	53.3
15	3	29	33.27	18	58	14.1	3	5	35	49.60	23	20	29.8
16	3	33	30.72	19	12	7.0	3	5	39	59.03	23	22	41.6
17	3	37	28.15	19	25	40.5	3	5	44	0.55	23	24	24.7
18	3	41	27.35	19	38	54.4	3	5	48	18.13	23	25	41.0
19	3	45	26.50	19	51	48.3	3	5	52	27.74	23	26	48.5
20	3	49	26.20	20	4	21.9	3	5	56	37.37	23	27	21.2
21	3	53	26.43	20	16	34.9	3	6	0	46.98	23	27	29.1
22	3	57	27.19	20	28	27.2	3	6	4	56.54	23	27	12.1
23	4	1	28.46	20	39	58.4	3	6	9	6.03	23	21	30.3
24	4	5	30.23	20	51	8.2	3	6	13	15.41	23	25	23.7
25	4	9	31.48	21	11	56.5	3	6	17	24.68	23	23	52.4
26	4	13	35.20	21	12	23.1	3	6	21	33.80	23	21	5.3
27	4	17	38.39	21	22	27.7	3	6	25	42.75	23	19	35.6
28	4	21	42.03	21	32	10.1	3	6	29	51.52	23	16	50.3
29	4	25	46.11	21	41	30.0	3	6	34	0.03	23	13	40.6
30	4	29	50.62	21	50	27.4	3	6	38	8.41	23	10	6.5
31	4	33	55.55	N. 21	59	2.0	3	6	38	8.41	23	10	6.5

JULY.							AUGUST.						
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.		
	h.	m.	s.		m.	s.		h.	m.	s.		m.	s.
1	6	42	16.50	N. 23	6	8.0	3	31	0	0	N. 17	56	27.0
2	6	46	21.32	23	1	45.3	3	32	36	0	17	41	5.2
3	6	50	31.87	23	55	58.6	3	35	35	0	17	25	26.1
4	6	54	39.12	22	51	47.9	4	4	05	4	17	9	20.9
5	6	58	46.07	22	46	13.3	4	14	44	5	16	54	17.0
6	7	2	52.69	21	40	15.0	4	24	50	6	16	36	47.7
7	7	6	58.96	22	33	53.1	4	34	22	7	16	21	2.2
8	7	11	4.88	22	27	7.8	4	43	58	8	16	3	0.9
9	7	15	10.42	22	19	59.3	4	52	56	9	15	45	44.0
10	7	19	15.57	22	12	27.6	5	1	15	10	15	28	11.8
11	7	23	20.31	22	4	32.9	5	9	34	11	15	10	21.6
12	7	27	24.64	21	56	15.5	5	17	09	12	14	52	22.9
13	7	31	25.49	21	47	35.6	5	24	10	13	14	34	6.8
14	7	36	31.90	21	38	33.2	5	31	25	14	15	36	6
15	7	40	34.82	21	29	8.6	5	37	62	15	13	56	52.8
16	7	43	37.25	21	19	22.0	5	43	49	16	9	37	45.6
17	7	47	39.16	21	9	13.7	5	48	35	17	9	47	46.5
18	7	51	40.55	20	58	43.8	5	53	68	18	9	51	33.2
19	7	55	41.39	20	47	52.7	5	57	96	19	9	55	16.31
20	7	59	41.67	20	36	40.5	6	1	68	20	9	58	58.93
21	8	3	41.34	20	25	7.5	6	4	83	21	10	2	41.3
22	8	7	40.50	20	13	1.0	6	7	40	21	10	6	22.68
23	8	11	39.03	20	1	0.2	6	9	38	22	10	10	3.2
24	8	15	36.97	19	43	26.3	6	10	76	22	10	13	44.54
25	8	19	34.30	19	35	32.6	6	11	53	23	10	17	21.83
26	8	23	31.02	19	22	19.5	6	11	69	26	10	21	4.0
27	8	27	27.12	19	8	47.2	6	11	24	27	10	24	44.18
28	8	31	22.61	18	54	56.0	6	10	17	27	10	28	23.7
29	8	35	17.50	18	40	46.1	6	8	59	29	10	32	2.00
30	8	39	11.77	18	26	17.8	6	6	22	30	10	35	40.39
31	8	43	5.43	18	11	31.3	6	3	33	31	10	38	18.46

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION, DECLINATION, &c., FOR 1852.

69

SUN'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT MEAN NOON, AND EQUATION OF TIME, FOR THE YEAR 1852, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF GREENWICH.

SEPTEMBER.										OCTOBER.										
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.			
	h.	m.	s.	N.	°	'	"	m.	s.		h.	m.	s.	S.	°	'	"	m.	s.	
1	10	42	56.24		8	53.3	0	15.61		1	12	31	1.20		3	21	4.8	10	27.23	
2	10	46	33.73		7	46	59.0	0	34.67		2	12	34	38.89		3	44	21.8	10	46.10
3	10	50	10.96		7	24	57.1	0	54.00		3	12	38	16.91		4	7	36.3	11	4.64
4	10	53	47.96		7	2	47.9	1	13.56		4	12	41	55.28		4	30	48.0	11	22.32
5	10	57	24.73		6	40	21.7	1	33.34		5	12	45	34.03		4	53	56.4	11	40.62
6	11	1	1.30		6	18	8.8	1	53.32		6	12	49	13.18		5	17	1.4	11	58.02
7	11	4	37.69		5	55	39.5	2	13.43		7	12	52	52.71		5	40	2.5	12	15.01
8	11	8	13.92		5	33	4.2	2	33.80		8	12	56	32.74		6	2	59.3	12	31.56
9	11	11	50.00		5	10	23.1	2	54.27		9	13	0	13.20		6	25	51.4	12	47.66
10	11	15	25.95		4	47	36.6	3	14.88		10	13	3	54.12		7	11	20.3	13	8.30
11	11	19	1.78		4	24	45.1	3	35.60		11	13	7	35.53		7	48	38.6	13	16.41
12	11	22	37.52		4	1	44.9	3	56.12		12	13	11	17.44		7	53	56.2	13	33.03
13	11	26	13.17		3	38	48.3	4	17.32		13	13	14	59.87		7	36	56.0	13	47.20
14	11	29	49.75		3	15	43.7	4	38.29		14	13	18	42.03		8	18	49.1	14	0.79
15	11	33	24.29		2	52	35.5	4	59.30		15	13	22	26.34		8	41	5.2	14	13.94
16	11	36	59.79		2	29	24.0	5	20.35		16	13	26	10.40		9	13	13.9	14	26.33
17	11	40	35.24		2	6	9.5	5	41.42		17	13	29	55.04		9	25	14.7	14	38.25
18	11	44	10.76		1	42	52.5	6	2.49		18	13	33	40.27		9	47	7.4	14	49.57
19	11	47	46.16		1	19	33.3	6	23.54		19	13	37	26.11		10	8	61.3	15	0.29
20	11	51	21.26		0	56	12.1	6	41.56		20	13	41	12.56		10	39	26.2	15	10.39
21	11	54	57.39		0	32	49.5	7	5.52		21	13	44	59.65		10	51	51.6	15	19.86
22	11	58	33.06	S.	0	9	26.8	7	26.41		22	13	48	47.38		11	13	7.2	15	28.68
23	12	2	8.82	N.	0	13	58.8	7	47.20		23	13	52	31.78		11	34	12.5	15	36.83
24	12	5	44.71		0	37	23.9	8	7.86		24	13	56	24.86		11	55	7.2	15	44.30
25	12	9	20.74		1	0	49.1	8	28.39		25	14	0	14.64		12	15	50.9	15	51.06
26	12	12	56.93		1	24	14.1	8	48.75		26	14	4	5.14		12	36	23.1	15	57.13
27	12	16	33.30		1	47	38.6	9	8.92		27	14	7	56.37		12	56	43.6	16	7.45
28	12	20	9.89		2	11	2.2	9	28.89		28	14	11	48.35		13	16	51.9	16	7.03
29	12	23	46.73		2	34	24.7	9	48.61		29	14	15	41.10		13	36	47.7	16	10.44
30	12	27	23.82		2	57	45.7	10	8.06		30	14	19	34.62		13	56	30.5	16	13.57
											31	14	23	28.94		14	16	0.0	16	15.11

NOVEMBER.										DECEMBER.									
Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.			Days.	Apparent Right Ascension.			Apparent Declination.			Equation of Time, to be subtracted.		
	h.	m.	s.	°	'	"	m.	s.			h.	m.	s.	N.	°	'	"	m.	s.
1	11	27	24.06	N.	14	35	16	17.55		1	16	31	22.55	N.	21	53	43.6	10	35.73
2	11	31	19.99		14	54	17.6	16	18.16	2	16	35	44.32		22	2	39.2	10	12.62
3	11	35	16.76		15	13	4.8	16	17.94	3	16	40	2.71		22	11	9.3	9	48.69
4	11	39	14.37		15	31	37.2	16	16.89	4	16	44	23.71		22	19	13.7	9	24.25
5	11	43	12.83		15	49	54.3	16	15.00	5	16	48	45.30		22	28	52.2	8	59.92
6	11	47	12.13		16	7	55.7	16	12.25	6	16	53	7.44		22	34	4.4	8	33.64
7	11	51	12.29		16	25	41.0	16	8.64	7	16	57	30.10		22	40	50.2	8	7.53
8	11	55	13.30		16	43	9.7	16	24.18	8	17	1	53.26		22	47	9.2	7	40.92
9	11	59	15.17		17	0	21.6	15	58.87	9	17	6	16.90		22	55	26.6	6	46.34
10	11	3	17.91		17	17	16.0	15	25.59	10	17	10	40.97		22	63	54.4	5	50.15
11	11	7	21.49		17	33	52.7	15	45.66	11	17	15	5.14		23	7	24.6	5	18.42
12	11	11	25.92		18	50	11.2	15	37.78	12	17	19	30.27		23	8	54.7	5	50.15
13	11	15	31.21		18	6	11.0	15	29.05	13	17	23	55.41		23	11	57.4	5	21.54
14	11	19	37.35		18	21	51.8	15	19.48	14	17	27	20.99		23	15	32.3	4	52.64
15	11	23	44.31		18	37	13.1	15	9.07	15	17	31	12.54		23	18	39.4	4	23.49
16	11	27	52.10		19	52	14.6	14	57.03	16	17	35	3.65		23	21	18.4	3	54.11
17	11	31	0.71		19	6	55.9	14	45.77	17	17	39	4.02		23	23	29.3	3	21.56
18	11	35	10.14		19	21	16.3	14	32.90	18	17	43	4.92		23	25	12.0	2	54.85
19	11	39	20.28		19	35	15.9	14	19.22	19	17	47	50.30		23	26	26.5	2	25.03
20	11	43	31.41		20	48	54.0	14	4.75	20	17	51	57.76		23	27	12.7	1	53.13
21	11	47	43.23		20	12	10.3	13	49.49	21	17	55	24.27		23	27	30.6	1	25.18
22	11	51	55.83		20	15	4.6	13	33.45	22	17	59	17.29		23	27	20.1	0	55.21
23	11	55	9.19		20	27	36.3	13	16.64	23	18	3	17.29		23	26	41.4	0	25.26
24	11	59	23.34		20	39	45.3	12	59.06	24	18	7	43.75		23	25	34.4	0	4.64
25	12	3	38.20		21	51	31.2	12	40.74	25	18	11	10.13		23	23	59.1	0	34.45
26	12	7	53.82		21	2	53.6	12	21.68	26	18	15	36.40		23	21	55.6	1	4.16
27	12	11	10.17		21	13	52.3	12	1.89	27	18	19	2.43		23	19	23.9	1	33.74
28	12	15	27.23		21	24	26.9	11	41.38	28	18	23	28.49		23	16	24.2	2	3.14
29	12	19	44.99		21	34	37.2	11	24.18	29	18	27	54.26		23	12	56.5	2	32.35
30	12	23	3.43		21	44	22.9	10	58.29	30	18	31	19.80		23	9	0.9	3	1.34
										31	18	43	45.09		23	4	37.6	3	30.07

CALCULATION OF DAYS.

NUMBER OF DAYS FROM 1st JANUARY TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1852.

Days.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1	1	32	61	92	122	153	183	214	245	275	306	336
2	2	33	62	93	123	154	184	215	246	276	307	337
3	3	34	63	94	124	155	185	216	247	277	308	338
4	4	35	64	95	125	156	186	217	248	278	309	339
5	5	36	65	96	126	157	187	218	249	279	310	340
6	6	37	66	97	127	158	188	219	250	280	311	341
7	7	38	67	98	128	159	189	220	251	281	312	342
8	8	39	68	99	129	160	190	221	252	282	313	343
9	9	40	69	100	130	161	191	222	253	283	314	344
10	10	41	70	101	131	162	192	223	254	284	315	345
11	11	42	71	102	132	163	193	224	255	285	316	346
12	12	43	72	103	133	164	194	225	256	286	317	347
13	13	44	73	104	134	165	195	226	257	287	318	348
14	14	45	74	105	135	166	196	227	258	288	319	349
15	15	46	75	106	136	167	197	228	259	289	320	350
16	16	47	76	107	137	168	198	229	260	290	321	351
17	17	48	77	108	138	169	199	230	261	291	322	352
18	18	49	78	109	139	170	200	231	262	292	323	353
19	19	50	79	110	140	171	201	232	263	293	324	354
20	20	51	80	111	141	172	202	233	264	294	325	355
21	21	52	81	112	142	173	203	234	265	295	326	356
22	22	53	82	113	143	174	204	235	266	296	327	357
23	23	54	83	114	144	175	205	236	267	297	328	358
24	24	55	84	115	145	176	206	237	268	298	329	359
25	25	56	85	116	146	177	207	238	269	299	330	360
26	26	57	86	117	147	178	208	239	270	300	331	361
27	27	58	87	118	148	179	209	240	271	301	332	362
28	28	59	88	119	149	180	210	241	272	302	333	363
29	29	60	89	120	150	181	211	242	273	303	334	364
30	30	90	121	151	182	182	212	243	274	304	335	365
31	31	91		152			213	244		305		366

THE USE OF THE FOREGOING TABLE.

I. To find the number of days from the end of the year to any day in any month of the year following:—*Rule*:—Opposite the given day in the margin look under the given month, which will show the number of days required. Thus from 31st December till 18th August following are 231 days, and to 30th October 304 days.

II. To find the number of days from any particular day, to the end of the year.—Suppose 27th July. From 366, the days in a year, take the number answering to 27th July, viz. 209

Remainder 157

III. To find the number of days from any day in one month to any day in another month—suppose from 5th April to 28th November.—*Rule*: Take the difference between the numbers corresponding to those days.

28th November 333
5th April..... 96

Answer..... 237

IV. To find the number of days between any day in one year to any day in the year following.—Suppose from 21st August 1852, to 27th May 1853.—(See Rules 1 and 2.)

From 366 Days in a Year.

Take the number of 21st August 234

132 days in 1852.

Add the number to 26th May 146

Total..... 279

A TABLE SHOWING AT ONE VIEW THE NUMBER OF DAYS FROM ANY DAY
IN ANY ONE MONTH TO THE SAME DAY IN ANY OTHER MONTH.

(It will be particularly useful in Calculating interest on Bills, &c.)

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
January.....	365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	300	334
February.....	334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303
March.....	306	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	274
April.....	275	306	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May.....	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June.....	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183
July.....	184	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	152
August.....	153	184	212	243	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	112
September.....	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October.....	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November.....	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December.....	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

EXAMPLES.

1st. To find the number of days from May 15th to November 11. In the Table opposite to May on the margin and under November at the top is the days to November 15.....184.
From which take the surplus days.. 4

Answer.—180

2nd. To find the number of days from Nov. 11 in one year to May 15 in next year. Opposite November and under May, stand the days to May 11.....191
To which add the days short. 4

Answer. 185

And so for any other case.

Note.—In Leap year, when February 29 intervenes, a day must be added as in last case, will be 186 in place of 85.

GARDENERS' CALENDAR FOR BOMBAY.

WRITTEN BY A MEMBER OF THE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY,
BOMBAY.

Mean temperature during the rains 80°, in the cold season 70°, and in the hot season 90° Fahr.

MAY.

During this month little can be done in the garden beyond breaking up the soil and collecting manure: on light and poor soils, the dry mud from the bottoms of tanks may be spread with advantage. Dry leaves and grass may be collected and spread on the beds, and burnt a week or two before the rains set in, for manure.

JUNE.

But little more can be done than in the previous month. After the first rain has fallen, the growth of weeds is so rapid, that constant attention is required to prevent the soil being impoverished by them. The best way to get rid of

weeds, and roots of grass, is by trenching the soil two spades depth, and turning it over previous to burning; or after the first fall of rain, when the ground has become well softened. The Doub or Huresala grass roots (*Agrostis Linearis*) are the most troublesome.

At the commencement of this month you may put down beans, white and black; cucumber gourds of sorts; Jerusalem artichoke, and sweet potatoe. It is generally best to wait until the first heavy burst of the monsoon is over, in July, before transplanting all sorts of Europe vegetables, from turnips to lettuce and radish, for heavy continual rain is usually detrimental to the young plants as well as caterpillars. The climbers may be sown. Turnips, onions, tomatta in baskets, and also nolo-cole, cabbage of sorts, vegetable marrow, parsley, lettuce, and radish, for early sallading, and most native vegetables.

JULY.

This is generally the month to which the rain is heaviest. The use of the plough when practicable will be of great assistance in checking the weeds. It is of importance to ascertain before hand whether your seeds be good, by putting them into water before sowing; such as are light, and float on the surface, are to be rejected. Vegetable seeds may be sown in boxes and baskets, but not too thickly; they must be carefully sheltered from the weather, and require great care. The young leaf must be examined every morning, and cleared of all insects, particularly of a small slug or caterpillar: the transplanting must be frequent, and the young plants allowed room. Cauliflower, brocoli, cabbage, celery and beet, may be thus brought forward, till at the season (August) for planting out they may have attained four to six inches high—sufficient size to be put each in a small basket, from which the plant can be removed without disturbing the root, and an early crop secured.

Put down beet, lettuce, cabbage, turnips, nolo-cole, asparagus, beans of sorts, spinage, country gooseberry, and tomatta. It being sometimes difficult to get beans to germinate readily, they should be steeped in soft water for twenty-four hours previous to sowing, which will effectually remedy this difficulty.

AUGUST.

Plants of the cabbage tribe that have been grown in boxes or baskets, will now require great attention, both in daily picking off insects and protecting them from heavy rains. A species of caterpillar, dark in colour—some smooth and some hairy—have been found most destructive in this month. A solution of tobacco, lime, and wood-ashes, effectually destroys them.—Continue to sow lettuce, plant out celery, country gooseberry, tomatta, brinjals, cucumber, vegetable marrow, and parsley.

In sheltered spots and light soils, lettuces may be brought to a very fair state of perfection.

SEPTEMBER.

After Coconut-day, which usually falls in the end of August, the heavy rains generally cease, and you have passing showers with occasional sunshine. After transplanting, care should be taken to shade the young plants during the day with the shade-baskets, and to preserve them from the wet by earthing up.

The ground should now be well manured and prepared for the young plants, which may be set as soon as the rains hold off. This may be expected early in the month, but as the heat is great, care must be taken that they do not grow too luxuriantly; to this, frequent transplantation is the most effectual check. For cauliflowers the soil can hardly be too rich: when the plant attains strength, dried fish pounded and applied to the roots will be found beneficial, and water must be liberally supplied and the beds frequently flooded. Trenches, eighteen inches deep and twelve or fifteen wide, should be dug for celery, and the young plants put in about eight inches apart. The soil should be rich but light, and in positions where the black earth prevails a mixture of sand will be found advantageous. Towards the end of this month and the next, transplanting must continue.

Sow peas if in a favorable situation, artichoke, beans, carrots, spinach, cabbage, cauliflower, lettuce of sorts, and early sallading: attend to strawberry plants, and prune all your fruit trees moderately.

Strawberry runners, which during the heavy period of the monsoon have been placed in baskets, should also be now planted out in beds. These, as well as the vegetables, will require shelter from the sun as they attain strength: additional manure must be applied, and they should be flooded at least every other day. When they begin to produce blossom, straw or hay should be placed under them: it keeps the ground moist, and preserves the fruit from being injured by the water. Towards the middle of the month open the roots of your rose bushes, and do not water them for ten or fifteen days; cut the plants to within a foot of the ground, and at the expiration of the above period cover the roots well with rich manure and fish, and water abundantly. Lettuce plants should now be put out, and the first crop of potatoes planted. The best plan seems to be to place the cuttings, which should each have at least two eyes, on the side of the ridges; these should be about a foot apart, leaving a trench between them for watering, which should not be more frequent than every third day; the root requires three months to bring it to perfection, but in six weeks young potatoes may be dug for daily use. The best soil is the red earth or sand. They will grow to equal size in the black, but the produce is generally inferior in flavour. Where water is abundant, Lucerne may be sown in beds of convenient size. Parsley, turnips, spinach, radish, &c., may be sown in beds, and the first crop of peas; these may be either planted in rows or circles; in the latter way they occupy more space, but are more ornamental.

tal, and the produce is more easily gathered. They should be sheltered from the North-Westerly winds as much as possible, and well watered. In planting the peas in circles, the best plan is to put the seeds in two concentric circles about three or four inches apart, the outer circle being from three or five feet in diameter, according to the height to which the plant is expected to grow,—strong supporting sticks being placed in the centre. As it requires full two months to bring them to perfection, no seed should be put in after December.

The season for trimming vines is the latter end of September and beginning of October: great care must be taken in smoking the vines every evening about sunset while in blossom, and till the fruit is well set. After the smoking, the stem should be gently tapped with a stick, to shake off a small insect which is most destructive to the blossom. With respect to Dr. Riddell's directions for the culture of the different vegetables and trees he enumerates, there can be little added; and his instructions regarding budding, grafting, and enarching, cannot be too closely attended to.

Now plant out strawberry runners, also your cabbage plants: sow celery, beet, spinach, onions, salsify, and sweet herbs, also turnips and carrots. Towards the end of the month trim your roses, and get ground ready for potatoes. Peas may be put down safely.

NOVEMBER.

Plant out all the cabbage species, York, drum-head, Savoy, red pickling do.; also cauliflower. Sow crops of peas, turnips, carrots, salsify, beet, spinach, radishes of sorts, onions, leeks, shallots, celery, lettuce, and endive.

DECEMBER.

Plant out cauliflowers, cabbages, peas, beans, nole-cole, lettuce, salsify, scorzenora, radishes, onions, leeks, tomata, carrots, and turnips.

JANUARY.

The same as last month, after which your vegetables will continue in perfection until the different crops are over; but radishes, sallads, and other such esculents, may be continued to be put down until the end of February.

GARDENERS' CALENDAR FOR THE DECCAN.

MAY.

This month is so hot and dry, that very little can be expected from your garden, though much may be done in clearing away weeds, dead leaves, and plants, that are about and under your trees. Plough up your ground, well for ensuing crops, and as the clods of earth become dry, have them knocked to pieces, and the weeds removed. Collect now your manure for after use.

Fruits in season are—mangoes, peaches, pumblenose, pomegranates, plantains, grapes, melons, oranges, pineapples, a few strawberries, and apples.

VEGETABLES, EUROPEAN—are nearly out. The following are to be had, but not by any means in perfection,—cabbages, asparagus, artichokes, beet-root, carrots, red cabbages, lettuce, potatoes, and celery.

VEGETABLES, COUNTRY,—Cucumbers, brinjals, dill pussand, bulam-keira, kuckrie, peesaz root, tur kuckrie, ambarie ka bajee, chillies, and various others. Strawberries are not abundant, and can only be preserved with great care. In the part of the Deccan about Poona, pineapples and grapes are brought into the market in abundance,—the latter chiefly grown at Sattara.

Asparagus beds may be opened and trimmed: if well watered, they produce fine heads towards the end of the month.

[Obs.]*—Onions, if not taken up before, should now be stored, and when sorted, dried for a few hours in the sun: after that, remove them into baskets, or lay them on the ground in a dry place, secure from rats and other vermin.

Towards the latter end of this month, if the appearance of the season indicates an early setting in of the rains, then get ready boxes, or baskets, with light rich earth for sowing the following seeds,—cabbage, nolo-cole, celery, parsley, beet, lettuce, and sea-kale. If the seed is fresh and good, the cabbage will be up in five or six days. Great care is requisite both for watering and protecting the plants from birds, which at this season eat every sort of young green vegetable they can get at: covering the boxes or baskets with dry thorns is the most efficient method of protecting them. The boxes or baskets should for the first fortnight be kept under a shade or verandah, and from heavy rain.

In the garden you may, towards the latter end of the month, put down French beans, cucumbers, vegetable marrow, lettuce, peas, radishes, and various sorts of native vegetables, also Jerusalem artichokes.

Rain generally towards the latter end of the month, and the average at Aurangabad may be calculated at two inches. The thermometer ranges in the shade from 90 to 100 deg. The nights are mostly cool, as the hot winds cease soon after sunset.

JUNE.

In the early part of this month the rains generally commence, and much depends on the mildness of the season for the thrift of the garden. If your young plants, sown last month in boxes or baskets, are looking well, remove them into beds that have been a little raised and edged with tiles or bricks, so that the rain does not lodge: put each plant about four inches apart: protect them still with

thorus, and examine them as often daily as you possibly can. A small fly settles on them during the evening and deposits its eggs, which are hatched in a few hours, when a small caterpillar is produced, hardly perceptible at first to the naked eye; in the course of a few days it has arrived at maturity, during which time it had been feeding, it left unmolested, upon the tenderest leaves of the cabbage plants. The centre of the sugar-loaf cabbage they seem most fond of; *nole-cole* next. This small caterpillar has the power of protecting itself from dust or water by spinning a thread from one edge of the minute leaf in which it is hatched to the other, thereby drawing them together, when it feeds in security. I think that I have observed that they cast a skin once during this stage, and like the silk-worm, cease to feed for a time: when removed, they again feed voraciously and become quite green. If you shake the leaf and detach one, he immediately emits from his mouth a fine thread, by which he suspends himself, at the same time that he is connected with the spot to which he can and does draw himself up again for food. About the fifth day it ceases to feed, when it sets to work and spins a cocoon of silk over itself; in a few hours, about twenty-four, it has assumed a chrysalis state, and in three days after becomes a most beautiful little brownish golden-coloured fly, which I have since observed on the table-shades at an evening. It seems to hop more than fly, or rather makes strong bounds of at least a foot. As I have found the male and female together on the leaves, no doubt the female soon lays her eggs and then disappears. These observations were made by me, being desirous to trace the insect through all the stages. When I found that it had formed its cocoon, I placed it in a covered wine glass, and the little golden-winged fly was the result.

Fruits procurable are mangoes, pumblenose, pines, melons—going out; plain-tains, pomegranates, a few oranges, and late peaches, if the rain has not been very heavy.

EUROPE VEGETABLES.—Beet-root, celery, asparagus, artichokes, and small salad.

COUNTRY VEGETABLES.—The same as last month.

[OBS.]—Sow peas, French-beans, and other runners; parsley in beds, where it is to remain; also spinach, turnip-radishes, and native vegetables. You will find the small caterpillar very destructive to your young plants: look them over continually, and scatter wood-ashes from the kitchen over them; although this is not an effectual method of destroying them, it is useful. Carrots for an early crop may be sown on ridges, also onions. Beet, endive, and lettuce for early salading. If you find towards the end of the month any young shoots round the old celery, have them carefully taken up and planted in rows: they will in the course of eight weeks make an excellent addition to your vegetables. Towards the end of the month cucumber plants and French beans should be well forward. If much

rain has not fallen, keep them well irrigated by any means you possess. Potatoes for a first crop may be sown, but except in particular situations I have seldom seen them thrive; for if there is too much rain they run to stalk, and if too little, from the very great heat, they wither and dry. The potatoes produce are so small, and few, that it is almost labour thrown away. Weeds are now also very troublesome, and require to be removed.

The average of rain this month may be calculated at about four inches; the thermometer in the shade from 86 to 92 deg.

JULY.

This month is excessively warm, and your plants will require much water if the rain has not fallen regularly, and also protection from the sun, though the cabbage plants should not have too much, and are better watered by the hand: be careful to earth up your peas and beans, which are now sufficiently forward to climb the sticks, and should be towards the latter end of the month in flower.

EUROPE VEGETABLES in season are—radishes, turnips, cabbage-sprouts, and mole-colo from old plants; lettuce and French beans.

COUNTRY VEGETABLES,—Turnips, radishes, pumpkins, mathie ka bajee, coolie, maut ka bajee, chooka, &c.

[OBS.]—Peas when about six inches high may be brought into blossom earlier, by having their tops nipped off about half an inch.

Fruit is now very scarce; plantains, jamoon, and a few oranges to be had. Mangoes by the latter end of the month gone out. In Bombay, pines and pumblenose in abundance, also custard-apples and guavas. Sow carrots, pumpkins, vegetable marrow, artichokes, onions, peas, beans, turnip radishes, &c. and all the native greens enumerated in another part of the work. Be careful to smoke well your orange plants morning and evening, by burning damp litter under, to windward of those that are bearing, to protect them from a fly or gnat very destructive to the young fruit. Rain this month about nine inches. Thermometer from 76 to 90 deg.

AUGUST.

The weather still very hot during the whole of this month, but as there is generally much rain, all vegetables grow fast. Those now coming, and in season, are—

EUROPE VEGETABLES,—French-beans, peas,* cabbage sprouts, spinach, celery, lettuce, turnips, and cucumbers.

* Peas sown the latter end of this month, and during the next, do not bear so abundantly, the stalks yet mildewed in the latter end of the rains.

NATIVE VEGETABLES of all sorts,—gourds, chillies, radishes, &c.

FRUITS.—Oranges, custard-apples, limes, figs, jamoon, plantains, pumblenose, pineapples, &c.

[OBS.]—Sow vegetable seeds as last month ; plant out your cabbages from the nursery beds, also beet and celery. Trim and cut blackberries ; put down cuttings of every description required, shading them from the Sun during the day by mats or otherwise, and take care that rain is never allowed to lodge in the beds. Weed all your plants carefully, earthing up such as require it ; and during the mornings and evenings burn all the rubbish you can collect, as directed last month for the orange trees. Apples begin now to blossom. Towards the end of the month, prepare your strawberry beds for putting down the first stock of runners.

The average rain this month is from nine to twelve inches. The thermometer as last.

~~~~~

## SEPTEMBER.

The weather is still warm and close, the same as last month. Native vegetables are now brought into the market in great abundance, and about Poona, some grapes, but green, and only fit for tarts—these are from their second crop.

**EUROPE VEGETABLES** procurable are—nole-cole, peas, French beans, white beet tops, spinach, radishes, lettuce, turnips, small carrots, Jerusalem artichokes, onions, asparagus, celery, parsley, and a few potatoes.

**NATIVE VEGETABLES** are—pumpkins, turnips, native greens of all descriptions, sweet potatoes, Indian corn, brinjals, kurrula, keira, and numerous other sorts.

**FRUITS.**—Oranges, pumblenose, guava, plantains, papaw, mulberries, figs, rose-apples, sweet and sour limes, coconuts, loquats, pomegranates, roselle, white and red hybiscus, and custard-apples.

[OBS.]—Now plant out your strawberries from the nursery, selecting the first runners from the old plant. Sow the following seeds in boxes or baskets, for your cold season crop, as they can be better looked after than in beds, using the same precaution for their preservation as recommended in May :—cauliflower, broccoli, cabbage, nole-cole, &c.

In the garden you may put down potatoes, asparagus, artichoke, cucumbers, salad of every description, onions, beet—white and red—peas, beans, and all other kinds of runners ; scorzenora, leeks, cress, turnips, and carrots. Also plant out any of the above from the nursery, if ready, in beds where they are to remain,

The latter end of this month is a good time for budding trees, such as apple, peach, orange, &c.; also to prune your vines. Mulberry outtings thrive remarkably well if put down.

Average of rain, five or six inches. Thermometer as last month, from 75 to 90 degrees.

~~~~~  
OCTOBER.

The weather continues hot during the early part of this month, but about the 20th a change is very perceptible, and the first crop of vegetables, or rain crop as it may be called, are now going out.

EUROPEAN VEGETABLES in season are,—peas, radishes, love-apples, beet—red and white—vegetable marrow, and Jerusalem artichokes.

COUNTRY VEGETABLES.—Pumpkins of every description, also native greens, carrots, irvin, brinjals, sweet potatoes, &c.

FRUITS.—The same as last month.

[OBS.]—Put down vegetables as directed for last month. Sow kidney-beans, parsnips, carrots, peas, potatoes, and all vegetable seed for the cold season. Attend particularly to your vines, open apple trees, &c. This is the best month for planting out strawberries.

The rain varies very much during this month; seldom any quantity falls—from two to three inches,—when the monsoon may be considered over. Thermometer until the 20th or 25th from 75 to 84 deg.

~~~~~  
NOVEMBER.

Now the cold season has set in, and your garden should be well stocked with young plants. The Europe vegetables which would not come to perfection before, if planted now will thrive well,—such as broad-windsor and kidney-beans and parsnip.

EUROPE VEGETABLES in season,—the same as last month.

COUNTRY VEGETABLES.—Almost every description enumerated in the list.

[OBS.]—Plant out your cabbages, cauliflower, broccoli, celery, and beet. Sow turnips—white and red, Cape carrots and onions for stock. Look to your artichoke plants; have them well earthed up: remove weeds well from strawberry beds, and put out plants for the latest crop. Cape gooseberry and roselle are now in abundance, and fit for preserve. Open your peach trees. Blackberries coming in. Towards the end of the month your apples and peaches are in blossom. Put down potatoes: earth up the Jerusalem artichokes: cover the

globular kind with ashes all over, to protect them from flies, which do great damage. Rain seldom falls this month, though the clouds are heavy and threatening generally end in a blight. The grape-vines suffer most—those that have not been cut and opened until late, particularly.

### DECEMBER.

In this delightful cool month, your garden should be in the best and most promising condition, and the European vegetables well forward : and those now in season are—

**EUROPE VEGETABLES.**—Savoy, sugar-loaf, and drum-head cabbages, (broccoli and cauliflower coming on) mole-cole, potatoes, beet-root, French beans, peas, love-apples, Jerusalem artichokes, radishes, leeks, scorzenora, lettuce, carrots, asparagus, cucumber, water-cress, &c.

**COUNTRY VEGETABLES.**—Lussun, coolfie, chooka ka bajee, brinjals, umbario, soe, pollok, &c. Fruits as last : oranges particularly fine.

[OBS.]—A fine crop of potatoes may be expected if sown as late as the 30th. Plant out onions for store, sow beet for a late stock, and put out the last of your cabbage and broccoli plants. Bud any trees you require, and graft by approach : plant out cuttings that may have taken root in the nursery, and attend to your grapes. The common sort are, near the latter end of the month, brought in for sale, and sell when in full season from twelve to thirty seers or more for the rupee. Sugar-cane is now ripening.

### JANUARY.

The weather continues fine, as last month, and your garden is now in its best condition ; all vegetables, enumerated as coming forward last month, will be in perfection : the broad windsor beans and kidney in blossom ; cauliflower in head.

**EUROPE VEGETABLES.**—Boor-cole, savoys, celery, beet, carrots, broccoli, broad-beans towards the end of the month.

**COUNTRY VEGETABLES.**—Are all the vegetable greens, brinjals, bhendi, yams, sweet potatoe, &c.

**FRUITS.**—Apples, oranges, pumblenose, guavas, grapes, citron, plantains, figs, blackberry, Cape gooseberry, papaw, and strawberries : roselle going out.

[OBS.]—Peas are now going out ; attend well to the earthing up of artichokes\* and potatoes ; if the former are much infested with flies, sprinkle them with tobacco water. During this month occasional showers of rain fall. Thermometer about 57 deg.

\* But in some parts of the Deccan, at Hyderabad particularly, the artichokes sown in the latter end of May gave fruit in October, and crops continued until June in succession.

## FEBRUARY.

The weather now is becoming warmer, the dust annoying, the nights variable, and the garden shows great symptoms of change; vegetables droop during the day, and regular irrigation is required.

**EUROPE VEGETABLES.**—The same as last month. Artichokes, of the glo-bular kind, are now coming in: broad beans continue.

**COUNTRY VEGETABLES.**—Of almost every description, yams and sweet potatoes in abundance.

**FRUITS.**—Towards the latter end of the month, a few early peaches. Strawber-ries in abundance; the other fruits the same as last month.

[Obs.]—Now take up all your yams and Jerusalem artichokes for seed. Attend to the watering of fruit trees: put out any cabbage-plants you may have remaining, as they will, during the hot winds in May, serve to be cut as sprouts.

The nights still continue cool, and sometimes the thermometer will be found as low as 64 deg. in the early part of the morning; during the warmest part of the day 84 deg.

## MARCH.

Now begins every appearance of hot weather, though the nights are cool. Much is not now to be expected from the garden. Peas are quite out, so are broad beans; parsnips just coming in.

**EUROPE VEGETABLES.**—Cauliflower still continues good; cabbages getting hard and coarse. Nole-cole may be had; artichokes in abundance: scorzenora, potatoes, endive, French beans, leeks, celery, and lettuce, good.

**NATIVE VEGETABLES.**—Irvin, sweet potatoes, carrots, brinjals, and almost every other native produce for the bazaar.

**FRUITS.**—Grapes in perfection: oranges getting scarce: guavas, peaches, apples, figs, plantains,

[Obs.]—By the latter end of this month, if the hot season is advanced, it will be necessary to take up your potatoes sown in December; but the longer you can keep them in the ground the better. During this month, showers continually fall. Be careful to attend to and water your fruit trees. Porcupines and other animals are very destructive in gardens at night time, owing to all the grain in the field being now gathered in. Thermometer from 84 to 90 degrees.

## APRIL.

The hot weather has now decidedly set in. The vegetables in the garden, half an hour after sunrise, look in a drooping state, and regular irrigation is necessary.

## 82 GARDENERS' CALENDAR FOR THE DECCAN.—EUROPE VEGETABLES.

**EUROPE VEGETABLES** now procurable, but by no means in perfection, are—cabbages, artichokes, asparagus, celery, beet-root, carrots, tomato, salading.

**NATIVE VEGETABLES** are—cucumbers, dill-passund, kudoo, mathie, soe, pollock, kumruk, brinjal, gnjar, &c.

**FRUITS**—Grapes, peaches, strawberries, rose-apples, apples, oranges, pines, plantains, melons (mangoes just making their appearance towards the latter end of the month); besides many sorts of native fruits.

[**Obs** ]—Very little can be done in the garden now, as it is useless putting out plants. Constant irrigation is necessary for all vegetables, and the more they are sheltered from the hot winds the better. Ground may be ploughed and got ready for the ensuing rains. Now lay out your garden walks, as the mallies have not much to do. Asparagus beds will be in full perfection if attended to and looked after. The small kinds of tomato continue, and salad, if well sheltered by the shade of plantains or other trees, may be preserved.

Rain occasionally falls this month. The thermometer in the shade 92 degrees and upwards. No doing without tatties from the middle of the month.

### INDEX OF EUROPE VEGETABLES.

|                      |                      |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Anise.               | Fennel.              | Parsley.           |
| Artichoke.           | Garlic.              | Parasup.           |
| Asparagus.           | Garden Cress.        | Pens.              |
| Basil.               | Ginger.              | Potatoes.          |
| Basil.               | Gerkin.              | Pumpkin.           |
| Beans.               | Horse-radish.        | Purslane.          |
| Beet, red and white. | Jerusalem Artichoke. | Radish.            |
| Broccoli.            | Leeks.               | Rhubarb.           |
| Borage.              | Lemon-Grass.         | Rosemary.          |
| Cabbage.             | Lettuce.             | Salsify.           |
| Capsicum.            | Love-apple.          | Sage.              |
| Carrot.              | Marjoram.            | Scorzenora.        |
| Carrot.              | Melon.               | Shal ot.           |
| Cauliflower.         | Mint.                | Sorrel.            |
| Celery.              | Morel.               | Spinage, mountain. |
| Celeriac.            | Mushrooms.           | „ New Zealand.     |
| Chives.              | Mustard.             | Tomato.            |
| Cress.               | Nasturtium.          | Thyme.             |
| Cucumber.            | Nole Cole.           | Turnips.           |
| Egg-plaut.           | Onions.              | Vegetable Marrow.  |
| Endive.              | Orache.              | Water-Cress.       |

**ANISE.** *Hind. Sone.*—Sown in a light soil after the rains, and allowed to remain where sown, thinning out the weaker plants.

**ARTICHOKE.**—There are four species—only two cultivated for use. It has large pinnatifid leaves, erect, and of about two or three feet long. From the centre arises a long stalk, which gives off branches, on the top of which is a large round scaly head composed of numerous oval scales enclosing the florits setting on a large fleshy base, which, with the fleshy part on the base of the scales, is the only part eaten: it is called the artichoke bottom.

The two sorts grown are, the French conical spine-leaved, and round Dutch globular-headed. The seed may be sown in June, and continued during the

rains ; the soil should be light and of a good loamy description ; the seed sown at least six inches apart. When they are in four or six leaves they may be transplanted in rows, and in open situation and good soil, three or four feet asunder. The ground should be of a light consistence and well manured. Let the trenches be about six inches deep, and at least from one to two feet broad : they will require occasional irrigation if the weather is dry, after having been well watered by the hand. When first removed, at the latter end of the rains, and the plants have arrived at almost their full size, a small black fly collects upon them in the greatest abundance, and destroys the whole of the leaves. This also happens to plants raised from seed sown in October, or at the close of the rains. When the plants, in January, February, and March, have arrived at their full perfection, they may be propagated from slips that grow on the sides of the old plants, which wither and dry as soon as the fruit is ripe and gone to seed. Care must be taken in removing both plants and shoots, that a sufficient quantity of earth is taken up with the roots, so that the spongioles are uninjured. When they appear to have taken root well, let the ground occasionally be loosened round them, and the stalks well earthed up. The best means of preserving the plants from being destroyed by the fly is to cover the leaves well over with ashes from the kitchen, or sprinkle with tobacco water. The seed from Europe, the Cape, Persia, and Hindoostan, all grow well, but those that I have succeeded best with were from the upper provinces of Bengal : they were of the large globular kind, and from being acclimated, I thought they did not suffer so much from the fly as others. More than one head should not be allowed on each stalk : pick all the others off. If a piece of stick is run through the stalk, across under each head, I think that it tends to enlarge it. The seed may be collected whenever ripe, which is mostly in May or June. The largest and finest heads do not always give the most seed—often the reverse. Young artichoke shoots, if blanched, may be eaten as salad.

**ASPARAGUS.**—The species are many, but only one is cultivated for use. The method of first raising the plants from seed, is either by broad-cast, in beds of six feet square, or in long beds of about two feet broad, where they are to remain. If sown in square beds, when the grass is about six or ten inches high, and begins to bear small flowers, it may then be transplanted, and must be carefully taken up with sufficiency of earth attached to the roots, and planted in trenches at least six inches deep and eighteen broad. Between each trench should be a space of one foot or more. The plants may then be laid down in double rows in the trench, prepared at six or eight inches asunder—perhaps a greater distance may be better. The roots must be carefully covered, and well watered. The beds cannot be of too rich and light a soil, and must be kept clear of weeds, and watered as occasion requires. When the asparagus is sufficiently strong to commence working the beds after the stalks have gone to seed, the watering should be discontinued, and the stalks allowed to dry



and wither; then uncover carefully the roots, being cautious not to injure the crowns; cut or twist off the stalks, and cover up the crowns again with rich manure about two inches high; then turn over upon it the spare ground that has been left between the trenches. Thus you will have in the middle of the rows a water-course, which will serve to irrigate the plants below. The watering must now be continued daily if necessary, which will cause the plants to send shoots up through the loose soil above them, and if well managed, the grass will be white and fine. Before putting down your plants in trenches, plenty of good manure should be well dug into them, so as to form a rich soil for the roots to strike in. After the grass has been cut, and the shoots are getting thin, cease working the beds and let them go to seed, when they may be again worked. You will seldom get more than two crops in the year from the same beds, therefore you should have them in succession. I do not know of any animal, except rats, destructive to the roots: flooding with water is the only remedy.

**BASIL, SWEET BORAGE**.—Grows as a shrub, and is only used for seasonings with other sweet herbs.

Grows in all parts of India, from seed or slips, in any light soil. Is used chiefly for flavoring sherbet, &c.

**BEANS, BROAD AND WINDSOR**.—Should be sown in the cold weather, in drills the same as peas, each bean at six inches apart; the rows sufficiently separated to admit a person to pass between them for picking, weeding, &c.

The best time in the Deccan for sowing is in November, and if the ground is light and well manured, there is no chance of failure. I would also recommend the seed to be changed every season. Rats and porcupines are very destructive to them.

**BEANS, FRENCH—WHITE, BLACK, AND YELLOW**.—These beans are runners and dwarfs: they should be sown in rows about two feet apart, and you may commence sowing them at the close of the hot winds. The dwarf white are preferable at the early part of the season, as they bear sooner than the other sort, which require sticks at least six feet high, and strong, so that they may stand the rain and wind; you can continue to plant them until March with success. All that is necessary is not to put them too close, and to remove caterpillars that are found upon them during the months of July and August. These beans are very hardy, and grow well in almost any soil.

The Portuguese bean, or "chevaux de frize," is cultivated like all other beans. Its pod has four fringed angles, the edges jagged; they are dressed like French beans.

All the other sorts are grown in the same manner.

**BET-ROOT, RED AND WHITE**.—Is grown from seed, and thrives best in a light grey soil. The seed may be sown in the latter end of May, and trans-

planted in either rows or beds. This crop will not produce such large roots as those sown later, but with care some roots fit for salad may be forthcoming in September; and I would advise the plants being grown on ridges during the rainy season. The leaves, when not too large, of both species, are used and eaten as spinage. Each plant should be at least a foot apart, and in transplanting them care must be taken to draw the root up unbroken, and the hole in which they are put should with a dibble be made quite even, and the plant put in straight. It may be transplanted at any period of its growth, except when going to seed, and which all the early sown is apt to do. Fresh seed, if procurable, is to be preferred, though I have no doubt if seed grown in the Decan were sent to another part of the country it would thrive well. Beet-root is always the finest for not being transplanted, and the soil cannot be too light, and of a rich old vegetable manure.

**BOON-COLE**.—Grows to great perfection; the leaves are curled. The tops should be cut off when two feet high, the sprouts being the only part fit for use. It is cultivated the same as cabbage, and may be had all the year round.

**BROCCOLI**.—For culture, see **CAULIFLOWER**.

**CABBAGE**.—I shall confine myself to two or three sorts—the drum-head, sugar-loaf, and savoy, as all the others require similar care and attention. You may sow the seed in the latter end of May, in boxes or baskets, shaded at first from the sun, and kept continually moist. The advantage of sowing them thus early is, that the plants by the time the rains have set in are strong, and the leaves do not offer to the small fly, which settles upon them to lay its eggs, the nourishment necessary for the young caterpillar when hatched. The plants, when about three inches high, should be picked out into other boxes, about two inches apart, and lightly covered over with dry thorns, to prevent sparrows and other small birds from eating them. When large enough to be transplanted into nursery beds, use the same precaution with regard to thorns; and lastly, place them where they are to remain, in rows about eighteen inches apart, either on the top of the ridge or in the hollow—the former method in the rains is to be preferred. The soil should be light and rich. In the cold season, the precaution of sowing the seed in boxes is unnecessary, as they grow very well in small beds sown broad-cast, and watered at first by the hand, after which, when removed, they thrive extremely well. If the seed is sown as late as January, you may raise a stock of plants which come but to a small size, and if kept in the beds and sheltered from hot winds, may be transplanted in the rains. They produce good sprouts for eating when other vegetables are scarce; as also the stalk of the old cabbages, of which if, towards the end of the rains, the shoots be carefully stripped off, they may be planted, and a succession of cabbages be procured by this means. I have known this plan adopted for years; in fact in my own garden, particularly, the red cabbage I have cultivated in this way for many seasons.

[Obs.]—You cannot be too careful in examining your young plants twice or thrice a day in the early part of the season, and having all the caterpillars picked off or destroyed. Sugar-loaf cabbage and nolo-cole are particularly infested with them. I found that sprinkling the young plants, after watering, with a little black pepper, caused the small green caterpillars to leave the plant immediately. Slugs and caterpillars have a great aversion to pounded turmeric.

**CAPSICUM.\*** *Hind. MIRCHEE.*—This plant is so well known all over India as the large red pepper, that it is hardly necessary to describe the method of culture, which merely consists in sowing the seed broad-cast, and when the plants are about six inches high, to put them either in rows or beds eighteen inches apart. The soil should be rich. They require watering and being kept clear of weeds.

**CARROTS.** *Hind. GAJUR.*—This vegetable is so well known as to need little description. The two kinds in general used all over the Deccan are the red and yellow—(orange and lemon colour); they may be sown at the commencement of the rains, broad-cast, in beds of about six feet square, and should be thinned, having a space of six or eight inches breadth at least between each root; this distance is sufficient for your first crop, but those that are sown later should have at least six inches space allowed between each root. If you wish to preserve your carrots until the commencement of the rains, in the months of March and April cut off the green tops, and let the roots remain in the ground: this checks their growth, and I have by this means had good carrots until the middle of July. I found the yellow Cape to answer the best for preserving: the seed was not sown until January. They bear transplanting well, and may be sown with advantage in drills. The soil should be light and good; care must be taken, the same as in moving beet, not to break the root.

**CARDOON.**—This resembles the artichoke, but grows much taller. The tender stalks and leaves, when bleached, are used for soups and salads, and are cultivated in the same manner as the artichoke.

**CAULIFLOWER**—The seed should not be sown until the latter end of August, as it does not always head well: it requires the same care as the cabbage, and should be planted in a similar manner. Removing the plants occasionally prevents their quick growth, and I think if the roots, when taken up, were divided into halves or quarters before being put into the ground, that it would facilitate its going to head. The soil in which I have seen the finest heads grown was of a greyish description, and the plants had little water given to them. In England the market gardeners seldom water cauliflowers, and once in four days is amply sufficient in the Deccan: no injury will accrue even if watered seldom. The white broccoli is, I am sure, often taken for the cauliflower

---

\* The Chinese produce the finest capsicums I have ever met with.

in this country. and I have seen heads large enough to be divided into two dishes, and then form a sufficiency to cover a dish in general used for vegetables. Broccoli, both red and white, should be cultivated in the same manner as cauliflower.

**CELERY.**—The seed may be put down at the commencement of the rains, and like other plants at the season, is better for being first sown in boxes or baskets, for the convenience of removing under shelter if the weather is bad. When the plants are about two inches high, they may be picked out into other boxes or baskets, two inches apart, where they remain for the first four or five weeks, then remove into beds or rows—to the latter I give the preference at the early part of the season; after that put them into square beds of six feet, and about twelve inches apart. They then grow so close in the leaves that they protect each other's roots from the sun, and keep the beds moist, besides being very readily blanched, merely requiring a couple of half circular tiles to be put round the stem, tied with string or matting; then earth up the sides, which completes the business. In four or five days you may commence cutting, and transplanting the off-shoots, have a succession the whole year round. The plant is very hardy, and goes to seed without any difficulty.

**CELERIAC.**—Another variety of celery, and is to be managed precisely in the same manner. It seldom grows above eight inches, and mostly spreads upon the ground. The root of this only is eaten: it forms rather a large white bulb, nearly the size of a parsnip, and has an exceeding fine flavor. The root of the celeriac is oftener used for stews than eaten raw.

**CHIVKS.**—A species of shallott. Propagated either by slips or dividing the roots; this may be done at any season, but best after the rains. Nine or ten inches of space must be allowed between each bulb.

**CRESS.**—It is to be sown thick in very narrow drills, about one inch deep and a few inches apart. It requires to be well watered, and is in season all the year round. It is only used for salading. The seed is sold in the bazars, and known by the name of Hullah; it should be out for use when two inches high.

**CORIANDER.** *Hind.* DHUNNIA, KOTMEER.—Grown in native gardens.

**CUCUMBER, GREEN AND WHITE.**—This vegetable is grown from seed at all seasons. The plants should never be too close. It thrives in all parts of India, and grows with much or little water; and, being a creeper, if allowed to climb over sticks or trellis-work, is more out of the way of jackalls and porcupines, who are fond of the fruit. The natives grow them in their fields, in the cold season, amongst grain of various sorts, and in the sandy beds of rivers during the hot weather.

**EGG-PLANT, or BRINJAL.** *Hind.* BINEGUN.—Grown commonly in the Native gardens, of which there are many varieties.

**ENDIVE, CURLED AND FLAT-LEAFED.**—The seed may be sown in the earliest part of the rains in beds or boxes; the plants when about two inches high should be picked out into beds, or sown in drills. They should not be nearer than one foot, and when grown to their full size must be tied up to bleach. If in the rains, it is requisite that the plants should be every now and then opened to let off the water that may have collected inside the plants, otherwise they soon decay. The method adopted in England, of placing a board on the plants for the purpose of bleaching, will not succeed here, as the white ants attack them, and the board stopping the free circulation of air, prevents their growth, and causes decay immediately.

**FENNEL.**—Grows in great abundance in all parts of India. It is often confounded with aniseed. It may be sown in beds or rows, and does not require any particular care. It is a perennial, and dies as soon as it has given seed.

**GARLIC.** *Hind.* **LUSSUN.**—This is common all over India, and may be grown from seed or roots—the latter method is most in practice. One of the bulbs is broken, and the cloves taken out, and planted in beds about four inches apart: no particular care is required, save watering and keeping clear of weeds. When the leaves dry and wither, then take up the roots and preserve in a safe place.

**GINGER.**—*Hind.* **ADBUCK.**—It is a native of India, and is sown at the commencement of the rains in beds of about six feet square, and in a rich cultivated soil. The planting consists in dividing part of the green root, which the natives first soak in a mixture of cow-dung and water: it is then planted about two inches deep and about one foot apart: it requires a great deal of water, and to be kept clear of weeds. When the stalks dry, the ginger may be taken up, although it is sometimes left in the ground for a couple of years. It is better for remaining twelve months, and must be watered during the dry season.

**HORSE-RADISH.**—I have never seen the plant in India: a substitute is the root of the mooringa scraped, which grows wild, and the pods, when young, are used as a vegetable, both boiled and in curries. The tree is easily propagated by seed, and only requires watering for a few months when first sown.

**JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE.**—This is a species of sun-flower, and is, I believe, a native of South America. It goes to seed generally in October and November, and may be raised from it, or by dividing the root, planting them the same as potatoes. They should be put down in January or February, and will require occasional watering until the rains, when they make their appearance. As the plants grow, they must be well earthed up, and if very tall, may probably require to be supported with sticks. This vegetable is ripe as soon as the stalk withers, and the best method of preserving them is to let the roots remain in the ground,—that is, if the white ants and other insects do not attack them. If you are

---

\* I have since heard it is, and has been grown in Candeish.

obliged to take them up, keep them in a safe place, in earth, watering them occasionally. To sow them, put either half or a whole one at a foot distance, in rows, the same as potatoes, and attend to them in like manner.

**LEEKs.**—The seed may be sown at the commencement of the rains, or after, beds, in broad-cast. When about six inches high they require transplanting into large beds, or rows, at least one foot apart; they go to seed in the course of six months, and grow very well in all parts of the Deccan.

**LEMON GRASS, OR SWEET RUSH.**—This is a fine aromatic grass, and flourishes well in any good soil. It is propagated by slips from the root, and only requires watering. It is used as an infusion.

**LETUCE.**—There are various sorts: the most esteemed are the cabbage, red and brown cos lettuce. For early salading the seed may be sown at the commencement of the rains, although neither are in perfection until the cold season. They are mostly raised in small beds, and then transplanted into others at about one foot apart, or on ridges around other vegetables; they do not require any particular care. The ground should be light and rich, and when the plants are of a sufficient size they should be tied up; and this may be done with shreds of plantain-leaf or twine.

**LOVE-APPLE, OR TOMATA.**—The produce of South America—a genus of the same class as potatoes. There are two sorts, single and double. May be sown immediately the rains commence, in beds; afterwards transplanted in rows, two feet apart, and trailed upon sticks of a strong description. If the soil is good, they will grow to seven or eight feet in height. The double, which are the finest, if sown in June, ripen in October. The lower branches should be pruned, and a succession of crops may be kept up until April. The small single tomata, with slight protection from the dry winds, will continue until the rains.

**MARJARUM**—A native of India, and is very easily reared, in beds or pots, either by slips from the roots, or seed. It is used for flavoring ragauts, sauces, &c.

**MELON.**—The rock, green and musk, (Hind. KHUR BOOZA) are all sown in the Deccan at the same time,—generally in beds of rivers where the soil is light and sandy. They are very seldom sown in gardeans. The seed is put down in November, three or four together, with as rich manure as can be procured. The plants must not be close together—a distance of from six to eight feet is generally allowed. They come in about March, and continue until the rains. In Bombay they are in season at the same time, and a second crop is grown during the rains: this is not the case in the Deccan. The water melon (Hind. TUR BOOZA) is also to be had at the same time, and grown in a similar manner. The seed should always be preserved from the finest and richest-flavored fruit, and is better for being three or four years old. The green melon I think the

finest flavored, although many of the others are very good. I attribute the melons growing finer in the sandy beds of rivers to the temperature being more equal about the roots than it is in beds in the garden—especially during the night.

**MINT.** *Hind.* **PODEENA.**—There are three sorts, Spenn-mint, Pepper-mint and Penny Royal. The first is generally used for culinary purpose: it may be propagated by layers or cuttings, or parting of the roots; it requires a moderate proportion of water. In the rains a small black caterpillar attacks the leaves, and will destroy the whole bed if not removed by hand, or flooding the beds, when the insect becomes detached from the leaves, and is easily destroyed.

**MOREL.**—This species of Fungi is found at the latter end of the rains, and generally dug out of white ants' nests.

[OBS.]—The wholesome sorts of Mushroom are readily distinguished by being of a pink or flesh color in the gills, changing to a darker color as they get older: they have also a peculiar sweet smell; and another criterion of their being edible is the outer skin peeling off easily.

**MUSHROOM.** *Hind.* **KOODRUTTEE.**—Commonly found all over the country during and after the rains.

**MUSTARD.** *Hind.* **RAIE, EAST INDIA.**—This is of two sorts, white and black: the former is generally cultivated for salad, and is grown in a similar manner to cress; the black mustard seed is used for sauces, pickle, and oil.

**NASTURTIUM.**—This is either grown from cutting or seed, and merely required to be protected from the hot winds to be in flower all the year round; it grows much better in beds than pots. The flower and leaf are eaten mixed with other salads, and the seeds when green are picked.

**NOLE-COLE.**—Is a plant of the cabbages species, and must be sown exactly in the same manner recommended for cabbage, broccoli, &c. It comes in early, and remains in season until April. If watered during the hot weather, and taken care of, it will, when the rains commence, throw out sprouts, and form other nole-cole on the old stalk, which may either be used, or slipped off and planted; they will not be so fine as those raised from seed, yet are fit for use.

**ONIONS.** *Hind.* **PEBAZ.**—This vegetable is common all over India, and is sown broad cast. When about six inches high it is picked out into beds six fingers' breadth apart; they are sown at almost all season of the year, and go to seed without difficulty.

**ORACHE, OR MOUNTAIN SPINAGE.**—Of these there are several varieties, commonly known as red and green sage—the leaves are slightly acid: both sorts are boiled as spinage, but the red is most esteemed.

Propagated by seed—no particular soil required.

**PARSLEY.**—Is cultivated from seed; may be sown in beds or rows where it is to remain. The plant, when about two or three inches high, should be thinned, and a space of at least a foot left between each. It will, if watered and taken care of, continue all the year round. A good plan is occasionally to cut down the leaves to within four inches of the root, as it makes the parsley throw out young and fresh leaves. It bears transplanting well. Always give the preference to Europe seeds. The common parsley of the country is very insipid. The roots of parsley are much used in French cookery.

**PARSNIPS.**—This vegetable is very difficult to rear: as it does not often happen that the seeds come up, they should be sown broad-cast in beds a rich soil, and the plants when of a sufficient size, carefully thinned, leaving a space of one foot between each plant, and removing all weeds. They may be transplanted but it must be done with the same care as recommended for beet-root. The proper time for sowing the seed is the latter end of July, and they will come in during March and April. It goes to seed freely, but the roots grown from it were by no means fine the second year.

**PEAS. Hind. BUTTANA.**—The large white, green, and brown, are now the common peas in the Deccan; the latter sort are boiled and eaten, often in the shell. Peas may be sown in the beginning of June, and continued at pleasure until February, when the weather becomes too warm, and the stalks dry up, although I have known peas to be had much later from the sheltered gardens in the city of Aurungabad. The method of sowing is very simple: they should not be too thin, or placed deeper in drills than two inches, and a space of three feet between the rows. I generally sow my first crop in double rows, with a space of a foot between: when they are ready to climb, earth up both sides well, leaving room for the water to run in the middle. I then place good strong sticks in the centre of the rows, and on the outer side of each lay good old manure, after which little trouble is required. Keeping them free from weeds is of course essential, and if you wish to preserve the seed, take care and remove any of the plants that appear of a different kind when in blossom; also draw out all the thin and bad looking plants, to prevent farnia impregnating the good, and if this seed be the produce of the rain crop, you will find that if sown again in the cold weather they will be much finer, and last longer than the seeds of the former season. I was led to observe this from seeds that had fallen and grown up of themselves. If you sow for late crop, I recommend their being put down in single rows, and the lines from east to west: this enables the sun to act upon the whole, and tends to prevent mildew from damp on the stalks. In growing crops that you do not intend to stick, it is advisable to put brush-wood on one side for them to creep over, and prevent much loss in seed from damp and otherwise.

**POTATOES. Hind. ALOO.**—This vegetable, now so generally cultivated all over the Deccan, was a few years ago confined to Surat and Seroor. The former was



generally the finest, and could only be had during the cold season ; but now the potatoes are grown all year round : on the Neilgherry and Mahabuleshwar Hills they are in abundance. They should be planted in rows about one foot apart, and five or six inches deep ; the space between each row, if ground can be spared, eighteen inches, otherwise a foot. The ground should be light and loamy, and as little infested with white ants as possible. They can be sown at the commencement of the rains, but the spot should be selected where the water cannot lodge, and easily let off, which may be done by keeping the end of the channel between the ridges open. At this season plant your potatoes on the top of the ridges, and do not water them unless necessary, as too much water makes them run to stalk. If your ground has not been well ploughed previous to the rains setting in and all the weeds destroyed, the chance is your crop will fail ; but should you have your ground ready, take your potatoes, intended for seed, and cut them into pieces, taking care that each slice has at least two eyes in it ; and as you cut the slices, whilst fresh, dip the cut side of each into wood-ashes, and let them dry well, which takes place in a few hours ; this I think prevents the white ants' attack. Sow each slice from nine to twelve inches apart, and place by the side of each a small clove of garlic, which in some measure tends to prevent the attack of a large grub very destructive to the plant.

[Obs.]—Here I think I am in error with respect to the grub, as the insect's eggs must be in the manure when added to the soil, and I have little doubt but that if the manure was previously worked up with soil two or three times during the hot season, and exposed to the heat of the sun, the eggs would be destroyed ; or the same purpose might be effected with a little freshlime. I am sure the caterpillar does not travel to the plant.

The finest crops in the Deccan are sown from the beginning of October to the latter end of December, and this last crop will be found the most productive. Fine crops of potatoes have been grown where hemp has been first sown, and when about two feet high ploughed up into the ground. If when your potatoes are about flowering, you perceive any of the stalks wither, carefully open the earth and look for a grub, which you may be certain is feeding upon it—of course destroy it. When these grubs are very numerous it is necessary to search all the drooping plants daily : my idea is, that the larvae is brought with the manure, and is the deposit of a beetle—however, nothing can be done but destroying them. I have heard recommended a bag with a small quantity of assafoetida to be placed in the water-course, as a remedy, when the plants were being irrigated. Here again is another insect which deposits its egg on the stalk of the plant. In the rains a small caterpillar eats its way into the stalk above the ground, when the plant immediately droops ; the remedy is to remove the whole. Be careful at all seasons to keep the stalks well earthed up, and let the potatoes have a moderate supply of water—of course the season must be your guide. I one year at Kunhur, raised a very fine crop of potatoes during the rains, sowing

them on ridges, and only watered them at first in consequence of want of rain ; they were sown in the beginning of July, and a few taken up in September (the latter end) Some of the potatoes weighed from five to seven ounces, and were equal to any I have seen grown on the hills.

In the latter end of August, by way of experiment, I tore off shoots from the lower end of the stalk, when they were abundant, and planted them in rows, the same distance as for seed ; and in November, on taking them up, was gratified by finding four or five large potatoes produce by each stalk the size of a duck egg. This plan I strongly recommend to those persons who may not be able to get fresh seed after the rains. I did not find that the rows of potatoes from which the slips were taken produce fewer potatoes in consequence, as I weighed the whole and kept a memorandum for my journal,

**DIRECTIONS FOR GROWING POTATOES IN THE DECCAN &c.**—Choose a red, or sandy soil, never the black earth. Plough the field to a foot in depth, then harrow &c., and break all lumps of earth.

“ Plant the Potatoe whole, if a small one, if large cut it into not more than four pieces. Put each into a hole dug out at the level of the ground, just below which the Potatoes is to be carefully placed : put into each hole two handfuls of ash manure, mix with a little sand. These holes are to be six inches apart ; and the rows of Potatoes twenty two inches asunder. Cover over with earth, making a ridge over the rows, which ridge is gradually to be raised to the height of sixteen inches, so that in watering the water flows between the ridges, and never rests upon the Potatoe itself. Leave the Potatoes in the ground some time after the stalk perishes, by which means the Potatoes dry in the ground, and become mealy. The stalk beginning to die is to be the signal to cease watering.

“ Water by the Mot from four to eight days, according to circumstances : this must be judged of by ascertaining whether the earth around the Potatoe remain always moist. The best time for planting is the 1st of November.

“ CHARLES LUSH.”

**PUMPKIN.** *Hind.* KUDDOO—RED AND WHITE.—The vegetable grows in great abundance in all parts of the Deccan. It is much esteemed both by Europeans and Natives. It is generally sown at the commencement of the rains, and requires no particular care : the soil should be light and good. When young, about the size of a goose egg, if cut and boiled, it will be found to resemble the artichoke-bottom dressed in the same way.

**PURSLANE, PORTULACA SETTIVA AND OLERACIA.** *Hind.* CHOOLEE.—Round stem, fleshy leaves, and slightly acid. It is used as an ingredient in salads. It is reared by seeds sown at the commencement of the rains, and will thrive in any soil.

**RADISH.** *Hind. MOOLLEE.*—This vegetable may be sown at the commencement of the rains, either in beds, broad-cast, or on ridges of beds where other vegetables have been planted. I prefer the ridges in the rainy season, as I think they grow better. You may continue to sow them until February. The turnip-rudishes are of various colours—white, red, Spanish black, and purple: also long white, red, and purple. The seed should be trodden in, or benten down, and then a good watering given to them. When about three inches high, they must be carefully thinned, leaving at least a space of five fingers' breadth between each plant. They take from three to five weeks to come to perfection, and require a good share of watering. The seed pods are often used for pickels when green.

**ROSE MARY.**—This plant is an evergreen, and highly aromatic, and grown precisely the same as lavender or oyster-plant.

**SAGE.**—A perennial, native of the South of Europe; it grows in all the gardens, and is propagated by seed, layers, and slips, without any difficulty. It is used for seasoning.

**SCORZENORA AND SALSIFY.\***—This is a long white milky-juiced root. Grows without any difficulty after the rains. It is an annual from the south of Europe. It should be sown either in beds, broad-cast, or planted in rows, at a distance of a foot apart. The root when boiled and dressed is rather a delicate vegetable. It comes to perfection in three or four months.

**SHALLOT.** *Hind. GUNDHUN.*—Propagated the same as the Chive.

**SPINAGE.**—The produce of what country unknown. It may be sown in the rains, but it succeeds best in the cold season: it should be sown in lines a foot apart, or in beds, broad-cast, lightly covered over. It requires a moderate share of irrigation. The native vegetable, called seo pollok, when boiled and dressed very much resembles it.

**SPINAGE, NEW ZEALAD.**—Is hardy annual, with fleshy leaves and numerous branches. As a spinage it is as valuable as the Orache. If watered, grows freely, and produces leaves in the hottest weather.

**THYME.** *THYMUS VULGARIS Hind. EEPAR.*—Very delicate plant to rear. Is best performed by seed, but it may be increased by slips, and dividing the root. It requires a rich soil, and the space of six inches between each plant. Best grown in pots.

**TURNIPS, ANNUAL.**—The produce of Britain. It is cultivated in all parts of the Deccan at the commencement of the rains and the cold weather. They continue until the latter end of February, and go to seed easily. The soil should be rich and light, and they may be sown broad-cast, and then transplanted either in rows or ridges, and a space of at least six fingers breadth allowed between each. In the rains small caterpillar is bred on the leaves, which, if

---

\* **SALSIFY.**—This is the black scorzenora, and requires the same treatment

not removed, will destroy the whole. The sorts are, white, and red; one species grows above the ground.

**VEGETABLE MARROW, OR SQUASH.** *Hind. SUPPARA ROOMRO.*—This is a very delicate vegetable, of the Gourd species. The crooked-necked, when about six inches long, is well flavoured, but soon gets hard and stringy. The pear-shaped is the best of any, but must be dressed when young. Propagation only by seed, and the plants should never be removed, but remain where sown, only thinning the weakly ones.

The soil should be a rich loam, the same as for cucumbers. Train the plants on sticks. It is often necessary to fertilize the female blossoms, by approaching the anthers of the male flowers when charged with pollen.

**WATER CRESS.**—A native of Great Britain. Is generally raised from slips. It thrives best in a running stream, and is to be had all the year round. It is grown from seed in beds near a water-course, and the supply may be kept up for any length of time. A small black caterpillar is very destructive to it: the only remedy is flooding the plants for a short time.

## GARDENERS' CALENDAR FOR MADRAS AND BANGALORE.

### JANUARY.

#### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 75.6—Average fall of rain, 1.29 inches.*

THE season is too far advanced to sow the generality of vegetables with much prospect of success; but turnips, carrots, love-apples, vegetable marrow, lettuce, endive, radish, mustard and cress, spinage, and Nepaul spinage, may be sown during all this month; also successive crops of cabbage and knol khole every fortnight. Turnips are said to succeed best when placed in rows; they should be thinned to a distance of six inches from each other. Carrots rarely succeed well when planted at this season; they should be thinned, but not transplanted, except when required for seed. Love-apples, when two or three inches high, should be planted out in beds at five inches apart; afterwards transplant in rows two feet from each other, with a framework to run upon. Vegetable marrow should be sown in rich light soil; earth up the stems as they increase, and peg down the leading branches at a joint.—Lettuce and endive should be planted in boxes, and transplanted at one foot apart from each other; they may also be sown in beds, and thinned to the proper distance; a few days before use they should be blanched. Radish, mustard, and cress may be sown every week or ten days; the two last throughout the year. Spinage, to be sown in beds, and thinned until the plants are one foot apart. Nepaul spinage should be planted in rows, with trellis work to run over.

This vegetable continues to flower and bring forth fresh leaves throughout the

year, and requires no care. Cabbage and knol-khole should be planted in boxes and transplanted into beds about three or four inches apart in three weeks or a month. They may be transplanted a second or third time, especially the latter. When transplanted for the last time, they should be put in well manured trenches, at two feet from each other. Horse manure and ground bones are recommended for all the cabbaged tribe. With care, cabbage and kno-khole may be procured during every month in the year.

Cape or English seed potatoes may be planted during the first week of this month; and, if the season prove cool, they may be expected to arrive at considerable perfection. The early part of December is a more favorable time for planting potatoes; but it is hardly possible to procure fresh seed-potatoes from England before the beginning of January.

In this month the following vegetables and fruits are sometimes procurable in the market, in small quantities and at high prices,—carrots, turuips, cabbage, knol-khole, beet-root, salad, negro salad, Bombay and country onions, Surat onions, beans country beans, Vellore beans, French beans, white beans, Goa beans and peas. (the last always dear and seldom good,) pumplenose, Manilla and camala orange, chota orange, country orange pomegranate, guavas, apples, limes, jack-fruit, figs, red plantain, yellow plantain, thurmerten fruit, bilimbi, and occasionally mangoes.

## BANGALORE.

4

*Mean of the thermometer, 70.—Quantity of rain measured, none.*

In this month most of the culinary vegetables are in great perfection. Grapes, apples, pine-apples, and also a few strawberries and peaches, are in season. Such apple trees as have finished bearing may now be pruned, although it would be better to delay it until the ensuing month. Sow seeds of such vegetables as peas, radish, spinage, &c., that do not require more than three months to come to perfection. This is a good month for altering or making a garden, laying walks, &c. Open the roots of vine trees.

## FEBRUARY.

## MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 77.7.—Average fall of rain, 0.04 inches.*

The remarks on last month apply generally to this; but there is less chance of success in rearing vegetables, as they seldom acquire much strength before the hot winds set in. Turnips and carrots rarely succeed; but radish, mustard and cress, lettuce, endive, spinage, and the cabbage tribe, should all be planted in this month, and throughout the year.

All the fruits, vegetables, and flowers mentioned as procurable in the market in January, may be had in greater perfection, and cheaper, during this month.

In the beginning of the month peas are plentiful; and with care the following may be obtained, of good quality—Jerusalem artichokes, asparagus, duffin

beans, French beans, scarlet runners, beet-root, broccoli, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celery, (in great perfection,) endive, lettuce, knol-khole, onions, parsnips, spinage, turnips, and yams; also the following fruits—custard apples, Brazil gooseberries, gauvas, lemons, mangoes, mulberries, pumplenose, raspberries, sapadello, tomatas, and occasionally apples.

## BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature 74½.—No rain.*

In this month pine apples, peaches, grapes, and strawberries, may be had in great abundance and perfection. A few apples remain. Dahlia seeds should be sown towards the end of the month, in situations protected from the burning winds of the two ensuing months; the old roots should also be planted in large pots of sand, covered with some fermenting vegetable matter, to induce them to send out shoots. Very few vegetables can be sown with advantage this month. Graft peaches and apples, and prune apple trees.

## MARCH.

## MADRAS.

*Mean temperature 80°8.—Average fall of rain, 0·70 inches.*

But few vegetables come to any perfection that are sown in this month, but it is desirable to sow successive crops of cabbage and knol-khole, which may be planted in beds that are partly protected from the sun, and transplanted into rows as required. With care, salad may be grown in this month, and generally throughout the year.

In the market brinjals, carrots, and turnips, may be procured in considerable quantities, and pretty good. Turnips are generally very stringy towards the end of March. Country raddish and all kinds of country greens, may be had in large quantities; but no fruits can be obtained in the market, except the red and white plantain, which are always in season.

## BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature 80.—Quantity of rain measured, 2½ inches.*

During this month the roots of apple trees should be opened by those who approve of that system, and very strong manure should be applied. Strawberries, grapes, and peaches are in season. The ground should be dug about the roots of vines. The dahlias sown last month will require transplanting, and the shoots should be separated from the old roots. Plant Turberose roots. Beet-root and celery are in perfection. As the winds and hot air of this month are very injurious to vegetation, as few seeds as possible should be sown.

## APRIL.

## MADRAS.

*Mean temperature 83·7.—Average fall of rain, 0·40 inches.*

The remarks on March apply equally to this month; but as the hot season advances, the chances of success in rearing most kind of vegetables diminish.

Melons and cucumbers should be sown during this month. Sow melons in rich soil, giving the plants plenty of room to run. When they have made four leaves stop them by pinching off the leading bud; they will then produce two lateral shoots, which stop in similar manner; and so continue to treat each new formed shoot, stopping it at the second or third joint. When the plants begin to show fruit, stop the fruiting branches two joints before the fruit. Cover the ground with leaves or straw, to keep the roots cool, and to prevent the fruit from becoming spotted.

In this month yellow and red plantains, pine-apples, grapes, pumplenoses, chota and camala oranges, are procurable in the market. Carrots, turnips, beans, and cabbages, are reduced in quantity, and their prices are considerable. Brinjals, radishes, water-pumpkins, pavekah, peerkengah, and greens, are to be had in abundance.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 80½.—Quantity of rain measured, 3½ inches.*

Sow all flower-seeds to come to perfection in July and August. They will be refreshed by the early rains, called mango showers, and there is generally rain in Mysore during June. Sow every kind of vegetable seed. As the mango will be in flower, if requisite, spread some manure round the roots of the trees, slightly stirring the soil. Shift the dahlias. Sow wheat. Plant potatoes. The flower buds should be dry this month, as the scorching sun will very effectually destroy the weeds.

#### MAY.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 86°8.—Average fall of rain, 0·77 inches.*

Melons, cucumbers, love-apples, and Nepaul spinnage, may be sown during this month; also successive crops of the cabbage tribe, and mustard and cress. Mangoes, oranges, pine-apples, pumplenoses, red and yellow plantains, and grapes, are supplied abundantly. Brinjals, greens, peerkeughah, drumstick or mooroungakaw; and in flowers, all sorts of malligay flowers, are to be had plentifully in the Market.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 81.—Quantity of rain measured, 3 inches.*

Repeat the sowing of last month, or it may be deferred till next month. Transplant the seeds of vegetable sown last month, and prepare the beds for the final transplanting of knol khole, cabbage, and cauliflower, watering the soil richly. The dahlias should now be turned out of the pots into the open ground, in a sandy well manured soil. Sow some cotton seed.

## JUNE.

## MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 88.—Average fall of rain, 1'46 inches.*

If the season is at all favourable, this is a very desirable time to sow the first crop of celery beet-root, and asparagus, in boxes, for transplanting towards the latter end of August or beginning September.

Cabbage seed may be sown in boxes in all this month. If the weather be favourable for transplanting, they should be put out in beds in the following month, and finally transplanted in August. In ordinary seasons good cabbage may be procured in this manner during the whole of October, November, and December, by which time peas and other vegetables become abundant. If the weather should continue very hot during September, without showers, the plant should be kept in boxes until end of September or beginning of October.

As it is desirable to get strong celery plants before the monsoon, fresh seed should be sown every fortnight from the middle of June until the end of October. Beet also should be sown in successive crops, and transplanted once or twice. This vegetable is not likely to be injured by the heavy rains of the monsoon. Asparagus seed should be sown in boxes towards the latter end of the month and transplanted in November, in rows two feet apart, and the plants one foot from each other. The soil should be mixed with a large portion of rotten horse manure: it is scarcely possible to make the ground too rich for asparagus. Fresh asparagus seed should be sown whenever procurable, and especially between the end of June and the beginning of December.

In this month mangoes, oranges, pine-apples, plantains, pumplinose, pomegranates, cucumbers, melons, green melons and limes, abundantly supplied, at low prices in the market. Cafrots, turnips, cabbage, and other European vegetables, are scarce and dear; but provekah, padolougah, greens, and brinjal, are procurable in small quantities.

The following fruit and vegetables are also to be had in this month: custard-apples, sapadella, lemons, maugosteen, parsnips, salad, and vegetable marrow.

## BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 76.—Quantity of rain measured, 4 inches.*

The directions for this month are very similar in many respects to those given for May and April, in order to have the flowers and vegetables later in the season. Mangoes are in great perfection. Stake the dahlias put into the ground last month. The Natives plough their ground and sow the castnut. The white grub of the cricket is often very numerous this month, and commits dreadful havoc. This is the best month for sowing seeds from England, &c., provided they arrive in the two or three preceding months, but in general it is advisable to sow them



as soon as they are unpacked. The fields for hay should be scratched by the native plough, and manured. Cuttings and suckers of chrysanthemums, if taken off and planted in small pots, will flower in September.

## JULY.

### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 85.7—Average fall of rain, 3.73 inches.*

In this month it is desirable to sow celery, beet, knol-khole, cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, asparagus, endive, lettuce, carrots, and turnips.

**CELERY.**—Sow in boxes in this and the two following months. Remove to beds when about three inches high, and into trenches, as required, after being a month in the beds. The trenches should be  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet deep, filled up with a foot of light soil and stable manure, and afterwards gradually, as the plant grows, with light soil, till within about six inches of the top. Water for the first two months, with the hand, after which they may be occasionally flooded.

**ANOTHER WAY.**—Having sown and transplanted as above, remove into trenches four feet apart, and about 18 inches deep, nearly filled with horse manure, and rich earth. As the plant grows, bank up into ridges, with light soil. By this method the root of the plant, and not the stem, is watered when flooded.

**KNOL-KHOLE, CABBAGE, CAULIFLOWER, AND BROCCOLI.**—Sow in boxes during this and five following months. Remove to beds when two inches high, and transplant the cabbage and knol-khole, twice, and cauliflower and broccoli at least three times, allowing the growth of a couple of new leaves between each planting.

**ASPARAGUS.**—Sow in beds in July, and remove the plants in November into raised beds of one or two rows. When the berries come red, cut the plant two inches above the ground and dress the tops, when they will be ready to cut in ten days. By dressing the beds in succession, asparagus may be produced for the table all the year. Stable manure is the best, and the plant should invariably be watered by the hand, and never flooded, except in the hot wind season. Plants, if taken care of, will produce for eight or ten years; they should however be wintered (roots cleared of the earth and exposed for some days,) and the ground dressed, every second year.

**LETTUCE AND ENDIVE.**—Sow in boxes and pots surrounded with water till the plants appear, otherwise the small red ant will destroy them; plant out as required, and tie up a few days before you cut for use. Black Town, or St. Thome, manure is the best.

**CARROTS.**—Sow in a light deep sandy soil.

**TURNIPS.**—Sow in a rich soil, well manured.

**PEAS.**—Should the fall of rain be considerable throughout June, and in the

early part of this month, few peas may be sown once a fortnight until the monsoon, but the plants die so soon after they begin to pod, even in the most favourable seasons, that the produce is generally less in quantity than the seed sown.

In the market, all European vegetables are scarce and dear this month. Brinjals, greens, vandakaw, and other native vegetables, are supplied in small quantities. Mangoes and pine-apples are getting out of season. Plantains, cucumbers, and melons, are plentiful

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 75.—Quantity of rain measured, 4 inches.*

Mangoes still continue till towards the end of the month ; young plants, should then be grafted, and the trees pruned as soon as they have done bearings as that is the only time when it can be done with impunity. Cuttings of all trees and shrubs should be put in this month, as well as slips of artichokes, which as soon as they have established themselves, should be cut down close to the ground. The Natives generally sow the raggy and cholam, and prepare the ground for rice, and plant cuttings of sugar-cane. Flower and vegetable seed may still be sown, and in regular seasons the cabbage tribe of the first and second sowings should be finally transplanted. The first crop of hay is cut this month.

#### AUGUST.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature 84.6.—Average fall of rain, 47.6 inches.*

Successive crops of all the vegetables sown in July should be planted this month, more especially celery and beet, which should be fit to transplant a second time before the monsoon. These two vegetables are less likely to suffer by excessive rain than most others. Artichokes should be sown in beds during this month, three inches between each seed, so as to allow the removal of the plants in November without disturbing the roots. To propagate by suckers take off the suckers, and prick them out six inches apart ; and when they become well rooted transplant into deep rich soil, setting them two feet apart. If large, suckers may be planted at once where they are intended to remain.

To prevent artichokes running to leaf, and producing small heads, when the plants are from ten to fifteen inches high cut them off close to the ground, and cover them over with light dry old manure ; when they have advanced a few inches repeat the operation. If the young plants are tied up for a few days before being cut off they will become blanched, and may be eaten as salad.

French beans and scarlet runners may be sown during this month, and until February. They should be planted in rows two feet apart, north, and south, and be well supported with sticks, or with an arched bamboo trellis, which is very ornamental.

European vegetables continue scarce and dear. Brinjals, greens, and other native vegetables, are to be had. Mangoes, pine-apples, and oranges, are very scarce. Plantains continue in abundance.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 74.—Quantity of rain measured, 5½ inches.*

Oranges, loquats, and alligator-pears, in season: insects are excessively numerous and destructive. The orange tribe should be budded and inarched, and propagated by gooties. Plant beds with early strawberries. Still sow a few vegetable and flower seeds. Continue grafting mangoes. Transplant cotton. Propagate carnations and pinks by layers. Begin collecting seeds of early flowering annuals. Dahlias are in perfection

#### SEPTEMBER.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature 83·7—Average fall of rain 5·30 inches.*

Continue to sow all the vegetables mentioned for August. Transplant cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, beet, celery, endive, and lettuce. Two or three crops of peas may be sown during this month, if the weather is favourable, but not with much prospect of success. The seed peas that answer best in Madras are those grown at Bangalore.

Peas should be planted in well raised beds, in double rows about two feet apart. They should be watered by hand for the fortnight, and afterwards flooded. Peas require no manure, but should be planted in good soil.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 75.—Quantity of rain measured, 8½ inches.*

Alligator-pears and loquats still continue. Apples come in. Sow orange seed and alligator-pear stone. Young potatoes in season. The American cotton sown early in full fruit. Plant Cape bulbs, either in the ground or in very deep pots well drained. The turnips and cabbages are much infested by a small dark caterpillar, which may be destroyed by sprinkling the plants with powdered lime. The rice begins to flower. Put down cuttings of geraniums, roses, violets, heart's-ease, &c. Flowers are in great perfection. As most of the peach trees will have lost their leaves, the roots should be opened and exposed for fourteen days, and then strongly manured. The principal crop of hay is cut this month.

#### OCTOBER.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 82·0—Average fall of rain, 11·12 inches.*

The remarks on last month apply equally to this. Continue to sow all kinds of vegetable seeds in boxes; transplant from the boxes into beds, and immediately after the first heavy fall of rain remove into rows and trenches,—more particularly celery, beet, cabbage, knot-khole, cauliflower, and broccoli. Care should be taken in finally transplanting all the cabbage tribe, to provide against heavy falls of rain, by making trenches to carry off the water. Crops of peas should be sown every week or ten days, from the beginning of this month until 10th of December; peas sown after that time seldom pod.

Onions and leeks should be sown during this month in light rich earth carefully covering the seed. When leeks are a few inches high, plant them in drills, eighteen inches apart, and nine inches plant from plant. As they increase in size, draw up the earth to their stems in order to blanch them; leeks are much improved by blanching.

Sow parsnips in rich deep soil. Trench the ground two feet deep; sow the seeds in drills one foot apart, and thin the plants so as to leave them eight inches from each other.

But few fruits, vegetables, or flowers, are procurable in the market this month; but cabbages, carrots, and spinuage, may be produced from your own garden with ordinary attention.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature 74.—Quantity of rain measured, 4 inches.*

Apples and vegetables are in great perfection. The main beds for strawberries should be planted. Vines will begin to flower early in the month; the borders should be dug, and well manured. Dahlias will begin to fall in this month. As soon as the leaves begin to wither they should be taken up with the soil that adheres to them, and kept in a dry place. As soon as they have been sufficiently dried, they should be packed in boxes of and till the time for planting arrives. The double tuberoses should be similarly treated.

#### NOVEMBER.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature 78.9.—Average fall of rain, 14.13 inches.*

This is the month for activity in the vegetable gardens, as but few things arrive at much perfection which are not planted before the end of this month. The principal crops of peas should be sown during the first week, and continued every three days during the month; also French beans, scarlet runners, broad beans, and Windsor beans: the two last have rarely succeeded in Madras. Sow beet, knol-khole, cabbage, broccoli, and cauliflower, in boxes: transplant from boxes into beds, and remove from beds into rows. Transplant celery and remove into trenches. Plant out artichokes and asparagus. Broccoli and cauliflower seed planted on the 25th of this month, and transplanted on the 20th December, in a sandy soil, with a small quantity of horse dung soil with cowmanure, produced fine heads on the 18th of February. They were watered by hand for the first fortnight, and afterwards flooded in the usual way.

Potatoes should be sown towards the end of this month. They should be cut according to the number of eyes, taking care that each piece is of sufficient size. When planted, not more than one inch or one and half inches of soil should be placed over it; and it should not be watered oftener than once in four days, even during the hottest weather. As it grows up, the soil should be banked up to the stalk. Great care should be taken not to give too much water, and not to put too much soil upon the potatoes when first planted.

It has lately been recommended to plant potatoes whole instead of cutting them as formerly; it is also said that the produce is much increased; but taking off the flowers as they form; but potatoes flower so seldom in Madras, that it is hardly possible to offer a practical opinion on the subject.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 72.—Quantity of rain measured, 2½ inches.*

Apples are still in season. This is the last month in which the generality of vegetables can be sown with advantage. Sow the causerina and other tree seeds. This is a good month to lay in a stock of manure, and prepare compost for the next year. The larger kinds of perennial water-flower should be taken up, and reduced in size and re-planted.

#### DECEMBER.

##### MADRAS.

*Mean temperature, 76.4—Average fall of rain, 4.61 inches.*

In the beginning of the month sow French beans, scarlet runners, broad and

Windsor-beans. Peas sown in this month rarely pod, although they grow luxuriantly. Plant out celery from boxes to beds, and remove from beds to trenches. Sow cabbages and knol-kholes, and transplant as above. Vegetable marrow may be sown in the early part of this month in light rich soil. Earth up the stems of the plants as they increase in growth, and peg the leading branches down at a joint, and they will strike root.

Potatoes may be planted until the end of this month; but those sown during the first fortnight are most likely to succeed. Seed potatoes procured from England or the Cape are greatly to be preferred to those grown in this country. When potatoes are planted whole, the produce is finer than when they are divided into two or three pieces; but the same number of potatoes yield a larger crop by the latter than by the former method. Cape potatoes planted on the 18th of December made their appearance on the 30th of that month, and were ripe on the 16th of March. Potatoes should be planted in beds fully exposed to the sun. In rather shady places the crop is small, and when altogether excluded from the direct rays of the sun, they produce nothing.

European vegetables are scarce during the early part of the month; but all sorts of pavelkah, pumpkin, water-pumpkin, brinjals, podalangaw, sweet potatoes or velly kelingoo, saury kelingoo, yams, aivully kelingoo and leno vulty kelingoo, are plentifully supplied in the market. Fruits are scarce, except plantains, guavas and oranges. The samiudee flower and rose are to be had in great abundance.

#### BANGALORE.

*Mean temperature, 69.— $\frac{1}{2}$  inch of rain measured.*

Apples are still in. Young trees should be grafted, and cuttings put down to graft seedlings on. All vegetables in season. A good month for sowing melon and cucumber seed, as well as peas, radish, and spinach, but very few other vegetable seeds. Most of the exotic plants will have ceased flowering, the beds should therefore be dug up and manured with a soil composed of two-thirds vegetable, and one third well decayed animal manure. Turn out and examine the dahlia roots. Prune the roses.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

##### MADRAS.

Winter and dress figs, mulberries, and custard-apples. Dress pines in Sept., and remove the suckers, and dress again with stable manure, red earth, and sand, in January. Sprouts of cabbage, cauliflowers, broccoli, and knol-khole, taken in February, March, and April and even in May, afford a good vegetable during the hot season.

Plantains, pine-apples, and figs, may be watered in the mornings; but everything else in the evening only. The seed peas that answer best for Madras are those from Bangalore—the common white pea of Mysore. The best carrot, turnip, and onion seed is from Hyderabad: knole-khole from the Cape, and cabbage, cauliflower, beet and celery, from England: other seeds from Bangalore and the Netherheries.

Good manure for all sorts of flowers is red earth and sheep's dung, in nearly equal quantities.

##### BANGALORE.

The meteorological observations of three years—1834-5-6—were one very hot, and one very rainy season: this may therefore be regarded as a very fair average when taken together.



TABLE showing the TIME & SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   |         |          | JANUARY. |      |      |      |      |      | FEBRUARY. |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|---------|----------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   | N. Lat. | E. Long. | 5th      | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th | 5th       | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th |
|                   | ° /     | ° /      |          |      |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| Bombay.....       | 19-58   | 72-38    | 6-38     | 6-40 | 6-40 | 6-40 | 6-39 | 6-38 | 6-37      | 6-34 | 6-32 | 6-29 | 6-26 | 6-25 |
| Ahmedabad.....    | 22-58   | 72-36    | 46       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 46   | 44   | 42        | 39   | 36   | 33   | 29   | 25   |
| Ahmodnuggur.....  | 19-01   | 75-04    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38   | 37        | 31   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19-46   | 76-03    | 40       | 42   | 42   | 42   | 41   | 40   | 38        | 35   | 33   | 30   | 26   | 23   |
| Baroda.....       | 22-21   | 73-23    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Bassein.....      | 19-20   | 72-56    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38   | 37        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Bejapoor.....     | 16-46   | 75-47    | 34       | 36   | 37   | 37   | 36   | 35   | 34        | 32   | 30   | 28   | 25   | 22   |
| Belgaum.....      | 15-52   | 74-42    | 32       | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 34   | 33        | 31   | 29   | 27   | 24   | 21   |
| Bhoof.....        | 23-15   | 69-53    | 46       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 46   | 44   | 42        | 38   | 36   | 33   | 28   | 25   |
| Broach.....       | 21-46   | 73-14    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Cambay.....       | 22-21   | 72-48    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18-34   | 74-07    | 33       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Deesa.....        | 24-14   | 72-08    | 48       | 49   | 49   | 49   | 49   | 48   | 45        | 43   | 40   | 38   | 34   | 29   |
| Dharwar.....      | 22-17   | 78-73    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Dholka.....       | 22-45   | 72-32    | 46       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 46   | 44   | 42        | 39   | 36   | 33   | 28   | 25   |
| Dhoolia.....      | 20-54   | 74-47    | 42       | 44   | 44   | 44   | 43   | 41   | 39        | 36   | 34   | 31   | 27   | 24   |
| Dhurrungaum.....  | 21-00   | 75-22    | 42       | 44   | 44   | 44   | 43   | 41   | 39        | 36   | 34   | 31   | 27   | 24   |
| Goa.....          | 15-30   | 74-02    | 32       | 5    | 35   | 35   | 35   | 34   | 33        | 31   | 29   | 27   | 24   | 21   |
| Gogo.....         | 21-40   | 72-23    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Hursole.....      | 23-22   | 73-04    | 46       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 47   | 44   | 42        | 38   | 36   | 33   | 28   | 25   |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17-16   | 78-35    | 34       | 36   | 37   | 37   | 36   | 35   | 34        | 32   | 30   | 28   | 25   | 22   |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25-21   | 68-28    | 50       | 51   | 51   | 51   | 49   | 46   | 45        | 41   | 39   | 35   | 30   | 26   |
| Kaira.....        | 22-47   | 12-49    | 40       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 46   | 44   | 42        | 38   | 36   | 33   | 28   | 25   |
| Kolapoor.....     | 15-37   | 73-38    | 32       | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 34   | 33        | 31   | 29   | 27   | 24   | 21   |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24-59   | 67-02    | 50       | 51   | 51   | 51   | 49   | 46   | 45        | 41   | 39   | 35   | 30   | 26   |
| Malligaum.....    | 20-33   | 74-37    | 42       | 44   | 44   | 44   | 43   | 41   | 39        | 36   | 34   | 31   | 27   | 24   |
| Mandavie.....     | 22-50   | 69-33    | 46       | 47   | 47   | 47   | 46   | 44   | 42        | 38   | 36   | 33   | 28   | 25   |
| Mhow.....         | 22-23   | 75-50    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Nagotna.....      | 18-30   | 73-16    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Nassick.....      | 19-56   | 73-56    | 40       | 42   | 42   | 42   | 41   | 40   | 38        | 35   | 33   | 30   | 26   | 23   |
| Nusseerabad.....  | 26-18   | 74-45    | 52       | 53   | 53   | 52   | 51   | 48   | 46        | 43   | 40   | 36   | 31   | 27   |
| Nemuch.....       | 24-28   | 74-59    | 48       | 49   | 49   | 49   | 48   | 45   | 43        | 40   | 38   | 34   | 29   | 26   |
| Panwoll.....      | 18-59   | 73-15    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Palunpoor.....    | 24-11   | 72-20    | 48       | 49   | 49   | 49   | 48   | 45   | 43        | 40   | 38   | 34   | 29   | 26   |
| Poon.....         | 19-30   | 74-02    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Porebunder.....   | 21-39   | 69-45    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Rajcote.....      | 22-18   | 70-55    | 44       | 46   | 46   | 46   | 45   | 42   | 41        | 37   | 35   | 32   | 28   | 24   |
| Rutnagherry.....  | 17-02   | 73-25    | 34       | 36   | 37   | 37   | 36   | 35   | 34        | 32   | 30   | 28   | 25   | 22   |
| Sattara.....      | 17-42   | 74-12    | 36       | 30   | 39   | 39   | 38   | 37   | 35        | 33   | 31   | 28   | 25   | 22   |
| Seroor.....       | 18-40   | 74-35    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Sholapoor.....    | 17-40   | 76-13    | 36       | 33   | 39   | 39   | 38   | 37   | 35        | 33   | 31   | 28   | 25   | 22   |
| Sadra.....        | 24-25   | 74-30    | 48       | 49   | 49   | 49   | 48   | 45   | 43        | 40   | 38   | 34   | 29   | 26   |
| Surat.....        | 21-11   | 73-07    | 42       | 44   | 44   | 44   | 43   | 41   | 39        | 36   | 34   | 31   | 27   | 24   |
| Tannah.....       | 19-11   | 73-06    | 38       | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 39   | 38        | 34   | 32   | 29   | 26   | 25   |
| Vingoria.....     | 15-48   | 73-47    | 32       | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 34   | 33        | 31   | 29   | 27   | 24   | 21   |

TABLE shewing the TIME OF SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   | N. Lat. E. Long. |       | MARCH. |      |      |      |      |      | APRIL. |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                   |                  |       | 5th    | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th | 5th    | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th |  |
|                   | o                | '     |        |      |      |      |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Bombay.....       | 18-58            | 72-38 | 6-20   | 6-16 | 6-12 | 6-03 | 6-03 | 6-59 | 5-54   | 5-50 | 5-47 | 5-44 | 5-40 | 5-37 |  |
| Ahmedabad.....    | 22-58            | 72-36 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Ahmednuggur....   | 19-01            | 75-04 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19-46            | 76-03 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 43   | 39   | 36   |  |
| Baroda.....       | 22-21            | 73-23 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 49   | 44   | 41   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Bassein.....      | 19-20            | 72-56 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 40   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Beejapoor.....    | 16-46            | 75-47 | 19     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 00   | 55     | 57   | 48   | 45   | 42   | 39   |  |
| Belgaum.....      | 15-52            | 74-42 | 18     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 00   | 56     | 52   | 49   | 46   | 43   | 40   |  |
| Bhooj.....        | 23-15            | 69-52 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Broach.....       | 21-46            | 73-14 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 48   | 44   | 41   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Cambay.....       | 22-21            | 72-48 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 48   | 44   | 41   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18-34            | 74-07 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 40   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Deesa.....        | 24-14            | 73-08 | 26     | 23   | 17   | 13   | 09   | 6-03 | 52     | 47   | 42   | 39   | 35   | 32   |  |
| Dharwar.....      | 22-17            | 78-72 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 5-58 | 53     | 48   | 44   | 41   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Dholka.....       | 22-45            | 74-32 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 08   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Dhoolia.....      | 20-54            | 74-47 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 59   | 53     | 49   | 44   | 42   | 48   | 35   |  |
| Dhurrungaum....   | 21-00            | 75-24 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 50   | 53     | 49   | 44   | 42   | 48   | 35   |  |
| Goa.....          | 15-30            | 74-02 | 18     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 6-00 | 56     | 42   | 49   | 46   | 43   | 40   |  |
| Gogo.....         | 21-40            | 72-23 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 5-58 | 53     | 48   | 44   | 41   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Hursale.....      | 23-22            | 73-04 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 57     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17-15            | 78-35 | 19     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 6-00 | 55     | 51   | 48   | 45   | 42   | 39   |  |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25-21            | 68-26 | 23     | 18   | 13   | 09   | 02   | 5-58 | 57     | 46   | 42   | 38   | 34   | 31   |  |
| Kaira.....        | 22-47            | 72-48 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Kolapoor.....     | 15-37            | 73-38 | 18     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 6-00 | 56     | 42   | 49   | 46   | 43   | 40   |  |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24-59            | 67-02 | 23     | 18   | 13   | 09   | 02   | 5-58 | 57     | 46   | 42   | 38   | 32   | 31   |  |
| Malligaum.....    | 20-33            | 74-37 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 59   | 53     | 49   | 44   | 42   | 48   | 35   |  |
| Mandavia.....     | 22-50            | 69-33 | 22     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 48   | 43   | 40   | 36   | 33   |  |
| Mhow.....         | 22-23            | 75-50 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 48   | 44   | 40   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Nagotna.....      | 18-30            | 73-16 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Nazsick.....      | 19-56            | 73-56 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 43   | 39   | 36   |  |
| Nusseerabad....   | 26-18            | 74-45 | 24     | 18   | 13   | 09   | 02   | 58   | 57     | 46   | 41   | 36   | 33   | 30   |  |
| Neemuch.....      | 24-28            | 74-59 | 23     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 47   | 47   | 39   | 35   | 32   |  |
| Parwell.....      | 18-59            | 73-15 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Palunpoor.....    | 24-11            | 72-20 | 23     | 17   | 13   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 47   | 42   | 39   | 35   | 32   |  |
| Poona.....        | 18-30            | 74-02 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Porebunder.....   | 21-39            | 69-45 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 48   | 44   | 40   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Rajcote.....      | 22-18            | 70-55 | 22     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 58   | 53     | 48   | 44   | 40   | 37   | 34   |  |
| Rutnagberry.....  | 17-02            | 73-25 | 19     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 6-00 | 55     | 51   | 47   | 45   | 42   | 39   |  |
| Sattara.....      | 17-42            | 74-12 | 19     | 16   | 12   | 18   | 03   | 00   | 55     | 51   | 48   | 45   | 41   | 38   |  |
| Seroor.....       | 18-40            | 74-35 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Sholapoor.....    | 17-40            | 76-13 | 19     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 00   | 55     | 51   | 48   | 45   | 41   | 38   |  |
| Sadra.....        | 24-25            | 74-30 | 23     | 17   | 13   | 08   | 03   | 58   | 52     | 47   | 42   | 39   | 35   | 32   |  |
| Surat.....        | 21-11            | 73-07 | 21     | 16   | 12   | 09   | 03   | 59   | 53     | 49   | 44   | 42   | 48   | 35   |  |
| Tannah.....       | 19-11            | 73-06 | 20     | 16   | 12   | 08   | 03   | 59   | 54     | 50   | 47   | 44   | 40   | 37   |  |
| Vingorla.....     | 16-48            | 73-47 | 18     | 15   | 11   | 08   | 04   | 6-00 | 56     | 42   | 49   | 46   | 43   | 40   |  |

TABLE showing the TIME & SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   |         |         | MAY. |      |      |      |      |      |      | JUNE. |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-------------------|---------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|                   | N. Lat. | E Long. | 5th  | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th | 5th  | 10th  | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th |  |  |
|                   | ° /     | ° /     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| Bombay.....       | 18°58   | 72°38   | 5-34 | 5-32 | 5-29 | 5-27 | 5-26 | 5-25 | 5-24 | 5-25  | 5-26 | 5-27 | 5-28 | 5-29 |  |  |
| Ahmedabad..       | 22°58   | 72°36   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Ahmednuggur....   | 19°01   | 75°04   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19-46   | 76-03   | 33   | 30   | 27   | 25   | 24   | 23   | 22   | 23    | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   |  |  |
| Baroda.....       | 22-21   | 73-23   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Bassein.....      | 19-20   | 72-56   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Bejapoor.....     | 16-46   | 75-47   | 37   | 34   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 29   | 28   | 29    | 30   | 31   | 32   | 33   |  |  |
| Belgaum.....      | 15-52   | 74-42   | 38   | 35   | 33   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 30   | 31    | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   |  |  |
| Bhoj.....         | 23-15   | 69-52   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Broach.....       | 21-46   | 73-14   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Cambay.....       | 22-21   | 72-48   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18-34   | 74-07   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Deesa.....        | 24-14   | 72-08   | 29   | 25   | 22   | 20   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 15    | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   |  |  |
| Dharwar.....      | 22-17   | 78-72   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Dholka.....       | 21-45   | 72-32   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Dhoolia.....      | 20-54   | 74-47   | 32   | 28   | 25   | 23   | 22   | 22   | 20   | 21    | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   |  |  |
| Dhurrungaum....   | 21-00   | 75-22   | 32   | 28   | 25   | 23   | 22   | 22   | 20   | 21    | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   |  |  |
| Goa.....          | 16-30   | 74-02   | 38   | 35   | 33   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 30   | 31    | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   |  |  |
| Gogo.....         | 21-40   | 72-23   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Hursole.....      | 23-22   | 73-04   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17-15   | 78-35   | 37   | 34   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 29   | 28   | 29    | 30   | 31   | 32   | 33   |  |  |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25-21   | 68-26   | 28   | 24   | 21   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 12   | 13    | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   |  |  |
| Kaira.....        | 22-47   | 72-48   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Kolapoor.....     | 18-37   | 73-38   | 38   | 35   | 33   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 30   | 31    | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   |  |  |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24-59   | 67-02   | 28   | 24   | 21   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 12   | 13    | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   |  |  |
| Malligaum. F..    | 20-33   | 74-37   | 32   | 28   | 25   | 23   | 22   | 22   | 20   | 21    | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   |  |  |
| Mandavie.....     | 22-50   | 69-23   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |  |  |
| Mhow.....         | 22-23   | 75-50   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Nagotna.....      | 18-30   | 73-16   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Nassick.....      | 19-56   | 73-56   | 33   | 30   | 27   | 25   | 24   | 23   | 22   | 23    | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   |  |  |
| Nusseerabad....   | 26-18   | 74-45   | 27   | 22   | 19   | 16   | 14   | 12   | 10   | 11    | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   |  |  |
| Neemuch.....      | 24-58   | 74-59   | 29   | 25   | 22   | 20   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 15    | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   |  |  |
| Panwell.....      | 18-59   | 73-15   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Palunpoor.....    | 24-11   | 72-20   | 29   | 25   | 22   | 20   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 15    | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   |  |  |
| Poon.....         | 18-30   | 74-02   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Porabunder.....   | 21-39   | 69-45   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Rajcote.....      | 22-18   | 70-55   | 31   | 27   | 23   | 21   | 20   | 19   | 18   | 19    | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |  |  |
| Rutnagerry.....   | 17-03   | 73-25   | 37   | 34   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 29   | 28   | 29    | 30   | 31   | 32   | 33   |  |  |
| Sattara.....      | 17-42   | 74-12   | 35   | 33   | 31   | 29   | 28   | 17   | 26   | 27    | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31   |  |  |
| Seroor.....       | 18-40   | 74-35   | 34   | 34   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Sholapoor.....    | 17-40   | 76-13   | 35   | 33   | 31   | 29   | 28   | 27   | 26   | 27    | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31   |  |  |
| Sadra.....        | 24-25   | 74-30   | 29   | 25   | 22   | 20   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 15    | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   |  |  |
| Surat.....        | 21-11   | 73-07   | 32   | 28   | 25   | 23   | 22   | 22   | 20   | 21    | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   |  |  |
| Tannah.....       | 19-11   | 73-06   | 34   | 32   | 29   | 27   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 25    | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |  |  |
| Vingorla.....     | 15-48   | 73-47   | 38   | 35   | 33   | 32   | 31   | 30   | 30   | 31    | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   |  |  |



TABLE shewing the TIME OF SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   | N. Lat. | E. Long. | JULY. |      |      |      |      |      | AUGUST. |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|---------|----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   |         |          | 5th   | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th | 5th     | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th |
| Bombay.....       | 18-58   | 72-38    | 5-30  | 5-32 | 5-34 | 5-36 | 5-38 | 5-40 | 5-42    | 5-44 | 5-45 | 5-46 | 5-47 | 5-47 |
| Ahmedabad.....    | 23-53   | 72-36    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Ahmednuggur.....  | 19-01   | 75-04    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19-46   | 76-03    | 28    | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39   | 40      | 43   | 43   | 44   | 45   | 47   |
| Baroda.....       | 22-41   | 73-23    | 24    | 26   | 29   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Bassein.....      | 19-20   | 72-56    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Beejapoor.....    | 16-46   | 75-47    | 34    | 36   | 38   | 39   | 41   | 43   | 45      | 46   | 47   | 47   | 47   | 49   |
| Belgaum.....      | 15-52   | 74-42    | 36    | 38   | 4    | 41   | 42   | 44   | 46      | 47   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 50   |
| Bhoj.....         | 23-15   | 69-52    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Broach.....       | 21-46   | 73-14    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Cambay.....       | 22-21   | 72-48    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18-34   | 74-07    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Deesa.....        | 24-14   | 72-08    | 20    | 23   | 25   | 27   | 29   | 32   | 35      | 39   | 38   | 40   | 41   | 44   |
| Dharwar.....      | 22-17   | 73-22    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Dholka.....       | 22-45   | 73-32    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Dhoolia.....      | 20-54   | 74-47    | 26    | 28   | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39      | 42   | 42   | 43   | 44   | 46   |
| Dhurrungaum.....  | 21-00   | 75-22    | 26    | 28   | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39      | 42   | 42   | 43   | 44   | 46   |
| Goa.....          | 15-30   | 74-02    | 36    | 38   | 40   | 41   | 42   | 44   | 46      | 47   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 50   |
| Gogo.....         | 21-40   | 72-23    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Harsole.....      | 23-22   | 73-04    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17-15   | 78-35    | 34    | 36   | 38   | 39   | 41   | 43   | 45      | 46   | 47   | 47   | 47   | 49   |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25-21   | 68-26    | 18    | 22   | 24   | 25   | 28   | 31   | 33      | 36   | 36   | 39   | 40   | 43   |
| Kaira.....        | 22-47   | 72-48    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Kolapoor.....     | 15-37   | 73-38    | 36    | 38   | 40   | 41   | 42   | 44   | 46      | 47   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 50   |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24-59   | 67-02    | 18    | 22   | 24   | 25   | 28   | 31   | 33      | 36   | 36   | 39   | 40   | 43   |
| Malligaum.....    | 20-33   | 74-37    | 26    | 28   | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39      | 42   | 42   | 43   | 44   | 46   |
| Mandavie.....     | 22-50   | 69-33    | 22    | 25   | 27   | 29   | 31   | 34   | 36      | 39   | 39   | 41   | 42   | 45   |
| Mhow.....         | 22-23   | 75-50    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Nagotna.....      | 18-30   | 73-16    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Nassick.....      | 19-56   | 73-56    | 28    | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39   | 40      | 43   | 43   | 44   | 45   | 47   |
| Nusseerabad.....  | 26-18   | 74-45    | 17    | 20   | 22   | 24   | 26   | 29   | 31      | 33   | 35   | 38   | 39   | 42   |
| Neemuch.....      | 24-28   | 74-59    | 20    | 23   | 25   | 27   | 29   | 32   | 35      | 38   | 38   | 40   | 41   | 44   |
| Panwell.....      | 18-59   | 73-15    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Palunpoor.....    | 24-11   | 72-20    | 20    | 23   | 25   | 27   | 29   | 32   | 35      | 38   | 38   | 40   | 41   | 44   |
| Poona.....        | 18-30   | 74-02    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Porbander.....    | 21-39   | 69-45    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 38      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Rajcote.....      | 22-18   | 70-55    | 24    | 26   | 28   | 30   | 33   | 36   | 39      | 40   | 40   | 42   | 43   | 45   |
| Rutnagherry.....  | 17-02   | 73-25    | 34    | 36   | 38   | 39   | 41   | 43   | 45      | 46   | 47   | 47   | 47   | 49   |
| Sattara.....      | 17-42   | 74-12    | 33    | 34   | 36   | 37   | 39   | 42   | 45      | 46   | 46   | 47   | 47   | 48   |
| Seroor.....       | 18-40   | 74-35    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Sholapoor.....    | 17-40   | 76-13    | 32    | 34   | 36   | 37   | 39   | 42   | 45      | 46   | 46   | 46   | 47   | 48   |
| Sadra.....        | 24-25   | 74-30    | 20    | 23   | 25   | 27   | 29   | 32   | 35      | 38   | 38   | 40   | 41   | 44   |
| Surat.....        | 21-11   | 73-07    | 26    | 28   | 30   | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39      | 42   | 42   | 43   | 44   | 46   |
| Tannah.....       | 19-11   | 73-06    | 30    | 32   | 34   | 36   | 38   | 40   | 42      | 44   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   |
| Vingorla.....     | 15-48   | 73-47    | 36    | 38   | 40   | 41   | 42   | 44   | 46      | 47   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 50   |

## TIME OF SUNRISE AT OUTSTATIONS.

109

TABLE shewing the TIME & SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   | N.     | Lat.   | E. Long. | SEPTEMBER. |        |        |        |        |        | OCTOBER. |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                   |        |        |          | 5th        | 10th   | 5th    | 2d     | 25th   | 30th   | 5th      | 10th   | 15th   | 20th   | 25th   | 30th   |
| Bombay.....       | 18°59' | 72°38' | 54°48'   | 54°51'     | 54°52' | 54°53' | 54°54' | 54°55' | 54°56' | 54°57'   | 54°58' | 54°59' | 55°00' | 55°01' | 55°02' |
| Ahmedabad.....    | 22°58' | 72°36' | 46°48'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Almednuggur.....  | 19°01' | 75°04' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19°46' | 76°03' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Borolia.....      | 22°21' | 73°23' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Bassein.....      | 19°20' | 72°56' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Bejapoor.....     | 16°46' | 75°47' | 49°51'   | 49°52'     | 49°53' | 49°54' | 49°55' | 49°56' | 49°57' | 49°58'   | 49°59' | 50°00' | 50°01' | 50°02' | 50°03' |
| Belgaum.....      | 15°52' | 74°42' | 51°51'   | 51°52'     | 51°53' | 51°54' | 51°55' | 51°56' | 51°57' | 51°58'   | 51°59' | 52°00' | 52°01' | 52°02' | 52°03' |
| Bhoj.....         | 23°15' | 69°51' | 46°49'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Brosch.....       | 21°46' | 73°14' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Cambay.....       | 22°21' | 72°48' | 41°49'   | 41°50'     | 41°51' | 41°52' | 41°53' | 41°54' | 41°55' | 41°56'   | 41°57' | 41°58' | 41°59' | 42°00' | 42°01' |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18°34' | 74°07' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Deesa.....        | 24°11' | 72°04' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Dharwar.....      | 22°17' | 78°12' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Dholka.....       | 22°45' | 72°32' | 46°48'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Dhoolia.....      | 20°54' | 71°47' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Dhurrungaum.....  | 21°00' | 75°22' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Goa.....          | 15°30' | 71°02' | 51°51'   | 51°52'     | 51°53' | 51°54' | 51°55' | 51°56' | 51°57' | 51°58'   | 51°59' | 52°00' | 52°01' | 52°02' | 52°03' |
| Gogo.....         | 21°40' | 72°23' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Hursole.....      | 23°22' | 73°04' | 46°48'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17°15' | 78°35' | 49°51'   | 49°52'     | 49°53' | 49°54' | 49°55' | 49°56' | 49°57' | 49°58'   | 49°59' | 50°00' | 50°01' | 50°02' | 50°03' |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25°21' | 68°26' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Kaira.....        | 22°47' | 12°48' | 46°49'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Kolapoor.....     | 15°37' | 73°38' | 51°51'   | 51°52'     | 51°53' | 51°54' | 51°55' | 51°56' | 51°57' | 51°58'   | 51°59' | 52°00' | 52°01' | 52°02' | 52°03' |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24°59' | 67°02' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Malligaum.....    | 2°33'  | 74°37' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Mandavie.....     | 22°50' | 69°33' | 46°48'   | 46°50'     | 46°51' | 46°52' | 46°53' | 46°54' | 46°55' | 46°56'   | 46°57' | 46°58' | 46°59' | 47°00' | 47°01' |
| Mhow.....         | 22°23' | 75°50' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Nagolna.....      | 18°30' | 73°16' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Nassick.....      | 19°56' | 73°56' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Nusseorabad.....  | 26°18' | 74°45' | 47°47'   | 47°49'     | 47°50' | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55'   | 47°56' | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' |
| Neemuch.....      | 21°48' | 74°39' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Parwell.....      | 18°59' | 73°15' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Palunpoor.....    | 24°11' | 72°20' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Poonah.....       | 18°30' | 71°02' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Porebunder.....   | 21°39' | 69°45' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Rajcote.....      | 22°18' | 71°45' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Ruagherry.....    | 17°02' | 73°25' | 49°51'   | 49°52'     | 49°53' | 49°54' | 49°55' | 49°56' | 49°57' | 49°58'   | 49°59' | 50°00' | 50°01' | 50°02' | 50°03' |
| Sattara.....      | 17°42' | 74°12' | 49°50'   | 49°52'     | 49°53' | 49°54' | 49°55' | 49°56' | 49°57' | 49°58'   | 49°59' | 50°00' | 50°01' | 50°02' | 50°03' |
| Seror.....        | 18°40' | 74°35' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Shalapoore.....   | 17°40' | 76°13' | 49°50'   | 49°52'     | 49°53' | 49°54' | 49°55' | 49°56' | 49°57' | 49°58'   | 49°59' | 50°00' | 50°01' | 50°02' | 50°03' |
| Sadra.....        | 24°25' | 74°30' | 45°48'   | 45°50'     | 45°51' | 45°52' | 45°53' | 45°54' | 45°55' | 45°56'   | 45°57' | 45°58' | 45°59' | 46°00' | 46°01' |
| Surat.....        | 21°11' | 73°07' | 47°49'   | 47°50'     | 47°51' | 47°52' | 47°53' | 47°54' | 47°55' | 47°56'   | 47°57' | 47°58' | 47°59' | 48°00' | 48°01' |
| Tannah.....       | 19°11' | 73°08' | 48°50'   | 48°52'     | 48°53' | 48°54' | 48°55' | 48°56' | 48°57' | 48°58'   | 48°59' | 49°00' | 49°01' | 49°02' | 49°03' |
| Viugoria.....     | 15°48' | 73°47' | 51°51'   | 51°52'     | 51°53' | 51°54' | 51°55' | 51°56' | 51°57' | 51°58'   | 51°59' | 52°00' | 52°01' | 52°02' | 52°03' |

TABLE shewing the TIME OF SUNRISE at, & LAT. & LONG. of, the principal Military  
and Civil Stations in the Bombay Presidency, and Scinde.

|                   |         |          | NOVEMBER. |      |      |      |      |      |      | DECEMBER. |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-------------------|---------|----------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|                   | N. Lat. | E. Long. | 5th       | 10th | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th | 5th  | 10th      | 15th | 20th | 25th | 30th |  |  |
| Bombay.....       | 18°58'  | 72°38'   | 6:07      | 6:09 | 6:11 | 6:11 | 6:11 | 6:21 | 6:24 | 6:18      | 6:30 | 6:33 | 6:35 | 6:37 |  |  |
| Ahmedabad.....    | 23°59'  | 72°6'    | 15        | 17   | 18   | 25   | 29   | 32   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Ahmednuggur.....  | 19°01'  | 75°04'   | 07        | 08   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Aurangabad.....   | 19°46'  | 76°13'   | 08        | 11   | 13   | 16   | 19   | 23   | 26   | 30        | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39   |  |  |
| Baroda.....       | 24°21'  | 73°23'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 3    | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Bassein.....      | 19°20'  | 72°56'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 3    | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Bejapoor.....     | 16°46'  | 75°47'   | 04        | 06   | 08   | 10   | 14   | 18   | 20   | 24        | 26   | 29   | 30   | 33   |  |  |
| Belgaum.....      | 15°52'  | 74°42'   | 03        | 05   | 07   | 09   | 11   | 16   | 18   | 22        | 24   | 27   | 29   | 31   |  |  |
| Bhoj.....         | 23°15'  | 69°52'   | 15        | 17   | 18   | 25   | 28   | 31   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Broach.....       | 21°46'  | 73°14'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Camboy.....       | 22°21'  | 72°48'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Dapoolie.....     | 18°34'  | 74°07'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Deesa.....        | 21°14'  | 72°08'   | 13        | 16   | 18   | 21   | 26   | 30   | 34   | 38        | 40   | 43   | 45   | 47   |  |  |
| Dharwar.....      | 21°17'  | 78°72'   | 11        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Dholka.....       | 22°45'  | 72°52'   | 15        | 17   | 20   | 25   | 28   | 32   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Dholia.....       | 20°54'  | 74°47'   | 09        | 12   | 14   | 19   | 23   | 25   | 28   | 32        | 34   | 37   | 39   | 41   |  |  |
| Dharrangam.....   | 21°10'  | 75°12'   | 09        | 12   | 14   | 19   | 23   | 25   | 28   | 32        | 34   | 37   | 39   | 41   |  |  |
| Goa.....          | 15°30'  | 74°02'   | 03        | 05   | 07   | 09   | 11   | 16   | 18   | 22        | 24   | 27   | 29   | 31   |  |  |
| Gogo.....         | 21°40'  | 72°23'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Hursolo.....      | 23°22'  | 73°04'   | 15        | 17   | 20   | 25   | 28   | 32   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Hydrabad, Deccan  | 17°15'  | 78°35'   | 04        | 06   | 08   | 10   | 14   | 18   | 20   | 24        | 26   | 29   | 30   | 33   |  |  |
| Hydrabad, Scinde. | 25°21'  | 68°26'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 21   | 24   | 28   | 32   | 36        | 40   | 42   | 45   | 47   |  |  |
| Kaira.....        | 22°47'  | 72°48'   | 15        | 17   | 20   | 25   | 28   | 32   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Kolapoor.....     | 15°37'  | 73°38'   | 03        | 05   | 07   | 09   | 11   | 16   | 18   | 22        | 24   | 27   | 29   | 31   |  |  |
| Kurrachee.....    | 24°59'  | 67°12'   | 10        | 14   | 18   | 21   | 24   | 28   | 32   | 36        | 40   | 42   | 45   | 47   |  |  |
| Malligaum.....    | 20°33'  | 74°37'   | 09        | 12   | 14   | 19   | 23   | 25   | 28   | 32        | 34   | 37   | 39   | 41   |  |  |
| Mandavie.....     | 22°50'  | 69°33'   | 15        | 17   | 20   | 25   | 28   | 32   | 36   | 38        | 41   | 43   | 45   | 46   |  |  |
| Mhow.....         | 22°23'  | 75°50'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Nagotna.....      | 18°30'  | 73°16'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Nassick.....      | 19°56'  | 73°06'   | 08        | 11   | 13   | 16   | 19   | 23   | 26   | 30        | 32   | 35   | 37   | 39   |  |  |
| Nusseerabad.....  | 26°18'  | 74°45'   | 16        | 20   | 23   | 26   | 29   | 33   | 38   | 42        | 45   | 47   | 49   | 51   |  |  |
| Neemuch.....      | 21°18'  | 74°59'   | 03        | 05   | 07   | 09   | 11   | 16   | 18   | 22        | 24   | 27   | 29   | 31   |  |  |
| Panwell.....      | 18°59'  | 73°15'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Palanpore.....    | 24°11'  | 72°20'   | 13        | 16   | 19   | 22   | 26   | 30   | 34   | 38        | 40   | 43   | 45   | 47   |  |  |
| Poona.....        | 18°31'  | 74°02'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Porebunder.....   | 21°39'  | 69°45'   | 11        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Rajcote.....      | 22°18'  | 70°53'   | 10        | 13   | 15   | 18   | 23   | 27   | 30   | 34        | 36   | 39   | 41   | 43   |  |  |
| Ruthugherry.....  | 17°02'  | 73°25'   | 04        | 06   | 08   | 10   | 14   | 18   | 20   | 24        | 26   | 29   | 31   | 33   |  |  |
| Sattara.....      | 17°42'  | 74°12'   | 05        | 08   | 09   | 12   | 16   | 20   | 22   | 26        | 28   | 31   | 33   | 35   |  |  |
| Serpoor.....      | 18°40'  | 74°35'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Solapore.....     | 17°10'  | 76°13'   | 05        | 08   | 09   | 12   | 16   | 20   | 22   | 26        | 28   | 31   | 33   | 35   |  |  |
| Sadra.....        | 24°25'  | 74°30'   | 13        | 16   | 19   | 22   | 26   | 30   | 34   | 38        | 40   | 43   | 45   | 47   |  |  |
| Surat.....        | 21°11'  | 73°07'   | 09        | 12   | 14   | 19   | 23   | 25   | 28   | 32        | 34   | 37   | 39   | 41   |  |  |
| Tannah.....       | 19°11'  | 75°10'   | 07        | 09   | 11   | 14   | 17   | 21   | 24   | 28        | 30   | 33   | 35   | 37   |  |  |
| Vingorka.....     | 15°43'  | 73°47'   | 03        | 05   | 07   | 09   | 12   | 16   | 18   | 22        | 24   | 27   | 29   | 31   |  |  |

# REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER.

113

## REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER FOR JULY 1851.

| TARDERO. | CASTLE.  |        |        |            | SEWER. |       |        |              |       |          |           |        |        |        |             |              |
|----------|----------|--------|--------|------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------------|
|          | House on | Top of | Top of | Parapet of | Top of | Port. | Upper  | Top of Light | Lower | Byculla. | School of | Houso. | Top of | Top of | Horticultu. | Source Hill. |
|          | in.      | in.    | in.    | in.        | in.    | in.   | in.    | in.          | in.   | in.      | in.       | in.    | in.    | in.    | in.         | in.          |
| 1        |          |        |        |            |        | 0.00  | 0      |              | 0.00  | 0.00     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 2        |          |        |        |            |        | 0.00  | 0      |              | 0.00  | 0.00     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 3        |          |        |        |            |        | 0.21  | 0      |              | 0.00  | 0.00     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 4        |          |        |        |            |        | 0.00  | 0.00   |              | 0.00  | 0.00     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 5        |          |        |        |            |        | 0.00  | 0.00   |              | 0.00  | 0.00     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 6        |          |        |        |            |        | 1.10  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 7        | 2.20     | 2.19   | 2.76   | 0.00       | 2.86   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 8        | 0.11     | 0.08   | 0.14   | 0.28       | 0.13   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 9        | 2.47     | 2.12   | 2.05   | 0.68       | 0.85   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 10       | 1.10     | 1.17   | 3.60   | 2.85       | 2.72   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 11       | 2.10     | 1.82   | 2.05   | 2.68       | 2.72   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 12       | 2.15     | 2.11   | 2.53   | 2.80       | 2.74   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 13       | 1.69     | 1.70   | 1.16   | 2.80       | 2.74   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 14       | 1.33     | 1.34   | 0.86   | 2.06       | 1.83   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 15       | 5.53     | 5.58   | 4.06   | 4.45       | 4.69   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 16       | 4.04     | 4.30   | 2.30   | 2.79       | 2.93   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 17       | 1.69     | 1.87   | 1.22   | 1.72       | 1.65   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 18       | 5.52     | 5.82   | 3.81   | 3.35       | 3.49   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 19       | 9.91     | 0.78   | 0.57   | 0.95       | 0.92   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 20       | 0.28     | 0.32   | 0.21   | 0.29       | 0.30   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 21       | 0.18     | 0.18   | 0.28   | 0.29       | 0.30   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 22       |          |        |        |            |        | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 23       |          |        |        |            |        | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 24       | 0.39     | 0.39   | 0.27   | 0.18       | 0.11   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 25       | 0.35     | 0.32   | 0.22   | 1.51       | 0.77   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 26       | 2.23     | 2.32   | 1.62   | 0.64       | 1.09   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 27       | 3.86     | 3.08   | 2.08   |            |        | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 28       | 0.04     | 0.03   | 0.05   | 3.16       |        | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 29       | 0.23     | 0.18   | 0.27   |            |        | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 30       | 4.07     | 4.25   | 3.19   | 5.55       | 0.18   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| 31       | 5.85     | 5.09   | 3.53   | 1.68       | 0.05   | 0.18  | 0.995  | 1.837        | 2.18  | 1.03     | 0.00      | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00        | 0.00         |
| Total..  | 49.02    | 48.44  | 37.78  | 36.85      | 27.33  | 46.97 | 55.393 | 13.13        | 37.74 | 44.26    | 59.77     | 59.86  | 60.80  | 53.80  | 56.08       | 56.08        |

## REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER.

REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER FOR AUGUST 1851.

TARDEO.

| Date. | House on<br>Flat. | Top of Hill. | Top of<br>Flagstaff. | Fort.   | Upper Colada. | Rain gauge<br>on the top of<br>Light house<br>Flagstaff. | Colada On-<br>SERNABOY. |
|-------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|       | Inches.           | Inches.      | Inches.              | Inches. | Inches.       | Inches.                                                  | 3-95                    |
| 1     | 3-11              | 3-24         | 1-66                 | 2-32    | 5-244         | 3-10                                                     |                         |
| 2     | 0-91              | 0-91         | 0-48                 | 0-84    | 1-020         | 0-53                                                     | 0-39                    |
| 3     | 0-39              | 0-93         | 0-61                 | 0-24    | 0-841         | 0-72                                                     | 0-88                    |
| 4     | 0-18              | 0-17         | 0-10                 | 0-17    | 0-470         | 0-30                                                     | 0-21                    |
| 5     | 0-48              | 0-47         | 0-31                 | 0-23    | 0-588         | 0-45                                                     | 0-46                    |
| 6     | 0-25              | 0-22         | 0-13                 | 0-17    | 0-084         | 0-05                                                     | 0-05                    |
| 7     | 0-07              | 0-07         | 0-06                 | 0-00    | 0-135         | 0-11                                                     | 0-15                    |
| 8     | 0-03              | 0-04         | 0-07                 | 0-11    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-00                    |
| 9     | 0-19              | 0-15         | 0-17                 | 0-23    | 0-147         | 0-10                                                     | 0-31                    |
| 10    | 0-64              | 0-65         | 0-56                 | 0-31    | 0-636         | 0-60                                                     | 0-32                    |
| 11    | .....             | .....        | .....                | 0-01    | 0-072         | 0-05                                                     | 0-08                    |
| 12    | 0-01              | .....        | 0-03                 | 0-00    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-00                    |
| 13    | .....             | .....        | .....                | 0-24    | 0-120         | 0-11                                                     | 0-19                    |
| 14    | 0-10              | 0-07         | 0-12                 | 0-00    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-00                    |
| 15    | .....             | .....        | .....                | 0-00    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-00                    |
| 16    | 0-04              | 0-03         | 0-04                 | 0-00    | 0-050         | 0-04                                                     | 0-04                    |
| 17    | .....             | .....        | .....                | 0-27    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-00                    |
| 18    | 1-13              | 1-01         | 1-84                 | 2-15    | 2-436         | 1-80                                                     | 2-01                    |
| 19    | 1-29              | 1-30         | 2-53                 | 1-42    | 1-449         | 0-94                                                     | 0-60                    |
| 20    | 2-03              | 2-11         | 3-37                 | 1-29    | 2-109         | 1-95                                                     | 2-31                    |
| 21    | 0-23              | 0-24         | 1-07                 | 0-27    | 0-930         | 0-80                                                     | 0-55                    |
| 22    | 0-06              | 0-02         | 0-07                 | 0-01    | 0-114         | 0-11                                                     | 0-13                    |
| 23    | .....             | .....        | .....                | 0-05    | 0-000         | 0-00                                                     | 0-22                    |
| 24    | 0-11              | 0-11         | 0-17                 | 0-37    | 0-290         | 0-26                                                     | 0-48                    |
| 25    | 3-52              | 3-48         | 3-77                 | 9-36    | 1-777         | 1-36                                                     | 5-13                    |
| 26    | 0-29              | 4-42         | 5-37                 | 0-76    | 8-471         | 5-76                                                     | 2-20                    |
| 27    | 0-05              | 0-04         | 0-08                 | 0-61    | 1-240         | 1-05                                                     | 0-17                    |
| 28    | 0-30              | 0-21         | 0-30                 | 0-30    | 0-140         | 0-12                                                     | 0-15                    |
| 29    | 0-33              | 0-25         | 0-58                 | 0-10    | 0-060         | 0-05                                                     | 0-11                    |
| 30    | 0-47              | 0-44         | 1-09                 | 1-43    | 1-031         | 0-96                                                     | 1-15                    |
| 31    | 0-23              | 0-22         | 0-31                 | 0-32    | 0-287         | 0-26                                                     | 0-36                    |
|       | 23-02             | 20-79        | 24-61                | 23-83   | 29-744        | 21-96                                                    | 22-58                   |

## REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER.

115

REGISTER OF PLUVIOMETER FOR AUGUST 1851.  
SEWREN.

| Date. | BYCULLA. | School of Industry. | House.  | Top of Pole. | HORTICULTURAL GARDENS. | SEWREN HILL. |
|-------|----------|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|       | Inches.  | Inches.             | Inches. | Inches.      | Inches.                | Inches.      |
| 1     | 3.28     | 5.10                | 5.00    | 5.00         | 3.60                   | 3.60         |
| 2     | 0.41     | 1.37                | 1.25    | 1.25         | 0.90                   | 0.95         |
| 3     | 0.67     | 1.25                | 1.25    | 1.25         | 0.25                   | 0.25         |
| 4     | 0.70     | 0.82                | 0.75    | 0.75         | 0.50                   | 0.35         |
| 5     | 0.37     | 0.30                | .....   | .....        | 0.85                   | 0.88         |
| 6     | 0.12     | 0.62                | 0.95    | 0.80         | 0.45                   | 0.60         |
| 7     | 0.11     | 0.45                | .....   | .....        | 0.20                   | 0.20         |
| 8     | 0.12     | 0.00                | .....   | .....        | 0.25                   | 0.20         |
| 9     | 0.26     | 0.07                | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 10    | 0.57     | 0.57                | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 11    | 0.04     | 0.02                | .....   | .....        | 0.10                   | 0.10         |
| 12    | 0.06     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 13    | 0.26     | 0.12                | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 14    | 0.02     | 0.40                | .....   | .....        | 0.75                   | 0.85         |
| 15    | 0.02     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 16    | 0.06     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 17    | 0.00     | .....               | 1.60    | 1.70         | 0.10                   | 0.10         |
| 18    | 1.28     | 0.30                | .....   | .....        | 0.60                   | 0.63         |
| 19    | 1.34     | 1.95                | .....   | .....        | 1.40                   | 1.29         |
| 20    | 1.98     | 0.85                | .....   | .....        | 1.10                   | 1.10         |
| 21    | 0.23     | 2.00                | .....   | .....        | 0.10                   | 0.10         |
| 22    | 0.12     | 0.22                | 2.35    | 2.85         | 0.40                   | 0.40         |
| 23    | 0.03     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 0.00                   | 0.00         |
| 24    | 0.10     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 0.10                   | 0.10         |
| 25    | 2.23     | 0.61                | .....   | .....        | 0.60                   | 1.70         |
| 26    | 7.20     | 10.50               | 10.00   | 10.00        | 5.70                   | 5.30         |
| 27    | 0.14     | 0.80                | .....   | .....        | 0.30                   | 0.40         |
| 28    | 0.20     | 1.01                | 3.00    | 2.85         | 1.10                   | 1.20         |
| 29    | 0.22     | 1.30                | .....   | .....        | 0.80                   | 0.90         |
| 30    | 0.46     | .....               | .....   | .....        | 1.75                   | 1.55         |
| 31    | 0.13     | 1.92                | 1.75    | 1.70         | 0.70                   | 0.76         |
|       | 22.23    | 32.53               | 27.76   | 28.15        | 23.60                  | 22.70        |

## FALL OF RAIN FOR SEPTEMBER 1851.

| Date. | TARDEO.        |              | Top of Flag Staff. | School of Industry. | Upper Colaba. | Top of Light House Flag Staff. | Agricultural Socy's Garden. | Sewree Hill. | Fort.   |
|-------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|
|       | House on Flat. | Top of Hill. |                    |                     |               |                                |                             |              |         |
|       | Inches.        | Inches.      | Inches.            | Inches.             | Inches.       | Inches.                        | Inches.                     | Inches.      | Inches. |
| 1     | .....          | .....        | 0'00               | 1'325               | 1'249         | 0'99                           | 1'05                        | 1'05         | 0'58    |
| 2     | 0'14           | 0'10         | 0'17               | 0'325               | 0'275         | 0'25                           | 0'10                        | 0'15         | 0'08    |
| 3     | 0'33           | 0'31         | 0'38               | 0'125               | 0'412         | 0'40                           | 0'10                        | 0'15         | 0'34    |
| 4     | 0'28           | 0'30         | 0'35               | 0'350               | 0'178         | 0'15                           | 0'35                        | 0'40         | 0'39    |
| 5     | 0'31           | 0'32         | 0'36               | 0'425               | 0'183         | 0'15                           | 0'30                        | 0'35         | 0'05    |
| 6     | 0'13           | 0'10         | 0'06               | 0'125               | 0'130         | 0'05                           | .....                       | .....        | 0'01    |
| 7     | 0'04           | 0'02         | 0'03               | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | 0'13    |
| 8     | 0'07           | 0'04         | 0'02               | 0'450               | 0'190         | 0'19                           | 0'20                        | 0'25         | 0'12    |
| 9     | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | 0'10                        | 0'10         | 0'01    |
| 10    | 0'08           | 0'05         | 0'02               | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 11    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 12    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 13    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | 0'080         | 0'05                           | 0'35                        | 0'40         | 0'01    |
| 14    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | 0'01    |
| 15    | 0'16           | 0'15         | 0'04               | 0'125               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 16    | 0'07           | 0'05         | 0'02               | 0'020               | .....         | .....                          | 0'30                        | 0'30         | .....   |
| 17    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 18    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 19    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 20    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 21    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | 0'03    |
| 22    | 0'12           | .....        | .....              | 0'250               | .....         | .....                          | 0'10                        | 0'10         | 0'31    |
| 23    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 24    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 25    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | 2'41    |
| 26    | 2'39           | 1'72         | 0'82               | 2'925               | 2'800         | 2'50                           | 2'25                        | 2'20         | 0'05    |
| 27    | 0'06           | .....        | .....              | 0'750               | 0'020         | 0'02                           | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 28    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | 0'04    |
| 29    | 0'04           | 0'03         | 0'03               | .....               | 0'020         | 0'02                           | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
| 30    | .....          | .....        | .....              | .....               | .....         | .....                          | .....                       | .....        | .....   |
|       | 4'24           | 3'19         | 2'30               | 7'195               | 5'537         | 4'77                           | 5'20                        | 5'45         | 4'55    |

## COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

## TERRITORIAL DEPARTMENT.—FINANCE.

THE Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish for general information, the following Proclamation by the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council:—

FORT WILLIAM.—FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, THE 11TH NOVEMBER, 1840.

PROCLAMATION.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify, that from and after the 11th day of November 1840, in respect to the Mint of Calcutta, and from and after the 1st day of April 1841, in respect to the Mints of Fort Saint George and Bombay, those parts of Act No. XVII of 1835, which were suspended by Act No. XXXI. of 1837, directing that certain Silver coins issued from the Mints within the Territories of the East India Company shall bear on the Obverse the Head of the Reigning Sovereign of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, will be again in force; and that the Device of the Silver Coins which shall be coined from and after the said dates respectively in the Mints of India, in conformity with Act XVII. of 1835, and XXI. of 1838, will be as Act No. XVII. of 1835 requires, viz.

On the Obverse—The Head of Her Majesty Victoria, with the words,

VICTORIA QUEEN,

On the Reverse.—The denomination of the Coin in English and Persian in the Centre, encircled by a wreath, and around the margin the words,

EAST INDIA COMPANY 1840.

The Coin will be milled on the edge, with a serrated or upright milling like the Rupee now Current bearing the Head of His late Majesty William IV.

The Weight, Standard, Fineness, and Value, of the Company's Rupee, as defined in the Act, are here repeated.

WEIGHT.—180 grains Troy, or one Tola.

STANDARD QUALITY.—Eleven-twelfths Silver, one-twelfth Alloy.

VALUE.—The same as the Company's Rupee of 1835, the Madras, Bombay, Farruckabad, and Sonat Rupee, and equal to fifteen-sixteenths of the late Sicca Rupee.

The other silver Coins authorized to be issued from the Government Mints by Act No. XVII. of 1835 and Act No. XXI. of 1838, viz. double, half, and



quarter, rupees, and two anna pieces, will bear in all respects a due proportion to this Rupee.

The Governor-General in Council hereby directs, that all Magistrates, Collectors and other Public Officers, will promulgate this Proclamation throughout their respective Districts; and that a translation of it be affixed in a conspicuous place at every public Treasury.

Money Changers, Shroffs, Podars, and others, should be required to take notice of the Provision in Act No. XVII. of 1835, against clipping, filing, punching, or otherwise defacing, the legal Coin. The Silver Coins issued from the Mints of Government under Act XVII. of 1835, if not cut, clipped, marked, or otherwise wilfully impaired, are legal tender for their full value until by gradual wear they have lost two per Cent of their Original Weight.

Published by order of the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

G. A. BUSHBY, Secy. to the Govt. of India.

*Re-published by order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council.*

L. R. REID, Chief Secy. to Govt.

Bombay Castle, 1st December, 1840.

Gold Coins—Mohur of 1830 weighs 180 grains, value 15 Rupees.

Silver do—Rupee, Half Rupee, and quarter Rupee.

Copper do—Double Pice, Pice, and one third Pice.

4 Pice, = 1 Anna.

16 Annas, = 1 Rupee.

and 15 Rupees, = 1 Gold Mohur.

Accounts are kept in Bombay in Company's Rupees, quarters, and reas, viz.

100 Reas (Rs.) = 1 Quarter (Q) or 4 annas (As.)

4 Quarters, or 16 Annas, = 1 Rupee (Rs.)

The intrinsic value of a Rupee, coined into English money, (less the Mint duty of 4s. per lb.) leaves 1s. 10d. 2l. after deducting the Freight and Insurance to England, Charges, Commissions, &c.

On the same calculation, it is equal to 2 francs 34 cents  $\frac{1}{3}$  of French money.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

*[Extracts from the Appendix to the Itinerary of Western India.*

*By Captain JOHN CLUNES.]*

Throughout India, and particularly the Deccan, a very considerable diversity prevails, not merely in every district, but in every village, in measures whether of weight, length, or capacity; nor are the subdivisions to be found in a determinate proportion of each other. To whatever this may be owing, whether to the want of common or universal standard in former times, the decay or abatement of the measure and weights, the knavery of the owners of them, or to the apathy

or connivance of the Native district authorities, is probably immaterial, but the present ill-defined system must be felt by all classes of buyers as a hardship, and they doubtless would be grateful for any beneficial amendment.

There are three kinds of weights in use in India; the first are for weighing drugs, gold, silver, &c.—The second for all bulky articles,—and the third, for pearls, and precious stones.

Those of the first class seem to be founded on the weight of a Tola throughout India, and the tolas under most Governments seem to conform with the Rupee, or principal current Coin of Accounts; in towns, the weights generally are of Iron or Lead; sometimes in a determinate form, but oftener a shapeless mass. In many Villages, however, the shopkeepers have only ballest stones as weights, which are met with in beds of rivers. Indeed, when great weights are required, they are generally made of stones, and under any circumstances, considerable advantage would be derived by the people were the use of stones as weights prohibited under severe enactments. The table of weights annexed, will shew the great variety of the first class (and corresponding English weights) which exists throughout western and central India. Nor are the weights at the Presidency less multifarious than they are in the interior. In the following table of the various weights by which goods are sold in Bombay, it will strike one as a singular incongruity, that varying as those weights do, with almost every variety of goods, and that serving as such they must olog commerce,—this system should be submitted to when the fact is known, that actually every article is weighed by one weight, viz. the “English Avoirdupois,” afterwards reduced by calculation, into the great variety of local weights, which are merely nominal.

*Names of Sundry Goods, and showing the weight, &c. by which they are bought and sold in Bombay.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alkali.—Per Surat Candy of 21 Maunds, or 784 lbs.                                                                                                                                      | Cajaputti Oil.—Per Bottle.                                                             |
| Bees' Wax.—Per Bombay Md. of 28 lbs.                                                                                                                                                   | Gall Nuts.—Per Cwt.                                                                    |
| Coffee, whether Java, Bourbon or Mocha.—Per Surat Maund of 44 seers, or 41·066 lbs.                                                                                                    | Hemp.—Per Bombay Candy of 21 Maunds, or 588 lbs.                                       |
| Cotton, whether Toomeil, Ahmood, Surat, Bhowנגgur, or Dooras.—Per Surat Candy of 21 Maunds, or 784 lbs.                                                                                | Nankeens.—Per Korea, or Corge of 20 Picees.                                            |
| Drugs.—Aloes from Mocha, Camphire, and Cardamoms, Malabar or Ceylon.—Per Surat Maund of 42 seers, or 39·199 lbs.                                                                       | Rattans.—Per 1000.                                                                     |
| Aloes of Socotra, clear from dust, and Benjamin.—Per Surat Maund of 40 seers, or 37·333 lbs.                                                                                           | Rice from Bengal.—Per Bag of 168 lbs.                                                  |
| Aniseed, Borax, China Root, Colombo Root, Assafoetida, Galbani, Myrrh, Nux Vomica, Senna Leaves, Stick Lac of Pegu or Bengal, and Zedoary.—Per Surat Maund of 44 seers, or 41·066 lbs. | Saltpetre, Bengal or Malabar.—Per Bag of 163 lbs.                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Silk (China,) whether Nankeen or Canton.—Per Pucha seer, or lb. 1·866.                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Silk Persian.—Per Puoka seer, or lbs 1·866.                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spices, Cloves from Bourbon, or Batavia, —Per Surat Maund, of 42 seers, or 39·199 lbs. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spices, Ginger from Bengal.—Surat Candy of 22 Maunds, or 321·333 lbs.                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spices, from Malabar.—Per Bombay Candy of 22 Maunds, or 616 lbs.                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Mace and Nutmegs.—Per Pound.                                                           |

|                                                                                              |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Olibanum.—Per Surat Candy of 21 Maunds, or 784 lbs.                                          | Pepper, Malabar or Butcoll. — Per Bo. Candy of 21 Maunds, or 588 lbs.                  |
| Turmeric from Malabar.—Per Bombay Candy of 21 Maunds, or 588 lbs.                            | Sugar Bengal.—Per Bag of 168 lbs.                                                      |
| Ditto—from Bengal or China, and Gum Arabic.—Per Surat Candy of 22 Maunds, or 821·338 lbs.    | Sugar, Batavia, Bourbon, China or Manilla.—Per Surat Maund of 41 seers, or 38·266 lbs. |
| Cassia Lignea, Cassia Buds, Dragon's Blood, Gambogium, Rhubarb, and Musk from China.—Per lb. | Tin, Banca.—Per Ditto of 40 seers, or 37·333 lbs.                                      |
| Castor Oil.—Per Bombay Maund of 28 lbs.                                                      | Tonnage or Carriage to China.—Per Surat Candy of 21 Maunds, or 781 lbs.                |
|                                                                                              | Tortoise Shell, Manilla.—Per Surat Maund of 40½ seers, or 37·799 lbs.                  |
|                                                                                              | Vermillion.—Per Pound.                                                                 |

Imports which are Europe goods, and sold in Bombay at local weights. Iron, whether Swedish or English.

In bars, flat, square, round, or rods.—Per Surat Candy of 20 Maunds or 746 66 6 lbs. Quicksilver, (in iron bottles).—Per Surat Maund of 37·333 lbs.

Iron Hoops.—Per Cwt.

**BOMBAY, SURAT, BENGAL AND MADRAS MAUNDS COMPARED WITH THE ENGLISH AVOIRDUPOIS POUND WEIGHT.**

|                              |                                   |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Bombay Maund.....            | ... of 40 Seers per Md. (By. Md.) | = 28 lb.      |
| ditto.....                   | of 41 ditto                       | = 29·400 lb.  |
| Surat Maund.....             | of 40 ditto (St. Md.)             | = 37·333 lb.  |
| ditto.....                   | of 41 ditto                       | = 38·266 lb.  |
| ditto.....                   | of 42 ditto                       | = 39·199 lb.  |
| ditto.....                   | of 43 ditto                       | = 40·366 lb.  |
| ditto.....                   | of 44 ditto                       | = 41·066 lb.  |
| Bombay Candy of 20 Mds.....  | of 40 ditto (By. Cy.)             | = 560 lb.     |
| ditto.....                   | of 21 ditto... of 40 ditto        | = 588 lb.     |
| ditto.....                   | of 22 ditto... of 40 ditto        | = 616 lb.     |
| Surat Candy of 20 ditto..... | of 40 ditto (St. Cy.)             | = 746·666 lb. |
| ditto.....                   | of 21 ditto... of 40 ditto        | = 784 lb.     |
| ditto.....                   | of 22 ditto... of 40 ditto        | = 821·333 lb. |
| Bengal Factory Maund., ..... | of 40 ditto                       | = 74·666 lb.  |
| ditto.....Bazaar.....        | of 40 ditto                       | = 82·133 lb.  |
| Madras Maund of 8 Viz. . .   |                                   | = 25 lb.      |
| Canton, Pecul.....           |                                   | = 133½ lb.    |
| Madras Candy of 20 Mds ..    |                                   | = 500 lb.     |

The small weight, commonly called **GOLDSMITHS' WEIGHT** is either founded on the Goonj or Ruttee, or the Mustard seed: the Goonj or Ruttee is the small red seed, whether of the white or red species, of the *abros precatorius*; these seeds are very uniform in size, and the plant producing them, grows wild all over India. Two seeds, otherwise Goonj, make one Waal, a weight represented by a seed of the Cheelur. This weight is subdivided as follows:—

8 Mustard seeds = 1 Barley Corn.  
2 Barley Corns = 1 Goonj.

Under different Governments of India, the TOLA is composed of different proportions of the Goonj, or of the Massa, the Bengal Tola being of 100 Goonj, or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Massa; the Malwa Tola of 96 Goonj or 12 Massa; the Bombay Tola, of 92 Goonj, or  $11\frac{1}{2}$  Massa, several districts in the Southern Concan, of 92 Goonj, or  $11\frac{1}{2}$  Massa; 90 Goonj,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  Massa; and 96 Goonj, or 12 Massa. The pice of Kota in Malwa is equal in weight to 18 Massa, so that from these we may hope to obtain something approaching to the common weight of the Massa or Goonj; the fundamental measures of weight,

The weight of the Bengal Massa, in Troy grains, is 15.353—being 191.916 troy grains, the weight of a Calcutta Sicca Rupee, divided by 125, gives the number of Massa in one tola. The weight in troy grains of the tola in Malwa is 190 grains; which being divided by 12 (the number of Massa in one tola) gives 15.8333 troy grains for the weight of the Massa.

In ascertaining (says Major Sykes) the weight troy of a Goonj, with a Hydrosstatic balance, turning with the 10th of a grain, the results were as follows; 32 Seeds or Goonj, weighed 60.5 grains troy—16 seeds or Goonj weighed 30.5 grains—8 weighed 15.1, and 56 seeds weighed 105.2 grains; which would give an average weight of 1.914 grains troy for each seed. 96 of these would make a tola equal to 183.7536 grains troy. But as the seer weight of 80 Rupees, 13000 grains troy, is to consist of 72 tolas, the tola should weigh 191.666 grains instead of 183.7536; affording sufficient evidence that the tola in use, like every other weight, is below the proper standard.

## GOLDSMITHS' WEIGHT IN GUZERAT.

|                                 |                 | dwts. | grs.          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| 6 Chawuls (grains of rice)..... | 1 Ruttee.....   | 0     | 1.166 troy. " |
| 3 Ruttee.....                   | 1 Waal.....     | 0     | 5.7500        |
| 16 Waal.....                    | 1 Guddeana..... | 3     | 20            |
| 2 Guddeana, or 32 Waal... ..    | 1 Tola.....     | 7     | 16            |

## PEARL WEIGHTS IN BOMBAY.

|                            |               | dwts. | grs.        |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|
| 20 Vassa.....              | 1 Ruttee..... | 0     | 1.951 troy. |
| 2 Ruttee.....              | 1 Waal.....   | 0     | 5.853       |
| 24 Ruttee, or 8 Waals..... | 1 Tank.....   | 1     | 22.824      |
| 32 Waal... ..              | 1 Tola.....   | 7     | 19.296      |

## MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Whether measures of capacity in India are derived from those of length, agreeably to the notions of many able theorists in Europe, and in which they are borne out by very ancient writings among the Hindoos, or whether they were invented originally merely to save trouble in weighing grains and liquids, is a subject of enquiry for the philosopher. I am much inclined to the latter opinion as far as regards Western India, from observing that the same denominations refer to the measures of weight as to the measures of capacity, and so relatively to the subdivisions. In this case it seems to me highly probable that the Tunka

or Tukka, a small silver Coin, current during the period of the Mogul supremacy, and in which the Revenue was collected and reckoned throughout the Western Provinces of their Empire, and particularly in the Nizam Shahee's territories, was the foundation of the weights at present in practice throughout the Deccan. Seventy-two of these Tukkas go to the seer, which makes it nearly similar to the Tola, and the now-Tanka, or nine tanka, is still a measure for liquids in very general use. The Chetak, or six tank, is the 16th part of a seer or weight in the Deccan; but my enquiries regard the weights that are in use, and not those that have been. The most popular of the actual measures of capacity are, the Now-Tank, the Seer, the Punseeree, and the Adholee.

#### DRY MEASURE.

**THE ADHOLEE.**—The dry measure, called Adholee, of two seers, which is the largest in the Deccan, in towns and large Villages made of wood turned in a lathe and lackered. It is in form nearly similar to that of an hour-glass, and a  $\frac{1}{2}$  seer, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  seer, and  $\frac{5}{8}$  seer, resemble it in form and lackering. In small villages, where the dealers are poorer, these measures are made from large banboos sawed through at the joint.

The Adholee in Northern Konkun consists of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and 4 kutoha seers, and the number of adholees to the Konkun maund varies in different towns in the Collectorate from 17 to 24. Where the 4 seer adholee obtains, there the maund contains 20 adholees, and where the adholee is  $3\frac{1}{2}$  seers, there maund consists of 24 adholees; so that the adholees, and not the maunds, differ: the 17 adholee measure is perhaps confined to Salsette. The Konkun and Arabic candy are both in general use in this Collectorate: the first consists of seven maunds, the other of eight maunds. The Catti or Deccan Candy, is also in use: and is used for measuring Salt.

The large dry measure in Bombay for Salt is the Phara, containing—

10 $\frac{1}{2}$  Adholee... = 1 Phara.

100 Phara..... = 1 Anna.

16 Annas..... = 1 Rass, or 40 tons.

The Phara measure when used, is struck off even with a run by a rod made for the purpose.

The small dry measure for the grains is the seer, whereof

4 Seer..... = 1 Puheelce,

17 Puheelce... = 1 Phara.

8 Pharas... = 1 Candy

Batty or rice in the husk is reckoned by the Moola of 25 Pharas.

#### LIQUID MEASURE.

The liquid Seer Measure used in Bombay for Spirits, Arrack, and Milk, is equal in weight to 60 Rupees, or 1 lb. 10 oz. 7 dwts. 12 grains troy. The maund consists of 40 of these seers, and the seer is subdivided into half seers, quarter seers, and

the latter into two measures called now-tankā, or nine-tankā tukkā. The measures of Oil corresponds with the maund of 28 lbs., that is, the contents weigh that, and the contents of the sear consequently weighs 11 oz. 4 dwts.

#### LONG MEASURE.

The Measures of Length are the KATHEE, the GUZ, and the CUBIT. The first is only used as a land measure: the other two are most used by artificers, and sometimes used in measuring Piece Goods, Cloths, Silks, &c., which are not sold by the piece. In most of the Provinces under this Presidency, the Guz is divided into 20 tussoo. In Guzerat it measures 27.5 inches making the cubit of 14 tussoo equal to 19.25 inches. At Bombay and in Malabar it is 28 inches, and the cubit 19.6 inches. In the Deccan, the Dooab, the Southern Konkan, Surat, and also in Kutch, the Guz is divided into 24 tussoo, but of a greater variety of length, and the cubit into 14 tusso. The Peshwa's guz, which is in use in the Public Departments at Poona, is 33.86 inches. At seven of the principal towns in the Dooab, the guz varies from 31.75 inches, to 34.75 inches and broad cloth, velvet, chintz, and other articles of Europe manufacture, are measured by it. An average accurately taken at twelve of the chief towns in the Southern Konkan, makes the guz 33.438 inches, and the cubit 15.08 inches.

The length of the cubit, however, almost everywhere, is usually determined by the mean length of five different men's arms, measured from the elbow to the end of the middle finger. Turbans &c., are sold by this measure, but it is seldom met with out of Surat as a measure, unless with tailors. Purchasers usually measure by their own arm's length. The English yard is in common use at Bombay in measuring Europe manufactures, and indeed in many places in the interior.

#### SUPERFICIAL AND SOLID MEASURES.

SUPERFICIAL measure for the measurement of land, solid measure for ascertaining the quantity of timber and many kind of artificer's works, are obtained from the same data as the measures of length.

Artificer's work, superficial measurement throughout Guzerat, Deccan, Konkan, and at the Presidency, the reckoning is made by 100 in length, whether guz or cubit, by one in breadth. This rule applies also to the manufacture of carpets, mats, &c.

Masonry is calculated by the brass, which is 25 cubits in length by one in breadth, and one in height. The cubits in use among masons in Bombay is 20 inches (being 4 longer than the timber guz,) so that a brass of masonry contains 115 74 cubic feet.

Timber is measured by the guz, and the rule for determining the contents is, by the square of the quarter girth multiplied into the length. A sawyer's guz is 32 inches in length, and 9 inches in breadth,  $32 \times 9 = 288$  square inches, 2 square feet.

## BOMBAY AND CANARA MEASUREMENT OF TIMBER AND PLANK.

TIMBER. 20 Vissvassa = 1 Vassa.

20 Vassa = 1 Covit or Candy.

Plank is measured by the guz of 28 English inches, or 24 borels. 94 borels in length, 12 borels in breadth, and one borel in thickness, make one guz.—A borel is equal to 1·666 English inches.

## MALABAR MEASUREMENTS.

TIMBER—is measured by the candy or covit.

16 Maganies = 1 Borel.

24 Borels, = 1 Kol.

24 Kols, = 1 Covit or Candy.

PLANK—is measured by the Guz, thus—

10 Maganies = 1 borel—

92 Borels in breadth, 24 borels in length, and 1 borel in thickness, constitute a guz.

## ENGLISH AND BOMBAY MEASUREMENT IN THE DOCK YARD.

TIMBER.—12 Cubical feet and 1216 inches = a covit or candy.

3 Covit and  $18\frac{3}{4}$  Vassa = 1 ton or 50 cubical feet.

PLANK.—26 Cubical feet, and 206 inches = 100 guz, the quantity in which plank is bought and sold.

## NEW WEIGHTS AND LIQUID MEASURES.

COMPILED BY J. H. CRAWFORD, ESQ., LATE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BOMBAY.

New Indian Weights established in Bengal by regulation VII. of 1833, and adopted by the Government of Bombay, at the recommendation of the Tariff Committee in the New Tariff valuation.

1 Tola = 180 Grains Troy.

80 Tolas = 1 Seer. = 14,400 "

40 Seers = Indian Maund. = 576,000 "

lbs. Avoirdupois.

Then as 7,000 Grains Troy are exactly equal to

1

1 seer of 14,400 Grains Troy are exactly equal to

2—2·35lbs.

1 md. of 576,000 Grains Troy are exactly equal to

82—2·7lbs

And it follows therefore,

lbs. Avoirdupois.

That 35 Seers are exactly equal to

72

„ 7 Indian Maunds = cwt. 5·7

or

576 „ „

„ 49 do. = „ 36

or

4,032 „ „

„ 245 do. = Tons 9 = „ 180

or

20,160 „ „

The following simple and accurate rules for the conversion of new Indian weight into avoirdupois weight, and vice-versa, deduced from the foregoing data,

are given in the volume of useful Tables published by Mr. James Prinsep, in Calcutta in 1834, page 66 :—

Rule 1. *To convert Indian weight into Avoirdupois weight.*

1. Multiply the weight in seers by 72, and divide by 35: the result will be the weight in lbs. avoirdupois.

2. Or multiply the weight in maunds by 36, and divide by 49: the result will be the weight in owt. avoirdupois.

Rule 2. *To convert Avoirdupois weight into Indian weight.*

1. Multiply the weight in lbs avoirdupois by 35, and divide by 72: the result will be the weight in seers.

2. Or multiply the weight in owt. by 49, and divide by 36: the result will be the weight in maunds.

~~~~~

Since the foregoing memoranda and calculations were made, I have been able to obtain a copy of the Bengal Regulation VII. of 1833, on which the new system of Indian weight is founded, and subjoin the following further memoranda connected therewith, in the belief that they will be found useful at this time.

The first Section of the Regulation in question, after reciting the reasons that render it expedient to adapt the weight and standard of the Furruckabad Rupee (which are the same as that of the Madras and Bombay Rupee) in the Calcutta Mint, as well as in the Saugor Mint, where they had been introduced as far back as the year 1824-25, continues as follows :—"It is farther convenient to introduce the weight of the Furruckabad Rupee as the unit of a general system of weights for Government transactions throughout India, under the native and well-known denomination of the Tola."

And Section IV, in ordering the discontinuance of the use of the Sicca weight of 179·666 grains heretofore employed for the receipt of Bullion at the Calcutta Mint, states that "in its place the following unit, to be called the Tola, shall be introduced, which from its immediate connection with the Rupee of the upper Provinces, and of Madras and Bombay, will easily and speedily become universal throughout the British Territories."

"The Tola, or Sicca, weight, to be equal to 180 Grains Troy, and the other denominations of weight to be derived from this unit, according to the following scale :—

8 Ruttees = 1 Masha	15 Troy Grains.
12 Mashas = 1 Tola	180 ditto.
80 Tolas (or Sicca weight) = 1 seer	= 2 lbs. Troy.
40 Seers = 1 Mun (or Bazaar Maund)	= 100 lbs. Troy.

Mr. James Prinsep says, with reference to the foregoing change, in pages 62 and 63 of his very useful Tables already alluded to in these memoranda :—

"The Tola is chiefly used in the weighing of the precious metals and coin : all bullion at the Mints is received in this denomination, and the tables of Bullion Produce are calculated per 100 tolas. It is also used at the Mints to make the subdivision of the tola into annas (sixteenths) and pie, in lieu of mashas and ruttees.

"Mashas, ruttees, and dhans, are used chiefly by native goldsmiths and jewelers. They are also employed in the native valuation by assay of the precious metals : thus 10 mashas fine, signifies 10·12ths pure, and corresponds to "10 oz. touch" of the English assay report of silver. There is a closer accordance with the English gold assay scale, inasmuch as 96 ruttees in a tola exactly represent the 96 carat grains in the gold assay pound, and the dhan the quarter grain, and the ruttee, of which eight go to the masha as the above, is not an exact divisor of the latter weight, the following further table may not be without use in calculations connected with the conversion of precious metals from the troy weight of Great Britain into the tola weight of India.

1 Ruttee	=	Grains Troy	1·875	decs.—or	1½	Grains Troy exactly.
2 Ruttees	=	do.	3·750	"	3¼	do.
3 do.	=	do.	5·625	"	5½	do.
4 do.	=	do.	7·500	"	7¾	do.
5 do.	=	do.	9·375	"	9¾	do.
6 do.	=	do.	11·250	"	11½	do.
7 do.	=	do.	13·125	"	13½	do.
8 do.	=	do.	15·000	"	15	do.

It will be observed, that the preceding observations, whether extracted from the Regulations of Government (VII. of 1833 Bengal,) Mr. Prinsep's Tables, or made by myself, relate chiefly to the Bullion or Mint weights. Speaking of the Tola in connection with Indian weights generally, Mr. Prinsep says, page 71, "The unit of the British Indian ponderary system is called the Tola. It weighs 180 Grains English Troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz. Chittack, Seer and Mun (or Maund,) and by its subdivision the small or Jeweller's weights, called Mashas, Ruttees, and Dhaus.

"These last mentioned weights having already been disposed of, it will be sufficient to give the following table of the larger or Bazaar weights:—

5 Tolas, or Sicca weight,	=	1 Chittack, or Grs. Troy	900.
16 Chittacks.....	=	1 Seer.	or lbs. Troy 2½.
40 Seers.....	=	1 Maund, or lbs. Troy	100.

And to add with reference to the Chittack, that it is the lowest denomination of the Gross weights ; and in Bazaar transactions is commonly divided into halves and quarters (called in Bengalee Kaacha,) thus marking the line between the two series, which are otherwise connected by the relation of the seer &c. to the Tola" (Prinsep's Tables, page 62.) Whilst the Government of India appear, by the

Tables prepared by their authority for the transactions of the Commissariat and other Public Establishments in Bengal, to have sanctioned the introduction of a smaller denomination of great weight than the Chittack, called tenth parts in the tables in question.

It appears to me, however, that neither of the above subdivisions of the Chittack are so correct in principle, and certainly not more convenient in practice, than the Tola, the unit on which, as observed by Mr Prinsep, the whole ponderary system of India is founded. In the practice adopted in the Bazaar transactions as above, the subdivisions of one half and quarter, are not only in themselves fractional parts of Chittack, but represent Tolas and their fractional parts also, half a Chittack being equal to two and half Tolas, and the quarter of a Chittack $1\frac{1}{4}$ Tola; and neither of them carries the subdivision so low in actual quantity as the weight represented by the unit itself: whilst in the transactions of Government, though the actual quantity represented by the newly created tenth parts carries the weight as low as half Tolas, it does so by the adoption of denomination of weight not recognized in the general dealings of commerce or by Law, and as it appears to me without sufficient cause, for if a Tola, which is considerably less than half an ounce avoirdupois, is a weight not sufficiently small for the purposes of Government, its transactions may be carried out in the next lower subdivision to Tolas, Mashas, and Ruttees, viz. Grains Troy. But I believe it will be admitted by mercantile men in general, that the ounce avoirdupois is the lowest denomination of English weight to which recourse need be had in the ordinary operations of commerce, and it therefore seems to me that the Tola, which, as already stated, is not equal to one half that weight, is as low a standard as need be noticed in Indian mercantile dealings generally; the more especially as the subdivisions of the Tola (Mashas and Ruttees and Grains) afford the means of the most minute calculations in retail transactions, as well as in the adjustment of weights connected with the more valuable articles of Trade, such as Musk, Opium, Silk, &c. &c. &c.,—and in all dealings indeed where perfect accuracy is considered necessary or desirable.

The Weights of the several Presidencies of India, Travancore, China and England, compared with the New Indian Maund introduced into Bengal by Regulation VII. of 1833, and adopted in the New Tariff valuation which came into operation under the Bombay Presidency, 10th December 1840.

	lbs.		Mds.
The Bombay Maund of.....40 Seers =	28-000		2-938776
42 " =	29-400		2-798833
Sarat Maund of.....40 " =	37-333		2-204081
41 " =	38-266		2-150323
42 " =	39-200		2-099125
43 $\frac{1}{4}$ " =	40-366		2-038456
44 " =	41-066		2-003710
The Bengal Factory Maund.....	74-666		1-102040
Bazaar Maund.....	82-133		1-001855
The Madras Maund.....	25-000		3-291428

Of which the new Indian Maund of lbs. av. 82-2-7 lbs lbs., or lbs. av. 82-28714 decils, contains

The Bombay Candy of 20 Maunds.....	=	560	—	Which contain new Indian Maunds of lbs. av. 82.2. 7ths, or lbs. av. 82.285714 decs.	6.805555
" 21 "	=	588	—		7.145833
" 22 "	=	616	—		7.486111
The Surat Candy of...20 "	=	746.666	—		9.074074
" 21 "	=	784	—		9.527777
" 22 "	=	821.333	—		9.981481
The Madras Candy of...20 "	=	500	—		6.076388
The Travancore Cy. of 20 "	=	640	—		7.777777
The China Pecul.....	=	133.333	—		1.620370
The English Cwt.....	=	112	—		1.361111
The English Ton of 20 Cwt.....	=	2240	—		27.222220

Memorandum showing the relative proportions between the old Wine Gallon and Imperial Gallon now established by Law in Great Britain, and vice-versa ; with some calculations explanatory and corroborative thereof.

Cubic Inches

The old wine Gallon contained..... 231.000

The Imperial Gallon contains..... 277.274

Therefore (Vide McCulloch's Dictionary of Commerce, 2d Edition 1834, under the head of Weights and Measures, page 1234.)

				decls.
1	Old Wine Gallon	contains	Imperial Gallons.....	0.82311
10	ditto	contain	ditto.....	8.33111
100	ditto	contain	ditto.....	83.31109
1000	ditto	contain	ditto.....	833.11090
		and		decls.
1	Imperial Gallon	must contain	old Wine Gallons.....	1.200320
10	ditto	contain	ditto.....	12.00320
100	ditto	contain	ditto.....	120.0320
1000	ditto	contain	ditto.....	1200.320

Making the proportion between the old Wine Gallon and the Imperial Gallon so nearly as 10 are to 12, or 5 are to 6, that the difference between converting the former description of Gallon into the latter, according to the proportions just quoted, or working the conversion to the greatest nicety of calculation, will only occasion a difference of 222 decimal parts of an Imperial Gallon (or say rather more than 1-5th of an imperial Gallon) in every one thousand (1000) old Wine Gallons converted as above.

To convert old Wine Gallons, therefore, into Imperial Gallons, we may either multiply by 10 and divide by 12, or multiply by 5 and divide by 6, or deduct 1-6th from the number of old Wine Gallons given.

Old Wine Gallons.	Imperial Gallons.
For 1000 × 10 = ...	10000 ÷ 12 = 833.333
1000 × 5 = ...	5000 ÷ 6 = 833.333
1000 — 1-6th, or 166.666.....	= 833.333

Again, taking the converse of this proportion from the data above given, we have the proportions between the Imperial Gallon and old Wine Gallon so nearly as 12 are to 10, or as 6 are to 5, that the difference between converting Imperial Gallons, according to the proportions just quoted, or working the conversion to the greatest nicety of calculation, will only occasion a difference of 320 decimal parts of an old Wine Gallon (or say rather less than one third of such gallon) in every one thousand (1000) Imperial Gallons converted as above.

To convert Imperial Gallons therefore into old Wine Gallons, we may either multiply by 12 and divide by 10, or multiply by 6 and divide by 5, or add 1-5th to the number of Imperial Gallons given.

Imperial Gallons.	Old Wine Gallons
For 1000 $\times 12 =$	12000 $\div 10 = 1200$
1000 $\times 6 =$	6000 $\div 5 = 1200$
1000 $+ 1\text{-}5\text{th, or}$	200 $= 1200$

Memorandum intended to show the check against fraudulent weights in the Bazaar, and elsewhere, which the introduction of the New Indian Maund and its several subdivisions will prove wheresoever adopted, to all classes of the community.

Extract being Para. 6 of a Report from the Revenue Accountant (Bombay) to Government in the Territorial Department, No. 22 of 1839, dated 25th May, 1839.

6. It has been stated in the 4th para. of this Report, that the Revenue Accountant would recommend Indian Maunds, Seers, and Tolas, in preference to lbs avoirdupois, as the weight to be adopted in Opium purchases and sales hereafter, and he would now respectfully state, in support of this opinion, that however much maunds differ in their actual weight, and in their several subdivisions, in different parts of India, still the maund is a weight familiar to the Native Population in every portion of it, and that whilst the Company's or head rupee, $180 \times 86 = 14,400$ which is exactly a tola, or 180 Grains troy, enables every individual of the better classes of Society, who may possess eighty tolas, or one Indian Seer. Rupees of that Coinage, or of the Bombay, Madras, and Fort-ruckabad Coinage, of years immediately preceding the introduction of the head Rupee, to check or establish a standard seer in every part of the country, the poorer individuals, to whom our Copper currency may be better known, need only to possess thirty six annas (or two and a quarter Rupees) of the new Copper coinage to command $400 \div 36 = 14,400$ as before, the same check against fraud and imposition, as his more fortunate neighbour, the possessor of Rupees; the weight being in both cases grains troy fourteen thousand and four hundred, and therefore equal to one new Indian seer, as per margin.

N. B. And further, if annas $36 = 1$ seer, then $36 \text{ annas} \times 4 \text{ annas} = 144 \div 16 = 9$ Rupees in new Copper Currency $= 4$ seers of the new Indian weight.

10th December, 1840

J. H. CRAWFORD

**FOR THE MUTUAL CONVERSION OF BENGAL, MADRAS, AND
BOMBAY MAUNDS.**

Bengal maunds.	Madras maunds.	Bombay maunds.	Madras maunds.	Bengal maunds.	Bombay maunds.	Bengal maunds.
1000	3291.428	2938.775	1000	303.820	1000	340.278
100	329.143	293.877	100	30.382	100	34.028
90	296.229	264.492	90	27.344	90	30.625
80	263.315	235.104	80	24.306	80	27.222
70	230.401	205.716	70	21.268	70	23.919
60	197.487	176.328	60	18.230	60	20.416
50	164.571	146.938	50	15.191	50	17.014
40	131.656	117.552	40	12.152	40	13.612
30	98.724	88.164	30	9.114	30	10.209
20	65.828	58.775	20	6.076	20	6.806
10	32.914	29.388	10	3.038	10	3.403
1	3.291	2.939	1	0.304	1	0.340
seers 30	2.469	2.253	seers 30	0.228	seers 30	0.255
20	1.646	1.459	20	0.152	20	0.170
10	0.823	0.734	10	0.076	10	0.085
5	0.411	0.367	5	0.038	5	0.042
4	0.329	0.294	4	0.030	4	0.034
3	0.246	0.220	3	0.022	3	0.025
2	0.164	0.147	2	0.015	2	0.017
1	0.082	0.073	1	0.008	1	0.009

INDIAN WEIGHTS.

10 Gold Star Pagodas weigh	1	Pollum	1½ oz.*	
40 Pollums.....	1	Viss...	3 lbs. 2 oz }	at Madras.
8 Viss.....	1	Maund	25 lbs.	
20 Maunds.....	1	Candy	500 lbs.	
100 Pool.....	1	Maund	30 lbs.	
20 Maunds.....	1	Candy	600 lbs.	
	1	Mical	20wt 21 grains.	Calicut and Telli-
100 Tolas.....	1	Puddi.		cherry.
100 Pollums...	1	Tolam		
18 Tolams.....	1	Podi		In Tinnevelly

* The average weight of the Gold Star Pagoda is 52.4 grains. Therefore 10 such Pagodas weigh 524 grains, which is 23 grains less than an ounce and a quarter avoirdupois.

8 Pollums.....	1	Seer.....		
5 Seers.....	1	Viss....		In Coimbatore.
6½ Ditto.....	1	Took or		
1½ Viss.....	{	Nirei		
1½ Tollum.....	1	Cotay..		
3 Ditto.....	1	Chittank.....		
8 Noutank or Pullum.....	1	Noutank.....		
5 Seers.....	1	Seer.....		
2 Viss.....	1	Viss *.....		
4 Vetto.....	1	Vetto.....		
20 Maunds.....	1	Munugoo or Maund.....		
	1	Buroovoo Pooty or Candy.....		

In use in the
Northern
Division..

* The Kutchia Seer of 80 Madras Pagodas or 10 oz. avoirdupois, the Maund of 25 lbs., and candy of 500 lbs., are used for weighing iron, tin, tobacco, ghee, oil, jaggry, tamarind, sugar, &c.

The Kutchia Seer of 90 Star Pagodas or $11\frac{1}{2}$ oz. avoirdupois, the maund of 28 lbs. 2 oz., and candy of 562 lbs. 8 oz., are used by merchants in dealing with one another. For weighing brass, copper, and zinc, the seer weighs 9 oz. avoirdupois, the maund $22\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., and the candy 450 lbs.

The Maund for Cotton weighs 24 lbs., and the candy 480 lbs.

The Seer of 2 lbs. used in dealing with persons from Hydrabad, Calcutta, &c., is called pukka weight.

The Viss used at Condapilly for weighing Ghee is 3 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois.

WEIGHTS.

BENGAL.

GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHTS.

- 4 Punkhos make 1 Dhan or Grain.
 25 Grains do... 1 Anna.
 32 Ditto do... 1 Massa.
 16 Massa do... 1 Sa. Wt. 1792.3 grs
 Troy, or 6.57056 drs. Avoirdupois.
 12½ Massa or } do, 1 tl.—224588 grs.
 16 Annas. } Troy.

FACTORY WEIGHTS. 3 dwts.

- 4 Khanohas make 1 Chittack. 1.13-366
 16 Chittacks one lb.
 80 Sa. & also 4 pice do. 1
 seer..... 113.13 866
 40 Seers do. 1 Md.—74 lbs. 10-10.666

The Bengal Bazaar Maund is 10 per cent. heavier than the Factory Maund, —it weighs therefore 82 lbs. 2 oz. 22-15th drs. Avoir. ; the seer is, in this case, 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 & 2-3rd drs., and the Chittack, 2 oz. 5-6th drs.

SUNDRY WEIGHTS ENUMERATED.

A Calcutta Bazaar Se equals 80½ Sa. Wt
 Serampore do..... 60 do.
 Hooghly do..... 82 do.
 Benares & Mirzapore do ... 84 do.
 Allahabad & Lucknow do... 96 do.
 Calcutta Factory do 72 do 11
 Annas, 2 punns, 10 gund, 363 Cowris.

PONDICHERY.

Commercial Weights.

- 8 Viss make 1 Maund = 25 lb. 5½
 20 Maunds do. 1 Candy = 517 lb. 14
 Rice and all other sorts of grain are
 sold by the Garge of 600 Maricals.
 100 Maricals equal to 18 English
 Bushels nearly.
 The Garco=13½ English Quarters,

GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHTS.

- 16 Miams make 1 Buncal, equal 1 oz.
 9 dwts. 10½ grains Troy.
 20 Buncals do. 1 Cattv=29 oz. 15 dwts
 11 & 3-3rd grs.

PRINCE OF WALE'S ISLAND.

Goldsmith's Weights.

- 12 Sages make 1 Miam = 52 grains
 Troy.

- 16 Miams do. 1 Buncal or 2 Sp. dol-
 lars=832 grs.

- 20 Buncals do. 1 Catty = 16640 grains.
 A Catty of Gold is heavier than the
 common Catty in the proportion of 105
 to 78.

At Atchet, Saik, Malacca, &c., places
 on the East side of the Malay Peninsula,
 the Buncal and Catty weights are about
 10 per cent. less than the above. There
 is also a Buncal measure, which is in
 frequent use amongst European and Na-
 tive Traders to the Eastward, and which
 is found to weigh very nearly 2 Dollars,
 or 832 grains Troy.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHTS.

- | | lb. | oz. | grs. |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1 Tael nearly | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 16 Taels make 1 Catty | 1 | 6 | 13 |
| 100 Catties ,, 1 Malay pl. | 142 | 10 | 10½ |
| 3 Malay Peculs,, 1 Bahar= | 428 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 China ditto,, 1 Coyang= | 333 | 0 | 0 |
- The Malay Catty weighs 24 Spanish
 Dollars ; the Chinese 22½ ; hence 15
 Malay catties equal 16 Chinese. By the
 Malay or large Pecul of 143½ lb. Avoir.
 Merchants purchase Pepper, Tiu, &c.,
 from Native vessels ; but sell by the
 Chinese or Bazaar Pecul of 133½ lb.
 Avoir.

PENANG.
Weights.

- 16 Taels make 1 Catty.
 60 Catties do. 1 Pecul.
 120 Peculs do. 1 Coyang of 5323 lbs.
 Avoir.—The large pecul by which Tin
 and Pepper are sold, weighs 142-2-3rd
 lbs.
 3 Large peculs make 1 Bahar of 421
 lbs. Avoir.

ALSO.

- 10 Gantangs make 1 Parah.
 80 Parahs do. 1 Coyang.
 1 Bag of Salt weighs 100 lbs. Avoir.
 1 Ditto of Rice do. 164 lbs. do.
 1 Ditto of Dholi do. 164 lbs. do.
 1 Bazaar Maund do. 82½ lbs. do.
 1 Seer do. 2 lbs. 1 oz. do.

CHINA.
Weights.

Gold and Silver are weighed as fol-
 lows:—

- 10 Cash make 1 Candarine.
 10 Candarines do. 1 Mace.
 10 Mace do. 1 Tael.
 100 Taels weigh 120 oz 16 dwts. Troy.
 The Gold Catty equal to 1lb. 7 oz.
 5½ drs. Avoirdupois.

The Principal Weights for Merchan-
 dize are as follows :

- | | lb. | oz. | drs. |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| 1 Tael equal to | 0 | 15.333 | = 1½ oz. |
| 16 Taels make 1 Catty | 1 | 5.333 | = 1¼ lb. |
| 100 Catties do. 1 Pol. | 133 | 5.333 | = 133½ |
| lb. or 162 lb. 0 oz. 8 dwts. | 13 | grs. | Troy. |

CEYLON.
Weights.

The Bahar or Candy of 480 lbs.
 Dutch Troy or 520 4-5th lbs. Avoirdupois ; but the English Weights are
 in use here. The Candy or Bahar
 contains 500 lbs. Avoirdupois, or 461
 lbs. Dutch Troy. One complete bag or
 146 lbs. nett, or 168 lbs. Avoirdupois
 gross Weight. The Garce equals 925½
 lbs. or 82 cwt. 2 qrs. 16½ lb. Avoir-
 dupois. A Bale of Cinnamon is 94 lbs.
 Dutch Troy, or 102 lbs. Avoir. gross ;
 the tare is 14 lbs., so that the nett is 80.
 lbs. Dutch Troy, or 86 4-5th lbs. Avoir
 The Anna of Rice in the husk is 240
 lbs. Dutch Troy, or 260 2-5th lbs. Avoir-
 dupois.

The above weights are sometimes
 otherwise denominated, especially by
 the natives ; thus the Catty is called
 Gin, the Tael Lyang, the Mace Token,
 the Candarine Fwen, and the Cash
 Lis.

The following commercial Weights
 and Measures of China, are also used in
 Fort Marlborough in the Island of
 Sumatra.

Weights.

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 10 Hoots make | 1 See. |
| 10 Sees do. | 1 Lee. |
| 18 Lees do. | 1 Hoon. |
| 10 Hoons do. | 1 Cheh. |
| 10 Chehs do. | 1 Tael = 12½ oz. Avoir. |
| | or 575-625 grains Troy. |

MEASURES.

BENGAL.

GRAIN MEASURE.

- 5 Chittacks make 1 Koonke.
 4 Koonkes do. 1 Raik.
 4 Raiks do. 1 Palli = 9 and 1-12th
 lb. Avoir.
 20 Pallies make 1 Soalie = 2½ Maunds.
 16 Soalies do 1 Khahon = 40 Bazaar Mds.

LIQUID MEASURE.

- 5 Sicoa Weight make 1 Chittack
 4 Chittack do. 1 Pounah or pice.
 4 Pounahs make 1 Seer.
 40 Seers do. 1 Maund.

ALSO,

- 5 Seers make 1 Pussarree or Measure.
 8 Measures make 1 Maund of the
 Bazaar Weight.
 Note.—11 Factory Maunds are equal
 to 10 Bazaar Maunds.

LONG MEASURE.

- 3 Jows or Barley Corns make 1 Unglee
 or Finger.
 4 Unglees do. 1 Moot or Hand.
 3 Hands, do. 1 Span.
 2 Spans do. 1 Arm or Cubit
 = 18 English inches.
 4 Cubits do. make 1 Fathom
 1000 Fathoms do. 1 Coss, or
 Bengal Mile = 2000 English
 yards, 1 Eng. Mile, 1 Fur.,
 3 Poles, 3½ Yard

Oil, Milk, and Ghee are sold by
 Chandooos and Measures.

The Parah Measure 16-7 English
 Square Inches, and 5-6 Inches deep ;
 and contains 6½ English Wine Gallons.
 A Measure of Salt weighs 44 lbs.

WINE MEASURE.

15 Drams	make 1 Quart
2 Quarts	do. 1 Canade.
2½ Canades	do. 1 Gallon.
5 Do. or 2 Gallons	do. 1 Welt.
75 Welts	do. 1 Leaguer

Arrack is bought at 80 Welts, and sold at 75 Welts the Leaguer.

The Long and Land Measures are the same as in England.

MYSORE.
Measure.

40 Pucca Seers	make 1 Morah.
60 Ditto.	do. 1 Battey.
521 Ditto	do. 1 Garce.

The Candy equals 560 lbs. Avoirdupois. 9 Trichinopoly Measure 50 Avoirdupois.

PENANG.

Measure for Grain, Oil, &c.

4 Chopas	made 1 Ganton=1½ Gal.
10 Gantons	do. 1 Parah.

CLOTH MEASURE.

3 Joabs	make 1 Angulla.
3 Angullas	do. 1 Gheria.
8 Gherias	do. 1 Haut or Cubit.

The Guz is also used, which is equal to one English yard.

Land Measure.

5 Cubits long and 4 broad,	or
20 Square Cubits,	make 1 Chattack—45 Eng. Square feet.
16 Chattacks	do. 1 Cottah.
20 Cottahs	do. 1 Biggah=14400 sq. feet
30½ Biggahs	do. 1 English statute Acre.
40 Biggahs	do. 1 Madras Cawney.

CEYLON.

Long MEASURE.

The Covid is 18½ English Inches.

Dry Measure.

1 Cut Chundoos	make 1 Cut Measure or seer.
4½ Seers	do. 1 Corney
2-2-3rd Corneys	do. 1 Marcal.
2 Marcals	do. 1 Parah.
8 Parahs	do. 1 Ammonam.
9½ Ammonams or } 1800 Measures }	do. 1 Last.

CHINA.

Long Measure.

1 Hoon equal to 0.144 Eng. foot.

10 Hoons	make 1 Choon	144 foot.
10 Choons	do. 1 Cheoh	144 do.
5 Chechs	do. 1 Gocheoh	72 do.
2 Gocheohs } or Pointungs }	do. 1 Tung	144 do.

ALSO,

10 punts make 1 covid or Cobre=14.625 do.

The Chinese have four different measures answering to the Foot, viz.—

20 Ditto of Rice	do. 1 Bag=1 Pecul.
41 Peculs or Bags	do. 1 Coyang=2 Tons and 7 cwt. 3 qrs. Avoir, or 5323 lbs. in a Coyang of Rice.

Land Measure

12 Square Feet	make 1 Jumba.
20 Jumbas	do. 1 Orlong=1.3rd of an Eng. Acre.

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

Measure of Capacity.

4 Chopas	make 1 Ganton=27165 Cub. in
800 Gantons	do. 1 Coyang=217320 ditto.

The Chopas is divided into halves and quarters. A parah (a nominal measure) of 10 Gantons, but sometimes consist of 5, 15 or 20 Gantons.

LONG MEASURE.

The Hasta or Cubit equals 18 English Inches; but the Chinese Shopkeepers use the English Yard.

Land Measure.

4 Hastas	make 1 Depoh=2 Eng. yards.
2 Depohs	do. 1 Jumba=4 ditto
20 Jumbas	do. 1 Orlong=80 ditto.
	1 rood 12 perches Eng. Acre. Eng. in

The foot of the Mathematical Tribunal 13.125

The Builder's foot, called konghee. 12.7

The Tailors' & Tradesmen's foot...13.33

The foot used by Engineers.....12.66

The Li contains 180 Fathoms, each 10 feet of the last mentioned length equal to 1897½ English feet; and 192½ Lis measure, a mean Degree of the Meridian, nearly. The European Missionaries in China have divided the Degree into 200 Lis, each Li making 1826 English feet, which gives the Degree 69.166 English Miles.

A TABLE SHEWING THE VALUE OF ANNUITIES UPON ONE LIFE.

AT 3, 4, 5, 6, PER CENT.

Age.	Year's value, and 100 parts, at 3 per cent.	Year's Value &c., at 4 per Cent.	Year's Value, &c., at 5 per Cent.	Year's value, &c., at 6 per Cent.	Age.	Year's value, &c., at 3 per Cent.	Year's Value, &c., at 4 per Cent.	Year's value, &c., at 5 per Cent.	Year's value, &c., at 6 per Cent.
10	19-56	17-00	15-00	12-53	46	11-83	10-84	9-89	8-66
11	19-20	16-85	14-63	12-43	47	11-69	10-62	9-81	8-58
12	19-03	16-69	14-79	12-29	48	11-48	10-49	9-72	8-50
13	18-87	16-42	14-65	12-94	49	11-36	10-33	9-59	8-48
14	18-62	16-29	14-52	12-00	50	11-23	10-17	9-51	8-35
15	18-28	16-00	14-39	11-87	51	10-92	10-00	9-42	8-26
16	18 00	15-89	14-18	11-75	52	10-85	9-88	9-31	8-18
17	17-79	15-62	14-00	11-62	53	10-68	9-69	9-19	8-11
18	17-38	15-32	13-85	11-50	54	10-42	9-55	9-09	8-03
19	17-00	15-09	13-62	11-37	55	10-23	9-38	8-89	7-94
20	16-79	14-88	13-29	11-22	56	9-98	9-19	8-72	7-85
21	16-43	14-66	13-21	11-06	57	9-79	9-00	8-59	7-75
22	16-13	14-49	13-13	10-89	58	9-53	8-79	8-41	7-64
23	15-99	14-31	12-99	10-73	59	9-28	8-64	8-22	7-53
24	15-73	14-13	12-82	10-58	60	9-00	8-46	8-00	7-42
25	15-66	13-99	12-63	10-44	61	8-60	8-29	7-89	7-30
26	15-43	13-78	12-49	10-32	62	8-67	8-12	7-68	7-18
27	15-21	13-59	12-28	10-22	63	8-49	7-89	7-53	7-05
28	14-95	13-39	12-00	10-13	64	8-22	7-68	7-35	6-92
29	14-89	13-21	11-88	10-04	65	8-00	7-59	7-14	6-78
30	14-68	13-09	11-68	9-96	66	7-73	7-27	6-96	6-64
31	14-52	12-91	11-61	9-88	67	7-54	7-00	6-79	6-49
32	14-28	12-73	11-58	9-80	68	7-38	6-81	6-65	6-24
33	14-00	12-61	11-45	9-72	69	7-09	6-74	6-48	6-19
34	13-79	12-42	11-31	9-64	70	6-89	6-59	6-39	6-04
35	13-68	12-31	11-12	9-55	71	6-68	6-42	6-19	5-88
36	13-42	12-13	11-00	9-46	72	6-52	6-23	6-05	5-72
37	13-25	11-95	10-89	9-33	73	6-29	6-00	5-89	5-58
38	13-00	11-82	10-72	9-30	74	6-00	5-92	5-80	5-39
39	12-89	11-66	10-59	9-22	75	5-83	5-70	5-60	5-23
40	12-73	11-55	10-40	9-14	76	5-63	5-58	5-44	5-07
41	12-52	11-48	10-34	9-06	77	5-34	5-29	5-16	4-90
42	12-43	11-29	10-29	8-98	78	5-09	4-97	4-86	4-72
43	12-29	11-21	10-15	8-90	79	4-73	4-66	4-66	4-49
44	12-12	11-08	10-08	8-82	80	4-45	4-34	4-26	4-39
45	11-95	10-93	9-95	8-74					

TABLE OF THE VALUE OF AN ANNUITY OF £100 ON A SINGLE LIFE,
FROM BIRTH TO NINETY YEARS OLD, AS FIXED BY THE LEGACY ACT.

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.
Birth.	1032 14 13	1710 6 26	1531 4 39	1337 10 52	1084 18 65	776 2 78	419 14 14				
1	1346 10 14	1695 0 27	1518 8 40	1312 14 53	1063 14 66	748 16 79	392 2 14				
2	1503 6 15	1679 2 28	1505 6 41	1301 16 54	1042 2 67	721 2 80	364 6 6				
3	1645 4 16	1662 10 29	1491 16 42	1283 16 55	1020 2 68	693 0 81	337 14 12				
4	1701 0 17	1646 4 30	1473 2 43	1265 14 56	997 14 69	664 14 82	312 4 4				
5	1724 16 18	1630 18 31	1463 18 44	1247 4 57	974 18 70	636 2 83	288 14 14				
6	1748 4 19	1616 14 32	1449 10 45	1228 6 58	951 12 71	607 10 84	270 16 6				
7	1761 2 20	1603 6 33	1434 14 46	1208 18 59	928 0 72	579 0 85	154 6 6				
8	1766 4 21	1591 4 34	1419 10 47	1189 0 60	903 18 73	550 14 86	239 6 6				
9	1762 10 22	1577 14 35	1403 18 48	1168 10 61	879 10 74	523 3 87	221 2 2				
10	1752 6 23	1569 0 36	1388 0 49	1147 10 62	854 14 75	496 4 88	221 3 3				
11	1709 6 24	1556 0 37	1371 12 50	1126 9 63	829 2 76	471 0 89	199 14 4				
12	1725 2 25	1543 10 38	1353 16 51	1105 14 64	808 0 77	445 14 90	173 16 12				

INCOME FROM 1,000 TO 6,000 COMPANY'S RUPEES, FOR A MONTH OF 30 DAYS

SHOWING THE AMOUNT PER DAY.

Number of days.	1,000 Company's Rupees.			2,000 Company's Rupees.			3,000 Company's Rupees.			4,000 Company's Rupees.			5,000 Company's Rupees.			6,000 Company's Rupees.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	
1	33	5	4	66	10	0	100	133	5	4	166	10	8	200			200	
2	66	10	8	130	5	4	200	266	10	8	333	5	4	400			400	
3	100	0	0	200	0	0	300	400	0	0	500	0	0	600			600	
4	132	5	4	266	10	8	400	533	5	4	666	10	8	800			800	
5	166	10	8	333	5	4	500	666	10	8	830	5	4	1000			1000	
6	200	0	0	400	0	0	600	800	0	0	1000	0	0	1200			1200	
7	233	5	4	466	10	8	700	933	5	4	1166	10	8	1400			1400	
8	266	10	8	533	5	4	800	1066	10	8	1333	5	4	1600			1600	
9	300	0	0	600	0	0	900	1200	0	0	1500	0	0	1800			1800	
10	333	5	4	666	10	8	1000	1333	5	4	1666	10	8	2000			2000	
11	366	10	8	733	5	4	1100	1466	10	8	1833	5	4	2200			2200	
12	400	0	0	800	0	0	1200	1600	0	0	2000	0	0	2400			2400	
13	433	5	4	866	10	8	1300	1733	5	4	2166	10	8	2600			2600	
14	466	10	8	933	5	4	1400	1866	10	8	2333	5	4	2800			2800	
15	500	0	0	1000	0	0	1500	2000	0	0	2500	0	0	3000			3000	
16	533	5	4	1066	10	8	1600	2133	5	4	2666	10	8	3200			3200	
17	566	10	8	1133	5	4	1700	2266	10	8	2833	5	4	3400			3400	
18	600	0	0	1200	0	0	1800	2400	0	0	3000	0	0	3600			3600	
19	633	5	4	1266	10	8	1900	2533	5	4	3166	10	8	3800			3800	
20	666	10	8	1333	5	4	2000	2666	10	8	3333	5	4	4000			4000	
21	700	0	0	1400	0	0	2100	2800	0	0	3500	0	0	4200			4200	
22	733	5	4	1466	10	8	2200	2933	5	4	3666	10	8	4400			4400	
23	766	10	8	1533	5	4	2300	3066	10	8	3833	5	4	4600			4600	
24	800	0	0	1600	0	0	2400	3200	0	0	4000	0	0	4800			4800	
25	833	5	4	1666	10	8	2500	3333	5	4	4166	10	8	5000			5000	
26	866	10	8	1733	5	4	2600	3466	10	8	4333	5	4	5200			5200	
27	900	0	0	1800	0	0	2700	3600	0	0	4500	0	0	5400			5400	
28	933	5	4	1866	10	8	2800	3733	5	4	4666	10	8	5600			5600	
29	966	10	8	1933	5	4	2900	3866	10	8	4833	5	4	5800			5800	
30	1000	0	0	2000	0	0	3000	4000	0	0	5000	0	0	6000			6000	

EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES, from 1 to 16 Company's Rupees per month, for a month of 30 Days, shewing the Amount per day.

Days.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	16
1	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
1	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 7	0 2 1	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 7	0 4 3	0 4 9	0 5 4	0 6 4	0 8 6
2	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 2	1 1 0
3	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 2	1 1 0
4	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 5	1 1 3
5	0 0 3	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 6	1 1 4
6	0 0 3	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 6	1 1 4
7	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 7	1 1 5
8	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 7	1 1 5
9	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 8	1 1 6
10	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 8	1 1 6
11	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 9	1 1 7
12	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 9	1 1 7
13	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 9	1 1 7
14	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 2 0	1 1 8
15	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 1	1 1 9
16	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 1	1 1 9
17	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 2	1 2 0
18	0 0 9	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 2	1 2 0
19	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 3	1 2 1
20	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 3	1 2 1
21	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 4	1 2 2
22	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 4	1 2 2
23	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 5	1 2 3
24	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 5	1 2 3
25	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 3	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 6	1 2 4
26	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 3	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 6	1 2 4
27	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 4	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 7	1 2 5
28	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 4	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 7	1 2 5
29	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 8	1 2 6
30	0 1 5	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 8	1 2 6

CHINA.

10 Candareena=1 Mace.—10 Mace=1 Tael. 1 Tael at par, is 6s. 8d. Sterling

Ta.	£	s.	d.	Ta.	£	s.	d.	Ta.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	T.	M.	C.
1	0	6	8	41	13	13	4	81	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
2	0	13	4	42	14	0	0	82	27	6	8	0	0	2	0	0	21
3	1	0	0	43	14	6	8	83	27	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	31
4	1	6	8	44	14	13	4	84	28	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	41
5	1	13	4	45	15	0	0	85	28	6	8	0	0	5	0	0	51
6	2	0	0	46	15	6	8	86	28	13	4	0	0	6	0	0	61
7	2	6	8	47	15	13	4	87	29	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
8	2	13	4	48	16	0	0	88	29	6	8	0	2	0	0	3	0
9	3	0	0	49	16	6	8	89	29	13	4	0	3	0	0	4	5
10	3	6	8	50	16	13	4	90	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0
												0	5	0	0	7	5
11	3	13	4	51	17	0	0	91	30	6	8	0	6	0	0	9	0
12	4	0	0	52	17	6	8	92	30	13	4	0	7	0	1	0	5
13	4	6	8	53	17	13	4	93	31	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	0
14	4	13	4	54	18	0	0	94	31	6	8	0	9	0	1	3	5
15	5	0	0	55	18	6	8	95	31	13	4	0	10	0	1	5	0
16	5	6	8	56	18	13	4	96	42	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
17	5	13	4	57	19	0	0	97	32	6	8	2	0	0	6	0	0
18	6	0	0	58	19	6	8	98	32	13	4	3	0	0	9	0	0
19	6	6	8	59	19	13	4	99	33	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0
20	6	13	4	60	20	0	0	100	33	6	8	5	0	0	15	0	0
												6	0	0	18	0	0
21	7	0	0	61	20	6	8	200	66	13	4	7	0	0	21	0	0
22	7	6	8	62	20	13	4	300	100	0	0	8	0	0	24	0	0
23	7	13	4	63	21	0	0	400	133	6	8	9	0	0	27	0	0
24	8	0	0	64	21	6	8	500	166	13	4	10	0	0	30	0	0
25	8	6	8	65	21	13	4	600	200	0	0	20	0	0	60	0	0
26	8	13	4	66	22	0	0	700	233	6	8	30	0	0	90	0	0
27	9	0	0	67	22	6	8	800	266	13	4	40	0	0	120	0	0
28	9	6	8	68	22	13	4	900	300	0	0	50	0	0	150	0	0
29	9	13	4	69	23	0	0	1000	333	6	8	60	0	0	180	0	0
30	10	0	0	70	23	6	8	2000	666	13	4	70	0	0	210	0	0
												80	0	0	240	0	0
31	10	6	8	71	23	13	4	3000	1000	0	0	90	0	0	270	0	0
32	10	13	4	72	24	0	0	4000	1333	6	8	100	0	0	300	0	0
33	11	0	0	73	24	6	8	5000	1666	13	4	200	0	0	600	0	0
34	11	6	8	74	24	13	4	6000	2000	0	0	300	0	0	900	0	0
35	11	13	4	75	25	0	0	6000	2333	6	8	400	0	0	1200	0	0
36	12	0	0	76	25	6	8	8000	2666	13	4	500	0	0	1500	0	0
37	12	6	8	77	25	13	4	9000	3000	0	0	1000	0	0	3000	0	0
38	12	13	4	78	26	0	0	10000	3333	6	8	2000	0	0	6000	0	0
39	13	0	0	79	26	6	8	20000	6666	13	4	3000	0	0	9000	0	0
40	13	6	8	80	26	13	4	30000	10000	0	0	4000	0	0	12000	0	0
												5000	0	0	15000	0	0
												10000	0	0	30000	0	0

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.

Rs. per month.	Of 29 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	3	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	3
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	10
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	6
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	6
32	1	2	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	2
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	8
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	2
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	3
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
51	1	13	2	1	12	2	1	11	2	1	10	4
52	1	13	9	1	12	8	1	11	9	1	10	10
53	1	14	3	1	13	3	1	12	3	1	11	4
54	1	14	10	1	13	10	1	12	10	1	11	10
55	1	15	5	1	14	4	1	13	4	1	12	5
56	2	0	0	1	14	11	1	13	10	1	12	11
57	2	0	7	1	15	5	1	14	5	1	13	5
58	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	14	11	1	13	11
59	2	1	9	2	0	7	1	15	6	1	14	6
60	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	15	0

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.

Rs. per month.	Of 28 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
61	2	2	10	2	1	8	2	0	6	1	15	8
62	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0
63	2	4	0	2	2	9	2	1	7	2	0	6
64	2	4	7	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	0
65	2	5	2	2	3	10	2	2	8	2	1	7
66	2	5	9	2	4	5	2	3	2	2	2	1
67	2	6	3	2	5	0	2	3	9	2	2	7
68	2	6	10	2	5	6	2	4	3	2	3	1
69	2	7	5	2	6	1	2	4	10	2	3	7
70	2	8	0	2	6	7	2	5	4	2	4	2
71	2	8	7	2	7	2	2	5	10	2	4	8
72	2	9	2	2	7	9	2	6	5	2	5	2
73	2	9	9	2	8	3	2	6	11	2	5	8
74	2	10	3	2	8	10	2	7	6	2	6	2
75	2	10	10	2	9	5	2	8	0	2	6	9
76	2	11	5	2	9	11	2	8	6	2	7	3
77	2	12	6	2	10	6	2	9	1	2	7	9
78	2	12	7	2	11	0	2	9	7	2	8	3
79	2	13	2	2	11	7	2	10	2	2	8	9
80	2	13	9	2	12	2	2	10	8	2	9	3
81	2	14	3	2	12	8	2	11	2	2	9	10
82	2	14	10	2	13	3	2	11	9	2	10	4
83	2	15	5	2	13	10	2	12	3	2	10	10
84	3	0	0	2	14	4	2	12	10	2	11	4
85	3	0	7	2	14	11	2	13	4	2	11	10
86	3	1	2	2	15	5	2	13	10	2	12	5
87	3	1	9	3	0	0	2	14	5	2	12	11
88	3	2	3	3	0	7	2	14	11	2	13	5
89	3	2	10	3	1	1	2	15	6	2	13	11
90	3	3	5	3	1	8	3	0	0	2	14	5
91	3	4	0	3	2	2	3	0	6	2	15	0
92	3	4	7	3	2	9	3	1	1	2	15	6
93	3	5	2	3	3	4	3	1	7	3	0	0
94	3	5	9	3	3	10	3	2	2	3	0	6
95	3	6	3	3	4	5	3	2	8	3	1	0
96	3	6	10	3	5	0	3	2	2	3	1	7
97	3	7	5	3	5	6	3	3	9	2	2	1
98	3	8	0	3	6	1	3	4	8	3	2	7
99	3	8	7	3	6	7	3	4	10	3	3	1
100	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	3	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	8
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	13	12	8	13	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	9	17	3	10	16	10	8	16	2	1
600	21	6	10	20	11	1	20	0	0	19	5	8
700	25	0	0	24	2	2	23	5	4	20	9	3
800	28	9	2	27	9	5	26	10	8	25	12	11
900	32	2	3	31	0	7	30	0	0	29	0	6
1000	35	11	5	34	7	9	33	5	4	32	4	2
2000	71	6	10	68	15	5	66	10	8	64	8	3
3000	107	2	3	103	7	2	100	0	0	96	14	5
4000	142	13	9	137	14	11	133	5	4	129	0	6
5000	178	9	2	172	6	7	166	10	8	161	4	8
6000	214	4	7	200	14	4	200	0	0	193	8	9
7000	250	0	0	241	6	1	233	5	4	225	12	11
8000	285	11	5	275	13	10	266	10	8	254	1	0
9000	321	6	10	310	5	5	300	0	0	290	5	2
10,000	357	2	3	344	12	3	332	5	4	322	9	3

DECIMAL PARTS OF A RUPEE.

141

FOR REDUCING QUARTERS AND REAS INTO DECIMAL PARTS OF A RUPEE.

Reas.	Dec.	Reas.	Dec.	Qr.	Reas.	Dec.	Qr.	Reas.	Dec.	Qr.	Reas.	Dec.	Qr.	Reas.	Dec.	Qr.	Reas.	Dec.
1	0025	51	1275	101	2525	151	3775	201	5025	251	6275	301	7525	351	8775	401	10025	451
2	0050	52	1300	102	2550	152	3800	202	5050	252	6300	302	7550	352	8800	402	10050	452
3	0075	53	1325	103	2575	153	3825	203	5075	253	6325	303	7575	353	8825	403	10075	453
4	0100	54	1350	104	2600	154	3850	204	5100	254	6350	304	7600	354	8850	404	10100	454
5	0125	55	1375	105	2625	155	3875	205	5125	255	6375	305	7625	355	8875	405	10125	455
6	0150	56	1400	106	2650	156	3900	206	5150	256	6400	306	7650	356	8900	406	10150	456
7	0175	57	1425	107	2675	157	3925	207	5175	257	6425	307	7675	357	8925	407	10175	457
8	0200	58	1450	108	2700	158	3950	208	5200	258	6450	308	7700	358	8950	408	10200	458
9	0225	59	1475	109	2725	159	3975	209	5225	259	6475	309	7725	359	8975	409	10225	459
10	0250	60	1500	110	2750	160	4000	210	5250	260	6500	310	7750	360	9000	410	10250	460
11	0275	61	1525	111	2775	161	4025	211	5275	261	6525	311	7775	361	9025	411	10275	461
12	0300	62	1550	112	2800	162	4050	212	5300	262	6550	312	7800	362	9050	412	10300	462
13	0325	63	1575	113	2825	163	4075	213	5325	263	6575	313	7825	363	9075	413	10325	463
14	0350	64	1600	114	2850	164	4100	214	5350	264	6600	314	7850	364	9100	414	10350	464
15	0375	65	1625	115	2875	165	4125	215	5375	265	6625	315	7875	365	9125	415	10375	465
16	0400	66	1650	116	2900	166	4150	216	5400	266	6650	316	7900	366	9150	416	10400	466
17	0425	67	1675	117	2925	167	4175	217	5425	267	6675	317	7925	367	9175	417	10425	467
18	0450	68	1700	118	2950	168	4200	218	5450	268	6700	318	7950	368	9200	418	10450	468
19	0475	69	1725	119	2975	169	4225	219	5475	269	6725	319	7975	369	9225	419	10475	469
20	0500	70	1750	120	3000	170	4250	220	5500	270	6750	320	8000	370	9250	420	10500	470
21	0525	71	1775	121	3025	171	4275	221	5525	271	6775	321	8025	371	9275	421	10525	471
22	0550	72	1800	122	3050	172	4300	222	5550	272	6800	322	8050	372	9300	422	10550	472
23	0575	73	1825	123	3075	173	4325	223	5575	273	6825	323	8075	373	9325	423	10575	473
24	0600	74	1850	124	3100	174	4350	224	5600	274	6850	324	8100	374	9350	424	10600	474
25	0625	75	1875	125	3125	175	4375	225	5625	275	6875	325	8125	375	9375	425	10625	475
26	0650	76	1900	126	3150	176	4400	226	5650	276	6900	326	8150	376	9400	426	10650	476
27	0675	77	1925	127	3175	177	4425	227	5675	277	6925	327	8175	377	9425	427	10675	477
28	0700	78	1950	128	3200	178	4450	228	5700	278	6950	328	8200	378	9450	428	10700	478
29	0725	79	1975	129	3225	179	4475	229	5725	279	6975	329	8225	379	9475	429	10725	479
30	0750	80	2000	130	3250	180	4500	230	5750	280	7000	330	8250	380	9500	430	10750	480
31	0775	81	2025	131	3275	181	4525	231	5775	281	7025	331	8275	381	9525	431	10775	481
32	0800	82	2050	132	3300	182	4550	232	5800	282	7050	332	8300	382	9550	432	10800	482
33	0825	83	2075	133	3325	183	4575	233	5825	283	7075	333	8325	383	9575	433	10825	483
34	0850	84	2100	134	3350	184	4600	234	5850	284	7100	334	8350	384	9600	434	10850	484
35	0875	85	2125	135	3375	185	4625	235	5875	285	7125	335	8375	385	9625	435	10875	485
36	0900	86	2150	136	3400	186	4650	236	5900	286	7150	336	8400	386	9650	436	10900	486
37	0925	87	2175	137	3425	187	4675	237	5925	287	7175	337	8425	387	9675	437	10925	487
38	0950	88	2200	138	3450	188	4700	238	5950	288	7200	338	8450	388	9700	438	10950	488
39	0975	89	2225	139	3475	189	4725	239	5975	289	7225	339	8475	389	9725	439	10975	489
40	1000	90	2250	140	3500	190	4750	240	6000	290	7250	340	8500	390	9750	440	11000	490
41	1025	91	2275	141	3525	191	4775	241	6025	291	7275	341	8525	391	9775	441	11025	491
42	1050	92	2300	142	3550	192	4800	242	6050	292	7300	342	8550	392	9800	442	11050	492
43	1075	93	2325	143	3575	193	4825	243	6075	293	7325	343	8575	393	9825	443	11075	493
44	1100	94	2350	144	3600	194	4850	244	6100	294	7350	344	8600	394	9850	444	11100	494
45	1125	95	2375	145	3625	195	4875	245	6125	295	7375	345	8625	395	9875	445	11125	495
46	1150	96	2400	146	3650	196	4900	246	6150	296	7400	346	8650	396	9900	446	11150	496
47	1175	97	2425	147	3675	197	4925	247	6175	297	7425	347	8675	397	9925	447	11175	497
48	1200	98	2450	148	3700	198	4950	248	6200	298	7450	348	8700	398	9950	448	11200	498
49	1225	99	2475	149	3725	199	4975	249	6225	299	7475	349	8725	399	9975	449	11225	499
50	1250	100	2500	150	3750	200	5000	250	6250	300	7500	350	8750	400	10000	450	11250	500

FOR REDUCING ANNAS AND PIE INTO DECIMAL PARTS OF A RUPEE.

The following is a very convenient Table for converting annas and pie into decimal parts of a Rupee.

1 anna = 0.005.

As.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Pie
0	0000	0002	0004	0006	0008	0010	0012	0014	0016	0018	0020	0022	0024
1	0625	0677	0729	0781	0833	0885	0937	0989	1041	1094	1146	1198	1250
2	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800	1850
3	1875	1927	1979	2031	2083	2135	2187	2239	2291	2343	2395	2447	2499
4	2500	2552	2604	2656	2708	2760	2812	2864	2916	2968	3020	3072	3124
5	3125	3177	3229	3281	3333	3385	3437	3489	3541	3593	3645	3697	3749
6	3750	3802	3854	3906	3958	4010	4062	4114	4166	4218	4270	4322	4374
7	4375	4427	4479	4531	4583	4635	4687	4739	4791	4843	4895	4947	4999
8	5000	5042	5094	5146	5198	5250	5302	5354	5406	5458	5510	5562	5614
9	5625	5677	5729	5781	5833	5885	5937	5989	6041	6093	6145	6197	6249
10	6250	6302	6354	6406	6458	6510	6562	6614	6666	6718	6770	6822	6874
11	6875	6927	6979	7031	7083	7135	7187	7239	7291	7343	7395	7447	7499
12	7500	7552	7604	7656	7708	7760	7812	7864	7916	7968	8020	8072	8124
13	8125	8177	8229	8281	8333	8385	8437	8489	8541	8593	8645	8697	8749
14	8750	8802	8854	8906	8958	9010	9062	9114	9166	9218	9270	9322	9374
15	9375	9427	9479	9531	9583	9635	9687	9739	9791	9843	9895	9947	9999

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

Compare the relative value of Exchanges between London and Calcutta, computed according to the two modes in use in Calcutta, viz. that of assigning a given quantity of Sterling Money to the Sicca Rupee, and that of adding a given ratio of Premium to the value in Sicca Rupees of English Money, calculated at the Exchange of 2s. 6d.

PART 1. Where the rate per Sa. Rs. is fixed.			PART 2. When the ratio of Premium is fixed.		
Rate per single Sa. Rupee.		Equivalent rate per cent. of prem. on the par Ex.	Rate of premium on the par Exchange.		Equivalent rate per single Sa. Rupee.
S.	D.	per cent. D. P.	per cent.	S.	D. D.P.
2	6	0 000.	1	2	5 70
2	5½	0 840	2	2	5 11
2	5¼	1 694	3	2	5 12
2	5½	2 564	4	2	4 84
2	5	3 448	5	2	4 70
2	4½	4 347	6	2	4 30
2	4¼	5 263	7	2	4 03
2	4½	6 194	8	2	3 77
2	4	7 142	9	2	3 52
2	3¾	8 109	10	2	3 27
2	3½	9 090	11	2	3 07
2	3¼	10 917	12	2	2 78
2	3	11 111	13	2	2 54
2	2¾	12 149	14	2	2 31
2	2½	13 207	15	2	2 08
2	2¼	14 285	16	2	1 86
2	2	14 384	17	2	1 64
2	1¾	15 504	18	2	1 42
2	1½	17 647	19	2	1 21
2	1¼	18 811	20	2	1 0
2	1	20 —	21	2	0 79
2	0¾	21 212	22	2	0 59
2	0½	22 488	23	2	0 39
2	0¼	23 711	24	2	0 19
2	0	25 —	25	2	0 0
1	11½	26 315	26	1	11 80
1	11¼	27 659	27	1	11 61
1	11½	29 032	28	1	11 43
1	11	30 434	29	1	11 25
1	10¾	31 868	30	1	11 07
1	10½	33 333	31	1	10 90
1	10¼	34 831	32	1	10 72
1	10	36 363	33	1	10 55
1	9¾	37 931	34	1	10 38
1	9½	39 538	35	1	10 32
1	9¼	41 323	36	1	10 05
1	9	42 832	37	1	9 89
1	8¾	44 578	38	1	9 73
1	8½	46 381	39	1	9 58
1	8¼	48 148	40	1	9 42
1	8	50 —	41	1	9 27
			42	1	9 12
			43	1	8 97
			44	1	8 83
			45	1	8 68
			46	1	8 54
			47	1	8 40
			48	1	8 27
			49	1	8 13
			50	1	8 0

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

143

Rate of Exchange.		BILLS ON ENGLAND.																	
		£ 10			£ 20			£ 25			£ 30			£ 40					
s.	d.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
1	8	120	0	0	240	0	0	300	0	0	360	0	0	480	0	0			
1	8½	117	1	2	234	2	4	292	10	11	351	3	6	468	4	0			
1	9	114	4	1	228	9	1	285	11	4	342	13	8	457	2	3			
1	9½	112	15	0	225	14	1	282	5	7	338	13	2	451	12	2			
1	9¾	111	10	0	223	4	1	279	1	1	334	14	1	446	8	2			
1	9¾	110	5	6	220	11	0	276	13	9	331	0	6	441	6	0			
1	10	109	1	5	218	2	10	272	11	6	327	4	4	436	5	9			
1	10½	107	13	10	215	11	8	269	10	7	323	9	6	431	7	4			
1	10¾	106	10	8	213	5	4	266	10	8	320	0	0	426	10	8			
1	10¾	105	7	10	210	15	9	263	11	8	316	7	8	421	15	7			
1	11	104	5	6	208	11	1	260	13	11	313	0	8	417	6	3			
1	11½	103	3	7	206	7	2	258	0	11	309	10	10	412	14	5			
1	11¾	102	2	0	204	4	1	255	5	1	306	6	1	408	8	2			
1	11¾	101	0	10	202	1	8	252	10	1	303	2	6	404	3	4			
2	shillings.	100	0	0	200	0	0	250	0	0	300	0	0	400	0	0			
2	0½	98	15	6	197	15	0	247	6	9	296	14	6	395	14	0			
2	0¾	97	14	4	195	15	8	244	14	4	293	14	0	391	13	4			
2	0¾	96	15	6	193	15	0	242	6	9	290	14	6	387	14	0			
2	1	96	0	0	192	0	0	240	0	0	283	0	0	384	0	0			
2	1½	95	0	9	190	3	7	237	9	11	285	2	4	380	3	2			
2	1¾	94	1	10	188	1	9	235	4	0	282	5	7	376	7	6			
2	1¾	93	3	3	186	6	6	233	0	1	279	9	9	372	13	0			
2	2	92	4	11	184	9	10	230	12	3	276	14	9	369	3	8			

LONDON BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

50 £

100 £

Will produce or Cost in Company's Rupees.			Sold or purchased.		Will produce or cost in Company's Rupees.			Profit or Loss Per Cent.	
Rs.	A.	P.	S.	D.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per Cent.	
600	0	0	1	8	1200	0	0	20-00	
585	5	10	1	8½	1173	11	8	17-07	
571	6	10	1	9	1142	13	9	14-23	
564	11	3	1	9½	1129	5	3	12-93	
558	2	2	1	9¾	1116	4	6	11-62	
551	11	7	1	9¾	1003	7	6	10-34	
545	7	3	1	10	1090	14	3	9-09	
539	5	2	1	10½	1078	10	6	7-86	
533	5	4	1	10¾	1066	10	9	6-66	
527	7	6	1	10¾	1054	15	1	5-49	
521	11	9	1	11	1043	7	9	4-35	
516	2	0	1	11½	1032	4	1	3-22	
510	10	2	1	11¾	1021	4	6	2-22	
505	4	2	1	11¾	1010	8	6	1-05	
500	0	0	2	Shillings.	1000	0	0	Per Conventional.	
494	13	6	2	0½	989	11	1	1-04	
489	12	8	2	0½	979	9	5	2-05	
484	13	6	2	0½	969	11	2	3-04	
490	0	0	2	1	960	0	10	4-00	
475	0	11	2	1½	950	7	10	4-96	
470	9	4	2	1½	941	2	0	5-89	
466	0	3	2	1½	932	0	8	6-80	
461	8	7	2	2	923	1	3	7-70	
457	2	3	2	2½	914	4	6	8-57	
452	12	3	2	2½	905	10	8	9-44	
448	6	7	2	2½	897	8	2	10-28	
444	7	2	2	3	888	14	5	31-12	

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

BOMBAY, BENGAL, AND MADRAS, ON LONDON.

Sterling.	1s. 10d. per Rupee.		1s. 10½d. per Rupee.		Sterling.		2s. per Rupee.		2s. 3d. per Rupee.	
	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.
0 0 1	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 1	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
0 0 2	0 1 5	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 0 2	0 1 4	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 2
0 0 3	0 2 2	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 0	0 0 3	0 2 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0
0 0 4	0 2 10	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 0 4	0 2 8	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0
0 0 5	0 3 7	0 3 6	0 3 5	0 3 4	0 0 5	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 2	0 3 1	0 3 1
0 0 6	0 4 4	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 1	0 0 6	0 4 0	0 3 1	0 3 0	0 2 9	0 2 8
0 1 0	0 8 8	0 8 6	0 8 4	0 8 2	0 1 0	0 8 6	0 7 10	0 7 8	0 7 4	0 7 4
0 2 0	1 1 5	1 1 4	1 1 3	1 1 2	0 1 0	1 1 3	1 1 5	1 1 4	1 1 3	1 1 3
0 3 0	1 10 3	1 9 7	1 9 1	1 8 6	0 3 0	1 8 0	1 7 6	1 7 0	1 6 1	1 6 1
0 4 0	2 2 10	2 2 2	2 1 4	2 0 8	0 4 0	2 0 0	1 15 4	1 14 8	1 13 6	1 13 6
0 5 0	2 11 7	2 10 8	2 9 8	2 8 10	0 5 0	2 8 0	2 7 2	2 6 4	2 4 11	2 4 11
0 10 0	5 7 3	5 5 4	5 3 5	5 1 8	0 10 0	5 0 0	4 14 4	4 12 9	4 9 10	4 9 10
0 15 0	8 2 10	8 0 0	7 13 2	7 10 6	0 15 0	7 8 0	7 5 6	7 3 2	6 14 5	6 14 5
1 0 0	10 14 6	10 10 8	10 6 11	10 3 4	1 0 0	10 0 0	9 12 8	9 9 7	9 3 8	9 3 8
2 0 0	21 13 1	21 5 4	20 13 10	20 6 9	2 0 0	20 0 0	19 9 5	19 3 2	18 7 4	18 7 4
3 0 0	32 11 7	32 0 0	31 4 10	30 10 2	3 0 0	30 0 0	29 6 2	28 12 9	27 11 0	27 11 0
4 0 0	43 10 2	42 10 8	41 11 9	40 13 7	4 0 0	40 0 0	39 2 11	38 6 4	36 14 9	36 14 9
5 0 0	54 8 8	53 5 4	52 2 9	51 1 0	5 0 0	50 0 0	48 15 8	48 0 0	46 2 5	46 2 5
10 0 0	109 1 5	106 10 8	104 5 6	102 2 0	10 0 0	100 0 0	157 15 4	156 0 0	142 4 11	142 4 11
20 0 0	218 2 10	213 5 4	208 11 1	204 4 1	20 0 0	200 0 0	195 14 8	192 0 0	184 9 10	184 9 10
30 0 0	327 4 4	320 0 0	313 0 8	306 6 1	30 0 0	300 0 0	293 15 0	288 0 0	276 14 9	276 14 9
40 0 0	436 5 9	426 10 8	417 6 3	408 8 2	40 0 0	400 0 0	391 13 4	384 0 0	369 3 8	369 3 8
50 0 0	545 7 3	533 5 4	521 11 9	510 10 2	50 0 0	500 0 0	489 12 8	480 0 0	461 8 7	461 8 7
100 0 0	1090 14 6	1066 0 8	1043 7 7	1021 4 5	100 0 0	1000 0 0	979 9 5	960 0 0	923 1 2	923 1 2
200 0 0	2181 13 1	2133 5 4	2086 15 4	2042 8 10	200 0 0	2000 0 0	1959 2 11	1920 0 0	1846 2 5	1846 2 5
300 0 0	3272 11 7	3200 0 0	3130 6 11	3063 13 3	300 0 0	3000 0 0	2938 12 4	2880 0 0	2769 3 8	2769 3 8
400 0 0	4363 10 2	4268 10 8	4173 14 7	4085 1 8	400 0 0	4000 0 0	3918 5 10	3840 0 0	3692 4 10	3692 4 10
500 0 0	5454 8 8	5333 5 4	5217 6 3	5106 6 1	500 0 0	5000 0 0	4997 15 4	4900 0 0	4615 6 1	4615 6 1
1000 0 0	10909 1 5	10666 10 8	10434 12 6	10212 12 3	1000 0 0	10000 0 0	9795 14 8	9600 0 0	9230 12 3	9230 12 3
2000 0 0	21818 2 11	21333 5 4	20869 9 0	20425 8 6	2000 0 0	20000 0 0	19991 13 4	19200 0 0	18461 8 7	18461 8 7
3000 0 0	32726 4 4	32000 0 0	31304 5 6	30639 4 9	3000 0 0	30000 0 0	29387 12 0	28800 0 0	27692 4 11	27692 4 11
4000 0 0	43636 5 9	42666 10 0	41739 2 1	40851 1 0	4000 0 0	40000 0 0	39183 10 9	38000 0 0	36923 1 2	36923 1 2
5000 0 0	54545 7 3	53333 5 4	52173 14 7	51003 13 3	5000 0 0	50000 0 0	48979 9 5	48000 0 0	46153 13 6	46153 13 6
10000 0 0	109090 14 6	106666 10 8	104347 13 2	102127 10 1	10000 0 0	100000 0 0	97959 2 11	96000 0 0	92307 11 0	92307 11 0

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

145

TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

BOMBAY, BENGAL, AND MADRAS, ON LONDON.

Rupees.	1s. 10d. per Rupee.	1s. 11d. per Rupee.	1s. 10d. per Rupee.	1s. 11d. per Rupee.	Rupees.	2s. per Rupee.	2s. 1d. per Rupee.	2s. 2d. per Rupee.
R. A. P.	£. S. D.	£. S. D.	£. S. D.	£. S. D.	R. A. P.	£. S. D.	£. S. D.	£. S. D.
0 0 6	9 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 0 9	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 9	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 2 0	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 3 0	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 4 0	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 5 0	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 6 0	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 7 0	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 8 0	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
0 9 0	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 0 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 2 0	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	1 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 3 0	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	1 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 4 0	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	1 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 5 0	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	1 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 6 0	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	1 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 7 0	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 7	1 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 8 0	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	1 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1 9 0	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	1 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 0 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 1 0	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 1	2 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 2	2 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 3 0	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	2 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 4 0	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	2 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 5 0	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 5	2 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 6 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	2 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 7 0	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 7	2 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 8 0	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	2 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2 9 0	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	2 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 0 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 1 0	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 1	3 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 2 0	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	3 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 3 0	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	3 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 4 0	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	3 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 5 0	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 3 5	3 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 6 0	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	3 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 7 0	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 3 7	3 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 8 0	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 8	3 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3 9 0	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	3 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 0 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	4 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 1 0	0 4 1	0 4 1	0 4 1	0 4 1	4 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 2 0	0 4 2	0 4 2	0 4 2	0 4 2	4 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 3 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	4 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 4 0	0 4 4	0 4 4	0 4 4	0 4 4	4 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 5 0	0 4 5	0 4 5	0 4 5	0 4 5	4 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 6 0	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	4 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 7 0	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 7	4 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 8 0	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	4 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4 9 0	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 9	4 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 0 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	5 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 1 0	0 5 1	0 5 1	0 5 1	0 5 1	5 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 2 0	0 5 2	0 5 2	0 5 2	0 5 2	5 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 3 0	0 5 3	0 5 3	0 5 3	0 5 3	5 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 4 0	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	5 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 5 0	0 5 5	0 5 5	0 5 5	0 5 5	5 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 6 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	5 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 7 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	5 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 8 0	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8	5 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5 9 0	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 9	5 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	6 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 1 0	0 6 1	0 6 1	0 6 1	0 6 1	6 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 2 0	0 6 2	0 6 2	0 6 2	0 6 2	6 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 3 0	0 6 3	0 6 3	0 6 3	0 6 3	6 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 4 0	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	6 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 5 0	0 6 5	0 6 5	0 6 5	0 6 5	6 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 6 0	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6	6 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 7 0	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	0 6 7	6 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 8 0	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	6 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6 9 0	0 6 9	0 6 9	0 6 9	0 6 9	6 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 0 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	7 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 1 0	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 7 1	7 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 2 0	0 7 2	0 7 2	0 7 2	0 7 2	7 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 3 0	0 7 3	0 7 3	0 7 3	0 7 3	7 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 4 0	0 7 4	0 7 4	0 7 4	0 7 4	7 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 5 0	0 7 5	0 7 5	0 7 5	0 7 5	7 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 6 0	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	7 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 7 0	0 7 7	0 7 7	0 7 7	0 7 7	7 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 8 0	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 8	7 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7 9 0	0 7 9	0 7 9	0 7 9	0 7 9	7 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	8 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 1 0	0 8 1	0 8 1	0 8 1	0 8 1	8 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 2 0	0 8 2	0 8 2	0 8 2	0 8 2	8 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 3 0	0 8 3	0 8 3	0 8 3	0 8 3	8 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 4 0	0 8 4	0 8 4	0 8 4	0 8 4	8 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 5 0	0 8 5	0 8 5	0 8 5	0 8 5	8 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 6 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	8 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 7 0	0 8 7	0 8 7	0 8 7	0 8 7	8 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 8 0	0 8 8	0 8 8	0 8 8	0 8 8	8 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
8 9 0	0 8 9	0 8 9	0 8 9	0 8 9	8 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 0 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	9 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 1 0	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 9 1	9 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 2 0	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	9 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 3 0	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	9 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 4 0	0 9 4	0 9 4	0 9 4	0 9 4	9 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 5 0	0 9 5	0 9 5	0 9 5	0 9 5	9 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 6 0	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 9 6	9 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 7 0	0 9 7	0 9 7	0 9 7	0 9 7	9 7 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 8 0	0 9 8	0 9 8	0 9 8	0 9 8	9 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
9 9 0	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	9 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
10 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

INTEREST.

[Interest.

The following Table of Decimals may be found very useful and expeditious in the calculation of

NUMBERS BY WHICH DIFFERENT INTERESTS ARE DIVIDED.

Per Cent. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Numbers. 36, 18, 12, 9, 72, 6, 45, 4, 36, 3.

TABLE OF DECIMALS.

Of one Rupee..One			Seer..One			Pound			Avoirdupois, or any given			16 parts.							
Decimals.	A.	P.	Decimals.	A.	P.	Decimals.	A.	P.	Decimals.	A.	P.	Decimals.	A.	P.					
99	43	75	15	9	73	43	75	11	9	48	43	75	7	9	23	43	75	3	9
96	87	50	15	6	71	87	50	11	6	46	87	50	7	6	21	87	50	3	6
95	31	25	15	3	70	31	25	11	3	45	31	25	7	3	20	31	25	3	3
93	75	...	15	...	68	75	...	11	...	43	75	...	7	...	18	75	...	3	...
92	18	75	14	9	67	18	75	10	9	42	18	75	6	9	17	18	75	2	9
90	62	50	14	6	65	62	50	10	6	40	62	50	6	6	15	62	50	2	6
89	06	25	14	3	64	06	25	10	3	39	06	25	6	3	14	06	25	2	3
87	50	...	14	...	62	50	...	10	...	37	50	...	6	...	12	50	...	2	...
85	93	75	13	9	60	93	75	9	9	35	93	75	5	9	10	93	75	1	9
84	37	50	13	6	59	37	50	9	6	34	37	50	5	6	9	37	50	1	6
82	81	25	13	3	57	81	25	9	3	32	81	25	5	3	7	81	25	1	3
81	25	...	13	...	56	25	...	9	...	31	26	...	5	...	6	25	...	1	...
79	68	75	12	9	54	68	75	8	9	29	68	75	4	9	4	68	75	...	9
78	12	50	12	6	53	12	50	8	6	28	12	50	4	6	3	12	50	...	6
76	56	25	12	3	51	56	25	8	3	26	26	25	4	3	1	56	25	...	3
75	...	...	12	...	50	...	...	8	...	25	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...

RULE.—Multiply the Principal by the Interest allowed, and that will give the interest for one year.—For Example.

What is the interest of Sicca Rupees 89,357.4.4 for twelve months, at 12 per cent ?
88,357.27

10,602.87,74 (Ans. 10,602.13-11)

When for odd time, months are reckoned at 30 days to the month.

What is the interest on Rupees 9,000 for 11 months and 16 days, at 12 per cent ?

9000 ms. days.
346 = 11 16

540.0
36000
27000

3) 3114000 (Ans. 1038.0.0

1038000

The following Table shows the Produce of 100 Company's Rupees, and the consequent rate of Exchange at the different market prices of Silver in England.

Shewing the Produce of 100 Bombay Rupees in Shillings, and the consequent rate of Exchange.

100 Furrukhabad, Madras or Bombay silver troy ounce. Rupees, will produce.			Exchange, per Rupee.		Remarks.
s.	d.	Shilling.	s.	d.	
At 5	6	204.390	2	0.5	Intrinsic par coins. (s. 4.04d) Calcutta mint price for silver.
5	5	201.293	2	0.15	
5	4	198.196	1	11.8	1s. (11.51) commercial par of change. 1s. (11.04d) London mint price of silver 5s. 2d.
5	3	195.099	1	11.5	
5	2	122.002	1	11.1	
5	1	188.095	1	10.7	
5	0	185.809	1	10.3	
4	11	182.712	1	10.0	
4	10	179.615	1	9.6	
4	9	176.518	1	9.2	
4	8	173.421	1	8.8	
4	7	170.324	1	8.44	
4	6	167.228	1	8.06	

COMMON RULES FOR FINDING THE TIME OF HIGH WATER.

To determine this time, these elements are necessary :—

1. The time of high-water at full or change, is found by observation : and to be accurate, it must be the mean of many observations made at different times of the year, and in different states of the weather.
2. The moon's age on the proposed day.
3. The time after noon when the moon shall arrive at the south.

The moon's age is found, by adding the 'epact' for the year, (the moon's age on the 1st of January,) to the 'epact' for the month (the age of the moon on the first of the month if it had been new moon on the 1st of January,) and the day of the month. If the sum be less than a lunar month it is the moon's age ; but if greater, take a lunar month from it, and the remainder is the moon's age.

The epact for the months are these : January 0, Feb. 2, March 1, April 2, May 3, June 4, July 5, Aug. 6, Sept. 7, Oct. 8, Nov. 9, Dec. 10.

Thus to find the moon's age for June 10, 1828.

Epact of the year.....	14
Epact of the month.....	4
Day of the month.....	10

28 days.

The moon, when new, is south at the same time with the sun, and eight-tenths of an hour nearly late for every day of her age. Therefore, multiply the moon's age by 8, take away the unit figures and multiply it by 6, for minutes ; the other figures are hours afternoon. If they exceed twelve, the excess is the hour of southing on the following morning.

As, if the moon's age were 28 days, $28 \div 8 = 22.4$, or 22 hours 24 minutes ; that is, 24 minutes after ten the following morning.

The high water is found by adding the time of the moon's southing to the time of spring tide in the table. As, to find the high water at Bristol for 10th June 1828.

Supposing the tabular number for—

Bristol to be.....	6 h. 36m.
Add moon's southing.....	10 h. 24m.

17 hours.

Subtract 12

Remains 5 o'clock.

From the variations already mentioned, as well as from local causes, the rules are not perfectly accurate ; but they may serve to explain and exemplify the principles.

GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL IN BENGAL, FROM 1733 TO 1852.

Mr. Freke.....	1733	Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt., do. Oct....	1801
„ Crutenden.....	1738	Marquis Cornwallis, K. G.....	1805
„ Broddyll.....	1739	Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt., Vice President and Deputy Governor, Au-	
„ Forester.....	1746	gust.....	1805
„ Dawson.....	1747	Mr. Udny, do. do.....	1805
„ Fytch.....	1748	Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bt., K. B., Go-	
„ Barwell.....	1750	vernor General.....	1805
„ Drake.....	1756	The Right Hon'ble Gilbert Lord Minto, July.....	1807
Colonel Clive.....	1758	Mr. J. Lumsden (<i>officiating</i>) Vice Presi-	
Mr. Holwell.....	1760	dent and Deputy Governor, August.....	1809
„ Vansittart.....	1761	Lieutenant General Hewitt, Vice Presi-	
„ Spenceer.....	1765	dent and Deputy Governor, October.....	1809
Lord Clive.....	1765	Mr. J. Lumsden, Vice President and De-	
Mr. Verelst.....	1767	puty Governor, March.....	1810
„ Cartier.....	1769	The Marquis of Hastings, G. C. B., October.....	1813
„ Hastings.....	1772	Mr. John Adam, January.....	1823
„ Wheeler (<i>acting</i>).....	1781	The Right Hon'ble Earl Amherst, August.....	1823
„ M'Pherson.....	1785	Mr. W. B. Bayley.....	1828
Earl Cornwallis, K. G.....	1786	The Right Hon'ble Lord William Caven-	
Mr. Speke, (<i>officiating</i>).....	1792	dish Bentinck, K. C. B. and G. C. H.....	1828
Sir John Shore, Baronet.....	1793	The Hon. Sir T. G. Metcalfe, Bt., G. C. B., (<i>acting March 20</i>).....	1836
Mr. Speke, Vice President and Deputy Go-		vernor.....	1836
vernor.....	1797	Earl of Auckland, G. C. B., Governor Ge-	
Sir Alured Clarke, (<i>provisionally in</i>		neral, March.....	1836
<i>March</i>).....	1798	Lord Ellenborough, March.....	1841
Earl Mornington (<i>Most Noble Marquis</i>		Viscount Hardinge, G. C. B.....	1844
<i>Wellesly</i>) May.....	1798	Marquis of Dalhousie, K. T.....	1847
Sir Alured Clarke, Vice President and De-			
puty Governor Dec.....	1798		

GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE, FROM 1672 TO 1852.

NAMES.	Administration when commenced.
Sir William Langhorne, prior to.....	1678
Streyensham Master, Esq... ..	1678
William Gifford Esq... ..	1691
Elihu Yale Esq... ..	1687
Nathaniel Higginson Esq... ..	1692
Sir J. Goldsborough, Kt. Commissary General and first Member of Council at the different Settlements in India... ..	1692
Nathaniel Higginson Esq., afterwards styled Lieutenant-General of India... ..	1693
Thomas Pitt Esq... ..	1693
Gulstone Addison Esq... ..	1700
Edmund Montague Esq., Provisional Governor... ..	1709
William Fraser Esq... ..	1709
Edward Harrison Esq... ..	1711
Joseph Collett Esq... ..	1717
Francis Hastings Esq... ..	1720
Nathaniel Elwick Esq... ..	1721
James Macrae Esq... ..	1725

George Morton Pitt Esq...	25th May	1730
Richard Benyon Esq..	3rd Feb.	1735
Nicholas Morse Esq...	28th Jan.	1744
Major Strinzer Lawrence, in charge of the Garrison...	24th Nov.	1749
N. Price, Esq., Deputy Governor Presidency of Fort St. David's...	10th Dec.	1749
Richard Starke Esq., Deputy Governor...	6th Mar.	1750
Thomas Sounders Esq..	17th Apr.	1752
George Pigott Esq..	14th Jan.	1755
Robert Palke Esq..	14th Nov.	1763
Charles Boucher Esq...	25th Jan.	1767
Josias Du Pre Esq...	8th Feb.	1770
Alexander Wynch Esq...	2d Feb.	1773
Right Honorable Lord Pigott...	10th Dec.	1775
George Straton Esq..	24th Aug.	1776
John Whitehill Esq...	31st Aug.	1777
Thomas Rumbold Esq..	6th Feb.	1778
John Whitehill Esq..	8th Apr.	1780
Charles Smith Esq...	8th Nov.	1781
Right Honorable Lord Macarthy...	22d June	1781
Alexander Davidson Esq..	18th June	1785
Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B...	6th Apr.	1786
John Holland Esq..	7th Feb.	1789
Edward John Holland Esq..	12th Feb.	1789
Major General William Meadows.	19th Feb.	1790
Sir Charles Oakley, Bart..	1st Aug.	1792
Right Honorable Lord Hobart..	7th Sept.	1794
Lieutenant Genl. George Harris.	21st Feb.	1798
Right Honorable Lord Clive...	21st Aug.	1798
Right Honorable Lord William Cavendish Bentinck..	30th Aug.	1803
William Petrie Esq..	11th Sept.	1807
Sir G. H. Barlow, Bart., K. B....	24th Dec.	1807
Lieutenant General the Honorable J. Abercromby ..	21st May	1813
Right Honorable Hugh Elliott ..	16th Sept.	1814
Major General Sir Thomas Munro, K. C. B....	10th June	1820
H. S. Græme Esq..	7th July	1827
Right Honorable S. R. Lushington...	18th Oct.	1827
Lieutenant General Sir Frederick Adams, K. C. B..	25th Oct.	1832
G. E. Russel Esq..	4th Mar.	1837
Right Honorable John, Lord Elphinstone, G. C. H.....	6th Mar.	1837
The Most Noble the Marquis of Tweeddale...	24th Sept.	1842
Right Honorable Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart...	4th Aug.	1847

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1665 To 1852.

NAMES.	Year.	NAMES.	Year.
Sir George Oxenden.....	1665	John Horne.....	1734
Gerald Aunger.....	1667	Stephen Law.....	1730
Thomas Rolt.....	1667	William Wake.....	1742
Sir John Child, Bart.....	1690	John Geakei.....	1742
John Vaux.....	1690	Richard Bouchier.....	1750
Bart. Harris.....	1699	Charles Crommelin.....	1760
Annasley.....	1692	Thomas Hodges.....	1767
Sir John Gayer.....	1698	William Hornby.....	1776
Sir Nicholas Waite.....	1702	Rawson Horr Boddam.....	1784
Sir H. Oxenden, Bart.....	1707	Andrew Ramsay.....	1788
William Aislabie.....	1709	Sir W. Meadows, K. B.....	1790
Charles Boone.....	1724	Sir Robert Abercrombie, K. B.....	1790
William Phipps.....	1731	George Dick.....	1794
Robert Cowan.....	1734	John Griffiths.....	1796

NAMES.	Year.	NAMES.	Year.
Jonathan Duncan.....	1795	James Farish.....	1838
George Brown.....	1811	Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart.....	1841
Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.....	1812	Sir Will. H. Macnaghten, Bart.....	1841
The Hon'ble Mounstuart Elphinstone.....	1815	Hon'ble G. W. Anderson.....	1841
Sir John Malcolm, K. C. B.....	1827	Sir George Arthur, Bart.....	1842
Sir T. S. Beckwith, K. C. B.....	1830	Hon'ble L. R. Reid.....	1846
John Romer.....	1831	G. R. Clerk.....	1846
Earl of Clare.....	1831	Viscount Falkland.....	1848
Sir Robert Grant.....	1835		

RECORDERS AT BOMBAY.

SWORN IN.	NAMES.	VACATED OFFICE.
8th October 1798.....	Sir William Syer, (died 7th October 1802.)....	7th October 1802
14th February 1803.....	Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Puisne Judge of Madras, acted as Recorder in the interval between Sir W Syer's death and the arrival of Sir James MacIntosh.. .. .	
23th May 1804.....	Sir James MacIntosh.. .. .	5th November 1811
16th November 1803...	Sir John Newbolt, Puisne Judge of Madras, came round... .. .	
10th March 1813.....	Sir Alexander Anstruther (died 16th July)... ..	16th July 1819
17th November 1819...	Sir George Cooper, Puisne Judge of Madras, acted as Recorder... .. .	
24th October 1820.....	Sir W David Evans, (Translator of Pothier on Obligation) died 5th December 1821.. .. .	5th July 1821
13th February 1822.....	Sir Anthony Buller, Puisne Judge of Calcutta, came round and acted as Recorder.. .. .	
3rd February 1823.....	Sir Edward West, (Author of the celebrated Essay on Rent) appointed Chief Justice... ..	

JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT, BOMBAY.

Sir EDWARD WEST.—Sworn in 8th May 1824., Chief Justice, and died at Poona 18th Aug., 1828.

Sir CHARLES HARCOURT CHAMBERS.—Sworn in 8th May 1824, Senior Puisne Judge, and died 13th October 1828.

Sir RALPH RICE.—Sworn in 27th Oct. 1824, Junior Puisne Judge. : left India 27th Nov. 1827.

Sir JOHN PETER GRANT.—Sworn in 9th February 1828, Puisne Judge, and resigned 10th September 1830.

Sir JAMES DEWAR.—Sworn in 11th September 1829, Chief Justice, and died 25th November 1830. (One of the Tame Elephants, and said to have been killed by the responsibility of his office.)

Sir WILLIAM SEYMOUR.—Sworn in 11th September 1829, Puisne Judge, and died 24th December 1829. (One of the Tame Elephants.)

Sir JOHN WITHER AWDRY.—Sworn in 31st December 1830, Puisne Judge; sworn in Chief Justice on the 21st June 1839; and on the 2nd March 1848 left Bombay for England.

Sir HERBERT ABINGDON DRAPER COMPTON.—Sworn in 1st December 1831, Chief Justice; left Bombay on the 2nd January 1839 for Europe; and on the 19th January 1839, Sir John Awdry became acting Chief Justice.

Sir HENRY ROPER.—Sworn in 30th October 1839, Puisne Judge; sworn in 16th March 1841 Chief Justice.—Left Bombay on the 2nd November 1846, for England.

Sir THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY.—Sworn in 10th April 1841, Puisne Judge; acting Chief Justice 22nd May 1847. Sworn in Chief Justice, 9th November 1847.

Sir DAVID POLLOCK.—Sworn in 3rd November 1846, Chief Justice, and died 22nd May 1847.

Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY.—Sworn in on the 9th November 1847, Puisne Judge.

SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1800 TO 1852.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1800 Charles Forbes, Esq., Merchant. | 1827 David Seton, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office. |
| 1801 Luke Ashburner, Esq., ditto | 1828 James Little, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House. |
| 1802 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., ditto | 1829 Henry Willis, Esq., Magistrate of Police. |
| 1803 Edward Nash, Esq., ditto | 1830 John Graham, Esq. Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office. |
| 1804 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., ditto | 1831 Henry Willis, Esq., and from 1st February George Ashburner, Esq., Editor of the <i>Courier</i> . |
| 1805 James Morley, Esq., Barrister Supreme Court. | 1832 John Graham Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Post Office. |
| 1806 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., Merchant. | 1833 Alexander Nisbet Shaw, Esq., Civil Servant. |
| 1807 James Morley, Esq., Barrister. | 1834 John Lloyd Philipps, Esq., Barrister. |
| 1808 James Douglas Richardson, Esq., Merchant. | 1835 James Little, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House. |
| 1809 Thomas Malcolm, Esq., Merchant. | 1836 William Cunningham Bruce, Esq., Civil Servant. |
| 1810 James Falconer, Esq., Merchant. | 1837 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant. |
| 1811 James Peter Fearon, Esq., | 1838 George Simpson, Esq., Indian Naval Store Keeper. |
| 1812 James Falconer and E. W. Mignan, Esq., Falconer Merchant; Mignan Retired Lieut. Col. Bombay Army. | 1839 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant. |
| 1813 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister. | 1840 George Fenner Hughes, Esq., Retired Captain Bombay Army. |
| 1814 George Mignan, Esq., Retired Lieut. Col. | 1841 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magistrate. |
| 1815 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister. | 1842 John Lewis Johnson, Esq., Merchant. |
| 1816 George W. Mignan, Esq., Retired Lieut. Col. | 1843 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq., Barrister. |
| 1817 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister. | 1844 William de Blaquiere, Esq., Clerk to the Chief Justice. |
| 1818 George W. Mignan, Esq., Retired Lieut. Col. | 1845 John Holland, Esq., Barrister. |
| 1819 O. Woodhouse, Esq., Barrister. | 1846 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq., Barrister. |
| 1820 Henry Grey, Esq., Uncovenanted Magistrate of Police. | 1847 John Holland, Esq., Barrister. |
| 1821 J. A. Pope, Esq., Merchant. | 1848 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magistrate. |
| 1822 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Captain Bombay Army. | 1849 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Esq., Barrister. |
| 1823 Henry Grey, Esq., Uncovenanted Magistrate of Police. | 1850 Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant Magistrate. |
| 1823 David Seton, Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office. | 1851 George Buist, Esq., Editor of the <i>Bombay Times</i> . |
| 1824 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Captain Bombay Army. | |
| 1825 David Seton, Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office. | |
| 1826 G. F. Hughes, Esq., Retired Captain Bombay Army, | |
| 1826 Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police. | |

DEPUTY SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY.

FROM 1827 TO 1852.

1827 to 1830.—FRANCIS LEGGETT, Esq.—First Deputy Sheriff of Bombay—appointed 20th December 1826.

1831 to 1842.—CHARLES FITZROY, Esq.—Died 20th September 1842.

1842 to 1852.—FRANCIS LEGGETT, Esq.—the present incumbent.

RULES, &c., OF THE SUPREME COURT AT BOMBAY.

SITTINGS AFTER FIRST TERM, MAY 8, 1851.

WHEREAS it is desirable to lessen the expense of *Law Proceedings* on all sides of this Court and to assimilate the practice to that of the *Superior Courts* at Westminster Hall whether the English practice is found to be more beneficial to suitors ; It is hereby ordered that the following Rules be henceforth observed, and all previous Rules and Orders or parts thereof inconsistent with these Rules but not further or otherwise, are hereby abrogated and discharged.

GENERAL RULES.

1. All the offices of the Court shall be open for the despatch of business from half past ten o'clock in the forenoon during term, and from eleven o'clock till five, during vacation.
2. A return of fees by each of the officers of the Court shall be laid before the Judges on the 1st day of February term in each year, showing the net value of the office for the last year, and the average on the preceding seven years.
3. Verification of proceedings may be made by affidavit instead of certificate in cases where affidavits may be used with greater economy.
4. All affidavits on all sides of the Court are to be taken and expressed in the first person of the deponent, under the penalty as to costs mentioned in Lord Lyndhurst's order 128 of May 1846.

ECCLESIASTICAL SIDE.

1. The practice of the Ecclesiastical Court of the diocese of London is adopted in this Court with respect to probates and letters of administration, or as near thereto, as the circumstances of the country permit, subject to the Rules of this Court with respect to caveats, and the taking of evidence by viva voce examination.
2. To obtain probate, the Proctor on being satisfied as to the genuineness and due execution of the Will, shall indorse upon it the Jurat, and draft an affidavit to be sworn by the executor, stating the time and place of the death of the testator, and the nature and amount of his property, and shall appear before one of the Commissioners of the Court with the executor, who shall thereupon be sworn to his trust.
3. The Proctor shall then deposit the will, affidavit, and all testamentary papers with the Registrar, and the Registrar on being satisfied of the due execu-

tion of the will, on the expiration of fourteen days after the deposit of the testamentary papers, shall deliver out the probate under the Seal of Court according to the present practice, unless a caveat has been filed.

4. In all cases of wills of Hindu females, and in other cases both of will and intestacy, wherein the opinion of the Registrar, notice of the application ought to be given, probate on letters of administration shall not be delivered out of the Registry until fourteen days after an advertisement giving notice of the application has been inserted in some newspaper, to be named or approved of by the Registrar, or until after such citations of notices have been served as the Registrar shall direct, but formal citations are not to be required except in cases where they are necessary, by English practice.

5. To obtain administration, the Proctor on being satisfied as to the claim of the party to the administration, shall draft an act to lead the administration with an affidavit from the party, stating the time and place of the intestate's death, the absence of any testamentary paper, the nature and amount of the property to be administered, the family or other relatives of the intestate, with the name and address, in case of applications by Native widows, of the nearest male relative of the husband, and on the affidavit being sworn by the applicant, the Proctor shall take him before one of the Commissioners of the Court to be sworn to his trust

6. The Proctor shall then deposit the act and affidavit with the Registrar who, on being satisfied of the representative character of the claimant, and on execution of the usual bond, shall issue letters of administration under the Seal of the Court.

7. No proxy is necessary where the executor or party seeking administration resides within the jurisdiction of the Court.

8. Applications to the Court when necessary, to be made by motion on the papers deposited in the Registry.

9. Where an executor or next of kin, subject to the Ecclesiastical Law of England is resident in India, and neglects to represent the party deceased, citations may be issued by the Registrar at the instance of any party interested in the representation, which citations shall be served personally if the party is resident in the islands of Bombay or Salsette, or may be served through the Post office or otherwise as the Registrar directs.

10. In all applications by the Administrator General for letters of administration, so long as his office is combined with that of Ecclesiastical Registrar, he shall apply by petition to the sitting Judge for his fiat.

11. It shall not be necessary to submit Proctor's bills for taxation, unless the party to be charged thereby desire to have the bill taxed.

12. Ecclesiastical business standing for hearing shall be taken before all other business on every Monday not being an Insolvent Court day.

~~~~~  
**PLEA SIDE.**

1. Service of process may be made by the party or his Attorney in all cases where service may be so made in England, except in cases where the Charter directs that service shall be made by the Sheriff.

2. On the plaint being filed, the plaintiff may serve a copy upon the defendant as in England, and all subsequent Pleadings may be delivered between the parties, but the party who sets down the cause for trial must make up a record on plain paper of all the pleadings and the particulars of demand, and file the same with Prothonotary.

3. Defendant may plead several matters without a special order, and if any of such pleas should be objected to, a summons may be taken out before a Judge.

4. The signature of Counsel need not be obtained for Special pleas:

5. Blank subpoenas may be taken out according to the English practice, but more than six names are not to be inserted therein.

6. When the plaintiff is entitled to sign Judgment, he may do so on his own responsibility as in England.

7. In all ejectment suits, the party filing the plaint shall deliver with the plaint a bill of particulars, describing the Premises sought to be recovered.

8. In all other matters not provided for by rule, the practice of the Court of Queen's Bench shall be followed as near as may be.

1 Any person seeking equitable relief may, without special leave of the Court, and instead of proceeding by bill of complaint in the usual form, file a claim in the Registrar's office in any of the following cases, that is to say, in any cases where the plaintiff is or claims to be.

1st. A creditor upon the estate of any deceased person, seeking payment of his debt out of the deceased's assets.

2nd. A legatee under the will of any deceased person not being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, seeking payment or delivery of his legacy out of the deceased's personal assets.

3rd. A legatee under the will of any deceased person being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, seeking payment or delivery of his legacy out of the deceased's general estate.

4th. A residuary legatee, or one of the residuary legatees, of any deceased person, seeking an account of the residue, and payment or appropriation of his share therein.

5th. The person or any of the persons entitled to the personal estate of any person, not being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, who may have died intestate, and seeking an account of such personal estate, and payment of his share thereof.

6th. The person or any of the persons entitled to the estate of any Mahomedan who may have died intestate, and seeking an account of such estate, and the ascertainment payment or appropriation of his share thereof, according to the Mahomedan law of succession ab intestato

7th. The person or any of the persons entitled to the estate of any Hindoo, who may have died intestate, and seeking an account of a partition or an account and partition of such estate.

8th. An executor or administrator of any deceased person, seeking to have the assets of such deceased person administered under the directions of the Court.

9th. A legal or equitable mortgagee or person entitled to a lien as security for a debt, seeking foreclosure or sale, or otherwise to enforce his security.

10th. A person entitled to redeem any legal or equitable mortgage or any lien, seeking to redeem the same.

11th. A person entitled to the specific performance of an agreement for the sale or purchase of any property seeking such specific performance.

12th. A person entitled to an account of the dealings and transaction of a partnership, dissolved or expired, seeking such account.

13th. A person entitled to an equitable estate or interest, and seeking to use the name of his trustee in prosecuting an action for his own sole benefit.

14th. A person entitled to have a new trustee appointed in a case where there is no power in the instrument creating the trust to appoint new trustees, or where the power cannot be exercised, and seeking to appoint a new trustee.

II. Such claim in the several cases enumerated in order I., is to be in the form and to the effect set forth in Schedule (A.) hereunder written as applicable to the particular case, and the filing of such claim is in all cases not otherwise provided for, to have the form and effect of filing a bill.

III. Upon filing such claim, the plaintiff thereby claiming, shall sue out a writ of summons against the defendant to the claim, requiring him to cause an appearance to be entered to such writ, and also requiring him on a day or time to be therein named, or on the motion day then next following, to show cause if he can, why such relief as is claimed by the plaintiff should not be had, or why such order as shall be just with reference to the claim should not be made.

IV. Such writ of summons is to be in form and to the effect in that behalf set forth in No. I of Schedule (B.) hereunder written, with such variation as variations as circumstances may require, and is to issue upon a Judge's order

obtained on the Registrar's certificate of a claim filed, and the usual affidavit that the defendant is subject to the jurisdiction of the Court, and is to be sealed in the same manner as a writ of subpoena and respondendum.

V. In any case other than those enumerated in order I., or in any case to which the forms set forth in Schedule (A.) are not applicable, the Court (if it shall so think fit,) may, upon the ex parte application of any person seeking equitable relief, and upon reading the claim proposed to be filed, give leave to file such claim, and sue out a writ of summons thereon under these orders ; and if such leave be given, an indorsement thereon by the Registrar, upon the proposed claim shall be sufficient authority for the Registrar to receive and file such claim.

VI. In the case provided for by the 5th article of order I., any one person, who under the 3rd or 4th article of order I., might have claimed relief against the executor or administrator of the deceased person whose personal estate is sought to be administered, and the executor or co-administrator (if any) of the plaintiff, may be named in the writ of summons as defendants to the suit ; and in the first instance, no other person need be therein named.

VII. In other cases, the only person who need be named in the writ of summons as defendant to the suit in the first instance, is the person against whom the relief is directly claimed.

VIII. All claims, and all writs, caveats proceedings, directions, and orders consequent thereon, either before the Court or in the Master's offices, are to be deemed proceedings, writs, and orders, subject to the general rules, orders, and practice of the Court, so far as the same are, or may be, applicable to each particular case, and consistent with these orders ; and all orders of the Court made in such proceedings are to be enforced in the same manner and by the same process as orders of the Court made in a cause upon bill filed. .

IX. Writs of summons are, as to the number of defendants to be named therein—as to the mode of service thereof, and as to the time and mode of entering appearances thereto, to be subject to the same rules as writs of subpoena to appear to and answer bills.

X. The time for shewing cause named in any writ of summons (except a writ of summons to revive or carry on proceeding) is to be six days at the least after the time limited by the writ for the appearance of the defendant, but by consent of the parties, and with the leave of the Court, cause may be shewn on any earlier day

XI. At the time for shewing cause named in the writ, or on the motion day then next following, or so soon after as the case can be heard, the defendant, having previously appeared, is personally or by counsel to shew cause in Court, if he can (and if necessary by affidavit), why such relief as is claimed by the claim should not be had against him.

XII. At the time appointed for shewing cause, upon the motion of the plaintiff, and on hearing the claim and what may be alleged on the part of the defendant, or upon reading a certificate of the appearance being entered by the defendant, or an affidavit of the writ of summons being duly served, the Court may, if it shall think fit, make an order granting or refusing the relief claimed, or directing any accounts or enquiries to be taken or made, or other proceedings to be had, for the purpose of ascertaining the plaintiff's title to the relief claimed; and further, the Court may direct such (if any) persons or classes of persons as it shall think necessary or fit to be summoned, or ordered to appear, as parties to the claim, or on any proceedings before the Master, with reference to any accounts or enquiries directed to be taken or made or otherwise.

XIII. Every order to be so made is to have the effect of, and may be enforced as a decree or decretal order made in a suit commenced by bill, and duly prosecuted to a hearing, according to the present course of the Court.

XIV. If, upon the application for any such order, or during any proceedings under any such order when made, it shall appear to the Court that, for the purposes of justice between the parties, it is necessary or expedient that a bill should be filed, the Court may direct or authorize such bill to be filed, subject to such terms, as to costs or otherwise, as may be thought proper.

XV. The orders made for granting relief in the several cases to which the forms set forth in Schedule (A.) are applicable, may, if the Court thinks fit, be in the form and to the effect set forth in Schedule (C.) as applicable to the particular case, with such variations as circumstances may require.

XVI. Under every order of reference to the Master under these orders, the Master is, unless the Court otherwise orders, to be at liberty to cause the parties to be examined upon oath, upon interrogatories, or *vivâ voce*, and to produce deeds, books, papers, and writings, as he shall think fit, and to examine witnesses upon oath, and to state any circumstances specially as he shall think fit, and to cause advertisement for creditors, and if he shall think it necessary, but not otherwise, for heirs and next of kin, or other unascertained persons, and the representative of such as may be dead, to be published in the usual forms, or otherwise, as the circumstances of the case may require; and in such advertisements to appoint a time within which such persons are to come in and prove their claims, and within which time, unless they so come in, they are to be excluded from the benefit of the order, and in taking any account of a deceased's personal or moveable estate under any such order of reference, the Master is to take an account of the personal or moveable estate of the deceased come to the hands of the person against whom such account is directed to be taken, or to the hands of any other person by his order, or for his use, and is also to inquire and state to the Court what part, if any, of the deceased's personal estate is outstanding or undisposed of, and is also to compute interest on the deceased's debts, as to such of them as carry interest, after the rate they respectively carry, and as to all others, after the rate of six



per cent. per annum, from the date of the order, and to compute interest on legacies after the rate of six per cent. per annum from the end of one year after the deceased's death, unless any other time of payment or rate of interest is directed by the will, but in that case according to the will, and in taking any account of a deceased's real or unmoveable estate, he is to inquire and state to the Court of or to what real or unmoveable estate, if any, the deceased died possessed or entitled, and who since the death of the deceased has been and at the time of taking such account is in possession thereof, or in the receipt of the rent or profits thereof; and if he shall find that any part of the rents, issues, profits, or produce of such real or unmoveable estate has been received by the defendant, against whom such account shall be directed, he shall take an account of all such rents, issue, profits, and produce as have come to the hands of the said defendant, or of any other person by his order or for his use, and under every order whereby any property is ordered to be sold with the approbation of the Master, it is to be understood that the same is to be sold to the best purchaser that can be got for the same, to be allowed by the Master, and that all proper parties are to join in the conveyance as the Master shall direct.

XVII. If, upon the proceedings before the Master under any such order, it shall appear to the Master that some persons, not already parties, ought to attend, or to be enabled to attend the proceedings before him, he is to be at liberty to certify the same; and upon the production of such certificate to the Registrar, the plaintiff may sue out a writ of summons requiring the persons named in such certificate to appear to the writ, and such persons are thereupon to be named and treated as defendants to the suit.

XVIII. Such writ of summons, under an order or Master's certificate is to be in the form and to the effect in that behalf set forth in No. 2 of Schedule (B.) with such variations as circumstances may require.

XIX. The persons so summoned having appeared, are to be at liberty to attend, and to be entitled to notice of the proceedings before the Master under the order of reference, subject to such directions as the Master may make in respect thereof.

XX. Where any proceedings originally commenced by claim and writ of summons shall, by the death of parties or otherwise, have become abated or defective for want of parties, and no new relief is sought, a claim to revive or carry on the suit may be filed, and such claim is to be in the form set forth in No. 12 of Schedule (A.)

XXI. The party claiming simply to revive or carry on proceedings may sue out a writ of summons requiring the defendant thereto to appear to the writ, and to shew cause, if he can, why the proceedings should not be revived or carried on.

XXII. Such writ of summons is to be in the form and to the effect in that behalf set forth in No. 3 of Schedule (B.), with such variations as circumstances may require.

XXIII. If any defendant to any such writ is desirous of shewing cause why the proceedings should not be revived or carried on, he is to appear and to file a caveat against such revivor or carrying on in the Registrar's office, in the form set forth in No. 4 of Schedule (B.), and to give notice thereof in writing to the opposite party. If no such caveat be filed within eight days from the time limited for the appearance to the writ, that at the expiration of such eight days the proceedings are to be revived, and may be carried on without any order for the purpose; and a certificate of the Registrar that no caveat has been filed within the time limited, is to be a sufficient authority for the Master to proceed. But if any such caveat be filed, the proceedings are not to be revived or carried on without an order to be obtained on motion, of which due notice is to be given.

XXIV. Where any further or supplemental relief is sought, and such supplemental relief is such as is provided for in any of the cases enumerated under order I., a supplemental claim may be filed in such of the forms set forth in Schedule (A.) as is applicable to the case.

XXV. If such supplemental relief is not such as is provided for by order XXIV., a supplemental claim may be filed, stating shortly the nature of the plaintiff's case, and the supplemental relief claimed, but the leave of the Court is to be obtained, previously to the filing thereof upon an *ex parte* application for the purpose, in a manner specified in order VI.

XXVI. A writ of summons may be sued out, and other proceedings may be taken, upon a supplemental claim, in like manner as upon an original claim.

XXVII. Guardians ad litem to defend, may be appointed for infants or persons of weak or unsound mind, against whom any writ of summons may have issued under these orders, in like manner as guardians ad litem to answer and defend are now appointed in suits on bills filed.

XXVIII. Any order or proceeding made, or purporting to be made, in pursuance of these orders, may be discharged, varied, or set aside on motion, and any order for accelerating proceedings may be made by consent.

XXIX. If any of the cases enumerated in order I., involve or are attended by such special circumstances, affecting either the estate or the personal conduct of the defendant, as to require special relief, the plaintiff is at liberty to seek his relief by bill, as if these orders had not been made.

XXX. If at any time after these orders come into operation any suit for any of the purposes to which the forms set forth in Schedule (A.) are applicable, shall be commenced by bill, and prosecuted to a hearing in the usual course, and upon the hearing it shall appear to the Court that an order to the effect of the decree then made, or an order equally beneficial to the plaintiff might have been obtained upon a proceeding by summons in the manner authorised by these orders, the Court may order that the increased costs which have been occasioned by the proceeding by bill, beyond the amount of costs which would have been sustained in the proceeding by summons, shall be borne and paid by the plaintiff.

**XXXI.** In these orders and schedules the following words have the several meanings hereby assigned to them, over and above their several ordinary meanings, unless there be something in the subject or context repugnant to such construction viz,

1st. Words importing the singular number include the plural number, and words importing the plural number include the singular number.

2nd. Words importing the singular masculine gender include females.

3rd. The word "affidavit" includes "affirmation" and "declaration on honour."

4th. The word "person" or "party" includes "a body politic or corporate."

5th. The word "legacy" includes "an annuity," and "a specific as well as a pecuniary legacy."

6th. The word "legatee" includes "a person interested in a legacy."

7th. The expression "residuary legatee" includes "a person interested in the residue."

**XXXII.** When a party shows cause on a claim being filed, and it appears to the Court that questions of fact or mixed questions of law and fact arise between the parties, the Court will proceed to settle issues without a reference; and if necessary to direct interrogations to be exhibited in the subject matter of the claim or counter claim, and will give the necessary directions for trial as in the case of an issue directed by the High Court of Chancery.

**XXXIII.** Claims may be amended at the trial under the rule applicable to issues at common law, and before trial like bills in equity.

#### PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE MASTER.

**XXXIV.** Every decree or order of reference directed to the Master is to be brought into his office within eight days after the same shall have been passed and entered, and in default thereof any other party to the cause or matter is to be at liberty to bring in the same, and such party shall have the carriage of the proceedings under such decree or order unless the Master shall otherwise specially direct.

**XXXV.** If upon the warrant taken out for considering the decree or order of reference, or at any time during the reference, it shall appear to the Master, with respect to the whole or any portion of the proceedings that the interests of the parties can be classified, he is to be at liberty to require the persons constituting each, or any class to be represented by the same Solicitor; add if the parties constituting such class cannot agree upon the Solicitor to represent them, the Master is to be at liberty to nominate such Solicitor for the purpose of the proceedings before him; and if any of the parties constituting such class, shall decline to authorize the Solicitor so nominated to act for him, and shall insist upon being represented by a different Solicitor, such party shall personally pay the costs of his own Solicitor and of relating to the proceedings before the Master with respect

to which such nomination shall have been made, and all such further costs as shall be occasioned to any of the parties by his being represented by a different Solicitor from the Solicitor to be nominated.

XXXVI. The duration of warrants, to proceed upon any reference before the Master, is not to be limited to an hour, or any other period of time, and the proceedings upon any warrant are, as far as possible, to be continued consecutively from hour to hour, and from day to day, until the same shall be completed, but not so as to cause unreasonable delay in other causes or matters depending before the Master; and the Master shall therefore be at liberty to adjourn the further hearing of any matter or thing before him to such future day as he shall think fit; and on every such adjournment the party shall be obliged to attend without a further warrant, unless the Master shall otherwise direct.

XXXVII. The Master's power to proceed *ex parte*, in case of the non-attendance of any party on any warrant, shall extend to the case of his non-attendance upon any adjournment of any warrant, and in case of neglect or refusal to pay such costs the party to whom they are directed to be paid shall be entitled to sue out a subpoena for the same.

XXXVIII. The Master shall have power to award costs, and to fix the sum to be paid for such costs, in case of non-attendance of any party upon any warrant and such power shall extend to the case of his non-attendance upon any adjournment of any warrant to a fixed time.

XXXIX. In all cases where a proceeding has been unduly delayed, by reason of the neglect of any party or his Solicitor, the Master shall in the first report which he shall make on the subject matter in respect of which such proceeding has been unduly delayed, state specially to the Court the circumstance of such delay, in order that the Court may, if it shall so think fit, in addition to and notwithstanding any costs which the Master may have certified to be paid in the cause of the proceedings before him, make such further order in respect thereof as justice shall require.

XL. If it shall appear to the Master that any state of facts, affidavit or other proceeding before him, contains statements which are impertinent, or of unnecessary length, he shall be at liberty (without any application made to him for the purpose) to disallow such matter, distinguishing by his initials in the margin the parts so disallowed: and he shall cause a memorandum of his having disallowed such impertinent matter to be endorsed on the office copies of the draft of his report, as to the particular enquiry on which such state of facts, affidavit, or other proceeding shall have been used before him; and in the taxation of costs, no costs shall be allowed to the parties by, or on whose behalf such state of facts, affidavit or other proceeding was brought into the Master's office, for, or in respect of the matter so disallowed, and the taxing officer shall allow to the other parties to the suit or matter, all such costs as have

been incurred by, or occasioned to them by reason of the matter so disallowed ; and such costs shall be paid by the party on whose behalf such state of facts, affidavit, or other proceeding was so brought in.

XLI. In all proceedings before the Master, where he is attended by Counsel, the allowances on the taxation of costs in respect of the fees to such Counsel, are to be regulated upon the same principles as if the proceedings were before the Court.

XLII. The costs of procuring the attendance of Counsel before the Master are to be allowed in the taxation of costs as between party and party, in all cases in which the Master shall certify such attendance to be proper, and in no other case.

XLIII. All matters which are to be heard by the Master shall be entered by him in one or more list or lists, in regular order, except such matters, if any, as the Master shall direct to be taken at particular times, and the Master shall proceed to hear and dispose of the matter in such list or lists, in the order in which they stand therein ; but this is to be subject to special directions by the Court or the Master in any matters requiring immediate despatch.

XLIV. If any proceeding before the Master, in any cause or matter, in any list, fails by reason of the non-attendance of any party when the same shall be called on in its turn, (from whatever cause such non-attendance may arise) and the Master does not think it expedient to proceed *ex parte*, the cause or matter shall if he think fit, be peremptorily struck out of the list, and shall on no account whatever be heard or entertained by the Master until the same be again set down in the list in regular course, by taking out a fresh warrant for that purpose.

XLV. All proceedings before the Master shall be commenced and proceeded in, not by state of facts and proposal, but orally or in such way, as the Master shall direct, to be supported if need be by evidence, provided nevertheless, that where, owing to the nature of the subject, the Master shall deem it expedient to direct the parties before him to proceed by a state of facts in writing he shall give direction to such effect, and enter the reasons for so doing in his minute book ; but, subject to the above rule, the arrangement and regulation of the cause of proceedings under each reference are to be wholly subject to the control and direction of the Master ; and the Master is to proceed with the reference made to him as speedily as the nature thereof and the business of the office will allow.

XLVI. In all cases of disputed fact, the Master where it is practicable, shall take the evidence *vivâ voce*, but bonds, deeds, and notes, and other securities, and also small matters of formal proof may be proved by affidavit as heretofore.

XLVII. In cases where the Master requires to examine witnesses *vivâ voce*,

the subpoena for their attendance (which may contain six names) shall be issued from the Registrar's office, and Rules 136, 137 of 18th May 1843 are hereby repealed.

XLVIII. In order to resolve any question of law or fact that may arise between any of the parties before him, the Master may direct such parties as he shall in that behalf appoint to proceed to try in the Supreme Court any issues of fact or any mixed questions of law and fact proper in the opinion of the Master to be determined by the Court, and he shall settle such issues, and give such directions as he shall think right, or expedient with reference thereto, and such issues shall be accordingly tried, provided always that it shall be competent to the parties at or before the trial to move that such issues shall be otherwise moulded.

XLIX. No orders, reports, or certificates of the Master shall require confirmation, except any such special report as herein after mentioned, and all orders unappealed against for the term of fourteen days shall be enforced by the same process as orders of the Court.

L. The Master if he thinks fit, shall make a special report concerning any matter or thing arising in or about the matter referred to him, in order that the opinion of the Court may be taken therein or with respect thereto, and such special report shall be brought before the Court by such parties as the Master shall direct by a motion or notice that such special report may be confirmed, discharged, or varied by order of the Court, or that any directions may be given thereon; and on the hearing of such motion the same shall be confirmed, discharged or varied as the Court shall deem just, or such directions shall be given as shall appear to be necessary or expedient in that behalf.

LI. Where any order, direction, report or other proceeding in the Master's office is objected to, it shall not be necessary to file objections or exceptions in the Master's office, but the party objecting shall serve notice of motion by way of appeal on the parties respectively in whose favor, or at whose instance the order or proceedings appealed from was made; and upon the hearing of such appeal the proceedings which shall have taken place before the Master shall be produced in Court, and no further evidence shall without express leave of the Court be used, except such proceedings; Provided always that except on special leave of the Court or a Judge to be obtained on motion *ex parte*, or on notice if the Court or Judge shall so direct, no such appeal shall be brought after the expiration of fourteen days after the order, direction, report or other proceeding, complained of shall have been made or taken place by or before the Master, or after service of the same, in case the party complaining shall not have been present.

LII. Parties desiring to inspect documents deposited in the Master's office shall take out a warrant to show cause why the documents should not be open for inspection during the period to be mentioned in the warrant, and the Master at the hearing shall fix the number of days according to the amount of inquiry he deems necessary, during which the books shall be open to inspection, and no other warrant shall be opened for such inspection.

E. PERRY.  
W. YARDLEY.

## SCHEDULE A.

## FORMS OF CLAIMS.

1. By a Creditor upon the Estate of a deceased person, seeking payment of his debt out of the deceased's assets.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
E. F..... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of —, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that C. D. late of —, deceased, was at the time of his death, and that his estate still is indebted to him, the said A. B. in the sum of — for goods sold and delivered by the said A. B. to the said C. D., (or otherwise as the case may be; or if the debt is secured by any written instrument, state the date and nature thereof;) and that the said C. D. died in or about the month of —, and that the abovenamed defendant E. F. is the executor [or administrator or in the case of Hindoo or Mahomedan intestates whose representatives have not taken out letters of administration, "the heir and representative in estate according to the course of Hindoo (or Mahomedan) law"] of the said C. D., and that the said E. F. is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (here state the ground of jurisdiction); and that the said debt hath not been paid; and therefore the said A. B. claims to be paid the said debt or sum of Rs. — with his costs of this suit; and in default thereof, he claims to have the estate of the said C. D. administered in this Court, on behalf of himself and all other, the unsatisfied creditors of the said C. D.; and, for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given, and accounts taken.

NOTE.—This form may be varied, according to the circumstances of the case, where the claimant is not the original creditor, but has become interested in, or entitled to the debt; in which case the character in which the claims is to be stated, or where the defendant has become subject to an account by reason of his having obtained a certificate under Act XX. of 1841.

2. By a legatee under the will of any deceased person, not a Mahomedan or Hindoo, seeking payment or delivery of his legacy out of the testator's personal assets.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B.....PLAINTIFF.  
C. D.....DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of—, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that he is a legatee to the amount of Co's Rs. —, under the will, dated the —, day of —, of —, late of —, deceased, who died on the —, day of —, and that the abovenamed C. D. is the executor, (or administrator with the will annexed, as the case may be) of the said —; and that the said C. D. is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason (here state the ground of jurisdiction,) and that the said legacy of Co's. Rs. —, together with interest thereon after the rate of Co's. Rs. —, per cent. per annum from the — day of —, (the day mentioned in the will for the payment of the legacy, on the expiration of twelve calendar months after the said testators' death), (is now due and owing to him, the said A. B. (or still unpaid or unsatisfied) (or unappropriated or unsecured), and the said A. B. therefore claims to be paid (or satisfied) the said legacy and interest, (or to have the said legacy and interest appropriated and secured); and, in default thereof, he claims to have the personal estate of the said — administered in this Court, on behalf and all other the legatees of the said —; and, for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

3. By a legatee under the will of any deceased person being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, seeking payment or delivery of his legacy out of the testator's general estate.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B.....PLAINTIFF.  
C. D.....DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of—, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states that he is a legatee to the amount of Co's. Rs. —, under the will dated the — day of — of — late of — (a Mahomedan or Hindoo as the case may be) deceased: who died on the — day of — and the abovenamed C. D. is the executor or administrator with the will annexed of the said —; and that the said C. D. is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason (here state the ground of jurisdiction), and that the said, legacy of — together with interest thereon after the rate of Rs. — per cent. from the — day of — (the day mentioned in the will for the payment of the legacy or the expiration of twelve calendar months after the said testators' death)



is now due and owing to him the said A. B. (or still unpaid and unsatisfied or unappropriated or unsecured) and that the said A. B. therefore claims to be paid (or satisfied) the said legacy and interest (or to have the said legacy appropriated and secured); and in default thereof he claims to have the estate of the said—— administered in this Court on behalf of himself and all other the legatees of the said——; and for that purpose that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

NOTE.—Either of the last two foregoing forms may be varied, according to the circumstances of the case when the legacy is an annuity, or specific, or where the plaintiff is not the legatee, but has become entitled to, or interested in the legacy; in which case the character in which the plaintiff claims, must be stated.

4. By a residuary legatee, or any of several residuary legatees, of any deceased person, seeking an account of the residue, and payment or appropriation of his share therein.

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

##### IN EQUITY.

Between <sup>o</sup> { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of——, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states that he is the residuary legatee (or one of the residuary legatees) under the will, dated the——day of——, of——, late of——, who died on the——day of——, and that the abovenamed defendant, C. D. is the executor (or administrator with the will annexed) of the said——, and is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, by reason of (here state the ground of jurisdiction), and that the said C. D. hath not paid to the said A. B. the (or his share of the) residuary personal estate (or in the case of an Hindoo or Mahomedan testator, residuary general estate) of the said testator; the said A. B. therefore claims to have the personal estate (or in the case of an Hindoo or Mahomedan testator, residuary general estate) of the said—— administered in this Court, and to have his costs of this suit, and, for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

NOTE.—This form may be varied, according to the circumstances of the case, where the plaintiff is not the residuary legatee, but has become entitled to or interested in the residue; in which case the character in which he claims is to be stated.

5. By the person or any of the persons entitled to the personal estate of any person, not being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, who may have died intestate, and seeking an account of such personal estate and payment of his share thereof.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.  
IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of —, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that he is the next of kin, (or one of the next of kin), according to the statutes for the distribution of the personal estate of intestates, of —, late of —, who died on the — day of —, intestate; and that the said A. B. is entitled to (or to a share of) the personal estate of the said —, deceased; and that the said defendant, C. D., is the administrator of the personal estate of the said —; and is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason (here state the grounds of jurisdiction,) and that the said C. D. has not accounted for or paid to the said A. B. the (or the said A. B.'s share of the) personal estate of the said intestate; the said A. B. therefore claims to have the personal estate of the said — administered in this Court, and to have his costs of the suit: and, for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

6. By the person or any of the persons entitled to the estate of a Mahomedan who may have died intestate, and seeking an account of such estate, and the ascertainment, payment, or appropriation of his share thereof according to the Mahomedan law of succession *ab intestato*.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.  
IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of —, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that he is the son (or brother or other relation) and as such, the heir and representative (or one of the heirs and representatives) according to the course of Mahomedan law of —, late of — a Mahomedan, who died on the — day of — intestate, and is entitled to (or to a share of) the estate of the said — deceased; and that the said defendant C. D. has taken out letters of administration (or a certificate under Act. XX. of 1841,) of the estate and effects of the said — deceased, (or as one of the other heirs and representatives of the — deceased, has possessed himself of the estate and effects of the said deceased, or some part thereof) and has thereby become accountable to plaintiff for his share of such estate and effects; and that the said C. D. is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (state grounds of jurisdiction) and has not accounted for or paid to the said A. B. the (or the said A. B.'s share of the) estate of the said intestate; the said A. B. therefore claims to have the estate of the said — administered in this Court, and to have his costs of this suit, and for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

7. By the person or any of the persons entitled to the estate of any Hindoo who may have died intestate, and seeking an account or partition, or account and partition of such estate.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B. of—, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that he is the son (or brother or other relative) of—late of—an (Hindoo, who died intestate on the—day of—, and that as such son or brother or other relative) he is, according to the course of Hindoo law, the heir and representative in estate (or jointly with E. F. G. H., one of the heirs and representatives in estate) of the said intestate, and that the said defendant C. D. has taken out letters of administration (or a certificate under Act XX. of 1841) of the estate and effects of the said —, (or as the manager of the said joint estate or one of the other heirs and representatives of the said—, has possessed himself of the estate and effects of the said —, or some part thereof) and has thereby become accountable to the said A. B. for his share of the said estate and effects; and that the said C. D. is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, by reason (state grounds of jurisdiction,) and has not accounted for, or paid to the said A. B. the (or the said A. B.'s share of the) estate of the said intestate (if a partition is sought state further, — and that the said A. B. being joint in estate with the said C. D. and also with the said E. F. G. H. is desirous of having a partition of the said joint estate) the said A. B. therefore claims to have the estate of the said—administered in this Court, (and also to have a partition of the said estate) and to have his costs of this suit, and for that purpose, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

8. By an executor or administrator of any deceased person claiming to have the assets of such deceased person administered under the directions of the Court.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of—the said A. B., states, that he is the executor (or administrator) of E. F., late of—, but now deceased, who departed this life on or about—; and that he hath possessed some part of the estate of the said E. F., and that he is willing and desirous to account for the same, and that the whole of the estate of the said E. F. should be duly administered in this Court for the benefit of all persons interested therein or entitled thereto, and that C. D., who is sub-

ject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (state the grounds of jurisdiction), is interested in the said estate as one of the next of kin (or residuary legatees) of the said E. F., and the said A. B. claims to have the estate of the said E. F. applied in a due course of administration under the direction of this Court, and in the presence of the said C. D., and such other persons interested in the said estate as this Court may be pleased to direct, or that the said C. D. may shew good cause to the contrary; and, that the costs of this suit may be provided for; and, for these purposes, that all proper directions may be given and accounts taken.

9. By a legal or equitable mortgagee or person entitled to a lien as security for a debt, seeking foreclosure or sale, or otherwise to enforce his security.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C, D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B.,—, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states that under or by virtue of an indenture, (or other document), dated the—day of —, and made between (parties), and a transfer thereof made by indenture, dated the—day of —, and made between (parties,) the said A. B. is a mortgagee (or an equitable mortgagee) of (or is entitled to a lien upon) certain freehold property (or copy-hold, or lease-hold, or other property, as the case may be) therein comprised, for the securing the sum of Rs. — and interest, and that the time for payment thereof has elapsed; and that the above named C. D., who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (state the ground of jurisdiction), is entitled to the equity of redemption of the said mortgaged premises, (or the premises subject to such lien); and the said A. B., therefore claims to be paid the said sum of Rs. — and interest, and the costs of this suit; and, in default thereof, he claims to foreclose the equity of redemption of the said mortgaged premises (or to have the said mortgaged premises sold, or to have the premises subject to such lien sold, as the case may be), and the produce thereof applied in or towards payment of his said debt and costs; and, for that purpose, to have all proper directions given and accounts taken,

10. By a person entitled to the redemption of any legal or equitable mortgage, or any lien, seeking to redeem the same.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between, { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of—, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B., states, that under or by virtue of an indenture, (or other document), dated the—day of —, and made between (parties), (and the assurances hereafter

mentioned, that is to say an indenture, dated the — day of —, the will of —, dated the — day of —,) the said A. B. is entitled to the equity of redemption of certain free-hold property (or copy-hold, or lease-hold, or other property, as the case may be) therein comprised, which was originally mortgaged (or pledged) for securing the sum of Rs. — and interest; and that the abovenamed defendant C. D. who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason (state grounds of jurisdiction), is now, by virtue of the said indenture, dated the — day of —, (and subsequent assurance), the mortgagee of the said property, (or holder of the said lien, and entitled to the principal money and interest remaining due upon the said mortgage (or lien); and he believes that the amount of principal money, and interest now due upon the said mortgage (or lien) is the sum of Rs. — or thereabouts; and that the said A. B. hath made, or caused to be made, an application to the said C. D. to receive the said sum of Rs. and any costs justly payable to him and to re-convey to the said lien, upon payment thereof, and of any costs due to him, in respect of the said security, but that the said C. D. has not so done, and therefore the said A. B. claims to be entitled to redeem the said mortgaged property, (or property subject to the said lien), and to have the same re-conveyed (or delivered up) to him, upon payment of the principal, money, and interest, and costs due and owing upon the said mortgage, (or lien); and for that purpose, to have all proper directions given and accounts taken.

11. By a person entitled to the specific performance of an agreement, for the sale or purchase of any property, seeking such specific performance.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY,

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of —, the abovenamed Plaintiff. The said A. B., states, that by agreement, dated the — day of —, and signed by the abovenamed defendant C. D., who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, by reason (state grounds of jurisdiction), he the said C. D. contracted to buy of him (or to sell to him) certain free-hold property, (or copy-hold, lease-hold, or other property, as the case may be,) therein described, or referred to, for the sum of Rs. —; and that he has made, or caused to be made, an application to the said C. D. specifically to perform the said agreement on his part, but that he has not done so; and the said A. B. therefore claims to be entitled to a specific performance of the said agreement, and to have his costs of this suit; and for that purpose to have all proper directions given: and he hereby offers specifically to perform the same on his part.

12. By a person entitled to an account of the dealings and transactions of a partnership, dissolved or expired, seeking such account.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D..... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of —, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states, that from the — day of —, down to the — day of —, he and the above named C. D., who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, by reason (state grounds of jurisdiction,) carried on the business of — in co-partnership, under certain articles of co-partnership, dated the — day of —, and made between (parties), (or without articles, as the case may be); and he saith that the said partnership was dissolved (or expired as the case may be) on the — day of —, and he claims an account of the partnership dealings, and transactions between him and the said C. D., and to have the affairs and business of the said partnership wound up and settled under the directions may be given, and accounts taken.

13. By a person entitled to an equitable estate or interest, and claiming to use the name of his trustee in prosecuting an action for his own sole benefit.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D..... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of —, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B., states, that under an indenture, dated the — day of —, and made between (parties), he is entitled to an equitable estate or interest in certain property therein described or referred to, and that the abovenamed defendant is a trustee for him of such property; and that, being desirous to prosecute an action at law against — in respect of such property, he has made, or caused to be made, an application to the said defendant, who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (here state by grounds of jurisdiction) to allow him to bring such action, in his name, and has offered to indemnify him against the costs of such action but that the said defendant has refused or neglected to allow his name to be used for that purpose; and the said A. B. therefore claims to be allowed to prosecute the said action in the name of the said defendant, and hereby offers to indemnify him, against the costs of such action.

14. By a person entitled to have a new trustee appointed in a case where there is no power in the instrument creating the trust to appoint new trustees, or where the power cannot be exercised, and seeking to appoint a new trustee.

## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

## IN EQUITY.

Between { A. B... ..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D... ..... DEFENDANT.

The claim of A. B., of ———, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said A. B. states that under an indenture, dated — day of ———, and made between (parties) (or will of ———, or other document, as the case may be,) he, the said A. B., is interested in certain trust property therein mentioned or referred to, and that the abovenamed defendant C. D., who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, by reason (state grounds of jurisdiction,) is the present trustee of such property, (or is the real or personal representative of the last surviving trustee of such property as the case may be) and that there is no power in the said indenture (or will or other document) to appoint new trustees, (or that the power in the said indenture or other document, to appoint new trustees cannot be executed); and the said A. B., therefore claims to have new trustees appointed of the said trust property, in the place of (or to act in conjunction with) the said C. D.

15. By a party entitled to revive or to carry on a suit, and seeking to revive or carry on the suit.

## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

## IN EQUITY.

(AS IN ORIGINAL CLAIM.) } Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
and  
C. D... ..... DEFENDANT.  
(TITLE OF THIS CLAIM.) } Between { C. H..... PLAINTIFF.  
and  
K. L..... DEFENDANT.

The claim of G. H., of ———, the abovenamed plaintiff. The said G. H., states, that the said A. B. filed his claim in this suit on or about ———; that on or about ——— the said A. B. died (or became bankrupt or insolvent); that the said, and all proceedings thereunder have thereby abated, (or defective); that the said G. H., has become and is the executor (or administrator, or the assignee of the estate and effects, or heir and representative in estate, according to the course of Hindoo) (or Mahomedan law) of the said A. B., and he claims to be entitled to revive the said suit and proceedings, or to be entitled to carry on the said suit and proceedings, and to have all such relief as the said A. B. would have been entitled to if he had lived, (or had not become bankrupt or insolvent); or that the said C. D., who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court by reason of (state grounds of jurisdiction) ought to shew good cause to the contrary.

NOTE.—This form may be applied to any case to which order XXI. applies, and may be varied according to the circumstances of each case.

## SCHEDULE B.

(No. I.)

### FORM OF WRIT OF SUMMONS ON CLAIM.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to C. D. greeting. Whereas A. B. hath caused to be filed with the sworn Clerk of our Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay, a claim as follows (claim to be set forth verbatim) therefore we command you (and every of you, when there is more than one defendant,) that within (A)——days after the service of this writ upon you, exclusive of the day of such service, laying all excuses and other matters aside, you do cause an appearance to this writ to be entered for you in our said Court; and further that on the (B) days after the service of this writ, or on the motion day then next following, you do personally, or by your counsel, appear in our said Court, at eleven of the clock in the forenoon, and then shew cause if you can, why the said A. B., should not have such relief against you as is claimed by the said claim, or why such order as shall be just, with reference to the claim, should not be made; and hereof fail not at your peril. Witness Sir ERSKINE PERRY, Knight, Chief Justice at Bombay aforesaid, the                      day of                      and in the year of our reign.

[THE FOLLOWING MEMORANDUM TO BE PLACED AT THE FOOT.]

Appearance to be entered at the office of the Equity Registrar in the said Supreme Court; and if you neglect to enter appearance, and either personally or by your counsel, to appear in the said Supreme Court at the place and on the day and hour abovementioned, you will be subject to such order as the Court may think fit to make against you in your absence, for payment or satisfaction of the said claim, or as the nature and circumstances of the case may require.

(No. 2.)

VICTORIA, &c., to——greeting. Whereas A B., of——hath caused to be filed against C. D., claiming &c., (set forth only the claim without the introductory statement); and whereas, by an order made in the said cause, dated the ——day of——it was ordered——and whereas Mr. ——, the Master of the said Supreme Court, hath by his certificate, dated the ——day of——certified to us that you ought to be a party to the said cause, and to be served

(A) The time limited, is to vary with the distance of the party's residence, owing to the rules now in force with respect to subpoenas *ad respondendum*.

(B) The time to be here specified should be not less than six days after the time before fixed as that within which the defendant is to enter an appearance. See order X.



with a writ of summons therein therefore we command you, that within (c)—— days after service of this writ on you exclusive of the day of such service, you do cause an appearance to be entered for you in our Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay, and that you do attend the proceedings in the said cause, as a party defendant thereto, and do and observe such things as are by our said Court ordered and directed in the said cause : and herein fail not.

Witness, &c.

[THE FOLLOWING MEMORANDUM TO BE PLACED AT THE FOOT.]

Appearance to be entered at the Registrar's office in the said Supreme Court ; and if you neglect to appear, the proceedings will be carried on without further notice to you.

(No. 3 )

VICTORIA, &c., to ——greeting. Whereas A. B. of ——hath caused to be filed a claim against C. D. claiming &c., (set forth the claim verbatim) : and whereas the said A. B. hath departed this life (or become an insolvent) (or as the case may be) whereby the said suit hath become abated (or defective) and G. H., is now the legal personal representative (or assignee) of the said A. B., and as such claims to be entitled to revive (or carry on) the said suit : therefore we command you the said C. D., that within——days after the service of this writ on you, exclusive of the day of such service, you do cause an appearance, to be entered for you in our Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay, and farther that within——(D) day after such service, you do shew good cause, if you can, why the suit, and all proceedings thereunder, should not be revived against you, and be in the same plight and condition as the same were in at the time of the said abatement therefore, (or why the suit and proceedings should not be carried on against you as claimed.)

Witness, &c.,

[THE FOLLOWING MEMORANDUM TO BE PLACED AT THE FOOT.]

Appearance to be entered at the Equity Registrar's office in the said Supreme Court ; and if you desire to shew cause, you are to enter a caveat at the same office within the time limited, otherwise the suit will stand revived, or may be carried on without further order.

#### No. 4.—FORM OF CAVEAT AGAINST REVIVOR.

|               |            |            |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| Between {     | A. B. .... | PLAINTIFF. |
|               | C. D. .... | DEFENDANT. |
| And Between { | G. H. .... | PLAINTIFF. |
|               | K. L. .... | DEFENDANT. |

\* The said K. L. objects to the suit in the plaintiff's claim mentioned being revived (or carried on,) against him in the manner claimed by the plaintiff.

(c) See note (A) on B. No. 1.

(D) This should be eight days after the time fixed for appearance.

SCHEDULE C.

1.—FORM OF ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF A DEBT OR LEGACY  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion this day made unto this Court by Mr. — of Counsel for the plaintiff, and upon hearing Mr. — of Counsel for the defendant, [or upon reading a certificate of an appearance having been entered by the defendant or upon hearing an affidavit of service upon the defendant of the writ of summons issued in this cause] and upon reading the claim filed in this cause on the — day of — (and an affidavit of — filed in this cause) (or the defendant by his Counsel admitting assets of the testator or intestate in the said claim named), this Court doth order that the defendant do, within a month after service upon him of this order, pay to the plaintiff the sum of —, together with interest thereon, at the rate of — per cent, per annum, from the — day of — to the time of such payment, together with the costs of this suit to be taxed by the taxing officer.

2.—Form of order on executor, administrator, or the representative, to claim by a creditor of testator or intestate.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth declare that all persons who are creditors of the said testator (or intestate) are entitled to the benefit of this order : and it is ordered, that it be referred to the Master of this Court to take an account of what is due to the plaintiff and all other, the creditors of — deceased, the testator (or intestate) in the plaintiff's claim named, and of his funeral expenses ; and it is ordered that the Master do take an account of the personal, and also of the real estate of the said testator (or intestate) [or an account of his moveable and immoveable estate as the case may be] against the defendant, as such executor [or administrator] and it is ordered

that the said testator's (or intestates,) assets be applied in payment of his debts and funeral expences in a due course of administration, and this Court doth reserve the consideration of all further directions and of the costs of this suit, until after the said Master shall have made his report.

3.—Form of order to account on claim by a legatee.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. \_\_\_\_\_ PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. \_\_\_\_\_ DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth declare that all persons who are legatees of the said testator, are entitled to the benefit of this order; and it is ordered that it be referred to the Master of this Court to take an account of the personal estate not specifically bequeathed of——, deceased, the testator in the plaintiff's claim named; and it is ordered that the said Master do take an account of the said testator's debts, funeral expenses, and of the legacies given by his will: and it is ordered, that the said testator's said personal estate be applied in payment of his funeral expenses and debts in due course of administration, and then in payment of his legacies: and this Court doth reserve the consideration of all further directions, and of the costs of this suit, until after the said Master shall have made his report.

NOTE.—If the testator be a Hindoo or Mahomedan, the order should include a direction for taking an account of his immoveable estate (if any) similar to that contained in Form No. 2.

4.—Form of order to account, on claim by a residuary legatee or one of several residuary legatees.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. A RESIDUARY LEGATEE OF——, DECEASED, PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth declare that all the residuary legatees named or described in the will of——deceased, the testator in the plaintiff's claim, are entitled to the benefit of this order, and to attend the proceedings under the same before the Master; and it is referred to the Master to enquire and state to the Court who were the residuary legatees of the testator living at the time of his death, and whether any of them are since dead, and if dead, who is or are their legal personal representatives, and if the Master shall

find that all such residuary legatees, or their legal personal representatives, have been duly served with writs of summons, he is to proceed to take an account, &c.

[AS IN FORM NO. 3. TO THE END]

NOTE.—If the testator be a Hindoo or Mahomedan, the order should include a direction for taking an account of his immoveable estate (if any) similar to that contained in Form No. 2.

5.—Form of order to account on claim by the next of kin or one of the next kin of an intestate, not being a Hindoo or Mahomedan.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth declare that all the next of kin, according to the statutes of distribution, of——, the intestate named in the plaintiff's claim, are entitled to the benefit of this order, and to attend the proceedings before the Master under the same, and it is referred to the Master of this Court to inquire and state to the Court, who were the next of kin, according to the statutes of distribution, of the said——living at the time of his decease, and whether any of them are since dead, and if dead, who is or are their legal personal representative or representatives, and if the said Master shall find that all of such next of kin who are subject to the jurisdiction of this Court have been duly served with writs of summons to attend the proceedings before him under this order, then it is ordered that it be referred to the said Master to take an account of the said intestate's personal estate (usual accounts of personal estate, debts, and funeral expenses, &c., as in Form No. 3.)

6.—Form of order to account on claim by one (or one of several) entitled to the estate of a Mahomedan intestate.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth declare that all those who, according to the Mahomedan law of inheritance are entitled to share in the estate of——the intestate named in the plaintiff's claim, are entitled to the benefit of this order, and to attend to proceedings before the Master under the same : and it is referred to the Master of this Court to enquire and state to

the Court who were at the time of the death of the said intestate the persons entitled to share in the estate, according to the Mahomedan law of inheritance, and by what title and in what shares and proportions they were respectively so entitled, and whether any of them are since dead, and if dead, who is or are their representative or representatives, and if the said Master shall find that all the persons now entitled to share in the said estate who are subject to the jurisdiction of the Court have been duly served with writs of summons to attend the proceedings before him under this order, then it is ordered that the said Master take an account, &c., (usual accounts of intestate's moveable and immoveable estate, debts, and funeral expenses as in Form No. 2.)

7.—Form of order to account on claim by the heir and representative in estate (or one of the heirs and representatives in estate) of a Hindoo intestate.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
          { C. D..... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 3.] this Court doth declare that all the heirs and representatives in estate according to the Hindoo law of inheritance of ———, the intestate named in the plaintiff's claim are entitled to the benefit of this order, and to attend the proceedings before the Master under the same; and it is referred to the Master of this Court to enquire and state to the Court who were the heirs and representatives in estate according to the Hindoo law of inheritance of the said ———, at the time of his decease, and by what title, and whether any of them are since dead, and if dead, who is or are their representative or representatives, (if a partition of a joint estate is sought by the claim, and a further enquiry, what person or persons, if any, have by any and what title a right to maintenance out of such joint-estate); and if the Master shall find that all of the then heirs or representatives in estate of the said intestate who are subject to the jurisdiction of the Court have been duly served with writs of summons to attend the proceedings before him under this order, then it is ordered that the said Master do take an account, &c. (accounts of the intestate's estate, debts, and funeral expenses as in last form.)

NOTE.—If a partition be sought by the claim, the directions for making such Partition will form part of the order on further directions.

8.—Form of order for account of personal estate of a deceased person, on the claim of the executor or administrator.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. \_\_\_\_\_ PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. \_\_\_\_\_ DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in *Form No. 1.*] this Court doth declare, that all persons interested in the estate of the said testator (or intestate,) are entitled to the benefit of this order; and it is ordered, that it be referred to the Master to take the account of the testator's (or intestate's) personal and real (or moveable and immoveable,) estate possessed by the plaintiff, or by any other person by his order or for his use, (as in *Form No. 2.*) and also to take an account of the testator's (or intestate's) funeral expenses, debts, and legacies; and it is ordered, that such estate be applied in a due course of administration in payment of such funeral expenses, debts, and legacies: and any farther directions which may be necessary, are hereby reserved, &c.

9.—Form of order of foreclosure, or claim by a legal or equitable mortgagee.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c. [as in *Form No. 1.*] this Court doth order that it be referred to the Master (or Registrar where upon a bill filed, the reference would be to that officer) of this Court to take an account of what is due to the plaintiff for principal and interest on the mortgage (or equitable mortgage,) in the plaintiff's claim mentioned: and it is ordered, that it be referred to the taxing officer to tax the plaintiff his costs of this suit: and upon the defendant paying to the plaintiff what shall be reported due to him for principal and interest as aforesaid, together with the said costs when taxed, within six months after the said Master shall have made his report, at such time and place as the said Master shall appoint, it is ordered, that the plaintiff: (do re-convey the mortgaged premises in the plaintiff's affidavit of claim mentioned, free and clear of all incumbrances done by him, or any claiming by, from, or under him and) do deliver up all deeds and writings in his custody or power relating thereto, upon oath, to the said defendant, or to whom he shall appoint; but in default of the defendant paying into the plaintiff such principal, interest, and costs as aforesaid, by the time aforesaid, it is ordered, that the defendant (do stand absolutely debarred and foreclosed of and from all equity of redemption of in and to the said mortgaged premises) do convey to the plaintiff the premises comprised in the equitable mortgage in the plaintiff's

affidavit of claim mentioned, free and clear of all right, title, interest, and equity of redemption of in and to the said premises; and the Master is to settle the conveyance, if the parties differ about the same.

10.—Form of order of sale, on claim by a legal, or equitable mortgagee or person entitled to a lien.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.  
IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c. [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order, that it be referred to the Master (or Registrar when in an ordinary suit the reference would be to that officer) of this Court, to take an account of what is due to the plaintiff for principal and interest on the mortgage [or equitable mortgage or lien] in the plaintiff's claim mentioned; and it is ordered, that it be referred to the taxing officer to tax the plaintiff his costs of this suit, and upon the defendant paying to the plaintiff's what shall be reported due to him for principal and interest as aforesaid, together with the said costs, within six months after the said Master shall have made his report, at such time and place as the said master shall appoint, it is ordered that the plaintiff (do re-convey the mortgaged premises in the plaintiff's affidavit of claim mentioned free and clear of all incumbrances done by him, or any claiming by, from or under him and) do deliver up all deeds and writings in his custody or power relating thereto, upon oath, to the defendant, or to whom he shall appoint; but in default of the defendant paying to the plaintiff such principal, interest, and costs, as aforesaid by the time aforesaid, then it is ordered that the said mortgaged premises (or the premises subject to the said equitable mortgage or lien) be sold, with the approbation of the said Master; and it is ordered, that the money to arise by such sale be paid into Court, to the end that the same may be duly applied in payment of what shall be found due to the plaintiff for principal, interest, and costs, as aforesaid; and this Court doth reserve the consideration of all further directions until after the said Master shall have made his report.

11.—Form of an order for redemption, on claim by person entitled to 'redeem.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.  
IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order, that it be referred to the Master (or to the Registrar if in an ordinary suit the reference would be

to that officer) to take an account of what is due to the defendant for principal and interest on his mortgage (or equitable mortgage or lien), in the plaintiff's claim mentioned, that it is ordered, that it be referred to the taxing officer to tax the defendant his costs of this suit ; and upon the plaintiff paying to the defendant what shall be reported due to him, for principal and interest, together with such costs, when taxed, within six months after the said Master shall have made his report, at such time and place as the said Master shall appoint, this Court doth order, that the defendant do re-convey the mortgage premises (or deliver up possession of the property subject to the equitable mortgage or lien) in the plaintiff's claim mentioned, free and clear from all incumbrances done by him, or any claiming by, from, or under him, and to deliver up all deeds and writings in his custody or power relating thereto, upon oath, to the plaintiff, or to whom he shall appoint ; but in default the plaintiff's said claim is to stand dismissed out of this Court, with costs, to be taxed by the said taxing officer, and to be paid by the plaintiff to the defendant.

12.—Form of order of reference of title, on claim of person seeking specific performance.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D..... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order, that it be referred to the Master of this Court, to enquire whether a good title can be made to the property comprised in the agreement in the said plaintiff's claim mentioned, and in case the said Master shall be of opinion, that a good title could be made, it is ordered, that he do state at what time it was first shewn that such a good title can be made ; and this Court doth reserve the consideration of all further directions, and of the costs of this suit until after the said Master shall have made his report.

13.—Form of order for an account of partnership dealings and transactions on claim of person entitled to the account.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B. .... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D. .... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order, that it be referred to the Master of this Court to take an account of the partnership dealing



and transactions between the plaintiff and the defendant from the——day of ——; and it is ordered that what, upon taking the said account, shall be found due from either of the said parties to the other of them, be paid by the party from whom, to the party to whom, the same shall be found due, and this Court doth reserve the consideration of all further directions, and of the costs of this suit, until after the said Master shall have made his report.

14.—Form of an order, on claim by a person claiming to use the name of his trustee.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D..... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order that the plaintiff be at liberty to use the name of the defendant in prosecuting the action at law in the plaintiff's claim mentioned, on indemnifying the defendant against the costs of such action; and it is ordered, that it be referred to the Master of this Court to settle the indemnity to be given by the plaintiff to the defendant, in case the parties differ about the same.

15.—Form of order, on claim for the appointment of new trustees.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

IN EQUITY.

DATE.

Between { A. B..... PLAINTIFF.  
C. D..... DEFENDANT.

Upon motion, &c., [as in Form No. 1.] this Court doth order, that it be referred to the Master of this Court to appoint proper persons to be new trustees under the indenture, (or will or other instrument,) in the plaintiff's claim mentioned, in the place of (or to act in conjunction with,) the defendant, and it is ordered, that the defendant do convey (assign or transfer) the trust found or property (referring to it,) to such new trustees (or so to vest the same in such new trustees jointly with himself) upon the trust of the said indenture (or will or other document) or such of them as are now subsisting and capable of taking effect, and they are to declare the trust thereof accordingly, such conveyance (or assignment) to be settled by the said Master, in case the parties differ about the same (and it is ordered,) that the defendant do deliver over to such new trustees all deeds or writings in his custody or power relating to the said trust property.

# ORDER OF COURT.

THE FEES in the following tables, having been sanctioned by the Right Hon'ble the Governor-in-Council, may be lawfully demanded and received for all business to which they respectively relate.

Supreme Court, May 8th, 1851.

## FEES ON PROBATES AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

| PROCTOR'S FEES.        |                                                              |     |     |     |     | Under<br>Rs. 1,000. | Under<br>Rs. 10,000 | Rs. 10,000<br>& upwards. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Probate.</i>        |                                                              |     |     |     |     | Rs.                 | Rs.                 | Rs.                      |
| 1.                     | Attending party, taking instructions, drawing and engrossing |     |     |     |     | 6                   | 10                  | 15                       |
|                        | jurat and affidavit. ... ..                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10                  | 10                  | 10                       |
| 2.                     | Oath and attendance on Commissioner...                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                   | 6                   | 10                       |
| 3.                     | Attending Registrar to pass probate. ... ..                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3                   | 5                   | 5                        |
| 4.                     | Attendance, extracting probate...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0                   | 5                   | 10                       |
| 5.                     | Clerks and dispatch. ... ..                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3                   | 4                   | 5                        |
| 6.                     | Drawing advertisement when necessary and attendance...       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28                  | 40                  | 55                       |
|                        |                                                              |     |     |     |     |                     |                     |                          |
| <i>Administration.</i> |                                                              |     |     |     |     |                     |                     |                          |
| 1.                     | Attending party and drawing act to lead administration and   |     |     |     |     | 6                   | 10                  | 20                       |
|                        | affidavit. ... ..                                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10                  | 10                  | 10                       |
| 2.                     | Oath and attendance to administer same. ... ..               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                   | 10                  | 10                       |
| 3.                     | Attending Registrar and bespeaking administration. ... ..    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3                   | 5                   | 5                        |
| 4.                     | Praying decrees for administration and extracting do....     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0                   | 5                   | 10                       |
| 5.                     | Clerks and dispatch, ... ..                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3                   | 4                   | 5                        |
| 6.                     | Drawing advertisement when necessary and attendance...       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28                  | 44                  | 60                       |

The above tables are framed to meet cases where the title to the representation is clear; if application to the Court is necessary or proxies of renunciation or consent are required, the charges in the present table of fees are to be allowed.

| ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTRAR'S FEES.                                                                                                               |     | PROBATE.                         |                                   |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                |     | Estates<br>under<br>1,000<br>Rs. | Estates<br>under<br>10,000<br>Rs. | Estates<br>above<br>10,000<br>Rs. |
|                                                                                                                                                |     | Rs. A.                           | Rs. A.                            | Rs. A.                            |
| Every application for probate, reading will, affidavit and proxy if required....                                                               | ... | 6 0                              | 10 0                              | 15 0                              |
| Minuting application with result of same....                                                                                                   | ... | 4 0                              | 4 0                               | 8 0                               |
| Drawing and engrossing probate and copy of will annexed thereto if under 4 folios including seal....                                           | ... | 10 0                             | 10 0                              | 15 0                              |
| if above 4 folios, per folio 5 annas.....                                                                                                      | ... |                                  |                                   |                                   |
| Registering probate, affidavit and will, if short will under 4 folios. ...                                                                     | ... | 5 0                              | 6 0                               | 12 0                              |
| if above 4 folios, 5 annas per folio.....                                                                                                      | ... |                                  |                                   |                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                |     | 25 0                             | 30 0                              | 50 0                              |
| Reading and filing every additional affidavit, Proxy of consent by next of kin, renunciation of executor, advertisement and other exhibit. ... | ... | 2 0                              |                                   |                                   |
| Registering same if under 4 folios....                                                                                                         | ... | 2 0                              |                                   |                                   |
| if above, per folio. ...                                                                                                                       | ... | 0 5                              |                                   |                                   |
| For every additional proceeding if required, the same charge to be made as in the present table of fees.                                       |     |                                  |                                   |                                   |
| ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTRAR'S FEES.                                                                                                               |     | ADMINISTRATION.                  |                                   |                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                |     | Rs. A.                           | Rs. A.                            | Rs. A.                            |
| Every application for, administration, reading act to lead same, affidavit, and proxy if required, and filing same...                          | ... | 6 0                              | 8 0                               | 12 0                              |
| Minuting application, with result of same... ..                                                                                                | ... | 4 0                              | 4 0                               | 8 0                               |
| Drawing and engrossing Administration bond. ...                                                                                                | ... | 6 0                              | 9 0                               | 12 0                              |
| Filing same. ...                                                                                                                               | ... | 1 0                              | 2 0                               | 2 0                               |
| Drawing and engrossing administration, including seals....                                                                                     | ... | 7 0                              | 9 0                               | 12 0                              |
| Registering act, affidavit, bond, and administration, if under 12 folios. ...                                                                  | ... | 6 0                              | 8 0                               | 14 0                              |
| if above, per folio 5 annas.* ...                                                                                                              | ... |                                  |                                   |                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                |     | 30 0                             | 40 0                              | 60 0                              |
| Issuing every citation if required, reading and filing same on return. ...                                                                     | ... | 6 0                              | 6 0                               | 6 0                               |
| Drawing and engrossing and filing securities affidavit if necessary. ...                                                                       | ... | 3 0                              | 3 0                               | 3 0                               |
| Reading and filing every additional affidavit, proxy of consent by next of kin, advertisement and other exhibit...                             | ... | 2 0                              | 2 0                               | 2 0                               |
| Registering same if under 4 folios. ...                                                                                                        | ... | 2 0                              | 2 0                               | 2 0                               |
| if above, per folio.* ...                                                                                                                      | ... | 0 5                              | 0 8                               | 0 8                               |
| For every additional proceeding that may be required the same charge to be made as in the present table of fees.....                           |     |                                  |                                   |                                   |

**Administrator General's Fees in applications for Letters of Administration, including Fees of Judge's Clerk, Commissioners, and Sealer.**

|                                           | Estates<br>under<br>Rupees<br>1,000. | Estates<br>under<br>Rupees<br>10,000. | Estates<br>of Rs.<br>10,000<br>and up-<br>wards. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Administrator General's }<br>Fees... .. } | Rs.<br>20                            | Rs.<br>30                             | Rs.<br>40                                        |

**N. B.**—These fees only apply to cases when the Administrator General applies in person under Rule X.

**EQUITY SIDE.**

**BY THE SEALER.**

|                                                      | Rs. | As. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| For sealing every writ of summons, Company's Rupees. | 1   | 0   |

**BY THE REGISTRAR.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|
| For filing a claim.                                                                                                                                                            | 2  | 0 |
| For appearances, office copies, certificates, &c., the same fees as directed by the schedule of fees.                                                                          |    |   |
| For filing a caveat.                                                                                                                                                           | 1  | 0 |
| For preparing and engrossing writ of summons.                                                                                                                                  | 5  | 0 |
| For each writ after the first.                                                                                                                                                 | 2  | 8 |
| For every order on the hearing of a claim, and on further directions....                                                                                                       | 20 | 0 |
| For every office copy thereof.                                                                                                                                                 | 5  | 0 |
| For every order on arguing exceptions.                                                                                                                                         | 10 | 0 |
| For every office copy thereof.                                                                                                                                                 | 2  | 8 |
| For every order for transfer out of Court, or sale of any company's paper, exceeding one thousand Company's Rupees....                                                         | 15 | 0 |
| For every order for payment out of Court of any annuity or annuities, or of any interest or dividends upon Company's paper, not exceeding in the whole Fifty Rupees per annum. | 5  | 0 |
| For every office copy thereof.                                                                                                                                                 | 5  | 0 |
| For every other order and office copy the same fees as directed by the schedule of fees now in force.                                                                          |    |   |

## BY SOLICITOR.

|                                                                                                                                                               | Rs. | As. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| For instructions to sue or defend. ... ..                                                                                                                     | 2   | 8   |
| For instructions for every claim. ... ..                                                                                                                      | 10  | 0   |
| For preparing, engrossing and filing a claim. ... ..                                                                                                          | 32  | 0   |
| For each copy of writ to serve per folio .. ..                                                                                                                | 0   | 8   |
| For the brief to counsel to move for leave to file claim exclusive of a copy of the claim for counsel to move upon... ..                                      | 5   | 0   |
| For the brief and instructions to counsel on the hearing (exclusive of any necessary copies)... ..                                                            | 10  | 0   |
| For settling minute, passing and entering order on hearing the same charges as on a decretal order ... ..                                                     |     |     |
| For entering a caveat ... ..                                                                                                                                  | 2   | 0   |
| For procuring certificate of no caveat ... ..                                                                                                                 | 1   | 0   |
| For term fee as in suit .. ..                                                                                                                                 |     |     |
| And also all such fees as by the present practice of the Court they are entitled to, save such as are varied or rendered unnecessary by these present orders. |     |     |

## PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MASTER.

## SOLICITORS.

|                                                                                                                    |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Bespeaking and obtaining warrant.. ..                                                                              | 1 | 0 |
| Copy and service... ..                                                                                             | 1 | 0 |
| Bespeaking and obtaining copy, and service of ditto when necessary }<br>in adjourned cases... ..                   | 0 | 8 |
| Every effectual attendance before the Master upon reference on }<br>which he has to make his report per hour... .. | 7 | 0 |
| But if such attendance does not exceed half an hour... ..                                                          | 4 | 0 |

## MASTER.

|                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|
| Warrant to attend and on leaving... ..                                                                                                                                                    | 1  | 0 |
| Ditto when necessary in adjourned cases... ..                                                                                                                                             | 0  | 8 |
| Every attendance in matters referred to him not exceeding half an }<br>hour (if only one party) ... ..                                                                                    | 4  | 0 |
| if more than one party.. ..                                                                                                                                                               | 7  | 0 |
| Where an attendance exceeds half an hour, Rs. 8 an hour, or Rs. 12 }<br>an hour and half, and so prorata, such sum to be allocated by the }<br>Master amongst the parties chargeable.. .. |    |   |
| If more than two parties attend, per hour.....                                                                                                                                            | 12 | 0 |
| For attendance superintending inspection of books, per day to be }<br>paid by the party wishing the inspection.....                                                                       | 5  | 0 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                                                                             |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Interpreters attending out of office hours by request of parties at their private houses... ..                              | 5 | 0 |
| Within the Fort.....                                                                                                        | 7 | 8 |
| Outside the Fort.....                                                                                                       | 1 | 0 |
| Swearing Priests.....ditto.....ditto..                                                                                      | 1 | 8 |
| Within the Fort.....                                                                                                        |   |   |
| Outside the Fort.....                                                                                                       |   |   |
| All charges for writings, from all the offices of the Court charged }<br>per folio to be charged per folio of 90 words..... |   | 5 |

## INSOLVENT COURT.

THE RULES AND ORDERS OF THE INSOLVENT COURT, UNDER 11TH VICT., CAP. 21.

1. The Court will sit for the despatch of business on the first and third Mondays in every month.
2. In all cases which require the immediate attention of the Court, application may be made before the Supreme Court, or a Judge in Chambers, notice thereof being previously given to the Clerk of the Insolvent Court.
3. All petitions by parties in custody praying for the benefit of the Act, which are presented more than twenty-one days after the actual custody of the party applying, will be dismissed at the hearing, unless special cause is shewn for such delay.
4. All summonses, precepts, rules, orders, and other mandatory process, shall run and be in the name of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, and shall be sealed with the Seal of this Hon'ble Court, and shall have and bear the attestation of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, or, in the vacancy of the office of the Senior of the Puisne Justices, and shall be prepared and made out, signed and sealed, by the Clerk of the Court.
5. On the filing of every petition of any Insolvent for the benefit of the Act, he shall lodge in the office of the official Assignee all books, papers, writings, accounts, and vouchers, relating to his estate and effects, with a list thereof signed by himself, and also a statement of his moveable and immoveable estate; and the Official Assignee shall thereupon send an appraiser, who shall immediately make an inventory thereof, and appraise the moveable and immoveable estate in the possession of the Insolvent: and on the production of a certificate by the Official Assignee, certifying the same, the Clerk of the Court shall draw up an order, under which all the property of the petitioner, of every description, shall vest in the official Assignee. The Clerk of the Court shall also give notice of the filing of such petition, and of every such vesting order, in the first Government Gazette thereafter.
6. On the filing of any petition by a creditor praying for an adjudication of insolvency under the Act against any person or persons, the Clerk of the Court shall forthwith cause the like notice to be given, and shall therein name a day for the hearing of the matters of the petition.
7. The names, descriptions, and late and present residences, of all persons who petition the Court, or against whom any petition shall be presented under this Act, shall be posted conspicuously on the doors of the Common Gaol, of the

Court House, and of the Offices of the Clerk of the Court and the Official Assignee, but no question whether this rule has been duly complied with shall be allowed at the hearing.

8. When any petition by an Insolvent shall be filed as aforesaid, the party presenting the same shall at the same time, or within thirty days after, file a Schedule as required by the Act, and such Schedule, in addition to the form required by the Act, shall contain a column or columns shewing the interest due on all amounts bearing interest, and shall also contain a special balance sheet of his or her receipts and expenditures, from the date of the earliest debt in his schedule, up to the time of signing his petition, including all property of every kind, with the description of the same which he may have had at any time during that period, together with the time when the persons to whom, and the consideration for which, any part thereof shall have been disposed of or parted with by him; and likewise a General Balance Sheet exhibiting the state of his accounts at the time of his filing his or her Schedule; and the petitioner shall also state in the said General Balance Sheet, the cause of his or her present insolvency, and the amount of debts, if any, due by him or her under any prior insolvency; and every schedule shall contain the names of any witnesses who can prove the claims of the said Insolvent, and any debts that may be included in the said Schedule as due, and owing or claimed by the said Insolvent,—and the said several documents, accounts, and the statements shall be engrossed and presented to the Court on printed forms approved of by the Court, and hereto annexed, marked respectively G., H., I., and K.

9. If any Insolvent shall require further time for filing such Schedule, he shall be at liberty to apply for such time as he may require, either by petition or motion, on an affidavit setting forth the facts, and stating that such time is required to enable him to file his Schedule, and that such application is not made for the purpose of unnecessary delay; and all such applications shall be made before the expiration of the thirty days hereinbefore allowed for filing such Schedule, and every Insolvent, not having filed his Schedule within such thirty days, or such further time as may have been allowed him, as aforesaid, shall be brought up on the first Court day thereafter, when his petition shall be dismissed, unless it appear there is good cause for allowing further time, or that it will be for the benefit of Creditors to retain it.

10. In every case where the Schedule shall not be filed within thirty days after the filing of the petition by a party not in custody, such petition shall be dismissed.

11. On the filing of every Schedule, the Clerk of the Court shall give notice thereof in the two next succeeding 'Government Gazettes' in the English and one Native language, and shall therein name a day for the hearing of the Insolvent's petition, such day to be fixed so as to allow sufficient time to all creditors of the said Insolvent to oppose his discharge; and, in addition to such advertisement in the Government Gazette, the Clerk of the Court shall immediately on the

filing of every Schedule, give notice to any creditor of such Insolvent at whose suit he may be detained in custody, or to the attorney of such creditor, and also to any creditor, in such schedule mentioned has shall appear to be resident without the Presidency of Bombay; and in cases of notices to be given to such last creditors, the delivery of a letter containing such notice to the Post Master, duly addressed and in due time, shall be proof of such notice; and the publishing the said notice in manner above mentioned, in the Government Gazette, shall be deemed sufficient notice of the filing of the Schedule, and the day appointed for hearing, to all creditors resident at the Presidency of Bombay.

12. Whenever the insolvent is out of custody, the day appointed for hearing the matters of his petition shall not be less than thirty days, from the date of the order appointing the hearing, and the Clerk of the Court shall cause a notice in writing to be served on all the creditors residing in the island of Bombay, either personally or by leaving the notices at their houses or places of business, seven days at least before the day appointed for hearing; and it shall be incumbent upon every such Insolvent to point out the parties named as creditors in his Schedule; and a list of the names of the creditors, with the date and place of service, shall be filed in the office of the Clerk.

13. Upon the hearing of any petition, as aforesaid, the Insolvent and any creditors shall be heard, either in person or by agent, in support of or in opposition to the petition, before the Court, notice of such opposition having been first given to the Clerk of the Court; but no final order for discharge of any insolvent, shall be made before the Court day next following the day of hearing, or such latter day as the Court shall appoint, when any creditor shall be allowed to oppose the discharge of the Insolvent in like manner as at the original hearing.

14. No Insolvent who has had his petition dismissed shall be allowed to file a fresh petition without a special application to the Court, on affidavit, stating the cause of dismissal, and the ground of such new application, which affidavit shall be served on the opposing creditors four clear days before the application to the Court is made.

15. The Clerk of the Court and the Official Assignee, shall, on the reasonable request of any Insolvent or Creditor, permit him to inspect and examine every petition, schedule, order of adjudication, and all other orders and proceedings made and had relative to such Insolvent; and all Books, papers, and writings filed or deposited in such matter; and shall provide any such Insolvent or Creditor requiring the same with a copy or copies of such petition, schedule, order of adjudication, and all other orders and proceedings; and of all books, papers, and writings, and other proceedings, so filed or deposited as aforesaid, or such part or parts thereof, as shall be required, receiving such fee as is hereinafter mentioned for so providing the same.



16. Whenever, under the requirements of the 59th, 60th, and 82nd Sections of the Act II Vict. cap. 21, notices are to be inserted in the Government Gazette of the presidency, the same shall be inserted therein by the Clerk of the Court with as little delay as possible after the same become necessary, in the English and one Native language; and forthwith thereupon the Clerk shall give notice thereof to the Chief Secretary of the Bombay Government, and the copies of such schedule as are by the 85th Section of the said Act required to be transmitted to the said Chief Secretary, shall be transmitted to him by the said Clerk as soon as possible after the necessity for their being transmitted shall appear.

17. Every person who shall make claim upon the estate of any Insolvent, shall file the same with the Clerk of the Court and such claim shall be verified by affidavit or solemn affirmation, if the creditor be a person whose solemn affirmation, may by law be received in lieu of an affidavit; and no creditor shall be heard in the matter of such insolvency until he shall have so filed such claim and affidavit, or solemn affirmation as aforesaid.

18. The production of any Government Gazette, containing any notice or advertisement in the matter of any insolvency, shall be taken and considered as proof of the publication thereof by the Court, and all notices which by the said Act, or by the rules of the Court, do not require publication, shall be proved by affidavit of the due service thereof, unless the Court shall think fit to examine the witnesses as to the service of such notices *viva voce*. Provided always, that the appearance at the hearing of any petition of any creditor or other person entitled to notice, shall be deemed to cure any defect or irregularity in the service thereof, unless the Court shall otherwise direct.

19. In case of second or subsequent insolvencies, where it shall be necessary to mention creditors, debts, and liabilities, under a former insolvency, it shall not be necessary to do so otherwise than by stating the total amount of debts and liabilities, and total number of creditors under the former insolvencies, and referring for particulars to the Schedules filed there under.

20. The Court, in its discretion, will award costs in all cases where the ends of justice require it, either out of the estate, or out of the private monies of any person who is party to the proceedings before the Court, and will direct to what amount, how, in what manner and time, and by whom, the same shall be paid, recovered, or retained.

21. The Official Assignee, previous to his admission, shall enter into a bond, with sufficient securities, to the Master, in the penalty of Bombay rupees twenty thousand, conditioned for the due execution of his office.

22. An account shall be opened at the Bank of Bombay, entitled, "The account of the Official Assignee of the Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors at Bombay," and all monies, and the rents and profits of all immoveable estate, and

the produce thereof, and of all moveable estate, and effects, and the proceeds of sale of all estate and effects of Insolvents, after deducting such sum as is required by the Official Assignee for immediate payments of costs, charge, &c., shall, within seven days after the receipt thereof by the Official Assignee, or Special Assignee, if one shall be appointed, be paid or transferred to, and kept in deposit in the said Bank, to the credit of the account aforesaid, subject to the order of the Court; but whenever a sum exceeding Rupees 500 shall stand to the credit of any one estate, the Official Assignee shall give notice thereof to the sitting Judge, and unless it shall appear that a dividend is about to be immediately declared, he shall obtain a Judge's order to invest the same in a Government Note, which note shall be deposited with the Sub-Treasurer, to the credit of such estate.

23. When the Court shall order any sum of money to be paid out of Court, to be applied for the purposes of this Act, the same shall be drawn from the deposit account in the said Bank by cheque, under the hand of the Official Assignee, and such cheque shall in all cases be countersigned by the examiner of the Insolvent Court, who shall countersign the same, on the production of the order directing the payment thereof.

24. The Official Assignee may apply by motion or petition to the Court in a summary way, for the authority of the Court in all cases relative to the administration of the estate of any Insolvent or Insolvents, where such authority is necessary under the terms of the Act.

25. The Official Assignee shall keep accurate accounts of the property, debts and credits, of every Insolvent, and of all monies received and payments made by such Assignee, which accounts any creditor shall be at liberty to inspect, at all reasonable times, in the hands of the said Assignee, but without removing the same.

26. In every case where an Insolvent, being declared entitled to the benefit of the Act, shall be in the receipt of any fixed pay or salary, a certain portion of which is ordered to be set apart for the benefit of his creditors, the order for such deduction shall extend to any future salary or pay the Insolvent may receive.

27. The Insolvent, or any creditor of such Insolvent, shall be at liberty at all times to apply to the Court, by petition or motion, for such rule, order, or appointment, to be made in the management of the estate of such Insolvent, in any matter relating to any such insolvency, as may appear to them to be necessary; Provided always, that if any petition or motion presented or made on behalf of any such creditor shall appear to the Court to be frivolous, vexatious, or unnecessary, such creditor shall be adjudged to pay to the Official Assignee, on account of the estate of such Insolvent, all such reasonable costs as shall have been incurred in consequence of such application.

28. Whenever it shall appear to the Official Assignee that a dividend may be

beneficially made amongst the creditors, he shall apprise the Court, or if it shall appear to any creditor or Insolvent, such party shall be at liberty to state the same to the Court by motion, or petition, and the Court, if it shall be of opinion that a dividend may be beneficially made, will appoint a day for the further hearing of such application, and direct that notice shall be given twice in the Government Gazette in the English and one Native language, of such further hearing, for the purpose of making a dividend, and of the day fixed for the same, such day not being less than eight days from the second publication of such notice; and upon such further hearing, the Insolvent, or the Assignee, and any creditor of such Insolvent or Insolvents, may attend the Court, and be heard by himself or Counsel, and the Assignee shall produce for the inspection of the Court the several Statements required by the 41st Section of the Act of 11 Vict., cap. 21, and all objections to the Schedule of the Insolvent, and to the accounts or conduct of the Assignee, and any claims of creditors which shall not have been previously determined, shall be then heard and determined, either by the Court immediately, or upon a reference to the Examiner; and the Court will either declare a dividend, and direct the same to be paid by the Assignee, or will postpone such declaration and direction until a further hearing, and will make such order in the matter as to the Court shall seem fit.

29. The Official Assignee shall be entitled to retain, as a remuneration for the duties to be performed by him, a percentage of five per cent on all sums distributed into and among the creditors of all Insolvent's estates.

30. The Official Assignee shall publish half yearly in the Government Gazette, viz. in the Gazette first published after the 31st day of January and the 31st day of July in every year, an account of each estate not then wound up, and fully distributed,—that is to say, of the whole receipts, of the whole disbursements, (distinguishing dividends from other payments), of the balance remaining, of the mode in and securities on, which such balance is actually invested, and of the probable produce of assets not yet realized; and at the foot thereof shall specify the amount of the remuneration received by him, or them, during the half year.

31. The Official Assignee shall, on the expiration of six calendar months from the declaration of a dividend, file in Court an account upon oath of every dividend then in his hands unclaimed, specifying the names of all creditors to whom such unclaimed dividends are due, as well as the amount of the debt due to each such creditor, and shall publish the same in such numbers of the "Gazette" as shall be first and second successively printed next after such six months; and if any such dividend shall have remained unclaimed for the space of twelve calendar months next following such declaration, every such unclaimed dividend shall be invested in Government securities, which securities shall be deposited with the sub-treasurer, to the credit of the matter of the Insolvent estate in which it shall have been declared, accompanied with a memorandum or account specifying each pre-

ditor's name, to whom such unclaimed dividend belongs: provided always, that out of the amount of such unclaimed dividend accounts, so filed and published as aforesaid, the Assignee or Assignees shall deduct the cost and charges of preparing and advertising such account, and that out of the amount so to be paid in and credited he or they shall further deduct the cost and charges of preparing such memorandum or subsequent account.

32. The Examiner appointed by the Court shall make due inquiry into all matters of account, and into the truth of the Schedule of any Insolvent, and into any other matter of fact which shall be referred to him by the Court; and shall examine such witness as shall be necessary touching such matters on oath, and shall report thereon to the Court; and shall have the like powers of administering oaths and taking affidavits as are possessed by Commissioners for taking affidavits in the Supreme Court of Bombay, or by Masters in Chancery in England; and such Insolvent, or the Creditor of such Insolvent, or the Assignee of the estate and effects of such Insolvent, shall be at liberty to attend the Examiner, either by himself, or counsel, or attorney, and to put all such questions to witnesses as shall be proper and relevant to the matter in issue, and shall be at liberty to apply to the Court for such further directions relating to such examinations as they shall deem expedient and necessary; Provided always, that if any such application shall appear to the Court to be frivolous, vexatious or unnecessary, the creditor making such application shall be adjudged to pay to the Official Assignee on account of the estate of such Insolvent or Insolvents such costs as shall appear to be just and reasonable, and as shall have been incurred in consequence of such application. Every affidavit in any matter relating to any Insolvency shall be taken before the Examiner.

33. All reports made by the Examiner shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court at least three days before the day of hearing the petition to which the report refers.

34. The Prothonotary of the Supreme Court shall, upon the production of an order made by the Court pursuant to the 86th Sec. of Act 11 Vict. Cap. 21, forthwith enter up judgment for the amount against the Insolvent therein named, that the Court may be enabled at any future time, if it shall see fit, to issue execution on the same against the future assets of the Insolvent.

35. All bills of the costs shall be taxed by the taxing officer of the Supreme Court, and the fees authorized at the foot of these Rules, under the head "Table of Fees to be taken by Attornies and Officers of the Court," shall be taken, and no others.

### SCHEDULE (G).

REFERRED TO BY THE RULES OF COURT.—N. B.—When there are cross demands, the party must enter the interest both as Creditor and Debtor and the words "Set off" must be written under the amount.

CREDITORS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                                                                                          |         |                                                           |          |          |                  |                       |                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                              | No. | Names and descriptions of Creditors, and Claimants, and their present or last residence. | Amount. | Interest at the rate of per month due on filing Schedule. | Payment. | Balance. | When Contracted. | Admitted or Disputed. | Nature and consideration of debt and securities (if any) ; also if the Debts are disputed, the reason. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                                                                                          |         |                                                           |          |          |                  |                       |                                                                                                        |
| N. B.—Should the Statement of Creditors be required to be extended, the same form must be observed on the same paper, with the words "Creditors continued" written at the head of the sheet. |     |                                                                                          |         |                                                           |          |          |                  |                       |                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                                                                                          |         |                                                           |          |          |                  |                       |                                                                                                        |

## SCHEDULE (H).

REFERRED TO BY THE RULES OF COURT.—N. B.—When there are cross demands, the party must be entered both as Creditor and Debtor, and the words "Set off" must be written under the amount.

## DEBTORS.

| N. B.—Should the Statement of Debtors be required to be extended, the same form must be observed on the same paper, with the words "Debtors continued" at the head of the sheet. | No. | Names, descriptions, and places of abode of Debtors. | Amount. | When contracted. | Good, bad, or doubtful. | Nature and consideration of the Debt, and Securities, if any, for the same. | Witnesses, with their residences, and other evidence by which the Debt may be proved. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |                                                      |         |                  |                         |                                                                             |                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |                                                      |         |                  |                         |                                                                             |                                                                                       |

*Referred to by the Rules of Court.*

**The Court requires—**

That if before those periods, but since the commencement of his present embarrassments, any property has gone away from him by sale, assignment, mortgagee, distress, execution, or any means other than the ordinary course of trade, the account shall commence so as to include all such transactions.

That the specific appropriation of each sum received shall be separately shewn, where the case admits of it.

That the date of each item in the account shall be given by stating the day, as well as the year, when the same can be ascertained.

That money and other property which was in possession of Insolvent, or his family, or of any other person for his or their benefit, at the time when he was last into custody, shall in all cases be made a specific item or items in the account.

**CR.**

Specification of all property, real and personal, in which I have had an interest at any time since the day of 18, to the time of subscribing this my Schedule, shewing when, how, to whom, and for what consideration, any portion of such property has been parted with. Account of all such property, showing what part thereof is now available for the benefit of my Creditors, and, as to such part as has been parted with, particular application of the proceeds of the same.

|                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |     |    |    |  |     |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|----|--|-----|----|----|
| <p>N. B.—Should the balance Sheet require to be extended, the same from must be adopted on the same paper, with the words " Balance Sheet continued" at the head of the sheet.</p> |  | Rs. | A. | P. |  | Rs. | A. | P. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|----|--|-----|----|----|

## SCHEDULE (K).

Referred to by the Rules of Court.

## GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

This my Account begins in or about the month of

The earliest Debt in my Schedule (No. ) was contracted by me in the year †

| Date.                                                                                                                                                                                  | Dr.                                                                                               | Rs. A. P. |    |    | Date. | Cr.                                                                                      | Rs. A. P. |    |    | Rs. A. P. |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   | Rs.       | A. | P. |       |                                                                                          | Rs.       | A. | P. | Rs.       | A. | P. |
| Here enter, besides the profits on business, all monies received by annuities, dividends, or otherwise; also all property had by gift, devise, bequest, &c., since the time aforesaid. | † Capital at the time aforesaid, consisting of household Goods and Stock in trade about... ..     |           |    |    |       | Good Debts as in Schedule... ..                                                          |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   |           |    |    |       | Bad..... ..                                                                              |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   |           |    |    |       | Doubtful... ..                                                                           |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   |           |    |    |       | Total amount of debts owing to me..... ..                                                |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Aggregate amount of Debts as in Schedule...                                                       |           |    |    |       | Rent for month, at Rs. per month .. ..                                                   |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Deduct 1. —those for which I have received no consideration...                                    |           |    |    |       | Servants' wages for month at Rupees..... ..                                              |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2. In respect of debts more than once entered...                                                  |           |    |    |       | Other household expenses for month at Rupees..... ..                                     |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Amount of debts contracted since the time aforesaid, for which I have received consideration.. .. |           |    |    |       | Special expenses, disbursements, and losses, viz. Property mentioned in Schedule..... .. |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Profits of business in each year, viz... ..                                                       |           |    |    |       | Money in possession when I filed my petition..... ..                                     |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Value to be accounted for Rs.....                                                                 |           |    |    |       | Deficiency..... ..                                                                       |           |    |    |           |    |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   |           |    |    |       |                                                                                          | Rs.....   |    |    |           |    |    |

The case of my present Insolvency is

If never Bankrupt or Insolvent, "write never."

(Signed) in the presence of

I was Bankrupt in and obtained my Certificate and Debts still unpaid are about Rupees  
I petitioned this Court previously to my present petition.

I petitioned the Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.

Dated this

day of

18

**THE TABLE OF FEES OF THE COURT FOR THE RELIEF OF  
INSOLVENT DEBTORS.**

| <b>OFFICERS' FEES..</b>                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | <b>Rs. A.</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| For filing Petition, including entry of the same in the Record Book...                                                                                                                                        | ... | 1 0           |
| For filing Schedule (or amended Schedule) with Estate paper annexed, and entering...                                                                                                                          | ... | 1 0           |
| For every other document which requires to be filed...                                                                                                                                                        | ... | 0 8           |
| For minuting in the Minute Book every Rule and proceeding, and for every copy thereof, each, per folio of 90 words...                                                                                         | ... | 0 5           |
| For the drawing and fair copying of every Warrant to the Sheriff to bring up a Prisoner, or to the discharge, release, or further imprison him, and of vesting, interim, and other orders, each, per folio... | ... | 0 5           |
| For office copies of all proceedings or accounts per folio...                                                                                                                                                 | ... | 0 5           |
| For every certificate.....                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | 1 8           |
| For each search in his office, in answer to enquiry...                                                                                                                                                        | ... | 1 0           |
| For reading and marking every exhibit or other proceeding read in Court.                                                                                                                                      | ... | 0 8           |
| For each subpoena...                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 1 0           |
| For entering Notice of Opposition.....                                                                                                                                                                        | ... | 0 8           |
| For entering a case in the list of cases for each day's hearing...                                                                                                                                            | ... | 1 0           |
| For every attendance before the Supreme Court with records, books, or papers, from his office, on cases appealed on order...                                                                                  | ... | 3 0           |
| For affixing the seal.....                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | 1 0           |
| For every attendance on the Court, or a Judge at Chambers, with papers from his office, by order of the Court, or a Judge, or at the request of any party.....                                                | ... | 2 0           |
| For every Summons and every Precept, each...                                                                                                                                                                  | ... | 1 0           |
| For calling on each Petition to be heard...                                                                                                                                                                   | ... | 1 0           |
| For every Oath administered to the Insolvent and the Witness, each...                                                                                                                                         | ... | 1 0           |
| For investigation of accounts and other matters referred by the Court, and for reporting thereon to the Court, for each hour employed thereon...                                                              | ... | 16 0          |
| Ditto for less than an hour...                                                                                                                                                                                | ... | 10 0          |
| For preparing every notice and advertisement, per folio, including sending the same to the Gazette...                                                                                                         | ... | 0 5           |
| For taking down every examination of a prisoner, or deposition of a witness, per folio...                                                                                                                     | ... | 5 0           |
| For making a fair copy thereof to be filed in Court (besides parchment) per folio...                                                                                                                          | ... | 0 5           |
| To any Commissioner for taking any affidavit at the Gaol, (including attendance and explanation)...                                                                                                           | ... | 8 0           |

**THE TAXING OFFICER.**

|                                                                                  |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| For taxing every bill of costs, if the amount be less than two hundred rupees... | ... | 5 0 |
| If two hundred or more, then for each hundred...                                 | ... | 3 0 |
| For every Summons...                                                             | ... | 2 0 |
| For every Certificate...                                                         | ... | 1 0 |
| For every Oath administered, and Affidavit sworn before him...                   | ... | 1 0 |
| For every office copy, when required, per folio...                               | ... | 0 5 |

**THE SHERIFF.**

|                                                                                                       |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| For bringing up each prisoner before the Court or a Judge, or before examiner or referee, on order... | ... | 2 0 |
| For every Warrant to the Gaoler, to discharge a Defendant...                                          | ... | 1 0 |
| For filing all Warrant and orders...                                                                  | ... | 1 0 |
| For every search in his office...                                                                     | ... | 1 0 |
| For every certificate...                                                                              | ... | 1 0 |

**THE MESSENGER.**

|                                                    |     |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| For every Service by the General Post...           | ... | 0 2  |
| For serving each notice in the Island of Bombay... | ... | 0 12 |



| THE BROKER.                                                                                                                                                                |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| For valuing, appraising, and certifying the excepted articles... ..                                                                                                        | 16 0 |
| ATTORNEY'S FEES.                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| Attendances in prison, taking instructions for Petition... ..                                                                                                              | 6 9  |
| Notice to Sheriff and service... ..                                                                                                                                        | 2 9  |
| Drawing and engrossing Petition... ..                                                                                                                                      | 3 0  |
| Preparing and attesting Estate papers, each... ..                                                                                                                          | 2 0  |
| Ditto, if second page written, additional... ..                                                                                                                            | 1 0  |
| Attending to lodge or file Petition, with accompanying documents... ..                                                                                                     | 3 5  |
| Attendance in Prison taking instructions for Schedule... ..                                                                                                                | 6 9  |
| Drawing Schedule, per folio of 90 words... ..                                                                                                                              | 0 9  |
| When the number of debtors exceeds 20, then for the excess above 20, per folio only 5 annas, viz two words to be computed as one... ..                                     | 0 5  |
| Engrossing Schedule and Estate Paper, and duplicate thereof, per folio... ..                                                                                               | 0 5  |
| Fair Copy for prisoner, if required, per folio... ..                                                                                                                       | 0 5  |
| General Balance Sheet, common case... ..                                                                                                                                   | 5 5  |
| Ditto per additional sheet... ..                                                                                                                                           | 2 7  |
| Drawing and engrossing Petition and affidavit for leave to file Petition or Schedule (time being passed) on printed form, Common case... ..                                | 4 0  |
| Drawing and engrossing, if another half sheet is necessary for the debtor and creditor account, additional... ..                                                           | 1 7  |
| All attendances relating to any application to the Court... ..                                                                                                             | 6 9  |
| Attending at Prison, reading over and attesting Schedule and Estate paper... ..                                                                                            | 7 9  |
| Attending to file Schedule and for order for hearing... ..                                                                                                                 | 3 5  |
| Attending Insolvent for his Books, &c., indorsing the same, and lodging them at the Office... ..                                                                           | 3 5  |
| Attendance to insert Advertisement... ..                                                                                                                                   | 3 5  |
| Copies of order to serve or annex, and examining, including letters for service by the Post, and attending at the Post Office to put in the same, each... ..               | 0 5  |
| Attending Messenger to deliver order, copies for service, and lists, and for their return... ..                                                                            | 3 5  |
| For all lists delivered to Messenger, in each case... ..                                                                                                                   | 1 7  |
| Ditto in respect of each notice specified in such lists, additional... ..                                                                                                  | 0 2  |
| Searching with the Sheriff for detainers... ..                                                                                                                             | 2 7  |
| Searching for Notice of Opposition... ..                                                                                                                                   | 2 7  |
| Attending Court on days of hearing... ..                                                                                                                                   | 6 9  |
| Attending for order of adjudication, and delivering the same to the Insolvent... ..                                                                                        | 2 5  |
| Drawing and engrossing affidavits of Service of rules, per folio... ..                                                                                                     | 0 7  |
| Ditto other affidavits than above mentioned, per folio... ..                                                                                                               | 0 9  |
| Taking instructions for special affidavit... ..                                                                                                                            | 3 5  |
| Taking instructions for brief for Insolvent... ..                                                                                                                          | 3 5  |
| Instructing Counsel on Motion... ..                                                                                                                                        | 3 5  |
| Drawing Brief for Insolvent, sheet of 10 folios... ..                                                                                                                      | 5 0  |
| For copying ditto, per sheet of 10 folios... ..                                                                                                                            | 2 7  |
| Attending Counsel, Court on Motion, and other necessary attendances, not otherwise mentioned... ..                                                                         | 3 5  |
| Copy and Service of Rules, within Bombay... ..                                                                                                                             | 3 0  |
| Writing and sending letters when absolutely necessary... ..                                                                                                                | 2 7  |
| Drawing Advertisements... ..                                                                                                                                               | 2 7  |
| Fair Copy of ditto, for Printer... ..                                                                                                                                      | 1 0  |
| Bills of Costs, with copies, and getting the same taxed with affidavit, and all expenses and attendances thereon, but not including the Officers' fees, in each case... .. | 5 0  |
| Ditto on further taxation after hearing... ..                                                                                                                              | 1 7  |
| Letters, Messages, Stationery, &c., not otherwise charged... ..                                                                                                            | 2 0  |

(Signed) E. PERRY.

" W. YARDLEY.

Bombay, 16th Nov. 1849.

## LONDON BANKERS.

- Agra & United Service Bank, 9, Old Jewry  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-st.  
 Bank of Australasia, 8, Austin Friars  
 Bank of British North America, 7, St. Helen's-place  
 Bank of Ceylon, 8, Walbrook  
 Barclay & Co. 54, Lombard-st.  
 Barnard & Co. 50, Cornhill  
 Barnett & Co. 62, Lombard-st.  
 Bauer & Co. 113, Lendenhall-street  
 Biggerstaff, W. & J no. 8, West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet & Co. 73, Lombard-street  
 Bouverie & Co. 11, Haymarket  
 British Colonial Bank, 50, Moorgate street  
 Brown & Co. 32, Abchurch-lane  
 Brown John & Co. Abchurch-lane  
 Bult, Son & Co. 85, Cheapside  
 Call & Co. 25, Old Bond-street  
 Challis, Thos. 37, West Smithfield  
 Child & Co. Temple Bar  
 Cocks & Co. 43, Charing-cross  
 Colonial Bank, 13, Bishopsgate-st. Within  
 Commercial Bank of London, Lothbury, and 6, Henrietta-st. Covent-garden  
 Coutts & Co. 59, Strand  
 Cunliffe, Roger, 24, Bucklersbury  
 Cunliffes & Co. 24, Lombard-street  
 Curries & Co. 29, Cornhill  
 Davies & Co. 187, Shoreditch  
 Delisle & Co. 16, Devonshire-square, Bishopsgate-street  
 Dixons & Co. 25, Chancery-lane  
 Drewett & Fowler, 4, Princes-st. Bank  
 Drummond & Co. 49, Charing-cross  
 Feltham & Co. 42, Lombard-street  
 Fullers & Co. 66, Moorgate-street  
 Glyn & Co. 67, Lombard-street  
 Goslings & Co. 19, Fleet-Street  
 Hallett & Co. 14, Gt. George-st. Westminster  
 Hanburys & Co. 60, Lombard-street  
 Hankeys & Co. 7, Fenchurch-street  
 Herries & Co. 16, St. James s-street  
 Heywood & Co. 4, Lombard street  
 Hill & Sons, 17, West Smithfield  
 Hoares, 37, Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson & Co. 3, Regent-street  
 Ionian Bank, 6, Great Winchester-street  
 Johnston, H. & J. & Co. 15, Bush-lane  
 Jones, Loyd & Co. 43, Lothbury  
 London and County Joint Stock Banking Company, 21, Lombard-street, and St. George's Terrace, Knightsbridge  
 London Joint Stock Bank, 5, Princes-st. Bank, and 69, Pall Mall  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury ; 1, St. James sq ; 213, High Holborn ; 3, Wellington-st., Borough. 87, High st., Whitechapel, & 4 Stratford-pl. Oxford-st.  
 Lubbock & Co. 11, Mansion-house-street  
 Martin & Co. 68, Lombard street  
 Masterman & Co. 35, Nicholas lane  
 National Provincial Bank of England, 121, Bishopsgate-st. Within  
 National Bank of Ireland, 13, Old Broad-st  
 North-west Bank of India, 62, Moor-gate-st  
 Onmanney, Son & Co. 40, Charing-cross  
 Oriental Bank, 7, Walbrook  
 Pockington & Laey, 60, West Smithfield  
 Praeds & Co. 89, Fleet-street  
 Prescott & Co. 62, Threadneedle-street  
 Price & Co. King William-street  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old Broad st.  
 Puget & Co. 12, St. Paul's Churchyard  
 Ransom & Co. 1, Pall Mall East  
 Roberts & Co. 15, Lombard-street  
 Rogers & Co. 29, Clements-lane  
 Royal British Bank, 16, Tokenhouse-yard ; 22, York-st. Westminster ; 429, Strand ; 77, Bridge-road, Lambeth ; & 97, Goswell-rd.  
 Sapse & Co. 77, Lombard-street  
 Scott & Co. 21, Cavendish-square  
 Shank, John, 76, West. Smithfield  
 Smith & Co. 1, Lombard-street  
 South Australian Banking Company 54, Old Broad street  
 Spooner & Co. 27, Gracechurch-street  
 Stevenson & Co. 20, Lombard street  
 Strahan & Co. 217, Strand  
 Stride, J. & W. S. 41, West Smithfield  
 Tisdal, T. G. 15, West Smithfield  
 Twinings, 215, Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of London, 2, Princes-street, Mansion-house ; Argyle-place, Regent-street, and 4, Pall Mall East  
 Williams & Co. 20, Birch-lane  
 Willis & Co. 76, Lombard-street

| Committees.     |                   |                         | A                     |                                                                        |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Years to serve. | Finance and Home. | Political and Military. | LIST OF THE DIRECTORS |                                                                        |
|                 |                   |                         | OF THE                |                                                                        |
|                 |                   |                         | EAST-INDIA COMPANY,   |                                                                        |
|                 |                   |                         | For the Year 1852.    |                                                                        |
|                 |                   |                         |                       |                                                                        |
| 1               |                   |                         | Chairman.             | John Shepherd, Esq..... Worcester Park Surrey.                         |
| 2               |                   |                         | Dep. Chairman         | Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart, M P..... 16, Grosvenor Square.              |
| 3               | FH                |                         |                       | William Wigram, Esq..... 15, A. Grosvenor Square.                      |
| 2               | FH                |                         |                       | Sir Robert Campbell, Bart ..... 5, Argyll Place.                       |
| 4               | FH                |                         |                       | John Loch, Esq..... Morden Park, Surrey.                               |
| 4               |                   | RJL                     |                       | Charles Mills, Esq..... Camelford House, Oxford St.                    |
| 3               | FH                |                         |                       | John Petty Muspratt, Esq..... 21, Russell Square.                      |
| 1               |                   | RJL                     |                       | Henry Alexander, Esq..... Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens.          |
| 4               |                   | PM                      |                       | Henry St. George Tucker, Esq..... 3, Upper Portland Place.             |
| 3               | FH                |                         |                       | Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Law Lushington, G C B, 26, Dorset Square.              |
| 4               |                   | RJL                     |                       | Henry Shank, Esq..... 62, Gloucester Place.                            |
| 4               |                   | RJL                     |                       | John Cotton, Esq..... 78, Westbourne Terrace.                          |
| 2               |                   | PM                      |                       | Sir Henry Willock, K L S,..... Castelenan House, Morlake.              |
| 3               |                   | PM                      | RJL                   | Martin Tucker Smith, Esq. M P..... 13, Upper Belgrave St. Belgrave Sq. |
| 2               |                   | PM                      |                       | Lt.-Col. William Sykes,..... 47, Aldron St. Hyde Park.                 |
| 4               |                   |                         |                       | Wm. H. Chicheley Plowden, Esq. MP, 8, Devonshire Place.                |
| 3               | FH                | PM                      |                       | Elliot Macnaghten, Esq..... Monkham, Woodford.                         |
| 1               |                   |                         |                       | Major James Oliphant..... Wimbledon.                                   |
| 2               | FH                |                         |                       | John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq..... 7, Bryanston Square.                  |
| 1               |                   | RJL                     |                       | Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville,.... 83, Harley Street.             |
| 1               | FH                | PM                      |                       | Major Gen. James Caulfeild, G B,..... 17, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park.    |
| 2               |                   |                         |                       | William Joseph Eastwick, Esq..... 22, Sloane Street.                   |
| 1               |                   | PM                      | EJL                   | Henry Thoby Prinsep, Esq..... Little Holland House, Kensington.        |
| 3               |                   |                         |                       | William Dent, Esq..... 8, Fitzroy Square.                              |

The following gentlemen are out by rotation; viz.

William Butterworth Bayley Esquire, Harts, Woodfords.  
 Russell Ellice Esq., Brickendonbury, Harts.  
 Sir Richard Jenkins G C B, Bicton, Salop.

Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq., M. P., Woodbridge, Guildford; and Athenæum Club.  
 John Masterman, Esq., M. P., Nicholas Lane, Lombard St.  
 Major John Arthur Moore, 19, Portland Place.

**THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
FOR THE AFFAIRS OF INDIA.**

The Right Hon'ble Lord Brougham, President.

|                                   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| The Lord President of the Council | The Principal Secretaries of State |
| The Lord Privy Seal               | The Chancellor of the Exchequer    |
| The First Lord of the Treasury    |                                    |

|                                                        |                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Secretaries                                            | { James Wilson, Esquire, M P.<br>The Hon'ble John Edmund Elliot, M P |
| Assistant Secy and Senior Clerk in the Revenue Depart, | Hugh Stark, Esq                                                      |
| Accounts and Finance Department...                     | William Leach, Esq                                                   |
| Military Department...                                 | Arthur Easton, Esq                                                   |
| Public, Marine and Ecclesiastical Dept.                | Charles Hood Chicheley Plowden, Esq                                  |
| Secret and Political Department...                     | Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Esq                                        |
| Judicial Department...                                 | Chas Wm. Fletcher Esq                                                |
| Solicitor...                                           | Richard Groom, Esq                                                   |
| Private Secretary to the President...                  | Arthur Hobhouse, Esq                                                 |

**EAST INDIA COMPANY'S AGENTS AT HOME.**

|                         |                                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bristol...              | Nicholas Cummins, Esq            |
| Cork...                 | Thomas Newman, Esq               |
| Dartmouth...            | Messrs John and Edward Iggulden  |
| Deal...                 | Messrs John Carne and Sons       |
| Falmouth...             | Messrs J and A Dennistoun and Co |
| Glasgow and Greenock... | Thomas Elkin, Esq                |
| Gravesend...            | Messrs James Wyld and Co         |
| Leith...                | Messrs Thomas Westrop and Son    |
| Limerick...             | William Rathbone, Esq            |
| Liverpool...            | Messrs George Hammond, and Co    |
| Margate...              | Messrs Fox, Sons and Co          |
| Plymouth...             | Messrs Garratt and Gibbon        |
| Portsmouth...           | Messrs John and Samuel Calley    |
| Torbay...               |                                  |

**ABROAD.**

|                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Canada...             | Messrs Forayth, Richardson and Co |
| Cape...               | Messrs W Dickson, and Co          |
| Corfu...              | Charles Schomberg Thomas, Esq     |
| Egypt (Alexandria)... | Captain H Johnson, (H M S)        |
| (Cairo)...            | A Walne, Esq                      |
| (Su-z)...             | Henry Levick, Esq                 |
| (Jeddah)...           | A Ogilvie, Esq                    |
| Genoa...              | Messrs Grant, Balfour and Saunder |
| Gibraltar...          | William Sherwill, Esq             |
| Halifax...            | Messrs S Cunard and Co            |
| Lisbon...             | Messrs Joseph Van Zeller and Sons |
| Madeira...            | Henry Veitch, Esq                 |
| Malta...              | R J Bouchier, Esq                 |
| Mauritius...          | Messrs Jock and Co                |
| Naples...             | Messrs Cotterill, Iggulden and Co |
| St Helena...          | Messrs Thomas Baker and Co        |
| Trieste...            | Messrs Lang, Freeland and Co      |
| Venice...             | Edward Valentine, Esq             |
| Vienna...             | Messrs J G Schuller and Co        |

## EAST INDIA COLLEGE.

*Visitor*—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London*Principal*—The Reverend Henry Melvill, B D*Dean*—The Reverend M E Buckley A M.*Registrar*—The Reverend J. M. L. Heaviside, A. MProfessors—*European Department.*

Classics—The Reverend W E Buckley, A M

Mathematics.—The Reverend J W Lucas Heaviside, A M

History and Political Economy—The Reverend Richard Jones, A M

Law—William Empson, Esq A M, F R S L

## ORIENTAL DEPARTMENT.

*Visitor*—H H Wilson, Esquire, A M, F R S

PROFESSORS.

Arabic and Persian—Lieutenant Colonel J W J Ousely

Sanskrit, Telooqoo and Bengali—Francis Johnson, Esquire, and Monier Williams Esquire A M

Hindee, Hindoostanee, and Mahrattée—Ed B Eastwick, Esq

## MILITARY SEMINARY.

PUBLIC EXAMINERS AND INSPECTORS.

Major-General Sir C W Pasley, K C B, F R S, F R A S, F G S ; and Hon'ble M Just C E from the Royal Engineers.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

|                     |     |     |     |     |                                      |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Lieut. Colonel...   | ..  | ... | ... | ... | F Abbott C. B. late Ben. Engs.       |
| Chaplain...         | ... | ... | ... | ... | Reverend W Henry Johnstone, A B      |
| Surgeon..           | ... | ... | ... | ... | Edward Westall, Esq                  |
| Staff Captain..     | ... | ... | ... | ... | Major T. Ritherdon, late Bombay Art. |
| Orderly Officers... | ... | ... | ... | --- | { Lieut Alex Pond, Ben Infantry      |
|                     |     |     |     |     | { Lieut W N Dyett, Bom Infantry      |

PUBLIC EXAMINER ORIENTAL DEPARTMENT

Horace H Wilson, M A, F R S, Sanscrit Professor Oxford

PROFESSORS, MASTERS, &amp;c.

|                                   |     |   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|-------------------------------------|
| Mathematics, and Classics,...     | ..  | { | Reverend Jonathan Cape, A M         |
|                                   |     | { | Reverend Alfred W rightley, M A     |
|                                   |     | { | Reverend W H Johnstone, M A         |
|                                   |     | { | Reverend R Inchbald, M A            |
|                                   |     | { | Arth Dusanoy, Esq B A               |
| Fortification and Artillery..     | ... | { | Lieutenant T Cook, R N, F R S       |
| Military Drawing,...              | ... | { | Lieut-Colonel W Jacob, late Bo. Art |
| Military Surveying,...            | ... | { | Captain W A Tate                    |
| Landscape Drawing,...             | ... | { | J C Schetky, Esquire                |
|                                   |     | { | A Penley Esquire                    |
| Hindustani Language,...           | ... | { | Richard Haughton, M R A S           |
|                                   |     | { | Charles Bowles, Esquire             |
| Geology, and Mineralogy,...       | ... | { | D T Ansted, Esq M A, Lecturer       |
| Chemistry,...                     | ... | { | E Solly, Esquire do.                |
| French,...                        | ... | { | Monsieur Leon Contanseau            |
| Sword Exercises,...               | ... | { | H Angelo, Jun Esquire               |
| Clerks for passing Cadets and As- | ... | { | Thos R Clarke, Cadet Department     |
| stant Surgeons,...                | ... | { | India House                         |

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE HOME DIRECTION.

|                                       |     |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Loftus Wigram, Esquire. M P....       | ... | Standing Counsel                                    |
| Edward Lawford, Esquire....           | ... | Solicitor                                           |
| Horace H Wilson Esq. M A, F R S,      |     |                                                     |
| Sanscrit Professor, Oxford....        | ... | Librarian                                           |
| Thoms Horsfield, Esq. M D, F R S...   |     | Keeper of the Museum                                |
| John Walker, Esquire ..               | ... | Geographer                                          |
| Dr John Scott, 13, Stratton Street... |     | Examining Physician                                 |
| Reverend Fredrick Hamilton....        | ... | Chaplain, Popla Hospital                            |
| Francis Beal, Esquire....             | ... | Surgeon ditto                                       |
| William G. Muirre, Esquiro...         | ... | Inspecting Surgeon for Invalid Seamen and Soldiers. |
| Charles J Pinching, Esquiro...        | ... | Inspecting Surgeon for Soldiers at Gravesend        |
| Samuel Ritherdon, Esquire ..          | ... | Surveyor of Shipping                                |
| Captain Robert Looke...               | ... | Superintendent & of embarkation of Troops           |
| William Serwell, Esquire....          | ... | Examiner of Veterinary Medicines and Instruments    |
| George Harrison, Esquire....          | ... | Clerk of the Works.                                 |

## HER MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF STATE.

## AND PRINCIPAL DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.

|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| First Lord of the Treasury, Lord John Russell                            | Earl Marshal and Master of the Horse, Duke of Norfolk                                                                                         |
| Lord High Chancellor, Lord Truro                                         | Vice-President of the Board of Trade,                                                                                                         |
| Lord President of the Council, Marquis of Lansdowne                      | Earl Granville                                                                                                                                |
| Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Minto                                           | Commander in Chief, Duke of Wellington                                                                                                        |
| Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Viscount Palmerston              | Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Lord Seymour                                                                                         |
| Secretary of State for the Colonies Earl Grey                            | HOME OFFICE.                                                                                                                                  |
| Secretary of State for the Home Department, Right Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bart | Secretary of State, Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.                                                                                           |
| Chancellor of the Exchequer, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart           | Under Secretaries—H. Waddington, Esq., Hon. E. P. Bouverie, Esq.                                                                              |
| First Lord of the Admiralty, Right Hon. Sir F. T. Baring, Bart           | Chief Clerk, J. H. Kynvett, Esq.                                                                                                              |
| President of Board of Control, Lord Broughton                            | Private Secretary, T. G. Baring, Esq.                                                                                                         |
| Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Earl of Carlisle                   | FOREIGN OFFICE.                                                                                                                               |
| Postmaster General, Marquis of Clanricarde                               | Secretary of State, Visc. Palmerston                                                                                                          |
| President of the Board of Trade, Rt. Hon H. Labouchere                   | Under Secretaries—H. U. Addington, Esq., Lord Stanley of Alderley                                                                             |
| Secretary at War, Right Hon. Fox Maule                                   | Chief Clerk, G. L. Conyngham, Esq.                                                                                                            |
| THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.                                              | Private Secretary, Hon. Spencer Ponsonby                                                                                                      |
| Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Willsoughby d Eresby                        | COLONIAL OFFICE.                                                                                                                              |
| Lord Steward, Marquis of Westminster                                     | Secretary of State, Earl Grey                                                                                                                 |
| Lord Chamberlain, Marquis of Breadalbane                                 | Under Secretaries—B. Hawes, Esq. ; H. Merivale, Esq ; T. F. Elliott, Esq.                                                                     |
|                                                                          | Chief Clerk, Peter Smith, Esq.                                                                                                                |
|                                                                          | Private Secretary, Hon. H. C. Grey                                                                                                            |
|                                                                          | TREASURY.                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                          | Lords Commissioners—Lord John Russell ; Right Hon. Sir Chas. Wood, Bart. ; Sir W. G ibson, Craig, Bart ; Henry Rich, Esq ; R. M. Bellew, Esq. |

Joint Secretaries—Right Hon. W. G. Hayter, G. Cornwall Lewis, Esq.  
 Assistant Secretary, Sir C. E. Trevelyan  
 Principal Clerk, R. S. M. Leake, Esq.  
 Do. for Colonial Business, G. W. Brande, Esq.

Private Secretaries to First Lord of the Treasury—R. W. Grey, Esq.; W. Law, Esq.

#### PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

Lord President, Marquis of Lansdowne  
 Clerks in Ordinary—C. C. F. Greville, Esq.; Hon. W. L. Bathurst  
 Chief Clerk, J. B. Lennard, Esq.  
 Appeal Clerk, H. Reeve, Esq.

#### IRISH OFFICE.

Chief Secretary for Ireland, Sir Wm. M. Somerville, Bart.  
 Chief Clerk, G. Trundle, Esq.

#### EXCHEQUER.

Chancellor, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart

Comptroller, Lord Monteaigle

Assistant, A. Eden, Esq.

Chief Clerk, F. F. Otway, Esq.

#### PRIVY SEAL OFFICE.

Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Minto

Chief Clerks—J. G. Donne, Esq., R. Eden, Esq.

#### COMMANDER IN CHIEF'S OFFICE.

Commander in Chief, Duke of Wellington.

Military Secy., Lord Fitzroy Somerset.

Private Secretary, A. Greville, Esq.

#### WAR OFFICE.

Secretary-at-War, Right Hon. Fox Maule.

Deputy Secretary, Rt. Hon. L. Sullivan.

Chief Examiner, R. C. Kirby, Esq.

First Clerk, J. Borrow, Esq.

#### ORDNANCE.

Master-General, Marquis of Anglesey.

Surveyor-General, Major Gen. C. R. Fox.

Principal Storekeeper, Sir Thomas Hastings.

Clerk, Col. Hon. G. Anson.

Secretary, George Butler, Esq.

Secretary to Master-General, Lord G. Paget.

#### ADMIRALTY.

Lords Commissioners—Right Hon. Sir F. T. Baring, Bart.; Admiral James Whitley D. Dundas; Rear Admiral Hon. M. F. Fitzhardinge; Berkeley; Hon. Wm. F. Cowper; Capt. Alex. Milne, Capt. H. Stewart.

Secretaries—John Parker, Esq. Capt. W. Hamilton.

Chief Clerk, J. H. Hay, Esq.

Private Sec. to First Lord, Capt. Chas. Eden.

#### PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Paymaster-General, Earl Granville.

Assistant Paymaster-General and Accountant, W. G. Anderson, Esq.

Paymaster, T. Morris, Esq.

#### WOODS AND FORESTS.

Commissioners—Lord Seymour; Hon. C. A. Gore; Right Hon. T. F. Kennedy.

Secretary, T. W. Phillips, Esq.

#### BOARD OF TRADE.

President, Right Hon. Henry Labouchere.

Vice-President, Earl Granville.

Secretaries, G. R. Porter, Esq.; James Booth, Esq.

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

Commissioners—Right Hon. H. Labouchere Chairman; Earl Granville; Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Secretary, Capt. T. L. A. Simmons, R. E.

Registrar, D. MacGregor, Esq.

#### BOARD OF CONTROL.

President, Lord Broughton

Secretaries—James Wilson, Esq.; Hon. J. E. Elliot.

#### POST OFFICE.

Postmaster-General, Marquis of Clanricarde.

Secretary, Lt-Col. W. Maberly.

Assistant Secretary, John Tilley, Esq.

#### CUSTOM HOUSE.

Chairman, Right Hon. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, Bt.

Deputy, Right Hon. George R. Dawson

Secretary, W. Maclean, Esq.

Assistant Secretary, F. G. Gardner, Esq.

#### INLAND REVENUE OFFICE.

Chairman, John Wood, Esq.

Deputy, J. Thornton, Esq.

Secretary, J. C. Freeling, Esq.

#### THE LAW COURTS.

##### CHANCERY.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Truro.

Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. Sir John Romilly.

Vice Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. K. Bruce; Lord Cranworth; Rt. Hon. Sir George James Turner.

QUEEN'S BENCH.

Lord Chief Justice, Lord Campbell,  
Judges.—Sir John Patteson; Sir John  
T. Coleridge; Sir William Wight-  
man; Sir William Erle.

COMMON PLEAS.

Lord Chief Justice—Right Hon. Sir  
John Jervis.

Judges—Sir William Henry Maule;  
Sir C. Creswell; Sir Edw. V. Wil-  
liams; Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd.

EXCHEQUER.

Lord Chief Baron, Right Hon. Sir  
Frederick Pollock.

Barons—Right Hon. Sir James Parke;  
Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir Thomas J.  
Platt; Sir Samuel Martin.

Judge Adv. General, Right Hon. Sir  
David Dundas.

Attorney-General, Sir A. J. E. Cockburn.  
Solicitor-General, Sir William Page  
Wood.

Lord Adv. Scotland, Right Hon. James  
Moncreiff.

Solicitor General, do., George Deas,  
Esq.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Clarendon.  
Lord Chancellor, Right Hon. Maziere  
Brady.

Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. T. B.  
C. Smith.

Attorney-General, Right Hon. John  
Hatchell.

Solicitor-General, H G. Hughes, Esq.  
Com. of Forces, Lieut. Gen. Sir E.  
Blakeney.

Chief Secretary, Sir W. M. Somer-  
ville, Bart

Under Secretary, Thomas Nicholas  
Redington, Esq.

EAST INDIA HOUSE.

Chairman, John Shepherd, Esq.

Deputy Chairman, Sir James Weir  
Hogg, Bart.

Secretary, J. C. Melvill, Esq.

Deputy Secretary, J. D. Dickinson, Esq

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor, Thomson Hankey, jun Esq.

Deputy Governor, John Gellibrand  
Hubbard, Esq.

Secretary, J. Bantley, Esq.

Deputy, James Stewart, Esq.

FOREIGN MINISTERS,

RESIDING IN ENGLAND.

AMERICA UNITED STATES OF.—Envoy  
Ex. and Min. Plen. Abbot Lawrence,  
Esq. 138, Piccadilly.

Counsl, Col. T. Aspinwall, 1, Bishops-  
gate Church-yd.

AUSTRIA.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen  
Count Buol Schauenstein, Chandos-  
house, Cavendish-sq.

Consul, Baron Lionel de Rothschild,  
New-court, St. Swithin's-lane.

BADEN. — Consul, John Simson, 1,  
Riches-st, Lime-st.

BAVARIA.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.  
Baron de Cetto, 3, Hill-street, Berke-  
ley-square.

Consul, Adolphus Brandt, 33½, Great  
St. Helen's.

BELGIUM.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.  
Mou. Sylvan Van de Weyer, 60,  
Portland-place.

Consul, M. Octave Delepierre, Ade-  
laide Chambers, 52, Grace-church-st.

BRAZIL.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.  
Le Commandeur Marques Lisboa 21,

Manchester-sq.

Vice Consul, Luiz Ada Costa, 14,  
Coopers-row, Tower-hill.

BUENOS AYRES. — Minister, Manuel  
Moreno, 22, Manchester-square.

Consul General, G. F. Dickson, Esq.  
20, Hanover terrace, Regent's park.

Consulate 8, Great Winchester-st.

CHILI.—Consul General, Spencer Nay-  
lor Dickson, Esq., 8, Great Winches-  
ter-street.

DENMARK.—Minister Count Revent-  
low, 2, Wilton-terrace.

Consul General, Fletcher Wilson,  
Esq. 6, Warnford-court. Throgmor-  
ton-street.

FRANCE.—Ambassador Ex. and Min.  
Plen. M. Walowski, 10, Belgrave-  
square.

Consulate and Office for Passports, 47,  
King William-street, London-bridge,

GREECE.—Con. Gen. P. Ralli, Esq. 25,  
Finsbury-circus.

HANOVER.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.



- Count Kilemansegg, 44, Grosvenor-place.  
 Consul Gen. Sir J. Hall, St. Katharine Dock-house Consulate, 6, Circus, Minories.
- HANSE TOWNS.—Diplomatic, Agent, James Colquhoun, LL.D. 3, Stratford-place, Consulate General, 3, Hare-court, Temple.
- MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN.—Consul, Seigerick C. Kreeft, 9, Billiter-square.
- MEXICO.—Ch.<sup>d</sup> Affaires, Manuel Payno.
- NETHERLANDS.—Ambassador Ex. and Plen. Baron Bentinck, Consulate Office 123, Fenchurch-street.
- NEW GRANADA.—Consul General Andrés Montoya 53, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's-wood, Consulate, 3, Winchester Buildings.
- OLDENBURG.—Ch.<sup>d</sup> Affaires Chevalier Colquhoun 3, Hare-court, Temple.
- PARU.—Ch.<sup>d</sup> Affaires, Don Francisco de Rivero 31, Harley-street.
- PORTUGAL.—Consul Gen. F. J. Vanzeller, Esq. 5, Jeffery-square, St. Mary-axe.
- PRUSSIA.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Chevalier Bunsen, 9, Carlton-house terrace, Consul Gen. Bernhard Hebel, Esq. 106, Fenchurch-street.
- RUSSIA.—Ambassador Ex. and Min. Plen. Baron Brunow, 30, Dover-street, Consul Gen. George Krekmer, Esq. 2, Winchester buildings, City.
- SARDINIA.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Marquis d'Azeglio, 5, Berkeley-Esq. Consul Gen. J. B. Meath, Esq. 31, Old Jewry.
- SAXONY.—Ch.<sup>d</sup> Affaires, Chevalier Colquhoun, 3, Stratford-place, Consulate Gen. 3 Hare-court, Temple.
- SICILY.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Prince Castelcicala, 15, Prince's-street, Cavendish-square, Consul Gen. H. Swinburne Minasi, 15, Cambridge-street, Edgeware-road.
- SPAIN.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Don Xavier Yaturiz, 9, Cavendish-square, Consul Gen. Chevalier Marques del Bayamo, 37, Old Broad-street.
- SWEDEN AND NORWAY.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Baron Rehausen, 14, Halkin-street, West, Consul Gen. C. Tottle, Esq. 2, Crosby-square.
- SWITZERLAND.—Agent and Consul Gen. J. L. Prevost, Esquire, 24 A Gresham-street, Vice Consul, George Prevost, Esq.
- TURKEY.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. C. Musuru, 1, Bryanstone-square, Consulate Gen. 1 Bryanstone-sq.
- TUSCANY.—Consul Gen. J. C. C. Bell Esq. 15, Angel-court, Throgmorton-street, Vice Consul, Robert Grant, Esq.
- VENEZUELA.—Consulate Gen. J. Milligan, Esq. Gresham-place, Lombard street City.
- WURTEMBERG.—Consul Gen. Bernhard Hebel, Esq. 106, Fenchurch-street.

## ENGLISH MINISTERS,

### RESIDING ABROAD.

- AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Right Hon. Sir H. Lytton Bulwer, Bart.
- AUSTRIA.—Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Earl of Westmorland.
- BAVARIA.—Env. Ex. & Min. Plen. Sir J. R. Milbanke, Bart.
- BELGIUM.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Lord Howard de Walden.
- BURMESE AYRES.—Min. Plen. H. Southern, Esq.
- BRAZIL.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. J. Hudson, Esq.
- CHINA.—Plen. Sir S. G. Bonham.
- DENMARK.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Right Hon. Sir H. W. Wynn.
- FRANCE.—Ambassador Ex. and Min. Plen. Marquis of Normanby.
- GERMANIC CONFEDERATION.—Min. Plen. to reside with the Diet at Frankfort, Lord Cowley.

|                                                                                             |                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GERMANY.—Min. Plen. Right Hon. Thomas Wyse.                                                 | Lord Bloomfield.                                                   |
| HANOVER & OLDENBURG.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Hon. J. D. Bligh.                              | RUSSIA.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Sir George Hamilton Seymour.       |
| HANSEATIC REPUBLIC OF LUBECK, BREMEN and HAMBURG, Ch. d'Affaires, Lieut. Col. G. L. Hodges. | SARDINIA.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Hon. Ralph Abercromby.           |
| MEXICO.—Min. Plen.                                                                          | SAXONY.—Min. Plen. Hon. Fr. R. Forbes.                             |
| MONTE VIDE.—Ch. d'Affaires, Hon. Robert Gore.                                               | SPAIN.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Lord Howden.                        |
| NAPLES.—Env. Ex. & Min. Plen. Hon. W. Temples.                                              | SWEDEN.—Env. Ex. & Min. Plen. Sir Edmund Lyons.                    |
| NETHERLANDS.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Sir Edw. C. Dibbrowe.                                  | SWITZERLAND.—Min. Plen. A. C. Magenis, Esq.                        |
| NEW GRANADA.—Ch. d'Affaires, D. F. O'Leary, Esq.                                            | TURKEY.—Ambassador Ex. and Plen. Right Hon. Sir Stratford Canning. |
| OLDENBURGH.—See Hanover.                                                                    | TUSCANY.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Sir G. Baillie Hamilton.          |
| PORTUGAL.—Ch. d'Affaires, William Pitt Adams, Esq.                                          | VENEZUELA.—Ch. d'Affaires, B. H. Wilson, Esq.                      |
| PORTUGAL.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Pakenham.                            | WURTEMBERG.—Env. Ex. & Min. Plen. Sir A. Malet, Bart.              |
| PRUSSIA.—Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.                                                            |                                                                    |

## Acts of the Legislative Council for 1851, RELATING TO INDIA AND THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

*Fort William, Home Department, Legislative, the 25th April 1851.*

The following Act is passed by the Hon'ble the President of the Council of India in Council, on the 25th of April 1851, with the assent of the Most Noble the Governor General of India, which has been read and recorded.

Ordered, that the Act be promulgated for general information.

ACT No. IV. OF 1851.

*An Act for the appointment of Uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates, and for defining the duties of Deputy and Assistant Magistrates of Bombay.*

Whereas the administration of justice will be improved by extending the provisions of Act XV. 1843, to the Presidency of Bombay, and by more exactly defining the powers of Assistant Magistrates, It is enacted as follows:—

I. So much of Act XIV. 1835 as empowers the Governor of Bombay in Council to confer on any Assistant Magistrate, by a special order, any of the powers of a Magistrate, is repealed.

II. The Governor of Bombay in Council may appoint to any Zillah or District one or more uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates, with the powers hereinafter specified.

III. Every person appointed to the office of Deputy Magistrate under this Act shall, before entering upon the execution of the duties of his office, make and subscribe before one of the Courts of Record established in the said Presidency.

(or in the Zillah to which he is appointed,) a declaration to the same effect as the oath required by law to be taken by Magistrates, which declaration shall be deemed to be made under Act XXI. 1837.

IV. A Deputy Magistrate appointed under this Act, or an Assistant Magistrate, may be employed as a judicial officer, or as an officer of Police, or both, at the discretion of the Governor of Bombay in Council. As a judicial officer he shall exercise the powers of a covenanted Assistant, under Section III. Regulation XII. 1827, Regulation IV. 1830, Regulation VIII. 1831, of the Bombay Code, and Act XXV. 1839, or the full powers of a Magistrate, when specially authorized by the Governor of Bombay in Council; and in such cases he shall be subject to such authority in regard to appeals from his decisions and judicial orders as is provided under the abovementioned Regulations for the decisions and orders of a covenanted Assistant or of a Magistrate respectively. As an officer of Police, he shall be in all respects subordinate to the Magistrate under whom he is placed; he shall exercise such executive powers only as the Governor of Bombay in Council, or the Magistrate, with the sanction of the Governor of Bombay in Council, commits to him, and shall obey all lawful orders so issued, and perform all duties so assigned to him by the said Magistrate, who shall be at all times competent, subject to such orders as he receives from time to time from the Governor of Bombay in Council, to extend, limit, or resume the executive powers committed to such Assistant or Deputy.

V. Nothing in this Act contained shall be held to disqualify any uncovenanted Officer, in the Revenue and Judicial Departments, from holding at the same time with any other office, the office of Deputy Magistrate.

VI. A Deputy Magistrate appointed under this Act shall not be dismissed from office for misconduct, without the sanction of the Governor of Bombay in Council. Whenever there is reason to believe that a Deputy Magistrate is disqualified by neglect, incapacity, corruption, or other misbehaviour, for continuance in office, a report shall be made by the Magistrate for the consideration and orders of the Governor of Bombay in Council, who shall be competent to suspend such Deputy Magistrate, and order a further inquiry into his behaviour, or order his immediate dismissal, as appears just and proper.

#### ACT No. VI. OF 1851.

*Respecting certain Land in Bombay called Foras Lands.*

[Passed 6th June 1851.]

Whereas the East India Company are legally entitled to the freehold reversion of the several lands heretofore paying a render called Foras, the outline whereof is delineated in a plan deposited in the office of the Secretary to the Government of Bombay, and authenticated by the signatures of the Right Honorable the Governor and Members of the Council of Bombay, and numbered 1, subject to certain tenancies therein at will, or from year to year; and whereas it is considered expedient as of grace and favor that the rights of the said East India Company in all of the lands included in the said plan, save those marked upon the said plan as to be taken, or as having already been taken for public roads tanks, and other public purposes, the outline of which lands so to be or having been taken is also delineated in another plan numbered 2, also deposited and authenticated as aforesaid, should be extinguished save as hereinafter mentioned. It is enacted as follows:

I. The lands comprised in the said plan No. 2, shall from and after the first day of July, in the year 1851, be vested in the said Company free from all rights therein of all other persons, for the purpose of constructing public roads, tanks, and other public purposes.

II. From and after the said first day of July, the rights of the said Company in all of the said lands mentioned in the said plan No. 1, except those mentioned in the said plan No. 2, shall be extinguished in favor of the persons who shall then hold the same respectively as the immediate rent-payers to the said Company, saving the rents now severally payable in respect of such lands, which shall continue payable, and recoverable by distress or by any means by which land revenue in Bombay is or shall be recoverable, under any Act or Regulation, and saving also all rights of forfeiture and escheat, in respect of want of heirs or representatives, or of felonies committed, or otherwise in respect of attainder.

III. As between such rent-payers and other persons, such extinguishment shall enure for the benefit of the persons beneficially entitled to the lands thereby affected, and not of any mere Trustee or other person in whom the legal estate only is or may be vested.

IV. Nothing herein contained shall exempt such lands from being liable to any future general taxes on land in Bombay, or from being subject to Act XXVIII. 1839 and Act XVII. 1850.

V. After the said first day of July as soon as shall be convenient, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall appoint fit persons, not exceeding five in number, to be Commissioners under this Act, for the purposes hereinafter mentioned (with such salaries or remuneration as to the said Governor in Council shall seem fit); any three or four of whom met together, (two being officers of Government), may do any act which by this Act the Commissioners are empowered to do; and in case of the death, resignation, removal, or absence of any such Commissioner, the Governor in Council shall appoint another in his room.

VI. A duplicate of the said plans, authenticated by one of the Secretaries to the Government of Bombay, shall be lodged with the said Commissioners, and shall form a record of their office.

VII. From and after the said first day of July, the said Commissioners shall proceed to estimate the value of the several portions of land and the improvements thereon comprised in the said plan No. 2, and of the expences which will be incurred in executing this Act, and to assess the amount of such estimate in such way and in such proportions as to them shall seem right, to and upon the lands mentioned in the said plan No. 1, and the fund to be raised by such assessment shall be denominated the "Foras Land Assessment Fund"; and for the purpose of framing such estimate and making such assessment the said Commissioners may summon as witnesses any persons whomsoever, whether interested or not in the said lands, and examine them on oath or otherwise, as they may see fit, or proceed upon a mere estimate, according to the best of their judgment, without evidence.

VIII. Any person summoned as a witness, and refusing, or without lawful excuse neglecting to appear and give evidence according to the terms of the summons, may, on proof thereof, be fined by any Magistrate of Police for every default a sum not exceeding ten Rupees, to be paid to the said Commissioners for

the said Foras Land Assessment Fund, and may be committed to prison in default of payment.

IX. The said estimate and assessment, when completed, shall be signed by the said Commissioners, and form a record of their office.

X. After the completion of the said estimate, the said Commissioners shall make out and sign certificates, which shall, by numbers, or in such other way as to the said Commissioners may seem more convenient, refer to the several portions of land mentioned in the said plan No. 2, and shall shew the estimated value of the land and improvements thereon to which the same refer, which certificate shall give to the holders thereof a right to demand payment of the sums for which the same are in the body of the same expressed to be granted, from and out of the said "Foras Land Assessment Fund," after the said Commissioners shall, by public advertisement in the Bombay Government Gazette, have advertised that they are ready to redeem the said certificates.

XI. The persons who shall have been the rent-payers to the said Company on the said first day of July of any land mentioned in the said plan No. 2, or their representatives or assigns, shall be entitled to be the first holders of the certificates relating to the same lands.

XII. When the said certificates shall have been completed, the said Commissioners shall distribute the certificates to the persons entitled thereto: or, if it shall appear to them doubtful to whom any certificate should be delivered, may deposit it with the Prothonotary of the Supreme Court of Judicature established at Bombay by Royal Charter, which Court may adjudicate upon the right to every certificate so deposited, and may direct how such right shall be tried.

XIII. The delivery to any person by the Commissioners of any certificate shall not confer upon him any right to retain the same as against any person having a better title thereunto, who shall be at liberty to sue for and recover the same, and all benefits thereto belonging, in the said Supreme Court, by such proceeding as the said Court shall direct.

XIV. When the said assessment shall have been completed, the Commissioners shall give notice thereof in the Government Gazette, and after the expiration of three weeks next following the publication of such notice shall proceed to collect the assessments, and, if necessary, to levy them by distress and sale of any goods found on the said lands, or by sale of the lands assessed; and the said Commissioners shall keep accounts of the sums received for assessment, and pay the same from time to time into the Bank of Bombay.

XV. The said Commissioners, subject to the approval of the Governor of Bombay in Council, may employ such Surveyors, Accountants, and Clerks, as to them shall seem fit, and incur such other charges and make such disbursements from the said Foras Land Assessment Fund as may be necessary for executing the provisions of this Act.

XVI. The Commissioners may receive any portion of the assessment from any person, but any receipt granted by them for the same shall not affect the title to any lands in respect whereof the same shall have been paid; and when the said Foras Land Assessment Fund, or such portion thereof as to the said Commissioners shall seem adequate, shall have been recovered, the said Commissioners shall redeem the certificates, on demand by the holders thereof.

**XVII.** When, on the sale of any land or goods for satisfaction of any assessment, more money shall be raised than is required to pay the amount to be levied, the Commissioners shall pay the overplus to such person or persons as shall appear to them to have been entitled to the land or goods sold; or, if they are doubtful to whom they should pay the same, may pay such overplus to the Accountant General of the said Supreme Court; and any persons claiming to be entitled thereto may sue for and recover the same by such proceeding in the said Supreme Court as the said Court shall direct.

**XVIII.** The Commissioners shall not be liable for the amount so paid to any person, in case another person having better title thereunto shall afterwards appear, but the same may be recovered from the party who received the same or his representatives, at the suit of the person entitled thereunto.

**XIX.** The said certificates shall be transferable by endorsement.

**XX.** The said Commissioners, at any time after the said first day of July may grant a warrant to any person or persons to take and deliver to the Officers of the Bombay Government any of the lands mentioned in the said plan No. 2, which warrant shall confer on such person or persons the same powers and rights which the Sheriff has for executing a writ of possession issued by the said Supreme Court.

**XXI.** The said Commissioners, with the consent of the Governor of Bombay in Council, to be signified in writing upon the said plan No. 2, under the hand of one of the Secretaries to the Government of Bombay, at any time before the completion of the assessment, may alter the plan No. 2 lodged with the said Commissioners, and corresponding alterations shall be made in the plan No. 1 lodged with the said Commissioners: and the Governor of Bombay in Council shall thereupon cause the like alterations to be made in the plans deposited in the office of the Secretary to the Government of Bombay; and, if any such alterations shall be so made, the plans so altered shall to all intents and purposes of this Act be considered as the plan referred to by this Act. Provided always, that if any difference shall at any time appear between the plans deposited with the Commissioners and the plan deposited in the office of the Secretary to the Government of Bombay, the latter shall be deemed the original and authentic plans referred to by this Act.

**XXII.** No action at law or other proceeding shall be brought in any Court whatever against any Commissioner under this Act for anything done or omitted to be done by him as a Commissioner thereunder; and a certificate in writing under the hand of one of the Secretaries to the Government of Bombay shall be evidence, that any such act or deed of commission or omission complained of was done by the Commissioners in execution of their powers as such Commissioners under this Act.

**XXIII.** On the close of the business of the said Commission, the records thereof shall become and be made a record of the Bombay Government.

**XXIV.** If at the closing of the said Commission there should appear to be any unappropriated balance of the said Foras Land Assessment Fund, the same shall be paid to the Municipal Fund of Bombay; and if the said Foras Land Assessment Fund should prove insufficient to answer the charges upon it, the deficient amount shall be paid from the said Municipal Fund, upon an order or orders to be signed by the said Commissioners, countersigned by one of the Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.

Containing the form which may be adopted for the Estimate mentioned in this Act.

| No. in Plan. | Quantity in Square<br>Yards. | Value, including Im-<br>provements. |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|              |                              |                                     |

| No. in Plan. | Quantity in Square Yards. | Amount of Assessment. |
|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
|              |                           |                       |

Commission under the Foras Land Act.

(Signed)

**Commissioners.**

Foras Land Act VI. 1851.

(Signed)

**Commissioners.**

## ACT No. VII. of 1851.

*To amend the Law of the Bombay Presidency relating to Execution of Decrees.*

[Passed 13th June 1851.]

Whereas it is necessary to amend the law of the Bombay Presidency, relating to execution of Decrees, it is enacted as follows:—

I. Clause 2nd, Section LXI. Regulation IV., and Clause 3rd, Section VII. Regulation XXIX. 1827, of the Bombay Code are repealed.

II. Decrees in Civil Suits, whether original or in appeal, shall be executed by the Court, in which the original Decree was passed, and every application for execution of a Decree shall be made to the Court in which the Decree was originally passed.

## ACT. No. VIII. of 1851.

*An Act for enabling Government to levy Tolls on Public Roads and Bridges.*

[Passed 4th July 1851.]

Whereas it is expedient to enable Government to levy Tolls upon Roads and Bridges, It is enacted as follows :

I. Act II. 1837 and VIII. 1838, are repealed, but not so as to revive any Regulation or Act thereby repealed.

II. The Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, the Lieutenant Governor of the North Western Provinces of Bengal, the Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George in Council, and the Governor of the Presidency of Bombay in Council, may cause such rates of Tolls, not exceeding the rates mentioned in the Schedule annexed to this Act, as they respectively think fit, to be levied upon any road or bridge which has been, or shall hereafter be made or repaired at the expense of the Government; and may place the collection of such Tolls under the management of such persons as may appear to them proper; and all persons employed in the management and collection of such Tolls shall be liable to the same responsibilities, as would belong to them, if employed in the collection of the Land Revenue.

III. In case of non-payment of any such Toll on demand, the Officers appointed to collect the same may seize any of the carriages or animals on which it is chargeable, or any part of their burden of sufficient value to defray the Toll; and, if any Toll remains undischarged for twenty-four hours, with the cost arising from such seizure, the case shall be brought before the Officer appointed to superintend the collection of the said Toll, who may sell the property seized for discharge of the Toll, and all expenses occasioned by such non-payment, seizure, and sale, and cause any balance that may remain to be returned, on demand, to the owner of the property; and the said Officer, on receipt of the property, shall forthwith issue a notice that, at noon of the next day, exclusive of Sunday, or any close holiday, he will sell the property by auction. Provided that if, at any time before the sale has actually begun, the person whose property has been seized shall tender the amount of all the expenses incurred, and of double the Toll payable by him, the said Officer shall forthwith release the property seized.

IV. No Tolls shall be paid for the passage of Troops and Military Stores and Equipages on their march, or of Police Officers on duty, or of any person or property in their custody; but no other exemption from payment of the Tolls levied under this Act shall be allowed.

V. All Police Officers shall be bound to assist the Toll Collectors, when required, in the execution of this Act; and, for that purpose, shall have the same power which they have in the exercise of their common Police duties.



VI. Every person, other than the persons appointed to collect the Tolls under this Act, who shall levy or demand any Toll on any public road or bridge, or for passing through any bazaar situated thereon, and also every person who shall unlawfully and extortionately demand, or take any other, or higher Toll than the lawful Toll, or under colour of this Act seize or sell any property, knowing such seizure or sale to be unlawful, or in any manner unlawfully extort money, or any valuable thing from any person under colour of this Act shall be liable on conviction before a Magistrate, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six Calendar months, or to fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, any part of which fine may be awarded by the Magistrate to the person aggrieved: but this remedy shall not be deemed to bar, or affect his right to have redress by suit in the Civil Court of the Zillah.

VII. A Table of the Tolls authorized to be taken at any Toll-gate or Station shall be put up in a conspicuous place near such gate or station legibly written or printed in English words and figures, and also in those of the Vernacular language of the district to which shall be annexed written or printed in like manner, a statement of the penalties for refusing to pay the Tolls and for taking any unlawful toll.

VIII. The Tolls, levied under this Act, shall be deemed public revenue; but the net proceeds thereof shall be applied wholly to the construction, repair and maintenance of roads and bridges, within the Presidency in which they are levied.

#### SCHEDULE.

|                                                                                                                                                                |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| On every four wheeled Carriage on Springs,.....                                                                                                                | 2 rupees- |
| On every two wheeled Carriage on Springs (except Native Hackeries, ).....                                                                                      | 1 rupee.  |
| On every Native Hackery on Springs, .....                                                                                                                      | 2 annas.  |
| On every four wheeled Carriage without Springs, .....                                                                                                          | 6 annas.  |
| On every two wheeled Carriage without Springs, ... ..                                                                                                          | 4 annas.  |
| On every Cart and Hackery not on Springs, and having wheels of less diameter than three feet six inches and tyres less in breadth than three inches, .....     | 8 annas.  |
| On every Cart and Hackery not on Springs and not having wheels of less diameter than three feet six inches, and tyres less in breadth than three inches, ..... | 2 annas.  |
| Buffaloes or Bullocks per head, .....                                                                                                                          | 6 pie.    |
| On every Elephant, .....                                                                                                                                       | 1 rupee.  |
| On every Camel, .....                                                                                                                                          | 4 annas.  |
| On every Horse, .....                                                                                                                                          | 1 anna.   |
| On every Tattoo, .....                                                                                                                                         | 6 pie.    |
| On every score of Sheep or Goats, .....                                                                                                                        | 2 annas.  |
| On every herd of Swine per hundred,.....                                                                                                                       | 4 annas.  |
| On every Mule, .....                                                                                                                                           | 3 pie.    |
| On every Ass, .....                                                                                                                                            | 2 pie.    |
| On every Palanquin or Tonjon with Bearers, .....                                                                                                               | 1 rupee.  |
| On every Palna or small Native Palanquin with Bearers, .....                                                                                                   | 4 annas.  |
| On every Native Dooly with Bearers,.....                                                                                                                       | 2 annas.  |
| On every person carrying a load for hire, .....                                                                                                                | 2 pie.    |

N. B.—Animals drawing any Vehicle for which toll can be demanded are not to be also charged with toll.

## ACT No. IX. OF 1851.

*An Act for the prevention of Gambling in Bombay.*

[*Passed 7th July 1851.*]

Whereas the vice of Gambling has of late years much increased, and many gaming houses have been established within the Town and Island of Bombay, for suppression of which the laws now in force are inadequate, It is enacted as follows :

I. So much of Article II. of Title Fifth of a Rule, Ordinance and Regulation passed by the Governor of Bombay in Council on the 11th day of April 1827, and registered in the Supreme Court of Bombay on the 22nd day of June 1827, as provides that the Court of Petty Sessions shall exercise jurisdiction over common gamblers who shall not give a satisfactory account of any other means of livelihood, is repealed.

II. Every person who, within the Town and Island of Bombay, shall keep a common gaming house, or any room, or other place used for the purposes of a common gaming house, or who shall have the care or management thereof, or shall in any manner conduct the business of any such common gaming house, either as Banker, Shroff, Croupier or otherwise, shall, on conviction before the Court of Petty Sessions, be punishable by fine not exceeding One Thousand Rupees, or, in the discretion of the said Court, may be imprisoned with or without hard labor for any period not exceeding six Calendar months.

III. And, whereas it may be doubted, whether or not certain houses or rooms alleged or reputed to be opened for the use of the subscribers only, or not open to all persons desirous of using the same, are to be deemed common gaming houses, it is declared and enacted that, in default of other evidence proving any house, room, or place to be used as a common gaming house, it shall be enough, in support of the allegation in any information or indictment that any house, room, or place is a common gaming house, to prove that such house, room, or place is kept or used for playing therein at cards, dice, or any unlawful game, and that a bank is kept there by one or more of the players exclusively of the others, or that the chances of any game played therein are not alike favorable to all the players, including, among the players, the banker or other person by whom the game is managed, or against whom the other players stake, play or bet; and every such house, room, or place shall be deemed a common gaming house.

IV. Every person who shall be found in any such common gaming house playing or gaming with cards, dice, counters, money, or other instruments of gaming, or who shall be found there present during such playing or gaming, or for the purpose of gaming, or who shall be found gaming with cards, dice, counters, money, or other instruments of gaming in any street or public place or thoroughfare within the said town and island, whether playing for any money, wager, stake, or otherwise, shall be punishable, on conviction before the Court of Petty Sessions, by fine not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; or in the discretion of the said Court, may be imprisoned with or without hard labor for any period not exceeding three Calendar months.

V. Any Magistrate of Police, upon information laid before him on oath that there is reason to suspect any house, room, or place within the said town and island to be used as a common gaming house, may, by his warrant, give authority to any Constable of Police in the town and island of Bombay to enter, with such assistance as may be found necessary, by night or by day, and by force if necessary, any such house, room, or other place, and to take into custody all persons whom he finds therein, whether or not then actually gaming; and to seize all instruments of gaming, and all monies and securities for money found therein,

and to search all parts of the house, room, or place which he shall have so entered, when he has reason to believe that any instruments of gaming are concealed; and to search also the persons of those whom he so takes into custody, and to seize and take possession of all cards, dice, counters, and other instruments of gaming which he shall find upon such search.

VI. When any cards, dice, gaming table or cloth, or other instruments of gaming are found in any house, room, or place of which information has been given on oath to a Magistrate of Police, that it is suspected of being used as a common gaming house, or about the person of any of those who are found therein, it shall be evidence, until the contrary is made to appear, that such house, room, or place is used as a common gaming house, and that the persons found therein were there present for the purpose of gaming, although no play was actually seen by the Constable or any of his Assistants.

VII. On conviction of any person for keeping or being present for the purpose of gaming in any common house, all the instruments of gaming found therein shall be destroyed by order of the Court of Petty Sessions, which shall also order all, or any of the securities for money, and other articles seized, not being instruments of gaming, to be sold and converted into money, and the proceeds thereof, with all monies seized therein, to be forfeited, or in its discretion may order any part thereof to be returned to the parties appearing to have been severally thereunto entitled.

VIII. Any Officer of Police may arrest without warrant all persons whom he may see in the act of gaming in any street or public place or thoroughfare in the said town or island, and seize all cards, dice, counters, and instruments of gaming which he finds in their possession, which, on conviction of any of the parties, shall be destroyed by order of the Court.

IX. It shall not be necessary, in order to convict any person of keeping a common gaming house, or of being concerned in the management of any common gaming house or gambling table, to prove that any person found playing at any game was playing for any money, wager, or stake.

X. Any person who shall have been concerned in any unlawful gaming, and who shall be examined as a witness before the said Court of Petty Sessions, on the trial of any person or persons for a breach of any of the provisions of this Act, and who upon such examination shall make true and faithful discovery to the best of his or her knowledge of all things as to which he or she shall be so examined, and who shall thereupon receive from the said Court a certificate in writing to that effect, shall be freed from all prosecutions under this Act for any thing done before that time in respect of such unlawful gaming.

XI. Nothing in the foregoing provisions of this Act contained shall be held to apply to any game of mere skill played at Hotels or Taverns licensed by the Collector of Land Revenue, and the Senior Magistrate of Police under Act XVIII. 1840, or in any place of public resort licensed by the Court of Petty Sessions under Act XIV. 1842.

XII. Every person who shall by any fraud or unlawful device or ill practice in playing at or with cards, dice, or other game, or in bearing a part in the stakes, wagers or adventures, or in betting on the sides or hands, of them that do play or in wagering on the event of any game, sport, pastime, or exercise, win from any other person for himself, or any other or others any sum of money or valuable

thing, shall be deemed guilty of obtaining such money or valuable thing from such other person by a false pretence, with intent to cheat or defraud such person of the same, and being convicted thereof shall be punished accordingly.

XIII. No conviction or other proceeding before the said Court of Petty Sessions under this Act shall be quashed, or set aside or adjudged void or insufficient for want of form, or be removed by Certiorari into Her Majesty's Supreme Court.

XIV. All fines imposed under this Act shall be recovered under Act II. 1839.

XV. The Court of Petty Sessions shall on conviction have power to direct any portion, not exceeding one-fourth of any fine which shall be levied under the provisions of this Act, or any part of the monies or proceeds of articles seized in any common gaming house and ordered to be forfeited, to be paid to an informer, and the balance of such fines and monies or the whole thereof, as the case may be, shall be applied to the use of the Municipal Fund under Act XI. 1845.

#### ACT NO. X. OF 1851.

*To amend Act XX. 1841 for the administration of personal Estate of deceased persons.*  
[Passed 18th July 1851.]

For amendment and extension of the power to grant Certificates of Administration of the personal Estate of deceased persons under Act XX. 1841, It is enacted as follows:

o

I. In the case of disputes among persons, claiming to be jointly entitled to be proprietors of any public Securities of the East India Company, as the representatives of any deceased person, the District or Zillah Judge, whenever sufficient cause shall be shewn to him, and on the request of any such claimant, may grant a Certificate of Administration of the personal Estate of the deceased, so far as concerns the said Securities, according to Act XX. 1841, to such person as shall be from time to time appointed by the Governor of Bengal, and Governors of Madras and Bombay in Council respectively, to act as trustee under this act; and shall specify in such Certificate the several persons appearing to him to be such proprietors, and their several shares; and the said Trustee, by virtue of such Certificate, shall be entitled to receive and give discharges for the interest accruing due on such Securities; and shall account for, and pay the sum, the several persons specified in the Certificate to be thereunto entitled, according to the shares therein set forth; and shall be empowered to act in all other respects concerning the said Securities as agent for such persons; and shall be entitled to the same rate of Commission upon all such transactions as is allowed to the Government Agent for the time being on the like transactions, as agent of the public creditors of the East India Company, by any regulations from time to time made by the Governor General of India in Council: Provided nevertheless that the right of any other person to recover the whole or any part of the monies so paid, by regular suit against all or any of the persons to whom the same have been paid, shall not be affected by this act.

II. If any such disputes, among persons claiming to be proprietors of public Securities of the East India Company, are not ended within two years from the date of the Certificate of Administration granted by any District or Zillah Judge, the said Trustee may apportion the principal sum of the said Securities rateably among the parties appearing from the aforesaid Certificate to be proprietors thereof, and may apply for and receive new Securities from the proper Officer

appointed to issue the same, in the respective names of the several parties certified to be entitled thereto ; provided that such new Securities shall be issued only according to the rules in use for the regulation and issue of such public Securities ; and the receipt of the said Trustee for such new Securities, by endorsement on the old Securities or otherwise, shall be a legal discharge to the East India Company against the disputing parties claiming to be entitled to the several amounts for which such Securities shall be issued : Provided always that, if the amount of any Securities in dispute or any part thereof, shall not be sufficient to admit of their rateable division according to the Rules applicable to the issue of such Securities, the said Trustee may sell, and dispose of the disputed Securities, or such part as shall be necessary under this provision, and apportion the proceeds thereof among the parties entitled to receive the same.

III. Every such Certificate, granted to the Trustee appointed under this Act, shall be taken to supersede and annul any previous Certificate given of a half or any other share in the said personal Estate, so far as concerns the said Securities.

IV. As regards Residents in Foreign States, out of the jurisdiction of British Courts of Justice, a Certificate of Administration to personal Estates granted by the British Representative accredited to that State, or as regards the Residents in any district to which Act XX. 1841 does not extend, such Certificate granted by the British Officer in that district, holding the highest executive authority, shall have the same effect, as regards public Securities of the East India Company, as a Certificate granted to a Native subject of Her Majesty under the provisions of Act XX. 1841, as amended by this Act.

V. This Act shall be construed with and as part of Act XX. 1841.

#### ACT NO. XV. OF 1851.

*An Act for the better suppression of Frauds in respect of Cotton in Bombay.*

[Passed 21st November 1851.]

For the better suppression of fraudulent practices in the Cotton Trade in Bombay, It is enacted as follows :

I. Any person who, in the Island of Bombay or Colaba, shall fraudulently mix Cotton of a good and bad description or quality in one bale, usually termed false packing, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour.

II. Any person who, in the Islands of Bombay or Colaba, shall fraudulently deteriorate Cotton by exposing it by night to heavy dews, or by putting with it uncleaned Cotton, commonly called Kuppas, or by means of dirt, stones, earth, water, or any other substance or liquid, or who shall in any other way fraudulently deteriorate it with the view of making it heavier, and packing it in that state, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour.

III. Any person who, in the Islands of Bombay or Colaba, shall fraudulently sell, or offer for sale, under false sample, or otherwise, any Cotton mixed or adulterated, as in the first and second Sections of this Act mentioned, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour.

IV. Any person who, in the Islands of Bombay or Colaba, shall knowingly and wilfully have in his possession any such mixed or adulterated Cotton as aforesaid, with a view to any fraudulent sale or disposition thereof, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour.

V. Any person committing a misdemeanour against this Act, shall be tried summarily for the same before the Court of Petty Sessions at Bombay, and, on conviction, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rupees One Thousand, or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, not exceeding twelve months, and at the discretion of such Court to both fine and imprisonment: Provided always, that it shall be lawful for the Chairman of the said Court to commit, or hold to bail, any person charged with any misdemeanour under this Act to take his trial in the Supreme Court.

VI. All Cotton in the Islands of Bombay or Colaba, which shall be fraudulently mixed, as mentioned in the first Section of this Act, or which shall be fraudulently deteriorated, as mentioned in the second Section of this Act, shall be liable to confiscation.

VII. The said Court of Petty Sessions, upon credible information on oath, of any Cotton liable to confiscation under this Act being in Bombay or Colaba, may order the seizure thereof, and the Chairman of such Court may issue a warrant for searching for, and seizing the same, and upon the same being proved to the satisfaction of the said Court to be liable to confiscation, may order the confiscation thereof, whereupon the same shall be confiscated, and the said Court of Petty Sessions shall cause an intimation of every such confiscation to be forthwith given to the Collector of Customs at Bombay, who shall forthwith cause a valuation of the confiscated Cotton to be made, and furnish the same to the said Court of Petty Sessions, who shall thereupon make over the confiscated Cotton, with the valuation thereof, to the Bombay Government, and the said Government shall keep the said confiscated Cotton, and shall, from time to time, export the same to Europe, to be there disposed of as adulterated or deteriorated Cotton.

VIII. All fines, levied and recovered under this Act, shall be paid into the General Treasury at Bombay.

IX. The said Court of Petty Sessions as to any fine paid to such Court, or Cotton confiscated by its order under this Act, and the Supreme Court, as to any fine on conviction in such Court, respectively, may award the whole or any part of the fines recovered, and any portion of the valuation by the said Collector of Customs of confiscated Cotton, not exceeding two-thirds of the amount of such valuation, to be paid to the informers whose information shall have led to the conviction of the offender, or confiscation of the Cotton respectively, and may grant such informers an order on the General Treasury at Bombay for the amount so awarded.

X. Nothing in this Act shall affect the Civil rights of any parties defrauded by any offender against this Act, but they may sue for the same as if this Act had not been passed.

## SALES OF VALUABLE PROPERTY TO FOREIGN PRINCES AND CHIEFS PROHIBITED.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY CASTLE, 31st October, 1848.

The following Resolution of the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, dated the 31st October 1821, is published for general information, and declared applicable to this presidency.

By order of the Right Hon'ble the Governor in Council.

A MALET, Chief Secy.

Resolution of his Excellency the Governor General in Council, dated the 31st October 1821.

Circumstances having recently come to the knowledge of Government which suggests the expediency of preventing sales of valuable property from being made by Civil and Military officers of the Hon'ble Company's service to Foreign Princes and Chiefs, or to Natives of rank or opulence residing under the protection of the British Government, without due intimation to Government, through the principal local authorities, of the proposed sale and transfer of such property, and the consideration to be received for it, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit in future all sales, purchase and transfers, between the Civil and Military servants of Government on the one hand, and natives of the description above noticed on the other, of grounds, houses, boats, equipages, horses, elephants, plate, furniture, and generally every description of private property, exceeding the value of five thousand (5000) Rs, without the sanction of Government being previously obtained, under such penalties as the circumstances of each particular case of disobedience to these orders may demand.

The Governor General in Council takes this opportunity of advertizing to the Resolution passed in the Political Department under date the 17th September 1813, and published in General orders of the 18th of the same month, cautioning all Civil and Military Officers of Government against carrying on any communications with Native Princes and Chiefs, or their Vakeels, except through the channel of the Political Agents of Government and of renewing the order for the strictest observance of this caution in future.

(Signed) G. SWINTON, Secy. to the Govt. of India.

(True Copy.) (Signed) A. MALET, Chief Secy.

### PASSPORTS.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY CASTLE, 12th January, 1848.

In re publishing for general information the following Notification of the Government of India, and introducing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency the rules therein resolved on, the Hon'ble the Governor in Council recommends all British Subjects, whether European or Native, previous to their embarkation for a Foreign Country, to provide themselves with Passports—applications at the Presidency should be preferred to the Chief Secretary to Government, and by parties proceeding from Broach, Surat, Ratnagherry, or Tanna, to the Magistrates at those places.

By order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council,  
A. MALET, Chief Secy.

NOTIFICATION-FORT WILLIAM, Foreign Department, the 27th Nov. 1847.

British Consular Agents in Foreign Countries having difficulty in distinguishing between Individuals who have a right to their protection as subjects of the British Crown, and others who claim that protection without any legitimate title to it, and it being considered desirable, in order to obviate as far as possible this difficulty, that British Subjects, proceeding to a Foreign Country, should provide themselves with a document attesting their title to the protection of the British Crown.

The Hon'ble the President of the Council of India in Council is pleased, under instructions from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors, to notify that British Subjects, Native or European intending to embark for a Foreign Country, will on applying at the office (if the place of embarkation be Calcutta) of the Secreta-

ry to the Government of India in the Foreign Department, or (if the place of embarkation be Bombay or Madras) at the offices of the Chief Secretaries to Government at Bombay and Madras respectively, be furnished after due enquiry with a certificate attesting their rights to protection as British Subjects. British Subjects, Native or European, intending to embark at any of the Subordinate ports of the different Presidencies, are to apply to such officer at the Port, as the Local Government shall have notified to be the proper authority for granting the certificates.

By order &c. (Signed) G. A. RUSHBY, Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.  
(True Copy.) A. MALLET, Chief Secretary.

## PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.

The following rates of fare for the different public conveyances, plying for hire on the Island of Bombay, as sanctioned under the provisions of Act No. IV. of 1841, are re-published for general information :—

## BUNDER BOATS.

| For fair Season—from 15th September to 31st May.                                          | For a boat comprising a crew of 13 men. | For a boat comprising a crew of 11 men. | For a boat comprising a crew of 9 men. | For a boat comprising a crew of 6 men. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                                                           | Rs. A. P.                               | Rs. A. P.                               | Rs. A. P.                              | Rs. A. P.                              |
| For a trip to Panwell or Tannah.....                                                      | 10 0 0                                  | 9 0 0                                   | 8 0 0                                  | 7 0 0                                  |
| Do. do. to Colset Bunder.....                                                             | 12 0 0                                  | 11 0 0                                  | 10 0 0                                 | 9 0 0                                  |
| Do. do. to Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagotnah..                                                | 13 0 0                                  | 12 0 0                                  | 11 0 0                                 | 10 0 0                                 |
| Do. do. to Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah..                                                 | 6 8 0                                   | 6 0 0                                   | 5 8 0                                  | 5 0 0                                  |
| Do. do. to Elephanta and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken.....        | 5 8 0                                   | 5 0 0                                   | 4 8 0                                  | 4 0 0                                  |
| Do. do. on board Ship in the harbour, and if discharged within four hours.....            | 3 2 0                                   | 2 12 0                                  | 2 6 0                                  | 2 0 0                                  |
| If detained for more than four hours, until the hire comes to a day, charge per hour..... | 0 10 0                                  | 0 8 0                                   | 0 6 0                                  | 0 4 0                                  |
| Do. on board Ship at Middle ground.....                                                   | 5 0 0                                   | 4 8 0                                   | 4 0 0                                  | 3 0 0                                  |
| Per day.....                                                                              | 5 8 0                                   | 5 0 0                                   | 4 8 0                                  | 4 0 0                                  |
| <i>For Monsoon from 1st June to 14th September.</i>                                       |                                         |                                         |                                        |                                        |
| For a trip to Panwell or Tannah.....                                                      | 15 0 0                                  | 13 8 0                                  | 12 0 0                                 | 10 0 0                                 |
| Do. do. to Colset Bunder.....                                                             | 18 0 0                                  | 16 8 0                                  | 15 0 0                                 | 12 0 0                                 |
| Do. do. to Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagotnah..                                                | 20 8 0                                  | 18 0 0                                  | 16 8 0                                 | 15 0 0                                 |
| Do. do. to Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah....                                               | 9 12 0                                  | 9 0 0                                   | 8 0 0                                  | 7 0 0                                  |
| Do. do. to Elephanta and Butcher's Island, and on the above terms.....                    | 8 4 0                                   | 7 8 0                                   | 6 12 0                                 | 6 0 0                                  |
| Do. on board Ship in the harbour, and if discharged within four hours.....                | 4 11 0                                  | 4 2 0                                   | 3 9 0                                  | 3 0 0                                  |
| If detained longer than four hours, until it comes to a day, charge per hour.....         | 0 12 0                                  | 0 10 0                                  | 0 8 0                                  | 0 6 0                                  |
| Do. on board Ship at Middle ground.....                                                   | 9 0 0                                   | 8 0 0                                   | 7 0 0                                  | 6 0 0                                  |
| Per day.....                                                                              | 8 0 0                                   | 7 0 0                                   | 6 0 0                                  | 5 0 0                                  |

## COTTON BOATS.

|                                                             | Fair Season. | Monsoon.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                             | Rs. A. P.    | Rs. A. P. |
| In Harbour per day.....                                     | 2 0 0        | 2 12 0    |
| For half a day, under six hours.....                        | 1 0 0        | 1 12 0    |
| To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places..... | 5 0 0        | 7 0 0     |
| To those places and back.....                               | 7 0 0        | 10 0 0    |
| To Nagotnah.....                                            | 7 0 0        | 10 0 0    |
| To ditto and back to Bombay.....                            | 10 0 0       | 12 0 0    |
| To Caranjah and Elephanta.....                              | 3 0 0        | 4 0 0     |
| To those places and back.....                               | 4 0 0        | 6 0 0     |
| <b>DINGIES.</b>                                             |              |           |
| For a trip of two hours.....                                | 0 8 0        |           |
| For every additional hour.....                              | 0 3 0        | 1 0 0     |
| For a whole day.....                                        | 1 8 0        | 0 3 0     |
|                                                             |              | 2 0 0     |



| HAMALLS.                                                                           |  | Rs. A. P. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Each Hamall per day.....                                                           |  | 0 4 0     |
| Any time not exceeding 3 hours, provided the distance does not exceed 3 miles..... |  | 0 2 0     |
| If detained beyond 6 P. M. till 12.....                                            |  | 0 1 0     |
| If detained after 12.....                                                          |  | 0 2 0     |
| Hire of each Palkee for one day.....                                               |  | 0 4 0     |
| Hire of each Palkee any time less than 3 hours.....                                |  | 0 2 0     |

## NUMBER OF HAMALLS TO EACH PALKEE.

|                                                                  |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| For each Palkee within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade ..... | 4 Hamalls. |
| From the Fort to Girgaum.....                                    | 4 do.      |
| Do. do. to Chowpatty.....                                        | 4 do.      |
| Do. do. to Malabar Point.....                                    | 8 do.      |
| Do. do. to Byculla.....                                          | 4 do.      |
| Do. do. to Breach Candy.....                                     | 6 do.      |
| Do. do. to Lovegrove.....                                        | 8 do.      |
| Do. do. to Mazagon.....                                          | 4 do.      |
| Do. do. to Chinchpoojy and Parell.....                           | 6 do.      |
| Do. do. to Matoonga, Sion, or Mahim.....                         | 8 do.      |
| Do. do. to Colaba.....                                           | 4 do.      |
| From Colabah to Byculla, Mazagon or Chowpatty.....               | 6 do.      |

## RATE OF FARE FOR CONVEYANCES, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCKS RIDING CARTS.

|                                                | Buggy. |    |    |                | Bullock Cart. |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|----------------|---------------|----|----|
|                                                | Rs.    | A. | P. |                | Rs.           | A. | P. |
| From the Fort to Sion.....                     | 2      | 0  | 0  | 1 8 0 and back | 3             | 0  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Matoonga.....                       | 1      | 8  | 0  | 1 0 0 .. ..    | 2             | 4  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Parell.....                         | 1      | 0  | 0  | 0 12 0 .. ..   | 1             | 8  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Chinchpoojy.....                    | 0      | 12 | 0  | 0 8 0 .. ..    | 1             | 4  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Mazagon & Byculla..                 | 0      | 9  | 0  | 0 6 0 .. ..    | 0             | 14 | 0  |
| Do. do. to Rhendy Bazar and Moombadatsee ..... | 0      | 9  | 0  | 0 6 0 .. ..    | 0             | 14 | 0  |
| Do. do. to Colaba.....                         | 0      | 9  | 0  | 0 6 0 .. ..    | 0             | 14 | 0  |
| Do. do. to Small Colaba.....                   | 0      | 6  | 0  | 0 4 0 .. ..    | 0             | 9  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Mahim.....                          | 1      | 12 | 0  | 1 0 0 .. ..    | 2             | 8  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Worlee.....                         | 1      | 12 | 0  | 1 0 0 .. ..    | 2             | 1  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Malabar Point.....                  | 1      | 0  | 0  | 0 12 0 .. ..   | 1             | 6  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Breach Candy.....                   | 0      | 12 | 0  | 0 8 0 .. ..    | 1             | 4  | 0  |
| From the Sailors Home to Apollo Pier.          | 0      | 6  | 0  | 0 4 0 .. ..    | 0             | 9  | 0  |
| Do. do. to Custom House Pier.                  | 0      | 6  | 0  | 0 4 0 .. ..    | 0             | 9  | 0  |
| The whole day from Sun-rise to Sun-set         | 3      | 0  | 0  | 1 8 0 .. ..    |               |    |    |

Any Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the Hirer shall be paid for at the rate of three annas for a Buggy, and two annas for a Bullock Cart per hour, so long as so detained.

Any distance not specified in this list of Fares shall be paid for at the rate of three annas per mile for a Buggy, and two annas for a Bullock Cart.

Bombay, 17th December, 1845.

By order of the Court of Petty Sessions,  
L. C. C. RIVETT, Clerk.

## NOTICE

Is hereby given, that the Court of Petty Sessions have, under the provisions of Section 6, of Act No. IV. of 1841, passed by the Government of India, appointed the undermentioned places as stands for Buggies and Palkees.

1. Bombay Green, within the Fort, near the Cathedral.
2. The space opposite the Fire Engine Shed, fronting the Mint railing.
3. The space at the end of Forbes' Street, opposite the old Exchange Rooms.
4. The space opposite the Town Major's Office, on Bombay Green.
5. Outside the Bazaar Gate of the Fort.
6. Outside the Church Gate of the Fort.
7. Apollo Bunder.
8. Colaba, near the Church.
9. Colaba, near the Causeway.
10. At Dhubie's Tank, near the old Sailor's home.
11. Pydownee Corner.
12. The Tannah Stand, Lime Kiln Row.
13. Near the Gaol.
14. Mazagon Bunder.
15. On the Esplanade, at the entrance of Shaik Memon Street, leading to the Market.

Bombay, Petty Sessions Office; }  
7th August 1845. }

By order of the Court of Petty Sessions,  
FREDERICK L. BROWN, Clerk.

## SHOP AND STALL TAX.

## PROCLAMATION.—GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Whereas it has been provided by Act XI. of 1845, passed by the Governor General of India in Council on the 24th May 1845, that it shall be lawful for the Collector of Land Revenue of Bombay, to make a Quarterly Assessment on each and every Shop and Stall within the Islands of Bombay and Colaba, according to such rates as the Governor in Council shall fix by Proclamation in the Government Gazette, the Hon'ble the Governor in Council is pleased to notify for general information, that the following have been fixed as the rates according to which the said Assessment is to be made.

| Description of Shops.                    | Rate of<br>Quarterly<br>Assessment. | Description of Shops.                                               | Rate of<br>Quarterly<br>Assessment. |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Apothecary, Europe .....                 | Rs. 7 0 a.                          | Eating leaves sellers .....                                         | Rs. 0 8 a.                          |
| Ditto, Country.....                      | 2 8                                 | Fish sellers .....                                                  | 0 4                                 |
| Auctioneers .....                        | 7 0                                 | Flower ditto .....                                                  | 0 8                                 |
| Attaries or Perfumers .....              | 1 8                                 | Fowl ditto .....                                                    | 0 5                                 |
| Bakers .....                             | 3 0                                 | Fruit ditto .....                                                   | 2 0                                 |
| Bread-sellers .....                      | 1 8                                 | Fire wood warehouse, 1st class .....                                | 2 0                                 |
| Bangle ditto .....                       | 1 0                                 | Ditto ditto 2nd ditto .....                                         | 1 0                                 |
| Book sellers and Stationers.....         | 5 0                                 | Goldsmiths.....                                                     | 2 8                                 |
| Billet Wood sellers .....                | 0 5                                 | Goalal sellers .....                                                | 0 4                                 |
| Brick and Tile sellers .....             | 2 0                                 | Gun Smiths .....                                                    | 1 0                                 |
| Broad Cloth sellers .....                | 3 0                                 | Grain wholesale sellers .....                                       | 3 0                                 |
| Bookbinders .....                        | 1 8                                 | Grain Retailers or Fuddias .....                                    | 2 0                                 |
| Butter sellers .....                     | 0 8                                 | Green Grass sellers .....                                           | 0 4                                 |
| Butchers of every description.....       | 2 0                                 | Gunny sellers, Barden.....                                          | 1 8                                 |
| Beetlenut sellers .....                  | 0 8                                 | Gold and Silver sellers .....                                       | 5 0                                 |
| Cattle sellers .....                     | 2 0                                 | Hooka makers and sellers .....                                      | 1 0                                 |
| Cabinet makers .....                     | 5 0                                 | Harness makers .....                                                | 2 0                                 |
| Coffee shops.....                        | 1 8                                 | Horse dealers .....                                                 | 5 0                                 |
| Carpenter's shops .....                  | 1 8                                 | Iron Smiths .....                                                   | 0 8                                 |
| China Ware shops .....                   | 3 0                                 | Ditto Mongers .....                                                 | 1 0                                 |
| Charcoal sellers .....                   | 0 5                                 | Jewel sellers .....                                                 | 5 0                                 |
| Cheroot leaf sellers .....               | 0 4                                 | Jathawala, Coir Rope, Wooden Blocks,<br>Hemp, Tar, Dammer, &c. .... | 3 0                                 |
| Cloth shops.....                         | 3 0                                 | Ditto Cotton Wool, &c. ....                                         | 4 0                                 |
| Coach and Palkee makers .....            | 5 0                                 | Ditto Iron, &c. ....                                                | 5 0                                 |
| Chunam sellers .....                     | 3 0                                 | Jathawalla Ghee, Sugar, Oil, Jagree, &c. ....                       | 5 0                                 |
| Ditto dry .....                          | 1 0                                 | Lapidaries .....                                                    | 2 0                                 |
| Coopers .....                            | 3 0                                 | Leather Merchants .....                                             | 1 0                                 |
| Coppersmiths .....                       | 2 0                                 | Liquor sellers, country .....                                       | 2 0                                 |
| Cotton cleaners and sellers .....        | 0 5                                 | Ditto foreign spirits, &c.....                                      | 3 0                                 |
| Curd and Cream sellers .....             | 0 6                                 | Lantern makers .....                                                | 1 0                                 |
| Chokseys or Repairers of Jewels.....     | 4 0                                 | Mat Makers .....                                                    | 0 8                                 |
| Chicandore and Embroiderers .....        | 2 0                                 | Milk sellers .....                                                  | 0 4                                 |
| Cotton and Silk piece goods makers ..... | 1 8                                 | Nocha makers and sellers .....                                      | 1 0                                 |
| Cocoanut sellers .....                   | 1 8                                 | Nestle .....                                                        | 2 8                                 |
| Cumblae makers or sellers .....          | 0 8                                 | Oil makers .....                                                    | 1 8                                 |
| Dyers .....                              | 1 8                                 | Onions, Garlic, Ginger, Potatoes, and<br>Yam sellers .....          | 0 6                                 |
| Date and dry Coconut sellers .....       | 1 0                                 | Opium and Chandool Retailers .....                                  | 1 8                                 |
| Darners or Rufoogors .....               | 0 5                                 | Painters, Coach, &c.....                                            | 3 0                                 |
| Dinner leaves sellers .....              | 0 5                                 | Pawn brokers .....                                                  | 3 0                                 |
| Earthen Pot makers and sellers .....     | 0 4                                 | Pearl and Coral sellers.....                                        | 4 0                                 |
| Eating House Country NativeBauttyaras    | 1 0                                 | Pice shop keepers .....                                             | 2 0                                 |
| Europe Shops, 1st Class .....            | 7 0                                 | Pickle, country sellers .....                                       | 0 4                                 |
| Europe Shops, 2nd Class .....            | 4 0                                 | Polishers .....                                                     | 0 5                                 |
| Eating Houses for Europeans.....         | 4 0                                 |                                                                     |                                     |
| English Hotels and Taverns .....         | 7 0                                 |                                                                     |                                     |

|                                 |     |                                           |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Printers...                     | 5 0 | Tailor of European wearing apparel ...    | 5 0 |
| Rattanners .....                | 0 5 | Ditto Native ditto .....                  | 1 0 |
| Rice sellers .....              | 1 0 | Tinman .....                              | 0 8 |
| Salt sellers .....              | 1 0 | Tea and Sugar sellers.....                | 2 0 |
| Sand sellers.....               | 0 8 | Toddy sellers .....                       | 0 4 |
| Shoe makers .....               | 1 0 | Turners .....                             | 1 0 |
| Shawl sellers .....             | 5 0 | Timber, Plank, &c., sellers, 1st Class... | 5 0 |
| Spice sellers .....             | 1 8 | Ditto ditto 2nd ditto...                  | 2 0 |
| Straw and Hay sellers.....      | 4 0 | Tobacco and Ganja sellers .....           | 1 0 |
| Sweetmeat makers and sellers .. | 2 0 | Tamboles .....                            | 1 0 |
| Shroffs or Bankers .....        | 2 0 | Watch makers.....                         | 5 0 |
| Stone sellers .....             | 5 0 | Work Box makers .....                     | 4 0 |
| Snuff sellers.....              | 0 8 | Weavers .....                             | 1 0 |

By order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council,

Bombay Castle, 1st August 1845.

W. ESCOMBE, Secretary to Government.

## STEAM COMMUNICATION.

### RULES RELATIVE TO FREIGHT ON PARCELS AND PACKAGES BY THE SUEZ STEAMERS.

No. 113 of 1843.—The Hon'ble the Governor in Council has been pleased to revise the Rules under which Parcels and Packages are conveyed in the Mail Steamers between Bombay and Suez; and to direct, that the following Rules be established and in force from the 1st October next, in supercession of all former Rules which have heretofore been published.

1st.—All Parcels shipped from Bombay by the Red Sea Steamers must be paid for in advance.

2nd.—All Parcels received at Bombay by the Red Sea Steamers must be paid for on delivery.

3rd.—All Parcels or Packages must be distinctly addressed by name to the parties to whom they are to be delivered, and not by marks or numbers.

4th.—No Packages to be larger than one man can conveniently handle, or to weigh more than forty pounds.

5th.—No Parcel or Package is to contain any Merchandize.

6th.—No Parcel or Package is to contain Letters, Bills, or Money.

7th.—No more Packages will be received on Board than can conveniently be stowed away in each vessel, according to the discretion of the Commander.

8th.—Particulars of the contents may be called for, if thought necessary, and, if refused, the Package may be rejected.

9th.—All Packages sent or received by the Steamers are to be delivered at the Custom House.

10th.—The Government will not be responsible for any loss or damage.

11th.—Private Treasure will be received under the Regulations which have been separately notified for its conveyance; and, when so conveyed, no charge for freight will be levied beyond the percentage due to the Commander.

12th.—The Post Master General and Collector of Customs respectively have authority to open any Parcel that they have reason to suspect contains articles in contravention of these rules.

## SCALE OF CHARGES FOR FREIGHT.

| SIZE OF PARCELS.    |                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Between Bombay and<br>Suez, or Cosseir. |         |
|---------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| $\frac{1}{4}$ Cubic | foot, or less... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2                                       | Rupees, |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ do.   | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                                       | ditto   |
| 1 do.               | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9                                       | ditto   |
| $1\frac{1}{2}$ do.  | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12                                      | ditto   |
| 2 do.               | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18                                      | ditto   |
| 3 do.               | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24                                      | ditto   |
| 4 do.               | do. do. do...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40                                      | ditto   |

and 20 Rupees per foot additional, above 3 feet.

By order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council,  
P. M. MELVILL, Lient. Colonel, Secy. to Govt.

**RULES FOR FREIGHT ON TREASURE BY THE H. C. STEAMERS.**  
**NOTIFICATION.—MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

The Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to establish the following Rules and Regulations, for the conveyance of private Treasure by the Honorable Company's Ships and Vessels of War, and Steam Packets, to be in force from the 1st October next.

|                                                                                                                                                                        | Per Cent.<br>on the value |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| s                                                                                                                                                                      | On Gold or<br>Jewels.     | On<br>Silver. |
| I.—SCALE OF FREIGHT :—                                                                                                                                                 |                           |               |
| Between Bombay and Suez, and between Bombay and any port in the Red Sea, within the Straits of Babelmandel, or vice versa....                                          | 1                         | 1½            |
| Between Bombay and Aden, and between either of those places any intermediate Ports, or vice versa....                                                                  | ¾                         | 1             |
| Between Suez and Aden, and between either of those places and any Port in the Red Sea, or vice versa....                                                               | ¾                         | 1             |
| Between Bombay and Bussorah, and between Bombay and any Port in the Persian Gulf, or the Sea of Oman, to the westward of Muscat, or vice versa....                     | 1                         | 1½            |
| Between Bombay and Muscat, and between either of those places and any intermediate Ports, or vice versa....                                                            | ¾                         | 1             |
| Between Muscat and Bussorah, and between either of those places and any intermediate Ports, or vice versa....                                                          | ¾                         | 1             |
| Between Bombay and Ceylon, and between either of those places and any intermediate Ports, or vice versa....                                                            | ¾                         | 1             |
| Between Bombay and all Ports on the Continent of India, situated to the Eastward of Cape Comorin, or any Ports within the limits of the Indian Seas, or vice versa.... | 1                         | 1½            |
| Between Bombay and any Ports beyond the limits of the Indian Seas, other than those abovementioned, or vice versa....                                                  | 1½                        | 2             |
| Between any two Ports within the limits of the same station....                                                                                                        | ¾                         | 1             |

2.—Should Treasure of any description be deposited on board any of the Honorable Company's vessels, whether for security or any other purpose, the same rate of Freight is to be levied on it as if it had been conveyed from one Port to any other Port, within the limits of the same station; and in the event of its being transferred from one ship to another for security, or if it be conveyed to any

other Port, whether by the vessel on board of which it had been deposited, or by any other vessel, new Bills of Lading shall be made out, and the regulated amount of Freight paid, as if no such deposit had taken place, over and above the amount paid for its deposit.

3.—Whenever Treasure Freight may be delivered on board of any of the Honorable Company's Ships or Vessels, Bills of Lading in the subjoined form shall be made out, signed by the Officer in command of the Ship, and the value and description of the Freight shall be specified in it, as also the extent to which the Officer signing the Bill of Lading shall be responsible in case of any loss or damage.

|                                                                                                                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Shipped in good order and well conditioned by                                                                                               | in             |
| and upon the good Ship called the                                                                                                           | whereof his    |
| Commander for this present voyage                                                                                                           | and now riding |
| at anchor in the harbour of                                                                                                                 | and bound      |
| for                                                                                                                                         |                |
| being marked and numbered as in the margin, which are to be delivered in the like good order and well conditioned, at the aforesaid Port of |                |
| , the act of God, the King's Enemies, Fire, and every other Dangers of the Seas and Navigation excepted unto                                |                |
| or to Assigns, on payment of Freight for the said                                                                                           |                |

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said  
and the Shipper and Owner Consignees of the said  
that in case of loss or damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other articles aforesaid, the Captain, or Officer Commanding such Ship or Vessel, as aforesaid, shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than three-fourths of the amount of such loss or damage.

In witness whereof I, the said Commander of the said Ship, have affirmed to four Bills of Lading, all of the Tenor and Date, one of which four Bills being accomplished, the other three to stand void.

Dated in

4.—The amount of Freight received on account of the conveyance of Treasure shall be divided into eight Parts, and distributed as follows, viz:—

If on a station where there is a duly appointed Commodore or Senior Officer one-eighth is to be apportioned to him, one-eighth to the Indian Naval Fund, and the remaining six-eighths to the Captain or Commanding Officer of the Ship or Vessel.

If on a Station where there is no properly appointed Commodore or Senior Officer, one eighth is to be appropriated to the Indian Navy Fund, and the balance of seven-eighths is to be retained by the Captain, or Commanding Officer of the Ship or Vessel.

It is however to be distinctly understood, that no Commodore or Senior Officer shall be entitled to share in the Freight on Treasure, &c., unless he shall have notified his intentions to the Captain or Commander of the vessel bearing the Freight, by furnishing him with an engagement in writing in the following form:—

I, A. B., am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant therein, arising out of the conveyance of Freight of Treasure in any of the Ships or Vessels in the Squadron, (or in the particular Ship, as the case may be) and I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, Commanding such Ships or Vessels respectively (or Ships or Vessels, as the case may be) such part of any loss of damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the Gold, Silver, Treasure, or other articles so carried on Freight and

which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said Freight money to which I may be entitled.

5.—In the event of loss or damage happening to the Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other articles so received on Freight exceeding the total Freight money, the Indian Naval Fund shall not be entitled to any sum on account of such Freight, and in cases in which the loss may not amount to the whole of the Freight money, the Indian Naval Fund shall be entitled only to its proportion as the balance of Freight money over and above such loss or damage.

6.—The Captain or Commanding Officer of any Ship or Vessel on board of which Treasure may have been received, shall, if under a Commodore or Senior Officer, transmit to him a return, in the following form, of the amount of Treasure, and of the Freight paid or to be paid thereon: copies of this return are also to be furnished by the Superintendent Indian Navy, and to the Secretary of the Indian Navy Fund, through the Commodore or Senior Officer, if any; but if there be no Commodore or Senior Officer on the Station, they are then to be transmitted direct.

*Manifest of Treasure Shipped on Board the Honorable Company's*

| Mark<br>&<br>No.                                                                                                      | German<br>Crowns. | Piastres. | Shah<br>Keroons. | Mahomed<br>Shah Ru-<br>pees. | By<br>whom<br>Shipped | Where. | On account<br>of whom. | To whom<br>consigned. | Where. | Amount of<br>Freight. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| NOTE.<br>Should there be other Coins than those enumerated in these columns additional columns can be ruled for them. |                   |           |                  |                              |                       |        |                        |                       |        |                       |

Date

Commander.

7.—When Treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships or vessels, the Freight shall be divided pro rata itineris, among the Commodores or Senior Officers, and the Captains or Commanding Officers, according to the services performed by the different ships or vessels respectively.

8.—The Freight chargeable under the foregoing rules shall be payable clear of all deductions; and it shall be stipulated, that the Captains or Commanding Officers shall not be liable to any expense attending the shipment of Treasure or any other articles, until the same shall be safe along side their respective ships or vessels, and their liability shall cease from the moment they shall have landed the Treasure at the Port to which the ships carrying the Treasure shall be destined.

9.—In order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate of distribution of Freight on Gold, or Silver, Jewels, or other articles received on board any of the Honorable Company's vessels, and to prevent any private arrangement inconsistent with these regulations, all Commodores or Senior Officers, Captains

or Commanding Officers, are expressly forbidden to receive on board any Treasure, upon any agreement or condition different from these regulations, or to take, demand, or receive any sum, other than those established by these regulations.

10.—Should any dispute arise in the adjustment of freight to be charged on Treasure, or should any case occur not provided for in these regulations, the subject is to be referred to Government, through the Superintendent, whose decision is to be considered final.

By order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council

P. M. MELVILL, Lieut. Col. Secy. to Govt.

Bombay Castle, 12th September 1843.

#### NOTIFICATION.—MARINE DEPARTMENT,

BOMBAY CASTLE, 6TH DECEMBER, 1841.

The Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to direct, that the following Rules for the regulation of Passages and Passengers in the Government Steam Packets be published for general information, and that these Rules be brought into operation on the first January next, in supercession of those at present in force.—

The names which have been already registered for the January and succeeding Steamers will be placed on the list of applicants for Cabins, in the order in which they now stand.

#### *Rules for the Engagement of Passages and Accommodation of Passengers in the Government Steam Packets, between Bombay and Suez.*

1. Application for Passage is to be made at the Office of the Master Attendant in Bombay, and at other Ports to the Commander.

2. The Vessel which conveys the Mail intended to reach Suez on the 19th of any month is to be designated the Steamer of that month: for instance, the January Steamer is the one which is destined to reach Suez on the 19th January, although leaving Bombay possibly before the end of December.

3. Passengers are to be divided into two Classes, viz:

First Class, who sit at the Commander's Table, and are entitled to all the privileges of the Quarter Deck.

Second Class, who are not entitled to walk aft of the Paddle Boxes, who berth forward, and either arrange for their own provision, or mess with the Warrant Officers or Engineers,

4. Every passenger of the First Class shall pay the following sum, as Table Money, for the voyage from Bombay to Suez, or from Suez to Bombay, viz:—

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| A Lady or Gentleman.....                           | Rs. 200 |
| A Child ten years of age and above five years,.... | „ 100   |
| A Child five years and above one.....              | „ 80    |
| A Child one year and under.....                    | „ 50    |
| A Child under one year, and with the mother... ..  | Free.   |

These rates apply to the Steamers of every month throughout the year, with the exception of those of July and August, in which the Table Money from Bombay to Suez will be as follows, viz:—

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| A Lady or Gentleman.....           | Rs. 300 |
| A Child under 10 years of age..... | „ 150   |
| A Child under 5 ditto .....        | „ 120   |
| A Child under 1 ditto .....        | „ 75    |
| Ditto with the mother.....         | Free.   |

But the rate from Suez to Bombay will be the same in all months. It is to be understood, that for the above sums, the passengers are to be provided with as plain substantial table; but no person is entitled to more than one pint of wine and one bottle of beer per diem. Cabin passengers have the first choice of seats at the table, and after them the Saloon passengers, in preference to those on the Deck, whose priority will be arranged according to their standing on the passage list. The seats will be arranged by the Commander, and once taken they cannot be changed without his permission during the voyage.

5. In addition to the Table Money, the following sums will be charged for the accommodation engaged by First Class passengers, viz.:—

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| A treble cabin..... | Rs. 1,000 |
| A double cabin..... | „ 800     |
| A single cabin..... | „ 500     |
| A saloon berth..... | „ 350     |
| A deck passage..... | „ 300     |

6. Every Second Class passenger shall pay Rupees 150.

7. For each European Servant 50 Rupees must be paid as subsistence money, and 50 Rupees as passage money; for Native Servants the charge will be one-half the rate for an European; but none are to be considered and taken as Servants, unless they accompany actually their Masters or Mistresses.

8. Three lists for each month's Steamer will be kept at the Master Attendant's Office, viz. one for Cabin passengers, one for Saloon, and one for Deck passengers. A statement of the number of each Class which each Packet is calculated to accommodate will be open at the same place to the inspection of the public.

9. Every applicant may register his name in whichever of the lists he pleases, but the name of the Packet will not be declared until 10 days prior to the appointed day of sailing, when choice of accommodation will be given according to priority of standing on the lists, Ladies having the preference for the first three Cabins.

10. In the event of a greater number of names having been registered than the Steamer, when declared, is calculated to accommodate, the supernumerary names on the Cabin list may be transferred to that of the Saloon or Deck, and those of Saloon lists to that of the Deck, or they may be withdrawn, and deposit repaid, at the option of the parties. In the case of a transfer under this rule, the name will be placed in the same position in which it would have stood by date of registry had the original application been for a Saloon or a Deck passage instead of for a Cabin, or for a Deck instead of for a Saloon. Should any of the Cabin or Saloon berths remain open after the vessel has left the harbour, the Saloon or Deck passengers may be allowed to take them, on paying into the hands of the Commander the regulated difference of price.

11. Ladies and Children can take passages in Cabins only, and female servants cannot be accommodated otherwise than in the Cabins engaged for the family they accompany.

12. A passenger who has engaged a Cabin may make what arrangements he likes for its occupation; he may either keep it entirely to himself, or admit to share it with any one that he pleases, provided only that the name of the person so admitted (if an adult) must have been previously on one of the lists, and subject to the following restrictions, viz.:—

*A treble Cabin cannot be appropriated to the accommodation of more than*

|                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Four Ladies.                   | Three Ladies and two Children.    |
| Three Gentlemen.               | One Gentleman and three Children. |
| Six Children.                  | Two Gentlemen and two Children.   |
| One Lady and four Children.    | A Lady and her Husband with two   |
| Two Ladies and three Children. | Children.                         |



*A double Cabin cannot be appropriated to more than*

|                            |                                        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Three Ladies.              | Two Ladies and two Children.           |
| Two Gentlemen.             | A Gentleman with two Children.         |
| Four Children.             | A Lady and her Husband with one Child. |
| A Lady and three Children. |                                        |

*A single Cabin cannot be appropriated to more than*

|                |                            |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| Two Ladies.    | Three Children.            |
| One Gentleman. | One Lady and two Children. |

Children under 5 years of age may be taken extra to the complement of a Cabin on payment of 50 Rupees for each, additional.

13. Passages for intermediate places can be engaged only when there is no accommodation not taken up for the entire voyage, unless the parties are willing to pay the price of the whole voyage, in which case they may register their names in the same manner as all other passengers. The vacant accommodation will be declared three days before the sailing of the Vessel. The passage between Aden and Mocha, and Bombay and Suez respectively, will be counted as one-half of the whole passage between Bombay and Suez; between Judda and Suez will be counted as one-third; and between Judda and Bombay as two-thirds; Oossier and Suez are considered to be alike.

14. The engagement of a passage will not be considered valid unless a deposit of the following sums be made at the time of application, viz:—

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| For a Cabin passage..... | Rs. 300 |
| For a Saloon .....       | „ 150   |
| For a Deck.....          | „ 125   |

This deposit, should the party not proceed, will invariably be forfeited; except under the provisions of Art. 10, and in cases where, by the production of a Medical certificate, it is satisfactorily shown that the person was compelled by sickness to abandon the passage. A deposit is not required on the registry of the names of children, except when the children are to occupy a Cabin by themselves, in which case the same deposit must be made as for the Cabin passage of a Lady or Gentleman, viz. 300 Rupees.

15. To prevent unnecessary trouble, the Master Attendant is authorized to receive and pass receipts for the deposit money.

16. Ten days prior to the appointed day of sailing, each passenger must pay to the Master Attendant the remaining portion of the passage money, in default of which the deposit will be considered forfeited, and any claim to passage invalid. When the Cabins are finally allotted, an adjustment will be made with the party or parties to whom they are appropriated, the difference between the value of the place occupied by each individual and the deposit made under Article 14 being paid up or returned, as the case may be. When the passage money has been paid up, no portion of it can on any plea be returned, except under the provisions specified in Article 14.

17. Persons who from non-arrival at Bombay may have omitted to pay the balance of the passage money, may be re-admitted as passengers, if before the period of departure the balance is paid. They, however, will be placed at the bottom of the list of the class of passengers in which they are registered.

18. No transfer of accommodation in the Steamer by an individual who has taken a passage to one who has not taken his passage will be permitted; but after the list has been filled up, any person wishing to stand the chance of succeeding to a vacancy caused by a lapse of any kind may do so, by registering his name and paying the required sum, which will be refunded to him should no vacancy occur.

19. It is to be understood, that Government reserves to itself the right of appropriating a Cabin or Cabins, for the use of public functionaries or others

proceeding on duty, or by special order of Government, as passengers in any of the Honorable Company's Steamers.

20. Passengers on a Steamer that may from accident or other cause be obliged to return to Port, will be entitled to the refund of the amount that has been paid, deducting therefrom a sum for the Table Allowance of the Commander according to the number of days that the Vessel may have been at sea, calculating the average time occupied in a voyage to or from Suez to be 18 days, and Aden 10 days.

21.\* All passengers, whether belonging to the public Service or not, are required to make arrangements at Suez, or other intermediate ports, with the Commander for the payment of the passage money before, or at the time of, their embarkation; and it is discretionary with the Commander to accept or decline any orders upon Houses of Agency, or Banks, or individuals in Bombay, which may be tendered.

22. For the convenience of passengers, the Commanders are authorized to receive payment of passage money at Suez, or any port between Suez and Bombay, in Sovereigns, Spanish Dollars, or German Crowns, at the following rates of exchange, viz. Sovereigns at Rupees 11 each, Spanish Dollars at Rupees 2.3.0 each, and German Crowns at Rupees 2.2.0 each. Passengers paying their passage money in the above coins are allowed, if they please, to give notice in writing to the Commanders, Purser or Clerks in Charge at Suez, that they intend to pay their passage money in Company's Rupees at Bombay; in such cases the coins they present at Suez are to be held as in deposit only, and, as such, are to be made over by the Purser, or Clerk in charge, to the Military Pay Master immediately on the arrival of the Vessel in Bombay Harbour, in order that they may be claimed by the parties from the Military Pay Office; but if not claimed within one week, the parties will be considered to have relinquished their claim, and the deposited coins will be sold on account of Government.

23. The Baggage of each passenger must not exceed four boxes, of the following dimensions, viz :—

|              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Length.....  | 2 feet 5 inches |
| Breadth..... | 1 foot 5 "      |
| Depth.....   | 1 " 3 "         |

and the total weight must not be more than four cwt. Second Class passengers are allowed half the above quantity.

24. Each Cabin passenger may, if he pleases, put all his baggage into his Cabin. The Saloon and Deck passengers will be allowed to keep one box or bag above. The rest of the baggage is to be in the baggage-room, and passengers will be allowed access to it twice a week, on a day and hour fixed by the Commander, who will appoint a person to have charge of the baggage.

25. Any applicant may be refused a passage without any cause being assigned, either by the authorities at Bombay or by the Commander of the Vessel when away from Bombay, but a report of the rejection is to be communicated to Government.

26. All persons who take passage, either themselves or through their Agents, will be considered as thereby binding themselves to comply with these Rules, which will be shown by the Master Attendant or by the Commander of the Vessel to parties who engage a passage.

By order of the Hon'ble the Governor in Council,  
P. M. MELVILL, Lieut. Col., Secy. to Govt.

NOTE.—G. G. Order No. 39, dated 1st April 1848.

\* Paras. 21 and 22 of this Order have been cancelled, and the present substituted, as per Notification, Marine Department, dated April 11th 1849, and published in the Government Gazette under date 12th idem, p. 427.

The Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased so far to relax Article 14 of the Rules for the engagement of passages and accommodation of passengers in the Government Steam Packets between Bombay and Suez as to permit the return of a forfeited deposit, whenever it can be shown that the Government has sustained no loss by the lapse.

#### GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble the Governor in Council is pleased to intimate for general information, that under instructions from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors, the customary deposit of Rupees (500) five hundred, will, in future, be required on account of all Servants leaving Bombay by any route for Europe, whether such Servants be Asiatic or African, or other persons of colour, born within the limits of the East India Company's Charter.

By order of the Honorable the Governor in Council,  
(Signed) W. ESCOMBE,  
Secretary to Government.

Bombay Castle, 11th February 1846.

### STEAM COMMUNICATION BETWEEN KURRACHEE AND MOOLTAN.

#### RULES.

A regular communication by the Government Steamers has been established on the Indus between Kurrachee and Mooltan, for the conveyance of Passengers and Merchandize.

At present a Steamer will leave Kurrachee about the 24th of each month, or 48 hours after the arrival of the Steamer from Bombay.

Another will start from Mooltan on the 4th of each month. Passengers by this vessel will reach Bombay on the 26th or 27th, in time to proceed by the Mail Steamer leaving for Suez on the 3rd of the following month: any alteration in these dates will be duly notified.

Except on occasions of public emergency, the Government Vessels appointed to maintain the regular communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan shall so far be reserved exclusively for private Passengers and Merchandize, that such private Passengers and Merchandize shall invariably have the preference, and thereafter any vacant tonnage or accommodation which may be left shall be available for Government Stores or Passengers.

There are three classes of Passengers entitled to Mess with the Commander; the charge for the first class, who have a comfortable cabin, is (5) five annas, for the second class, who sleep and dress in the saloon, (3) three annas, and for the third class, who sleep and dress on deck, (2) two annas per mile, or for the passage from Kurrachee to Mooltan—

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1st Class ..... | Rupees 250 |
| 2nd Class ..... | " 150      |
| 3rd Class ..... | " 100      |

And down from Mooltan at two-thirds the upward rates, viz.—

|                 |            |    |   |
|-----------------|------------|----|---|
| 1st Class ..... | Rupees 166 | 11 | 0 |
| 2nd Class ..... | " 100      | 0  | 0 |
| 3rd Class ..... | " 66       | 11 | 0 |

Deck Passengers, providing their own food, ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) half an anna per mile. If Europeans, they can mess with the Warrant Officers on paying (2) two Rupees per diem.

Children, who do not sit at the cabin table, (1) one anna per mile, and those in arms free.

Each cabin and deck Passenger is allowed one servant; all others will be charged for as deck Passengers.

1st, 2nd and 3rd class Passengers are allowed half a ton or (25) twenty-five cubic feet of baggage, children (4) four cwt.

Deck Passengers one roll of bedding and a box, solid contents exceeding five cubic feet.

A public table is provided by the officer in charge at (4) four Rupees per diem for each person, exclusive of wine and beer, which, if provided by the Commander are charged at regulated prices, of which a list is exhibited in the dining room.

Children from 6 to 12 years of age (2) two Rupees, and those under the age of 6 and not in arms (1) one Rupee per day; the same charge is made for a Christian servant. Mussulman servants (3) three annas per day. Hindoos provide their own food.

The Passage Money must be paid on engaging a passage, and half the amount of Table Money for the estimated time of voyage, the whole of the latter and half of the former will be forfeited by persons relinquishing a passage after having engaged one.

Freight on all Packages conveyed up-river (excepting treasure) which do not exceed (29) twenty-nine pounds per cubic foot will be charged by the cubic foot at the rate of ( $2\frac{1}{4}$ ) two and a quarter annas per cubic foot per hundred miles; those exceeding (29) twenty-nine pounds per cubic foot, will be charged for by the pound weight at the rate of (5) five annas per maund of (80) eighty pounds per every hundred miles.

|                                | Per Cubic Foot. |    |    | Per Maund of 80 Pounds. |    |    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
|                                | Rs.             | A. | P. | Rs.                     | A. | P. |
| From Kurrachee to Beacon... .. | 0               | 2  | 3  | 0                       | 5  | 0  |
| Ditto to Tatta.....            | 0               | 3  | 7  | 0                       | 8  | 0  |
| Ditto to Hydrabad... ..        | 0               | 5  | 2  | 0                       | 11 | 6  |
| Ditto to, Sehwan.....          | 0               | 7  | 8  | 1                       | 0  | 6  |
| Ditto to Larkanah... ..        | 0               | 9  | 11 | 1                       | 6  | 0  |
| Ditto to Sukkur.....           | 0               | 11 | 3  | 1                       | 9  | 0  |
| Ditto to Chacher.....          | 0               | 14 | 10 | 2                       | 1  | 0  |
| Ditto to Bukkree.....          | 1               | 0  | 2  | 2                       | 4  | 0  |
| Ditto to Mooltan.....          | 1               | 2  | 0  | 2                       | 8  | 0  |

Freight on Goods conveyed down river one-third the up-river rates.

Government will not be responsible for any loss or damage after the Goods have been delivered to the Consignee or Order, nor for loss or damage which may occur from accident to the vessel, or other causes whatever, not traceable to negligence or mismanagement.

Specie or Bullion will be conveyed up or down river at the rate of one anna and a half per cent per hundred miles, and whenever the distance exceeds the even hundred, freight will be charged for the even hundred next following: thus, from Kurrachee to Hydrabad is 230 miles,—the charge will be for three hundred miles.

Copper Coin will be charged at the up-river rates of weightable Goods.

The distances between the Stations and Towns on the banks of the river are as follows :—

|                                                                    | Miles. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| From Kurrachee to the Beacon, at the mouth of the Kedywarree... .. | 100    |
| From the Beacon to Tatta.....                                      | 6)     |
| From Tatta to Hyderabad.....                                       | 70     |
| From Hyderabad to Sehwan.....                                      | 100    |
| From Sehwan to Larkanah Ghaut.....                                 | 110    |
| From Larkanah to Mettuncote, or Chacher.....                       | 160    |
| From Chacher to Bukkree, the junction of Sutlej with Chensab... .. | 80     |
| From Bukkree to Mooltan.....                                       | 80     |

Total from Kurrachee to Mooltan... 800

The communication will be maintained by three new Iron Boats, in which the available accomodation will be three cabins and six saloon berths.

There are Steam Agents at Mooltan, Sukkur, Kotree, and Kurrachee, from whom all further information can be obtained.

*By order of the Right Hon'ble the Governor in Council,*

P. M. MELVILL, Lieut. Col., Secretary to Government,

Bombay Castle, 11th November 1851

## The Supreme Court.

### CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, Knight.

### PUISNE JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Knight.

### BARRISTERS.

| Names.                          | Date of Appointment. | Remarks.                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| A. S. LeMessurier, Esq.....     | 22nd Nov. 1821       | Advocate General.                         |
| William Crawford, Esq.,.....    | 3d June 1831         |                                           |
| William Howard, Esq.....        | 22nd Oct. 1836       | Government Remembrancer on Legal affairs. |
| Sebastian S. Dickinson, Esq.... | 7th June 1839        | Assessor to the Court of Petty Sessions.  |
| John Holland, Esq.....          | 7th June 1839        |                                           |
| Thomas Louten Jenkins, Esq....  | 10th Feb. 1849       |                                           |

### SOLICITORS, ATTORNIES, AND PROCTORS.

|                                                       |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| J. P. Larkins, Esq., <i>Registrar of the Diocese,</i> | India 15th May 1845.)                              |
| <i>Clerk of the Insolvent Court, and Attorney</i>     | Lawford Acland, Esq. (16th Oct. 1845.)             |
| <i>for Paupers.</i> (6th July 1832.) On leave.        | J. H. Kays, Esq. (7th Sept. 1846.) Europe.         |
| George Hancock, Esq. (12th Sept. 1836.)               | C. M. I. Pollock, Esq., <i>Clerk of the Crown,</i> |
| J. Jefferson, Esq. 14th April 1842.) Acting           | (21th Dec. 1846.)                                  |
| <i>Registrar of the Diocese.</i>                      | A. B. Leech, Esq. (15th March 1848.)               |
| William Acland, Esq., <i>Solicitor of the Com-</i>    | H. Leggett, January 1849.                          |
| <i>pany.</i> (17th Nov. 1843.)                        | John Watson Walmesley, Esq. (7th Nov. 1849.)       |
| H. R. Burn, Esq. (15th Jan. 1844.)                    | A. Verbal, (21st June 1850.)                       |
| G. H. Walker, Esq. (18th Sept. 1844.)                 | R. H. Barnett, (9th Nov. 1850.)                    |
| E. Arthur, Esq. (17th April 1845.) <i>Attorney</i>    | R. W. Bone.                                        |
| <i>for Paupers.</i>                                   | F. Darby.                                          |
| William J. Brooks, Esq., <i>Master in Equity, and</i> | → Dallas, Nov. 1851.                               |
| <i>Examiner Insolvent Court.</i> (Arrived in          |                                                    |

## NOTARIES PUBLIC.

J. P. Larkins, Esq. (On leave.)  
 Joseph Jefferson, Esq.  
 G. H. Walker, Esq.  
 H. R. Burn, Esq.  
 G. Hancock, Esq.

C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.  
 R. Leech, Esq.  
 J. H. Kays, Esq.  
 H. Leggett, Esq.

## SMALL CAUSE COURT.

C. A. West, Esq., Clerk.

## OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

William Brooks, Esq. .... Master in Equity.  
 William de Blaquiére, Esq. .... Prothonotary and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty sides.  
 E. E. Elliott, Esq. .... Accountant General.  
 O. M. I. Pollock, Esq. .... Clerk of the Crown.  
 S. Compton, Esq. .... Registrar on the Ecclesiastical side, and Administrator General.  
 C. A. West, Esq. .... Clerk of the Small Causes. (8th May 1824.)  
 J. McKenzie, Esq. .... Commissioner of Affidavits, &c. Clerk to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, and Sealer.  
 W. Brookfield, Esq. .... Commissioner of Affidavits, &c., and Clerk to the Honorable Mr. Justice Yardley.  
 O. W. Ketterer, Esq. .... Deputy Clerk of the Crown.—Official Assignee.  
 J. L. Johnson, Esq. .... Sheriff.  
 Francis Leggett, Esq. .... Deputy Sheriff.  
 E. Arthur, Esq. .... Coroner.  
 M. J. Geddes. .... Marshal of the Gaol.  
 J. Stevenson. .... Deputy do.  
 T. Kenny. .... Marshal of the House of Correction.  
 T. B. Robinson. .... Court House-keeper, and Tipstaff to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice.  
 G. Place. .... Tipstaff to the Hon the Puisne Justice.  
 John W. Howell. .... Crier.  
 Shaik Mahomed Shaik Ibrahim. .... Robe-keeper.

## TRANSLATORS AND INTERPRETERS TO THE SUPREME COURT.

John Vaupell, Esq. .... Chief Translator and Interpreter in Guzerattee, and Hindoostanee, (On Leave.)  
 R. X. Murphy, Esq. .... Mahratta Translator and Interpreter.  
 James Flynn, Esq. .... Asst. Mahratta, Guzerattee, &c., Translator and Interpreter.  
 Mr. Ernest Monesso. .... Portuguese Translator and Interpreter, and officiating Malabar and French ditto.  
 Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq. .... Senior Native Interpreter.  
 Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq. .... Junior Native Interpreter, and Interpreter to the Grand Jury.  
 Mahomed Yunoos Hafliz, Esq. .... Arabic and Persian Interpreter and Translator.  
 Luximon Venobah Camut. .... English Transcriber and Accountant.  
 Lukmiram Govindram. .... Native Reader and Cash-keeper.

## VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon'ble Sir T. E. Perry. .... Judge.  
 William de Blaquiére, Esq. .... Registrar and receiver of deposits of Admiralty.  
 \* .. .. Marshal.

## TERMS OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE,

In the Year 1852.

|                                                          |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1st Term commences on the 10th February, ends 1st March. |                                   |
| 2nd .....                                                | 5th June ..... 24th June.         |
| 3rd .....                                                | 25th August ..... 13th September. |
| 4th .....                                                | 3rd November..... 22nd November.  |

## SESSIONS OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY.

|                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1st Session commences on the 18th March. |                 |
| 2nd .....                                | 5th July.       |
| 3rd .....                                | 25th September. |
| 4th .....                                | 3rd December.   |

The sittings commence on the first day after Term. When the first day of Term of Sessions falls on a Sunday, the Court opens on the Monday following. Every day except "*dies non juridicus*" is a return day.

## INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

Commissioners.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice and Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court.

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| W. Brooks, Esq.....     | Examiner.                |
| O. W. Ketterer, Esq.... | Official Assignee.       |
| J. P. Larkins, Esq..... | Chief Clerk. (On leave.) |
| W. de Blaquiere.....    | Acting ditto.            |

## COURT OF REQUESTS.

## COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT,

FOR THE YEAR 1852.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Gregor Grant.           | 13 J. L. Johnson.          |
| 2 L. C. C. Rivett.        | 14 W. S. Grey.             |
| 3 W. de Blaquiere.        | 15 W. Brooks.              |
| 4 M. Larken.              | 16 Hormusjee Bomanjee.     |
| 5 Edward Arthur.          | 17 Manockjee Cursetjee.    |
| 6 E. E. Elliot.           | 18 Cursetjee Dadabhoy.     |
| 7 Rustomjee Jamsetjee.    | 19 Muncherjee Pestonjee.   |
| 8 Juggonath Sunkerset.    | 20 Alexander Remington.    |
| 9 Cursetjee Jamsetjee.    | 21 T. S. Cowie.            |
| 10 Bomanjee Hormusjee.    | 22 P. M. Dalzell.          |
| 11 Dadabhoy Pestonjee.    | 23 J. A. Russell.          |
| 12 Richard Willis.        | 24 Mahomed Ameen Rogay.    |
| J. L. Johnson.....        | Commissioner and Clerk.    |
| Bomanjee Hormusjee.....   | Stipendiary Commissioners. |
| Manockjee Cursetjee.....  |                            |
| Moroba Balarustunjee..... | Interpreter.               |

Table of Fees leviable by the Clerk to the Court of Requests on all Suits.

|                           | Rs. | Qrs. | Reas. |                                      | Rs. | Qrs. | Reas. |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|
| Summons.....              | 0   | 2    | 40    | Extract from the Minute Book.....    | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Attachment.....           | 0   | 2    | 40    | Execution for the Sale of Goods..... | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Execution.....            | 0   | 2    | 40    | Dismissed Decree... ..               | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Witness Summons..         | 0   | 2    | 40    | Nonsuit Decree... ..                 | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Witness Attachment...     | 0   | 2    | 40    | Compromised Decree...                | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Arbitrator's Bond... ..   | 0   | 2    | 40    | Notice for the sale of Goods.....    | 0   | 2    | 40    |
| Arbitrator's Orders... .. | 0   | 2    | 40    |                                      |     |      |       |
| Minute Decree... ..       | 0   | 2    | 40    |                                      |     |      |       |
| Execution Decree... ..    | 0   | 2    | 40    |                                      |     |      |       |

*Table of Batta and Swearing Fee.***Batta to Prisoner.. Reas 48. [Swearing.. Reas 82.] Batta to Sepoy.. Reas 48.***Table of Additional Fees to be paid by the suitors in the Court of Requests on account of the County Fund.*

| On all                   | Where the cause of action shall not exceed 20 Bombay Rs. | Where it shall exceed 20 and not exceed 40 Bombay Rs. | Where it shall exceed 40 and not exceed 60 Bombay Rs. | Where it shall exceed 60 and not exceed 80 Bombay Rs. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Decrees.....             | 2                                                        | 3                                                     | 5                                                     | 6                                                     |
| Causes if dismissed....  | 1                                                        | 3                                                     | 4                                                     | 5                                                     |
| Causes if non suited.... | 1                                                        | 3                                                     | 4                                                     | 5                                                     |
| Causes compromised. ...  | 1                                                        | 1                                                     | 2                                                     | 3                                                     |

For 15 Rs. keep Prisoner 4 months in Jail.  
 For 30 Rs. keep Prisoner 6 months in Jail.

For 50 Rs. keep Prisoner 8 months in Jail.  
 For 80 Rs. keep Prisoner 12 months in Jail.

**COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.**

**A. Spens, Esq**, Senior Magistrate of Police (Chairman) ; one European and one Native Justice in rotation.

**S. S. Dickinson, Esq.**, Barrister, Assessor.

**F. L. Brown, Esq.**, Clerk.

**H. Conybeare, Esq**, Surveyor to the Court.

**N. B.**—The Court of Petty Sessions is held every Thursday at 11 A. M., at the office of the Senior Magistrate of Police, within the Fort.

The Police Constables of the Fort Division officiate as Constables of the Court.

*Fees levied in the Court of Petty Sessions.* Rs. A. P.

For every complaint instituted when filed in the Court of Petty Sessions. 1 0 0

For Summoning each party to answer before the Court of Petty Sessions. 0 8 0

For Summoning in the Court of Petty Sessions, and for each person sworn, if the fee for Summoning has not been paid. 0 4 0

**POLICE.**

**A. Spens, Esq.**..... Senior Magistrate.

**L. C. C. Rivett, Esq.**..... Second Magistrate.

**T. Thornton, Esq.**..... Third Magistrate.

**Captain E. Baynes**..... Superintendent of Police.

**William Henry Glasgow Dunlop, Esq.** Deputy do. Water Division.

Hours of business, from 10 till 4 daily at the Police Office, Dady's Buildings, within the Fort, and at the Mazagon Police Office.

**OFFICERS OF POLICE.**

**Frederick L. Brown, Esq.**, Clerk to the Senior Magistrate.

**Rowjee Succaram**, Chief Interpreter, and keeper of deposits for the Criminal Sessions.

**EUROPEAN CONSTABULARY.**

**Mr. R. Minion**..... Chief Inspector.



|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>A. or Fort Division.</i>           |                        |
| Inspector H. Shrimpton.               | Serjeant Hallanan.     |
| Serjeant J. Dooley.                   | Serjeant W. Kennedy.   |
| <i>B. or Dungaree Division.</i>       |                        |
| Inspector W. Tuck.                    | Serjeant J. Storey.    |
| Serjeant W. Burrows.                  |                        |
| <i>C. or Girgaum Division.</i>        |                        |
| Inspector J. Hussey.                  | Serjeant J. Hill.      |
| Serjeant M. Considine.                |                        |
| <i>D. Division, Malabar Hill.</i>     |                        |
| Native Inspector Bheema Gunnoo Pawar. |                        |
| <i>E. Division, Byculla.</i>          |                        |
| Inspector W. Boddy.                   | Serjeant A. Newman.    |
| Serjeant J. Munton.                   |                        |
| <i>F. Division, Mahim.</i>            |                        |
| Inspector Joseph Weners.              |                        |
| <i>Water Division.</i>                |                        |
| Inspector J. M. Seagur.               | Serjeant G. Whittaker. |
| Serjeant F. G. Nicholson,             |                        |
| Keeper of the Pound.....              | William Sutcliffe.     |

| <i>Fees levied in the Police Office.</i>                                                                                                                                               |     |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | Rs. | A. | P. |
| For every complaint instituted, when filed in the Office of the Magistrate of Police.....                                                                                              | 0   | 8  | 0  |
| For Summoning each party to answer before a Magistrate.....                                                                                                                            | 0   | 4  | 0  |
| For summoning each witness to attend in the Office of the Magistrate, and for each person sworn, if the fee for summoning has not been paid.....                                       | 0   | 2  | 0  |
| For every voluntary affidavit.....                                                                                                                                                     | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| For granting each certificate to the Commanders of Ships on their arrival at, and departure from, the Port of Bombay, payable on delivery of the role d'equipage of their vessels..... | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| For every passport issued by the Senior Magistrate to an European.....                                                                                                                 | 2   | 0  | 0  |

## HARBOUR POLICE.

### NOTIFICATION

The Honorable the Governor in Council having approved of the following Rules for the guidance of the Water Division of Police, in respect to Arab Vessels frequenting this Port, they are published for general information.

*Great irregularity appearing to prevail in the arrangements of the departure of Native boats from the harbour of Bombay, the following rules are to be hereafter enforced.*

I. All Arab boats arriving in Bombay, not using a Pilot, shall report their arrival at the Police Office, when the names of the crew and passengers, and any extraordinary occurrence which may have happened, will be taken down, in writing, by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and a report made to the Senior Magistrate of Police.

II. Two days previous to the departure of the Vessel, the Nacodah or Tindal shall report to the Police Office any casualty or other peculiar circumstance which may have occurred on board the Vessel while it has been in the Harbour, to-

gether with the names of all passengers proceeding in her; this information is, if necessary, to be verified by search under the orders of the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division.

III. A certificate that this has been duly performed will be given by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and without which, the certificate from the Senior Magistrate of Police will be withheld.

IV. All boats shall, one day previous to their departure, anchor as near as possible to the Police Hulk, in order that they may be overhauled, and their crews mustered before leaving the port.

V. In reference to the embarkation of Pilgrims the following rules will be in future observed.

VI. When an application for a Clearance is made by the Naoodah of the Vessel, he will deliver in a list of the intended Pilgrim passengers; an officer of the Water Division will then proceed on board and inspect the vessel, compare the list with the Pilgrims on board, and certify before the Senior Magistrate, the state of the vessel, the correctness of the list, &c.

VII. Until this is done no certificate will be granted.

VIII. The officer who proceeds on this duty of inspection, should inspect personally the place allotted to each Pilgrim in the vessel, and to each Pilgrim should be allowed a space of five feet in length, and two and a half feet in breadth.

IX. If the number of Pilgrims be reported by the inspecting Officer as too great, steps should be taken to ensure the removal of the extra portion to some other vessel.

X. Vessels should not be allowed to sail, leaving any of their Pilgrim passengers on shore.

XI. The freight and passage money should also be ascertained and noted down, to prevent imposition, and the food and water provided for the pilgrims on board should form a subject of proper enquiry to the inspecting Officer.

Bombay, 4th November 1844.

P. W. LEGG, Senior Magt. of Police.

## HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

|                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A. S. LeMessurier, Esq., ex-officio. | L. C. C. Rivett, Esq.         |
| W. Simson, Esq. } ex-officio.        | Captain E. Baynes.            |
| A. Spens, Esq. }                     | T. Thornton, Esq.             |
| J. Cross... ..                       | ..... Clerk to the Committee. |
| J. Kenny... ..                       | ... Marshal.                  |
| Thomas Street... ..                  | ... Assistant.                |
| P. Gorman... ..                      | ... 2nd Assistant.            |

## CORONER.

|                       |        |                                 |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Edward Arthur, Esq..  | .. ..  | Coroner, Residence Rampart Row. |
| P. M. Dalzell, Esq..  | ... .. | Deputy Coroner.                 |
| H. J. Carter, Esq. .. | ... .. | Coroner's Surgeon.              |
| Abbajee Bulvuntrow..  | ... .. | Clerk and Interpreter.          |
| Pascoal De Silva..    | ... .. | Constable and Interpreter.      |

## HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

FOR THE TOWN AND ISLAND OF BOMBAY AND THE DEPENDENCIES THEREOF.

(TOWN HALL.)

John Hinds Pelly,  
 John William Auld,  
 Edward Walter Agar,  
 Henry Lacon Anderson,  
 Montague John Battye,  
 Richard Young Bazett,  
 Alexander Bell,  
 Albemarle Bettington,  
 William Birdwood,  
 Gilbert James Blanc,  
 Henry Brown,  
 William Warden Bell,  
 John Buchanan,  
 Lewis Brown,  
 David Anderson Blanc,  
 Robert Salmon Bagshaw,  
 Augustus Fortunatus Bellasis,  
 George Buist,  
 William Blowers,  
 Adam Campbell,  
 George Coles,  
 William Courtney,  
 Patrick Cruickshank,  
 Arthur King Corfield,  
 Thomas Abingdon Compton,  
 Michael Agnew Coxon,  
 Daniel Costelloe,  
 George Thomas Clark,  
 Charles John Cruttenden,  
 Duncan Davidson,  
 John Marshall Davies,  
 Charles James Davies,  
 Edward Phillip Down,  
 Sebastian Stewart Dickinson,  
 David Davidson,  
 Robert West D'Arcy,  
 Wm. Henry Glassgow Dunlop;  
 Edward Eden Elliot,  
 Alexander Elphinston,  
 Joseph Estridge,  
 George Keith Erskine,  
 Claudius James Erskine,  
 Barrow Helbert Ellis,  
 John Arthur Evans,  
 William Edward Frere,  
 Henry Bartle Edward Frere,  
 George Fulljames,  
 Alexander Kinloch Forbes,  
 Thomas Gamble Fraser,  
 James Gibbs,  
 Henry Edward Goldsmid,  
 Douglas Cunningham Graham,  
 William Agnew Goldbach,  
 Gregor Grant,  
 Alexander Gray,

Peter Grey,  
 Ewen Grant,  
 Henry Allan Harrison,  
 William Henry Harrison,  
 Charles Mathew Harrison,  
 Henry Herbert,  
 Samuel Hennell,  
 John William Hadow,  
 John Holland,  
 William Hart,  
 Parr Willesford Hocken,  
 Walter John Hunter,  
 William Howard,  
 James Remington Hadow,  
 Robert Hardy,  
 Charles Robert West Hervey,  
 Frederick Hutchinson,  
 Jonathan Duncan Inverarity,  
 George Inverarity,  
 John Stewart Inverarity,  
 Edward Leighton Jenkins,  
 Edmond Champagne Jones,  
 George LeGrand Jacob,  
 John Lewis Johnson,  
 Arthur Wellington Jones,  
 Robert Keays,  
 George Berkeley Seaton Karr,  
 William Lang,  
 John Sutherland Law,  
 Phillip William LeGeyt, (ton,  
 David Clarence Russell Leigh-  
 Augustus Smith LeMessurier,  
 Henry Liddell,  
 Francis Lloyd,  
 James Grant Lumsden,  
 Metcalf Larken,  
 Thomas Charles Loughnan,  
 John Davis Leckie,  
 Robert Davis Luard,  
 James Liddell,  
 Arthur Malet,  
 Hugh Pontz Malet,  
 Samuel Mansfield,  
 John Robley Morgan,  
 William John Morris,  
 Edmund Montgomerie,  
 Jackson William Muspratt,  
 James McGregor,  
 John McLennan,  
 Peter Melvill Melvill,  
 Charles James Manson,  
 Charles Daniel Myles,  
 Henry Newton,  
 Thomas Ogilvy,  
 James Outram,

Charles Price,  
 Charles George Prendergast,  
 John Payne,  
 Henry William Preedy,  
 Henry Polham,  
 John Hobbs Peart,  
 William Augustus Pelly,  
 John Edward Parsons,  
 William Hugh Payne,  
 Ashness Rominaton,  
 Reginald Frederick Romington,  
 Arthur Walpole Ravenscroft,  
 John Nugent Rose,  
 Thomas Robert Richmond,  
 Arthur St. John Richardson,  
 Henry Wilson Reeves,  
 Henry Geo Roberts,  
 Alexander Rogers,  
 Louis Charles Culling Rivett,  
 Archibald David Robertson,  
 William Simson,  
 Frank Sims,  
 Archibald Spens,  
 Richard Spooner,  
 Alexander Charles Stuart,  
 Edward Montague Stuart,  
 Henry Stiles,  
 Robert St. John,  
 Alexander Stewart,  
 William Brooms Salmon,  
 Alexander Nisbet Shaw,  
 Nathaniel Spencer,  
 William Russell Simpson,  
 John Swanson,  
 Thomas Thatcher,  
 George Thornton,  
 Charles Edward Fraser Tytler,  
 William James Turquand,  
 Astley Cooper Travers,  
 Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker,  
 Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker,  
 Henry Blois Turner,  
 Robert Hughes Thomas,  
 John Warden,  
 John William Woodcock,  
 Robert Wallace,  
 Thomas Walier,  
 George Wingate,  
 Augustus Brooke Warden,  
 Henry Young,  
 Arthur Sullivan Young,  
 Alexander Ronald Grant, and  
 Alexander Gibson, Esqrs.

George Hancock, Esq..... Clerk to the Justices, and Clerk to the Board of Conservancy.  
 Henry Conybeare, Esq..... Superintendent of Repairs.  
 Captain Baynes..... Collector of Assessment.  
 J. H. Wilson..... Collector of the Wheel Tax.  
 F. Leggett, Esq..... Assessing Officer.

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY, QUALIFIED TO ACT AS  
 "JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLABA.

|                           |                     |                                |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| G. J. Blane,              | John Holland,       | H. Conybeare,                  |
| Alexander Bell,           | A. W. Ravenscroft,  | C. Kingcome,                   |
| William Simson,           | G. Buist,           | Dadabhoy Pestonjee,            |
| W. H. Harrison,           | R. Burn, (Europe.)  | Mahd. Ibrahim Mûcha,           |
| John McLennan,            | A. Cassels,         | Juggonathjee Sunkersott,       |
| Col. P. M. Melvill,       | A. Spens,           | Nowrojee Jamsetjee,            |
| P. W. LeGeyt,             | H. Young,           | Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia,      |
| M. Larken,                | H. P. Malet,        | Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., |
| C. J. Erskine,            | J. W. Muspratt,     | Cursetjee Rustomjee,           |
| E. E. Elliot,             | Col. St. John,      | Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan,        |
| A. S. LeMessurier,        | B. Seton, (Europe.) | Manockjee Limjee,              |
| Gregor Grant, (Chairman,) | J. Swanson,         | Muncherjee Pestonjee,          |
| William Howard,           | W. Graham,          | Cursetjee Jamsetjee,           |
| S. S. Dickinson,          | W. H. G. Dunlop,    | Aga Mahomed Jaffer,            |
| J. Warden,                | Captain Estridge,   | Venaek Row Gungadur Shas-      |
| John Swanson,             | A. D. Robertson,    | tree,                          |
| Charles Price,            | R. Mackenzie,       | Arguseer Hormusjee Wadia,      |
| L. C. C. Rivett,          | W. S. Grey,         | Manockjee Nusserwanjee,        |
| F. Hutchinson,            | C. W. Treemenhere,  | Narayan Dinnathjee,            |
| Wm. Blowers,              | W. F. Marriott,     | Rustomjee Jamsetjee,           |
| N. Spencer,               | A. Remington,       | Muncherjee Framjee, and        |
| R. H. Thomas,             | T. Thornton,        | Framjee Nesserwanjee, Esqrs.   |
| J. L. Johnson,            | J. N. Rose,         |                                |

BANK OF BOMBAY.—(RAMBART ROW.)

*Incorporated by Act III. of 1840. Passed by The Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council on the 17th February, 1840.*

*CAPITAL,—Fifty-two Lakhs Twenty-five Thousand Rupees, in 5,225 Shares of Rupees 1000 each.*

DIRECTORS APPOINTED BY GOVERNMENT.

E. E. ELLIOT, Esq.....President.

ARTHUR MALET, Esq.....H. E. GOLDSMID, Esq.

DIRECTORS ELECTED BY THE PROPRIETORS.

|                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas S. Cowie, Esq  | Major John Swanson       |
| Manockjee Limjee, Esq | Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq |
| Alex. Itimington, Esq | James Hunter, Esq        |

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Secretary and Treasurer..... | JOHN STUART, Esq.     |
| Head Accountant.....         | WILLIAM SMYTTAN, Esq. |
| Assistant do.....            | WALTER TAYLOR, Esq.   |
| Ledger-keeper.....           | SAMUEL W. READ, Esq.  |
| Head Shroff.....             | DUNJEEBHoy BYRAMJEE.  |
| First Assist. do.....        | HORMUSJEE BYRAMJEE.   |
| Registrar of Securities..... | SEWSUNKER SADASEWJEE. |

# **RULES OF BUSINESS OBSERVED AT THE BANK OF BOMBAY.**

## **IN ACCOUNTS CURRENT.**

- I.—No Deposit Account opened for a less sum than 200 Rupees.
- II.—No Cash Credit Account opened for a less sum than 500 Rupees.
- III.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.
- IV.—No money received or paid after 4 P. M.
- V.—The Bank charges no commission, and allows no interest on Deposits.
- VI.—No Cheques, upon which any alteration or erasure has been made, will be paid.
- VII.—No Cheques for sums under Ten (10) Rupees will be paid, except in cases where the Bank shall have to pay itself.
- VIII.—The Bank does not allow any Account to be overdrawn.
- IX.—The Bank collects Bills, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay, taking the notarial step in case of non-acceptance or non-payment.
- X.—The Bank requires that Bills, Notes, &c., (not being demands at sight) intended for realization by the Bank, be sent in at least one day before the due date.
- XI.—The Bank realizes, for Constituents, Interest on Government Securities and Dividends on Bank Stock, payable in Bombay.
- XII.—The Bank does not correspond on matters relating to Current Accounts or Deposits. Parties are therefore requested to transact their business with the Bank in person, or by their agents.
- N. B.—It is particularly requested that Constituents will send their Pass Books to the Bank at least once every six months to be written up and compared with the Bank Ledgers.

Also that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank on the Pass Books being sent in to be written up.

## **IN CASH CREDIT ACCOUNTS AND LOANS ON SECURITY OF DEPOSIT.**

- I.—No Credit or Loan on deposit of Government paper or Goods granted for a less sum than 500 Rupees.
- II.—No Credit or Loan granted for a longer period than three months.
- III.—Credits and Loans exceeding three Lakhs of Rupees are subject of special agreement.
- IV.—Credits for any sum not exceeding three Lakhs of Rupees, are granted on the following terms, viz. If at the expiration of three months, it appears that the average daily debit balance is not equal to one-half the Credit granted, Interest will be charged on one-half the extent of the Credit; but if the average daily debit balance is greater than one half the Credit, then Interest will be charged on the balance in the usual manner.
- V.—No Credit for sums exceeding Fifty Thousand Rupees, except upon the above terms.
- VI.—Credits for sums under Fifty Thousand Rupees, granted without any stipulation as to the average balance, are charged interest at 1 per cent per annum above the current rate.
- VII.—In instances of Accounts being required to be closed before maturity, one day's previous notice to be given to the Bank Officers.
- VIII.—Applications for Loans or Credits should be made before 3 P. M.
- IX.—Goods deposited in the Bank Godowns for advances, are subject to Godown rent.

N. B.—The Bank rules in Current Deposit Accounts (except Nos. 1 and 5) are applicable to Cash Credit Accounts, and must be strictly attended to.

## **POST BILLS.**

Granted upon written applications free of charge, payable at 7 days' sight, and 30 days' sight.

Post Bills required in duplicate, are issued on the day following that of the receipt of the application.

## BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

Granted upon written applications, at the rate of Exchange of the day, and payable at Calcutta, Madras, and Agra.

## RATES OF DISCOUNT AND INTEREST.—DISCOUNT.

On Government Bills.....4 per cent.  
On Private Bills at or within 3 months...7 ditto.

## INTEREST.

On Fixed Loans on Government Notes...5 ditto.  
On Cash Credits and Loans on do.....6 ditto.  
On Loans on deposit of Goods, &c.....7 ditto.

Parties discounting Bills may take them up at any period, prior to their maturity, and the Bank will refund the discount for the unexpired portion of the time such Bills may have to run at the rate of 3 per cent per annum under the rate charged.

The rates of advance in Cash Credit Accounts and Loans on deposit of 5 per cent Government Notes is 95 per cent, on 4 per cent Government Notes is 85 per cent, and on Goods three-fourths the approved value.

## TRANSFER OF SHARES.

1. Shares are transferable by endorsement of the Proprietor on the Certificates, such endorsement specifying the name of the party to whom the transfer is to be made.

2. Transfers must be registered at the Bank, and the Registry noted by the proper Officer before they are effectual.

3. Powers of Attorney empowering a Firm to receive Dividends and transfer Bank Stock, must specify the name of each individual partner, and may authorize any or all of them to act.

The following form is approved by the Bank.

Insert the name, designation, } "Know all men by these presents, that I, A.B.  
and place of residence of the } of ——— of ——— have made,  
party in full length. } "nominated, constituted, and appointed, and do  
"hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint, C. D. E. F. and G. H., Agents  
"and co-partners at ——— under the firm of ——— or any  
"or either of them, and the Survivor or Survivors of them jointly and severally,  
"my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name, &c. &c. &c."

4. Powers of Attorney if signed in Great Britain or in any place where stamps are rendered necessary by law, must be executed on stamped paper.

5. A fee of one Rupee is charged on each new certificate issued.

## HOURS OF BUSINESS.

From 10 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Loans and Cash Credits granted until.....3 P. M.  
Applications to release and close accounts received until.....3 Do.  
Receipts and payments in Cash Credit and deposit Accounts 4 Do.  
Government Bills discounted.....4 Do.  
Private Bills and Notes for discount received until (received  
after one P. M., for the following day).....1 Do.  
Post Bills and Bills of exchange granted.....3 Do.  
All other business transacted until.....4 Do.

## HOLIDAYS.

Christmas-day, Good Friday, Holey one day. Dussara, Coconut-day and Dewallee two days.

By order of the Board of Directors,  
JOHN STUART, Secy, and Treasurer.

## ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

CAPITAL paid up Rs. 60,00,000.—Reserved Fund Rs. 11,20,000.

HEAD OFFICE, 7, WALBROOK, LONDON.

## COURT OF DIRECTORS.

|                                         |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| H. G. Gordon, Esq.....Chairman.         | Wm. Erskine, Esq.  |
| R. H. Kennedy, Esq.....Deputy Chairman. | Adam Duff, Esq.    |
| Jas. Marshall, Esq.                     | Wm. Spiller.       |
| W. W. Cargill.....                      | Chief Manager.     |
| R. G. Lancaster.....                    | Secretary.         |
| John Skinner.....                       | Deputy Accountant. |

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| C. J. F. Stuart..... | Inspector of Branches.     |
| Peter Ranken.....    | Sub-Inspector of Branches. |

## BOMBAY AGENCY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.  
 Henry Young, Esq.....Chairman.  
 Archibald Spens, Esq.....Deputy Chairman.  
 James Boyd, Esq.  
 S. S. Dickinson, Esq.

CALCUTTA AGENCY.  
 Wm. Anderson.....Agent.  
 Geo. K. Ingelow.....Sub. Agent.  
 Jas. Sinclair.....Accountant.  
 Wm. Cohen.....Deputy Accountant.

MADRAS AGENCY.  
 Dugald Bremner.....Agent.  
 Alexander Gerrard .....Accountant.  
 SINGAPORE AGENCY.  
 F. A. Cargill.....Agent.  
 Jas. McEwen.....Accountant.

Agent.  
 John Riach.....Sub. Agent.  
 W. M. Elles.....Accountant.  
 Geo. Ross.....Asst. Accountant.  
 Duncan Smith.....do do.

## CHINA BRANCH.

Manager.  
 P. Campbell.....Accountant at Hongkong.  
 F. Tozer.....Deputy do. do.  
 Samuel Gray.....Agent at Canton.  
 Wm. Lamond.....Depy. Acct. at Canton.  
 Edward Langley.....Agent at Shanghai.  
 B. E. Hancock.....Accountant at Shanghai.

## CEYLON BRANCH.

Manager.  
 Geo. S. Duff.....Manager.  
 Robt. Macneil.....Accountant.  
 P. Bain.....Asst. do.  
 J. F. Molr.....Agent at Kandy.

## RULES OF BUSINESS OBSERVED AT THE BOMBAY, AGENCY.

## E X C H A N G E.

THE Corporation grants Drafts on London at from one day to six months sight, and Drafts on Scotland and Ireland at one days' sight (without grace); also Circular Notes negociable in EGYPT, SYRIA, the CONTINENT of EUROPE, NEW SOUTH WALES, and the CAPE of GOOD HOPE.

N. B.—No draft at six months' sight is granted for sums under £50. Sums of £5 and not exceeding £20, are only drawn for on demand, or at one days' sight; and sums under £5, remitted by advice.

DRAFTS are also granted on Calcutta, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Madras, and Singapore, at the exchange of the day.

The Corporation purchases or collects BILLS payable in Europe, or in Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Hong Kong, and Singapore.

The Corporation also discounts or makes advances on private Bills and Notes payable in Bombay, bearing at least two approved names unconnected in general partnership, and not having longer to run than four months, or hearing only one name, if accompanied by the deposit of adequate collateral security, viz.

1st.—Government paper or bullion.

2nd.—Goods not of a perishable nature.

3rd.—Bills of Lading (with Policy of Assurance) of Goods actually shipped, for importation into Bombay.

4th.—Shares in the Bank of Bombay.

DEPOSIT.

The Corporation receives Deposit on the following terms :—

- 1st.—No Deposits to be for less than Rs. 100.
- 2nd.—Bills or orders on which any erasures or alterations have been made, will not be paid.
- 3rd.—The Corporation collects Drafts, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay ; takes charge of Government or other Securities, and Share Certificates ; and realises interest and dividends for constituents, remitting the same to Europe, if required, without charge, by its own drafts.
- 4th.—All accounts balanced half yearly, viz., on 30th June and 31st December.
- 5th.—Interest is allowed on balances above R. 1,000, and not exceeding R. 50,000, and until further notice at the following rates per annum, viz. :—
 

|                                       |   |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| On Deposits re-payable on demand..... | 2 | per cent. |
| Do. do. at 1 month's notice           | 3 | do.       |
| Do. do. at 3 do.                      | 4 | do.       |
- N. B.—Interest will be paid to Depositors, or remitted, as they may direct, half-yearly, on 30th June, and 31st December ; and the Notice for re payment will be dispensed with when the money is required to pay for the Corporation's own drafts on London, or elsewhere.

REMITTANCE.

The Corporation undertakes to remit money to Europe by each overland mail, free of charge, for constituents, at the current rates of exchange, and payable in any town in Great Britain, where there is a bank or banker. Arrangements may also be made for the periodical payment to *families* at home, by quarterly or half-yearly instalments of sums deposited or secured by Government Paper lodged at this office.

P. S.—The rate of COMMISSION charged by this Agency on the purchase or sale of Government and other Securities, negotiable in Bombay, is one-half per cent. on the amount invested or realized, and on the collection of Bills one per cent. and postage.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA.

PAID UP CAPITAL Co.'s Rs. 34,42,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

MR. D. McCulloch...CHAIRMAN.

|                            |       |              |           |       |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| Mr. Cowasjee Nanabhoy...   | ..... | Elected 20th | January   | 1849. |
| " Ardaseer Hormasjee...    | ..... | " 29th       | do...     | 1850. |
| " D. McCulloch.....        | ..... | " 29th       | do...     | 1850. |
| " Cowasjee Jehanghier..... | ..... | " 1st        | February. | 1851. |
| " George Wallace.....      | ..... | " 2nd        | October   | 1851. |

THE MANAGER EX-OFFICIO.

Mr. Monackjee Limjee... } Trustees.  
 „ Byramjee Jeejeebhoy... }

Mr. R. Hamilton... } Auditors.  
 „ Heerjee Jehangier. }

Mr. F. Hutchinson ... Manager.  
 „ G. P. Robinson ... Accountant.  
 „ J. Costerton..... Deputy Accountant.



---

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| London Joint Stock Bank.....          | Agents in London.   |
| Mr. J. E. MacLachlan.....             | Agent in China.     |
| Mr. D. Jardine & Mr. C. B. Skinner... | Agents in Calcutta. |

---

### R U L E S.

- 1.—No Account opened for a less sum than Rupees 200.
  - 2.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.
  - 3.—The Bank does not allow any Account to be overdrawn.
  - 4.—The Bank collects Drafts, Cheques, &c. payable in Bombay; but Bills, &c. (not being demands at sight) intended for realization, are required to be sent in at least one day before the due date.
  - 5.—The Bank takes charge of Government or other Securities, Share Certificates, &c., and realizes Interests and Dividends on such as are payable in Bombay.
  - 6.—No Interest allowed on accounts below Rupees One thousand, or above Rupees Fifty thousand; and no Cheques paid or cash received under Rupees Ten.
  - 7.—Current Accounts are balanced half yearly.
  - 8.—No Cheque paid or Cash received at the Bank after the hour of four P. M.
- N. B.—It is particularly requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank, on the Books being sent to be written up.

By order of the Board,  
(Signed) F. HUTCHINSON,

Bombay, 1st Dec. 1851.

Manager

---

## AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK.

[Established at Agra, 1st July 1833.]

Parent Institution at Agra, (Upper India.)

Agencies at London, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

Capital, Co's Rs. 66,08,000 (say £660 800), in 13,216 Shares of Co's Rs. 500 (say £50) each.

All paid up, in the hands of upwards of 580 Proprietors.

Reserve Fund, Co's Rs. 3,15,830 (say £31,582.)

---

LONDON AGENCY, 15, OLD JEWRY, CITY.

Local Committee.

Major-General D. McLeod, Chairman (Bengal Engineers)

Major H. Doveton.

Major J. H. McDonald.

G. G. Macpherson, Esq.

Major Wm. Turner.

Major H. B. Henderson.

Captain B. G. Macgregor, Agent.

CHIEF OFFICE AT AGRA.—Secretary T. H. Falkland, Esq.—Agents: Bombay, J. G. H. Brown, Esq.—Calcutta, W. Balfour Esq.—Madras, J. J. Geddes, Esq.

1.—Current Accounts opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted.

2.—Interest at 2 per cent. per annum is allowed on Current or Floating

Accounts, when the monthly minimum balance at credit is not less than £100 ; broken periods of the month of lodgment and withdrawal being omitted.

3.—Deposits for Six or Twelve months certain (at thirty days' notice of withdrawal) are received on special agreement.

4. No Commission is charged on Home Current and Deposit Accounts, except where the monthly minimum balance at Credit is not more than £50, when half per cent. commission is charged on all sums on the debtor side of the account.

5.—Sales and Purchases effected in British and Foreign Securities, and in the East India Company's Stock.

6—Army, Navy, and Civil Pay and Pensions realized at the India House, &c. free of Commission, except what may be chargeable under Rule 4 as above.

7.—The Agency is always glad to have the option of Discounting its Own Acceptances.

Further particulars can be ascertained on application to the Agent, and a List of Proprietors and the Directors' Reports seen at the Office.

By order of the Committee.

2nd September, 1350.

R. G. MACGREGOR, Agent.

\* \* The Agency issues Letters of Credit (in Duplicate) and Bills, at the Exchange of the Day, and free from any extra charge, on the Head-office of the Bank at Agra, and on the Branches at Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

The Agency also Buys approved Bills drawn against funds, or upon parties, in India ; and sends out for Collection and remittance Bills payable in India.

### GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.

[In the Castle.—Established 1st May, 1835.]

The Committee of Management.

|                                      |               |                               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| The Accountant General               | } Ex-Officio. | H. Young, Esq.                |
| The Sub-Treasurer                    |               | Sir Jamesetjee Jejeebhoy, Kt. |
| The Adjutant General.                |               | Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.    |
| The Brigade Major of Queen's Troops. |               | Manockjee Limjee Esq.         |
| The Town Major.                      |               | Rustomjee Jamesetjee, Esq.    |

J. W. Muspratt, Esq.—Secretary.  
Accountant and Actuary.—James Johnson.

### OFFICE RULES OF THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.

1. Mr. James Johnson, the Actuary, is authorized to sign all Receipts and Payments.

2. The Bank opens for the transaction of business at 10 A. M., and closes at 4 P. M. every day, Sundays and Holidays excepted.

3. No deposit will be received of a less amount than One Rupee, nor in excess of Five Hundred.

4. No copper coins will be received, nor other than Government Paper.

5. This book must be produced whenever any sum is deposited or withdrawn.

6. Individuals resident out of Bombay at places where there is no Public Treasury, and females who, according to the manners and customs of the country, do not usually make their appearance in public, are required to appoint (by letter addressed to the Secretary) agents to carry on transactions on their behalf. Payments to these agents will only be made on the production of the Pass Books of the Principals (or the persons in whose names the Accounts stand), accompanied by orders signed by the latter, authorizing the payments. These orders, in cases of Native female depositors, are to bear the signatures of two respectable witnesses as to the signature of the drawers being genuine.

7. Depositors resident at the Presidency, with the exception of the Native females aforesaid, are excepted, on making withdrawals, to attend personally at the Bank, in all practicable cases.

8. It having been observed that many persons deposit money about the beginning of the month, seemingly for safe custody, and then withdraw sums as they are required from time to time in the course of the same month, a practice which, pursued as a system, seems scarcely to come within the legitimate use or proposed ends of a Savings' Bank, the Secretary is, therefore, empowered to close the account of any Depositor who may use the Bank, as an agency by very frequently withdrawing portions of his deposits.

(Signed) J. W. MESPRATT,  
Secretary Govt. Savings' Bank.

The letter and order alluded to under No. 6 are to be prepared according to the following forms :—

(Letter.)  
Bombay, 185  
To the Secretary to the  
Government Savings' Bank,  
Bombay.

SIR,

Adverting to the 13th Rule of the Government Savings Bank,  
I have to acquaint you that I have appointed  
my agent to carry on transactions on my behalf with the Bank.  
Witnesses.

I am,  
Sir,  
Your obedient Servant,

(Order, or Cheque.)  
Bombay, 185  
To the Secretary to the  
Government Savings' Bank,  
Bombay.  
Rupees and

Pay to  
place the same to the Debit of my account.

Witnesses to the signature,  
(or mark, as the case may be.)

## GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY COMPANY.

Frist Section, 35 Miles—Bombay to Callian.

Capital £500,000, in 100,000 Shares of £5 each :

With 5 per cent. interest guaranteed by the East India Company.

Directors in London.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Warncliffe. Chairman.

W. J. Hamilton, Esq..... Deputy Chairman.

R. W. Kennard, Esq. | W. Nicol, Esq.

J. G. Frith, Esq. | Melvil Wilson, Esq.

Cornelius Nicolson, Esq..... Superintending Director.  
Messrs. White and Barrett..... Solicitors.  
Robert Stephenson, Esq..... Consulting Engineer.

*Directors in Bombay.*

T. S. Cowie, Esq..... | Lieut. Colonel Melvill.  
Major Swanson..... | Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.

Jugonath Sunkersett, Esq.

T. J. A. Scott, Esq..... Secretary.  
Messrs. Walker and Bone..... Solicitors.  
The Bank of Bombay..... Bankers.  
James J. Berkley, Esq..... Chief Resident Engineer.  
*Offices.*—3, New Broad Street, London. | Bombay Green, Bombay.

THE SEAMEN'S REGISTRY OFFICE.

Marine Street.

C. Kingcome, Esq..... Registrar.  
H. St. Amour, Esq..... Deputy do.  
J. B. Henriques..... Accountant and Registry Clerk.  
A. d Silva..... Shipping and Article do.  
Blasker Wissunnathjee..... (Correspondence) Clerk.

EASTERN INSURANCE OFFICES.

Akbar Insurance Company.—Limit, Rs. 1,00,000.—Secretaries, Bombay, Grey and Co.—Agents.—Calcutta, Dossabhoj Framjee Cama and Co.; China, Pestonjee Framjee Cama and Company.

Albion Life Insurance Company.—Established in the year 1805.—Agents, Bombay, Gulbraith Perry, and Co., Calcutta, Messrs Ogilvie Gillanders and Co., Madras, Messrs. Parry and Co., England Secretary and actuary, John LeCapellan, Esq.

Alliance British and Foreign Assurance Company.—Agents—Bombay, Remington and Company.—Capital £5,000,000.—Established in March 1824.—Office in London, 4 New Court, St. Smithin's Lane.

Alliance Insurance Company of Calcutta, established in 1833.—Limit, Rs. 50 000.—Secretaries, Calcutta, Watson, Borradaile and Co.—Agents—Bombay, Ritchie Stuart and Co.; Madras, Amalrio and Co.; Canton and Shanghai, Russell, and Co.; England, Finlay, Hodgson and Co.—Number of Shares, 100—Capital, Rs. 8,35,000.

Alliance Fire Assurance Company.—Limit, £10,000 1st-class.—£8,000 2nd class.—Agents—Hongkong, Jardine, Matheson and Co.

Amicable Insurance Office.—Limit £20,000.—Agents—Bombay, Remington and Company; Calcutta, P. A. Cavorke and J. G. Bagram; Madras, Bainbridge and Company; Canton, Lindsay and Company; Singapore and Shanghai, Sarkies and Moses; England, Matheson and Co.

Asiatic Marine Insurance Office.—Agents—Bombay, Robert Strong and Co.; Singapore, Messrs Boustead and Co.; Madras, Binny and Company; China, Neave and Company, Hongkong; England, G. T. Braine, Esq.—W. F. Fergusson, Esq., Secretary.

Atlas Insurance Office.—Agents—Calcutta, Cockerel and Co.; Madras, Arbuthnot and Co.; Canton, Bell and Co.; England, Cockerell and Co.

- Australasian Colonial and General Life Assurance and Annuity Company.**—Limit Rs. 30,000.—Agents—Bombay, Ritchie Stenart and Company, Calcutta, Boyd, Bēby and Company ; Colombo, Wilson, Ritchie and Company ; Office in England, No. 1, Leadenhall Street, London. No. of Shares, 2000.—Capital, £200,000.
- Bengal Insurance Society.**—Limit, Rs. 1,00,000.—Agents—Bombay, Remington and Co. ; Calcutta, Thomas de Souza and Co. ; Madras, Binny and Co. ; Batavia W. Scott ; China, Jardine, Matheson and Co. ; Singapore, A. L. Johnson and Co. ; England, Matheson and Co. ; Cape of Good Hope, Aiken and Montebello.—No. of Shares, 80.—Capital, Rs. 9,60,000.
- Bombay Laudable Society,** established on the 1st January, 1849, and to close on the 31st December, 1853, (Life renewable 5 yearly).—Agents—Bombay, W. Nicol and Co.—Quinquennial Valuations—1833, Rs. 7460 ; 1838, Rs. 7476 ; 1843, Rs. 9708 ; 1848, Rs. 9545 : Average, Rs. 8547.
- Bombay Insurance Company,** established on the 1st August 1822, and to close on the 31st July, 1852.—Agent—Bombay, Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., Secretary, Forbes and Co., Hongkong, Dent and Co. ; England, Forbes, Forbes and Co. Capital, Rs. 12,000,000. One-eighth lodged in Government Securities, and the other Seven-eighths in Personal obligations—Surveyors, Captain Aitkinson, and Cursetjee Rustomjee.
- Bombay Insurance Society.**—Limit, Rs. 1,50,000.—Secretary T. S. Cowie, Esq. ; Calcutta, Jardine Skinner and Co. ; Agents Canton, Jardine, Matheson and Co. ; England, Crawford, Colvin and Co.—No. of shares, 100.—Capital, Rs. 1,500,000 ; one-third in Company's Paper, and two-thirds in personal bonds—Surveyor, Captain F. S. Boulton.
- Bombay Merchant Insurance Company.**—Limit, Rs. 60,000.—Secretaries—Bombay, Cursetjee Nessorwanjee Cama and Co.—Agents—Calcutta, P. J. C. Nessorwanjee Cama and Co., China, P. and D. N. Cama and Co.
- Bombay Cama Insurance Company.**—Limit, Rs. 65,000.—Secretary Bombay, Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee : Agents Calcutta, Burjorjee Framjee and Co. ; Canton, Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee and Co., and Singapore, Byramjee Hormusjee Cama and Co.
- Canton Insurance Office.**—Limit, Rs. 100,000.—Agents—Bombay, Remington and Co. ; Calcutta, Jardine, Skinner and Co. ; Hongkong, Jardine, Matheson and Co. ; England, Matheson and Co.
- Carnatic Insurance Company.**—Agents—Madras, Arbuthnot and Co.
- Church of England Assurance Institution.**—Agents—Calcutta, Colvin, Ainslie, Cowie and Co. ; Madras, Parry and Co.
- Colonial Life Assurance Company.**—Capital, £500,000—Head office, Edinburgh, 1 George Street.—Agents—Bombay, Cardwell, Parsons and Co. ; Calcutta, Macvicar, Smith, and Co. ; Madras, Binny and Co. ; Penang and Singapore, Lorrain Sandilands and Co. ; Colombo, James and George Smith and Co. ; Canton and Shanghai, Rathbones, Worthington and Co.
- Eastern Insurance Company.**—Limit, Rs. 1,50,000.—Secretaries.—Bombay, Grey and Co.—Agents—Calcutta, D. F. Cama and Co. ; Canton, P. F. Cama and Co. ; Acting Agent Madras, D. D. Dymes, Esq.
- Equitable Insurance Society of Calcutta.**—Limit, Rs. 50,000.—Agents.—Bombay, Leckie and Co. ; Mauritius, Blyth, Brothers and Co. ; Calcutta, Allen, Deffell and Co. ; Penang, Kerr and Tanner ; Madras, Line and Co. ; Singapore Wm. Spottiswoode and Co. ; Hongkong, Lindsay and Co. ; Cape of Good Hope, Thompson, Watson and Co. ; England, Forbes, Forbes and Co., and Gledstanes and Co.
- Forbes and Co.'s Constituents' Insurance Fund.**—Limit, Rs. 100,000.—Agents—Bombay, Forbes and Co. ; Hongkong, Dent and Co. ; England, Forbes, Forbes, and Co., 9 Kingdom Street.

- Ganges Insurance Office.**—Agents—Calcutta, James Mullen, Esq.; Madras, Binny and Co.; Mauritius, J. J. Wiche; England, F. M. Dent and Co.
- Globe Insurance Office.**—Agents—China, A. A. de Mello; Liverpool, Nicholas Crooke and Co.; Manchester, Peel, Bellasis and Co.
- Great Britain Mutual Life Assurance Society, and India and London Life Assurance Company.**—Agents—Bombay, Grey and Co.; London, 14 Waterloo Place, and 17 Cornhill.
- Hope Insurance Company.**—Limit, Rs. 25,000—Calcutta, W. Stone, Mackintosh and Co.; Hongkong, Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Singapore, J. Purvis; England, P. M. Dent and Co.; Mauritius, Hunter, Arbutnot and Co.
- Imperial Fire Insurance Company of London.**—Limit, £10,000.—Agents—Bombay, Cardwell, Parsons and Co.; Hongkong, Neave and Co.; Shanghai, Blenkin, Rawson and Co.; England, Sun Court, Cornhill, 16 Pall Mall.—Capital, £1,500,000.—For insurance in any part of the world, Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandize, Manufacturing and Agricultural Stock, Ships, Barges and other Vessels, in Port or in Dock, and Goods on board the same; also, Ships and other Vessels building or repairing, Barges and other Vessels on Navigable Rivers, Canals, and other Inland Navigations, and Goods on board thereof; from loss or Damage by Fire.
- Indian Insurance Society.**—Agent—Madras, W. Gibb.
- Indian Laudable and Mutual Society.**—Agent—Calcutta, John Storm.
- London Assurance House.**—Agents—Hongkong, Dent and Co., for adjusting claims only; England, J. Lawrence.
- London Assurance Corporation.**—Agents—Bombay, Ewart, Latham and Co., England, J. Lawrence.
- Native Insurance Society, established on the 7th November, 1831.**—Secretary—Bombay, Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
- New Oriental Life Assurance Company of Calcutta**
- Oriental Insurance Society.**—Agents—Bombay, Ewart Latham and Co.; Calcutta, Gillanders, Arbutnot and Co.; Canton, F. B. Birley, Esq.; Liverpool, Arbutnot, Ewart and Co.
- Oriental Insurance Company of Calcutta.**—Limit, Rs. 20,000.—Agents—Calcutta, Agnabeg, Brothers; Canton, Russell and Co.; England, Kelsalls, Hoare and Co.
- Reliance Marine Insurance Office.**—Limit, Rs. 40,000.—Agents—Calcutta, Apear and Co.; Madras, Sam and Co.; Hongkong, Jardine, Matheson and Co., England, D. C. Mackey, Madow and Co.
- River Insurance Company of Calcutta.**—Agent—Calcutta, Mr. Henry Mathews.
- Royal Insurance Company, The.**—Agents—Bombay, Lancaster and Co.—Capital £2,000,000.—For fire and life Insurance. Registered established in Liverpool.
- Star Insurance Society, The.**—Agents—Calcutta, Cruttenden, McKillop and Co.; Manila, Stevenson and Kierule; Penang, T. Ferrao, China, Dent and Co.; Mauritius, Saunders and White; England, Cockerell and Co.; Cape of Good Hope, Nesbit, Dickinson and Co.—No. of shares, 100—Capital, Sicca Rupees 1,000,000.
- Triton Insurance Company.**—Agents—Bombay, Remington and Co.; Calcutta, Jardine, Skinner and Co., Hongkong, Jardine Matheson and Co.; England, Matheson and Co.
- Union Insurance Society.**—Limit, \$30,000.—Agents—Bombay, Forbes and Co.; Calcutta, Mackillop, Stewart and Co.; Hongkong and Canton, Dent and Co.; England, Palmer, Mackillop, Dent and Co.
- United Service Life Assurance Company.**—Agents—Bombay, J. G. H. Brown; Calcutta, M. Balfour; Agra, T. F. Faulkland, Esq.; Madras, J. J. Geddes.—Capital, Rs. 450,000.
- Universal Assurance Society for Life, established in 1834, empowered by spe-**

## 252 PROVIDENT FUND.—PROSPECTIVE FUND.—PECUNIARY SAVING FUND.

cial Act of Parliament.—Agents—Bombay, Leckie and Co. ; Calcutta, Brad-  
don and Co. ; Madras, Bainbridge and Co.—No. of shares, 5,000.—Capital  
£500,000, in 5000 shares of £100 each.

Victoria Insurance Company.—Agents—Bombay, Ewart, Latham & Co. ; Cal-  
cutta, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co. ; Canton, Heard and Co. ; China, Messrs  
Russell and Co. ; Liverpool, Arbuthnot, Ewart and Co.

### LOAN AND PROVIDENT FUND.

President.

JENARDHUN RAMCHUNDER, Esq.

Mr. Gopenath Balcrustna. {  
,, Moroba Vinoba... .. { Directors. } Ruggonath Trimbuok.

COLLECTOR AND ACCOUNTANT.

Moreshwar Ramchunder, Esq.

Mr. Narrain Wassoodew, Assist. to Colr. and Accountant.

TREASURER.—SAVINGS BANK.

MR. BALCRUSTNA TRIMBUCK.

Secretary.

The object of this Society is to lend money to its members and strangers on  
loan.

### PROSPECTIVE FUND.

Committee of Management.

Cassinath Ramchunderjee.

Atmaram Sadasewjee.

Wittoba Succaramjee.

Shamrow Tatiagee.

Narrayen Bhaskerjee.

Bhasker Kesewrowjee, Accountant.

Bhasker Kesewjee, Cashier.

Annuud Row Bhow, Secretary.

### PECUNIARY SAVING FUND.

Committee of Management.

NANMA MOROBA,—President.

MEMBERS.

Gopinath Dhadajee.

Pandoorung Dhackjee.

Annandrow Bhaskerjee.

Ramcrustna Narrayenjee.

Succaram Canoba, Secretary.

Crustuarow Ramchunderjee, Accountant

### REGULATIONS OF THE FIFTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

Article 1st. The object of this association is to provide a fund for the Insur-  
ance of Lives. This fund is to be portioned into shares, and an individual may  
subscribe for a certain number of shares, either on his or her own life, or on the  
life of any other individual. In the former case, the general estate of the deceas-  
ed, or such person or persons as he, or she may, by will or assignment, have ap-

pointed, shall benefit in the event of a lapse; in the latter, the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the shares subscribed for, unless in either case such shares be especially declared at the time of subscription, to be for the benefit of any other person or persons, or be subsequently made over, according to the form hereafter prescribed, for the benefit of any other person or persons in which case, such person or persons, shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other.

2d. In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made, shall be considered a Member of the Society, and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co-partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life, either for their own benefit or for that of others; but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively, or by the deputation of one of their number, on all matters thereto relating.

3rd. The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated funds among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on, according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th. The Fifth Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1849, and shall close on the 31st December 1853, at midnight.

5th. Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life, whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

6th. Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half, quarter, or eighth shares either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

7th. The following are the rates of subscription to be paid half yearly on each share, half, quarter and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz.



| From the Age of. | For a whole Share.  | For a half Share. | For a quarter Share. | For one-eighth of a Share. | From the Age of. | For a whole Share. | For a half Share. | For a quarter Share. | For one eighth of a Share. |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 3 to 25          | Bombay.<br>Rs. 110. | By. Rs. 55.       | By. Rs. 28.          | By. Rs. 14.                |                  | By. Rs.            | By. Rs.           | By. Rs.              | Rs.                        |
| 26               | 112                 | 56                | 28                   | 14                         | 46               | 191                | 96                | 48                   | 24                         |
| 27               | 113                 | 57                | 29                   | 15                         | 47               | 195                | 98                | 49                   | 25                         |
| 28               | 115                 | 58                | 29                   | 15                         | 48               | 200                | 100               | 50                   | 25                         |
| 29               | 117                 | 59                | 30                   | 15                         | 49               | 207                | 104               | 52                   | 26                         |
| 30               | 120                 | 60                | 30                   | 15                         | 50               | 213                | 107               | 54                   | 27                         |
| 31               | 122                 | 61                | 31                   | 16                         | 51               | 228                | 114               | 57                   | 28                         |
| 32               | 125                 | 63                | 32                   | 16                         | 52               | 235                | 118               | 59                   | 29                         |
| 33               | 130                 | 65                | 33                   | 17                         | 53               | 240                | 120               | 60                   | 30                         |
| 34               | 135                 | 68                | 34                   | 17                         | 54               | 245                | 123               | 62                   | 31                         |
| 35               | 138                 | 69                | 35                   | 17                         | 55               | 260                | 130               | 65                   | 32                         |
| 36               | 141                 | 71                | 36                   | 18                         | 56               | 273                | 137               | 69                   | 34                         |
| 37               | 144                 | 72                | 36                   | 18                         | 57               | 280                | 140               | 70                   | 35                         |
| 38               | 150                 | 75                | 38                   | 19                         | 58               | 290                | 145               | 73                   | 36                         |
| 39               | 153                 | 77                | 39                   | 20                         | 59               | 300                | 150               | 75                   | 37                         |
| 40               | 156                 | 78                | 39                   | 20                         | 60               | 315                | 158               | 79                   | 39                         |
| 41               | 162                 | 81                | 42                   | 21                         | 61               | 353                | 177               | 89                   | 45                         |
| 42               | 165                 | 83                | 42                   | 21                         | 62               | 365                | 183               | 92                   | 46                         |
| 43               | 171                 | 86                | 43                   | 21                         | 63               | 380                | 190               | 95                   | 47                         |
| 44               | 174                 | 87                | 44                   | 22                         | 64               | 395                | 198               | 99                   | 49                         |
| 45               | 180                 | 90                | 45                   | 23                         | 65               | 410                | 205               | 103                  | 52                         |
|                  |                     |                   |                      |                            | 66               | 585                | 293               | 147                  | 74                         |
|                  |                     |                   |                      |                            | 67               | 600                | 300               | 150                  | 75                         |
|                  |                     |                   |                      |                            | 68               | 620                | 310               | 155                  | 76                         |
|                  |                     |                   |                      |                            | 69               | 640                | 320               | 160                  | 80                         |
|                  |                     |                   |                      |                            | 70               | 665                | 333               | 167                  | 84                         |

8th. All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1849, shall pay on admission, their half year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members, until the 1st July 1849, and paying for any number of days less than a month, one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1849.

9th. All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1849, shall in the first place pay their proportion of the current half yearly subscription, to be calculated agreeably to the above rule from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment, and in

the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz :

For admission during the second half } A premium equal to 25 per cent. on  
of the first year of the Society. } one half years subscription.

|               |      |      |           |           |        |
|---------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| During the 2d | year | 50   | per cent. | on        | do.    |
| „             | 3d   | year | 72        | per cent. | on do  |
| „             | 4th  | year | 84        | per cent. | on do. |
| „             | 5th  | year | 80        | per cent. | on do. |

10th. Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Fifth Laudable Society, whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission, and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society, not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the Members residing in Bombay. No question, however, shall be proposed to the Members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay, or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay, as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose.

11th. A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year, when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries, and no account, which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting, not less than three then attending, shall afterwards be called in question, unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th. In the election of Directors, as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the Members at large, a Member holding four shares on any one Life shall be entitled to three votes, one holding three shares to two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives, shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th. Messrs. W. Nicol and Co. shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society, and shall charge a Commission of Five per cent. on all receipts of subscriptions, to be paid out of the funds of the Society, and they shall charge a fee of one Bombay Rupee on each certificate of admission, and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest.

14th. The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases according to the order of the Directors

15th. All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's or Company's settlements, shall be made by letter to the Secretaries, and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of health (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's or Company's Service, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors,) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for, such Letter, Certificate, and Declaration to be according to the following forms, printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz.

*Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own lives.*

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.

Secretaries to the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold——Shares in the Fifth Laudable Society on my own Life for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant.

*Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the lives of others.*

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.

Secretaries to the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold——Shares in the Fifth Laudable Society, on the life of \_\_\_\_\_ for the benefit of \_\_\_\_\_ for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant.

*Form of Certificate of Health.*

This is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief \_\_\_\_\_ is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever, and that from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for \_\_\_\_\_ and also from the result of the enquiries which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life.

I further declare that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is unacquainted with the nature of the above report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this—day of—one thousand eight hundred and—

*Form of Declaration of Health.*

I——do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to——Surgeon; that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him; that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health, habits, or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society.

I further declare that I have not since my infancy been subject to fits, and that I have had the Small or (Cow) Pox; that my age does not at this time exceed—years and—months; that I have been about—years and no more resident in India; that my present rank, occupation or profession is that of \_\_\_\_\_

and that my usual place of abode is \_\_\_\_\_

and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of his late Majesty King William the Fourth intituled, "An act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament, intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other Provisions for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths."

Declared to before me at \_\_\_\_\_

this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

The above declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public, who shall attest the same by his countersignature, or if the party be residing at a station where there is no Magistrate, it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age, a Declaration to the same effect as above, must be produced from the Parent, Guardian, or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

16th. All applications for admission, accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries, shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing.

17th. In all cases it shall rest with the Committee to judge whether with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of health, and the time of their presentment be reasonable or otherwise, and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case, however, is the party subscribing to have any claim on the funds of the late Society in the event of life lapsing between the date of the Certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member, unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of health, which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event, however, of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of health and his admission, and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration, the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

18th. No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society, until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid, and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries, agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of health.

19th. All subscriptions (except the first which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time, a penalty of two per cent. on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due, shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

20th. Any Member shall be at liberty at any time, to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society, or for any part thereof, and in the event of a lapse of the life subscribed on, such Member or his representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up, which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting however to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21st. No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application to be again approved of by the Directors and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares

to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22d. Any member desiring to transfer his interest in any share, or shares, which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate; which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23d. As often as a sum exceeding Rupees two thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the Deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th. The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a Life in the Society shall in making application to the Secretaries, in writing, accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors, at the expiration of three years from the commencement of the Society receive the sum of four thousand Rupees on each share; one thousand Rupees on each half share; one thousand Rupees on each quarter share; or five hundred Rupees on each eighth share; which he or they may have held, or be entitled to on the lapsed Life, provided that in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large a payment being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of an immediate payment of this amount, then such sum only shall be advanced as they may deem proper, and the balance of the prescribed advance shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th. Arrears of subscription or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed Life shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th. At the expiration of this Society on the 31st December 1853, it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted into which Society all members then holding shares on unexpired Lives in the Fifth Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed certificate of health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Fifth Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed Lives. To entitle Members of the Fifth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Sixth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a Certificate of admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance, subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent, in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month, from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular certificate of health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Fifth to the Sixth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose Lives the shares are held on the first of January 1854.

27th. It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent by establishing a new Society, in succession to each Society, as it expires.

28th. Upon the transfer to the Sixth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Fifth Laudable Society, which may stand assigned by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Sixth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th. Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the accounts of the Fifth Laudable Society shall be made up and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscriptions received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on Lives subscribed upon in this Society, which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close, and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said Funds, according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed Lives, the holders of half, quarter or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rs. 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th. With respect to any lapses of Lives in this Society, which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1854, such lapses shall be at the risk at the next ensuing or Sixth Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled, shall be paid out of the Funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained; but it is hereby expressly provided with respect to any lapses which may have occurred at any place to the eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same must be given to the Secretaries of the Sixth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Fifth Society on the 31st December 1853, or within two years if the lapse have occurred in Europe or elsewhere, beyond the Cape of Good Hope; and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever, by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Sixth or any succeeding Society.

31st. The following are the present Directors of the Fifth Laudable Society, viz:

RODERICK MACKENZIE, Esq.

T. F. GRAY, Esq.

G. WALLACE, Esq.

J. A. BAUMBACK Esq.

ROBERT STRONG, Esq.

Any mis-statement in the Declaration of health makes the Policy void, as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life, (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an insurance on the lives of their debtors.

BOMBAY, *Certificate of Admission.*

Insert name or names, place of abode, and profession at full length.

We do hereby certify that—has been duly admitted to hold—shares in the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society on the life of \_\_\_\_\_ for the benefit of \_\_\_\_\_ who shall be entitled, in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid Life to receive such proportion of the Funds of \_\_\_\_\_

the said Society as by the established Regulations thereof published in the Bombay Government Gazette 28th Dec. 1848, may become due by virtue of this subscription, and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct; subject moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed.

We do further acknowledge to have received from the  
 aforesaid, the sum of Bombay Rupees, being  
 amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission, required by the  
 Regulations of the said Society.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this  
 day in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and  
 By Authority of the Directors,

W. NICOL AND CO.

Secretaries and Treasurers.

The following are the values of each share in the last four Societies:—

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| First ending 31st December 1833..... | Rs. 7460 |
| Second ditto ditto 1838.....         | „ 7476   |
| Third ditto ditto 1843.....          | „ 9708   |
| Fourth ditto ditto 1848.....         | „ 9545   |

Bombay, 1st January 1852.

### THE CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

- 1.—H. Young, Esquire,—Collector of Customs, and Opium Agent.
- 2.—A. D. Robertson, Esquire,—Deputy Collector of ditto and ditto.
- 3.—H. Miles, Esquire,—H. M.—Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge of the Import Depart. T. C. House.
- 4.—A. Taylor, Esquire,—Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge of Import Inspector's Departments.
- 5.—E. Brown Esquire,—H. M.—Assistant Collector, Joint duties with do do Inspectors, Mr H. Showell. Mr T. H. Watson, Assistant Inspectors and Guager Mr J. Wright, Appraisers, Mahomed Syed Purker, Mr. Mariano DeSilva, and Framjee, Bomanjee.
- 6.—A. D. DeSouza, Esquire,—H. M.—Assistant Collector of Customs in charge Export Department, T. C. House.
- 7.—A. Faulkner, Esq.—Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge Export Inspecting Dept. Inspector and Appraiser—Mr. E. Minesse, and Assistant Appraiser Shapoorjee Pestonjee.
- 8.—P. M. Dalzell, Esq.—Assistant Collector of Customs, in charge Reporter General's Department, Statistical and Drawback Dept.

### PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

John H. Gillett, Esq. Supt., Mr. W. Leibschwager, Depy. Supt., Mr. F. Crisp, Mr. J. Henderson, and Mr. W. H. McDonald Inspectors.

### CORRESPONDENCE AND ACCOUNT BRANCH.

Rao Sahib Bapoo Jugganath Josey.

### CASH DEPARTMENT.

Ramchaunder Balcrustnaje.

### MUSJID BUNDER.

A. W. Elliott Esq., Principal Assistant Collector.

Mr. H. Ingle, Junior Inspector.

### ARTHUR BUNDER.

Mr. J. C. Bailie, Inspector in charge—Mr H. E. Eagar, Inspector.

### MAHIM BUNDER.

Bhugwantrow Sadasow.....Overseer.

## BOMBAY PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Reorganised 1st September 1851.

|                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Supt. Capt. John Lydford Gillett—Salary 550 Rs. with Horse allowance,   |  |
| Depty. do. William Leibschwager Esq do. 225 „ with do. do.              |  |
| Senior Inspector Mr. Fred Crisp „ do. 175 „ with do. do.                |  |
| Inspector Mr. W. H. McDonald „ do. 150 „ with do. do.                   |  |
| Do. Mr. John Henderson „ do. 150 „ with do. do.                         |  |
| 1st Class Officers 2.....do. 125 „ each                                 |  |
| 2d. Do. Do. 4.....do. 100 „ do.                                         |  |
| 3d. Do. Do. 4.....do. 85 „ do.                                          |  |
| 4th. Do. Do. 8.....do. 75 „ do.                                         |  |
| 5th. Do. Do. 8.....do. 60 „ do.                                         |  |
| 6th. Do. Do. 8.....do. 50 „ do.                                         |  |
| 7th. Do. Do. 8.....do. 45 „ do.                                         |  |
| 8th. Do. Do. 8.....do. 40 „ do.                                         |  |
| 2 Clerks, 12 Tindels, 100 Lascars, 1 Havildar, 5 Naiques, and 53 Peons. |  |

## THE POST OFFICE.

THE establishment of the Overland communication with Europe made the Bombay Post Office for a time the sole, as it is still the principal, point of receipt and dispatch betwixt India and Europe. It is presided over by a Postmaster General, always a member of the Civil Service, and who enjoys a salary of Rs. 2000 a month; and a Deputy Postmaster, who receives Rs. 500 a month. The emoluments of this latter appointment formerly arose in equal parts from the printership of the Government Gazette, considered a sinecure, and the emoluments of office. The appointments were separated in 1841, on the demise of Mr. C. McLEOD, when the printership was conferred on Mr L. C. C. RIVETT.

The following is a list of the Postmasters and Deputy Postmasters since 1838 :—  
Mr. EDWARD EDEN ELLIOTT.—Made Mint Master and Civil Auditor in 1838, and Accountant-General in 1848.

1841.—MR. JOHN GORDON.—Acting.—In 1843, Deputy Civil Auditor and Deputy Mint Master—in 1844 Post Master—in 1846 died Collector at Surat.

1842.—MR. J. A. SHAW. Retired from the Service in 1845, and shortly afterwards assumed the surname of “ MACKENZIE.”

1842.—MR. W. ESCOMBE.—Became in 1843 Secretary to Government, General Department.—Died on his way home in 1846.

1843.—MR. JOHN GORDON.

1844.—MR. W. COURTNEY.—In 1846 Collector at Poona.—In 1848 Acting Secretary to Government, General Department.—In 1849, Collector at Poona.—In 1851 Revenue Commissioner S. D.

1846.—MR. A. W. RAVENSCROFT.—Present Incumbent.

## DEPUTY POSTMASTERS.

1836.—MR. J. GRAHAME.

1838.—MR. J. McLEOD.

1841.—MR. W. BLOWERS,—the present incumbent.



## POST OFFICE REGULATIONS.

MAILS are received and dispatched daily from and to all parts of India. The Calcutta and Madras Mails, and those from the interior to the south of Bombay are brought by the steamer from Panwell, and arrive betwixt 7 and 8 A. M., and are distributed betwixt 9 and 10. The Agra, Delhi, and North-west Mails go and come by Tanna and Indore. The Post Office closes at 4 P. M. for newspapers and baghies, and 5 P. M. for letters per steamer via Panwell. Letters for the North West Provinces, and Guzerat, are received up to 6 P. M.

The Soinde mails are dispatched thrice a month by the Kurraohee steamer. Ship postage is only charged, on letters, papers and parcels, sent by them. There is a daily dawki for Soinde but as it takes ten days by land, nothing is gained by taking advantage of it, the mails by the steamer reaching quite as soon, though a week later of being dispatched. During the rainy season all mails are sent to Soinde by land.

The Ceylon mails are sent by steamer twice a month, or oftener if circumstances permit: they take seven days on the voyage—by land they occupy sixteen. Aden mails are dispatched once a fortnight. Chinese mails once a month.

Parcels not exceeding 25lbs. weight may be sent by Blangy.

## ° LETTERS FOR EUROPE.

THE Mails for Europe are dispatched on the 3rd and 17th of the months of October, November, December, January, February, March, and April—on the 3rd, 12th, and 20th of May—on the 25th June and July, and on the 1st and 17th September—the irregularities in the four months last mentioned being occasioned by the extra time occupied on the way by the steamers betwixt Bombay and Aden. Letters may be sent via Madras by ordinary post on the 1st June and July, or on the 3rd of these months by express; in August, by the ordinary post on the 3d, and by Express on the 5th, to meet the Calcutta steamers on their way to Suez. They are charged India in excess of English postage. Letters by Southampton go round by the Straits of Gibraltar, and occupy about thirty-five days on the way—they are charged half a rupee each, if not exceeding half an ounce in weight: above half an ounce and not exceeding one ounce, one rupee; above one and not exceeding two ounces, two Rs; and so on, adding one rupee for every ounce or any fraction of it. Payment is optional. Letters via Marseilles, and through France, occupy about thirty days on the way: they are charged—not exceeding  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 1s. 10d.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 2s. 3d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  oz., 4s. 1d.; 1oz., 4s. 6d.;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 7s. 9d. Newspapers go free of charge by Southampton—by Marseilles they are charged three pence each. The Southampton postage may be prepaid either way—the Marseilles postage must be prepaid from England, but cannot be so from India. All letters by the mails of the 3rd at present go by Marseilles—there being no direct steamer to carry them on from Malta to Southampton.

- The Bombay steamers of the beginning of the month go directly on to Suez; those of the middle transfer their mails and passengers to the Calcutta steamer at Aden, and themselves proceed no further.

Parcels may be received and transmitted overland through the agencies of Mr BELL and Mr. TURNER, or other Agents.

There are one anna offices, through which letters may be sent or received twice a day, Sundays excepted, when the offices are closed all day. The General Post

Office is opened in the morning from 7 to 10 to deliver the inward Mails, and from 4 to 5 P. M. to receive letters for the outward Mails.

Schedule of Postage leviable on Letters, Law Papers, Accounts, and Vouchers, Books, Pamphlets, Newspapers, and Banghy Parcels.

| SCHEDULE C.—Table I.    |                          |                                                                                 | SCHEDULE C.—Table II.<br>Law papers, Accounts, and Vouchers attested<br>as such, with the full signature of the Sender. |                           |                                                                                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Letters.                |                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                         |                           |                                                                                   |
| Distance.               | Single.                  | Double.                                                                         | Distance.                                                                                                               | Single.                   | Double.                                                                           |
| Not exceeding<br>Miles. | Not exceeding<br>½ Tola. | Exdg. ½ Tola &<br>not exdg. 1 tola.                                             | Not exceeding<br>Miles.                                                                                                 | Not exceeding<br>¾ tolas. | Exdg. ¾ tolas &<br>not exdg. 6 tolas.                                             |
|                         | Annas.                   | Rs. Annas.                                                                      |                                                                                                                         | Rs. Annas.                | Rs. Annas.                                                                        |
| 100                     | 1                        | 0 1                                                                             | 100                                                                                                                     | 0 1                       | 0 2                                                                               |
| 200                     | 1                        | 0 2                                                                             | 200                                                                                                                     | 0 2                       | 0 4                                                                               |
| 300                     | 2                        | 0 4                                                                             | 300                                                                                                                     | 0 4                       | 0 8                                                                               |
| 400                     | 3                        | 0 6                                                                             | 400                                                                                                                     | 0 6                       | 0 12                                                                              |
| 500                     | 3                        | 0 6                                                                             | 500                                                                                                                     | 0 6                       | 0 12                                                                              |
| 600                     | 4                        | 0 8                                                                             | 600                                                                                                                     | 0 8                       | 1 0                                                                               |
| 700                     | 4                        | 0 8                                                                             | 700                                                                                                                     | 0 8                       | 1 0                                                                               |
| 800                     | 5                        | 0 10                                                                            | 800                                                                                                                     | 0 10                      | 1 4                                                                               |
| 900                     | 5                        | 0 10                                                                            | 900                                                                                                                     | 0 10                      | 1 4                                                                               |
| 1000                    | 6                        | 0 12                                                                            | 1000                                                                                                                    | 0 12                      | 1 8                                                                               |
| 1100                    | 6                        | 0 12                                                                            | 1100                                                                                                                    | 0 12                      | 1 8                                                                               |
| 1200                    | 7                        | 0 14                                                                            | 1200                                                                                                                    | 0 14                      | 1 12                                                                              |
| 1300                    | 7                        | 0 14                                                                            | 1300                                                                                                                    | 0 14                      | 1 12                                                                              |
| 1400                    | 8                        | 1 0                                                                             | 1400                                                                                                                    | 1 0                       | 2 0                                                                               |
| and<br>upwards.         |                          | Single postage<br>being added<br>for every ad-<br>ditional half<br>tola weight. | and<br>upwards.                                                                                                         |                           | Single postage<br>being added<br>for every ad-<br>ditional three<br>tolas weight. |

Schedule of Postage leviable on Letters, Law Papers, Accounts, and Vouchers, Books, Pamphlets, and Banghy Parcels.

SCHEDULE A.—Table III. Act XVII. of 1837.

Newspapers, Pamphlets, and other printed or engraved Papers, packed in short Covers, open at each end.

| DISTANCE.                   | Newspapers, Pamphlets,<br>&c. printed in India.                  |                                                       |                                                       | Imported Newspapers,<br>Pamphlets, &c.                           |                                                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                             | Not exceeding<br>¾ Tolas,                                        | Exceeding ¾<br>Tolas and not<br>exceeding 9<br>Tolas, | Exceeding 9<br>Tolas and not<br>exceeding 6<br>Tolas, | Not exceeding<br>6 Tolas,                                        | Exceeding 6<br>Tolas and not<br>exceeding 12<br>Tolas. |
| Not exceeding 20 miles..... | Annas. 1                                                         | Annas. 3                                              | Annas. 3                                              | Annas. 1                                                         | Annas. 2                                               |
| " 400 miles.....            | 2                                                                | 4                                                     | 6                                                     | 2                                                                | 4                                                      |
| Above 400 miles.....        | 3                                                                | 6                                                     | 9                                                     | 3                                                                | 6                                                      |
|                             | Single Postage being add-<br>ed for every additional 3<br>Tolas. |                                                       |                                                       | Single Postage being<br>added for every ad-<br>ditional 6 Tolas. |                                                        |

**SCHEDULE C—Table IV.**  
 Parcels sent by the Public Bhanghy not exceeding 600 Tolas in Weight, nor 15 Inches long  
 by 12 deep, and 12 broad, or 1260 Cubic Inches in size.

| Weights not exceeding Tolahs.       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Distance not<br>exceeding<br>Miles. | 50     | 100    | 150    | 200    | 250    | 300    | 350    | 400    | 450    | 500    | 550    | 600    |        |
|                                     | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. | Rs. A. |
| 100                                 | 0 3    | 0 6    | 0 9    | 0 12   | 0 15   | 1 2    | 1 5    | 1 8    | 1 11   | 1 14   | 2 1    | 2 4    |        |
| 200                                 | 0 6    | 0 12   | 0 18   | 0 24   | 0 30   | 1 3    | 1 6    | 1 9    | 1 12   | 1 15   | 2 4    | 2 7    |        |
| 300                                 | 0 9    | 0 18   | 0 27   | 0 36   | 0 45   | 1 6    | 1 9    | 1 12   | 1 15   | 2 0    | 2 9    | 2 12   |        |
| 400                                 | 0 12   | 0 24   | 0 36   | 0 48   | 0 60   | 1 9    | 1 12   | 1 15   | 2 0    | 2 3    | 2 12   | 2 15   |        |
| 500                                 | 0 15   | 0 30   | 0 45   | 0 60   | 0 75   | 1 12   | 1 15   | 2 0    | 2 3    | 2 6    | 2 15   | 2 18   |        |
| 600                                 | 1 2    | 1 4    | 1 6    | 1 8    | 1 10   | 1 15   | 1 18   | 2 3    | 2 6    | 2 9    | 2 18   | 2 21   |        |
| 700                                 | 1 5    | 1 10   | 1 15   | 1 20   | 1 25   | 1 18   | 1 21   | 2 6    | 2 9    | 3 0    | 2 18   | 2 21   |        |
| 800                                 | 1 8    | 1 15   | 1 22   | 1 30   | 1 37   | 1 21   | 1 24   | 2 9    | 3 0    | 3 3    | 2 21   | 2 24   |        |
| 900                                 | 1 11   | 1 20   | 1 29   | 1 38   | 1 47   | 1 24   | 1 27   | 3 0    | 3 3    | 3 6    | 2 24   | 2 27   |        |
| 1,000                               | 1 14   | 1 25   | 1 36   | 1 47   | 1 58   | 1 27   | 1 30   | 3 3    | 3 6    | 3 9    | 2 27   | 2 30   |        |
| 1,100                               | 2 1    | 2 4    | 2 6    | 2 9    | 2 12   | 1 30   | 1 33   | 3 6    | 3 9    | 4 2    | 2 30   | 2 33   |        |
| 1,200                               | 2 4    | 2 8    | 3 0    | 3 4    | 3 8    | 1 33   | 1 36   | 3 9    | 4 2    | 4 5    | 2 33   | 2 36   |        |
| 1,300                               | 2 7    | 3 1    | 3 4    | 3 8    | 4 2    | 1 36   | 1 39   | 4 2    | 4 5    | 4 8    | 2 36   | 2 39   |        |
| 1,400 &<br>upwards                  | 2 10   | 3 4    | 3 8    | 4 2    | 4 6    | 1 39   | 1 42   | 4 5    | 4 8    | 5 1    | 2 39   | 2 42   |        |

**SCHEDULE C. Table V.**  
 Books, Pamphlets, Packets of Newspapers  
 and any written, printed, or engraved Papers  
 sent by the public Bhanghy, not exceeding 40  
 Tolahs in weight, and packed in short Covers,  
 open at each end.

| Not exceed-<br>ing Miles. | Not exceed-Exceeding 20 Tolahs<br>ing 20 and not Exceeding<br>Tolahs. 40 Tolahs. |     |        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
|                           | Annas.                                                                           | Rs. | Annas. |
| 100                       | 1                                                                                | 0   | 2      |
| 200                       | 2                                                                                | 0   | 4      |
| 300                       | 3                                                                                | 0   | 6      |
| 400                       | 4                                                                                | 0   | 8      |
| 500                       | 5                                                                                | 0   | 10     |
| 600                       | 6                                                                                | 0   | 12     |
| 700                       | 7                                                                                | 0   | 14     |
| 800                       | 8                                                                                | 0   | 16     |
| 900                       | 9                                                                                | 0   | 18     |
| 1000                      | 10                                                                               | 0   | 20     |
| 1100                      | 11                                                                               | 0   | 22     |
| 1200                      | 12                                                                               | 0   | 24     |
| 1300                      | 13                                                                               | 0   | 26     |
| 1400<br>& upwards.        | 14                                                                               | 0   | 28     |

**SCHEDULE D.**  
 Ship Postage to be levied in addition to  
 Land Postage on Letters received or sent by  
 Sea.

| LETTERS.                                             |                              | Newspapers,<br>Pamphlets, &<br>other printed<br>Papers, pack-<br>ed in short<br>Covers, open<br>at each end. | Parcels not<br>exceeding 300<br>Tolahs Weight                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Out-<br>ward.                                        | Inward.                      |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                |
| Not exceed-<br>ing 3 Tolahs.                         | Not exceed-<br>ing 3 Tolahs. | Not exceeding<br>6 Tolahs weight                                                                             | Not exceeding<br>100 Tolahs<br>Weight.                                                                                                         |
| Anna<br>1                                            | Annas<br>2                   | Anna.<br>1                                                                                                   | Annas.<br>2                                                                                                                                    |
| An Anna being<br>added for every<br>additional Tola. |                              | An Anna be-<br>ing added for<br>every addi-<br>tional 6 Tolahs<br>Weight.                                    | Two Annas<br>being added<br>for every addi-<br>tional 100<br>Tolahs up to 300<br>Tolahs, beyond<br>which no Par-<br>cel will be re-<br>ceived. |

## BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

President.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount Falkland, Governor of Bombay.

Vice Presidents.

The Hon'ble Sir Erskine Perry, Knight, Chief Justice

His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir John Grey, C. B., Commander-in-Chief.

The Hon'ble D. A. Blane, Member of Council.

The Hon'ble Alex. Bell, Member of Council.

The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Knight, Puisne Justice.

Captain S. Lushington, R. N., Commodore and Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.  
Patron and Visitor.

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Vice Patron.

The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Bombay.

Managing Committee, Ex-officio.

The Archdeacon.

All Chaplains, &

The Adjutant General of the Army.

The Deputy Adjutant General of H. M.'s Troops.

Commandant of Artillery.

The Brigade Major H. M.'s Troops.

The Brigade Major of Artillery.

Until 1852. Colonel J W Watson,

Captain Forbes,

A S LeMessurier, Esquire,

A Spens, Esquire,

W de Blaquiere, Esquire,

Until 1853. G J Blane, Esquire,

W Acland, Esquire,

M Larken, Esquire,

Captain H J Barr,

Captain Tremeneere,

Henry Young, Esquire,

#### LADIES COMMITTEE.

Lady Patroness.—The Viscountess Falkland.

Lady Yardley,

Mrs Harding,

Mrs Melville,

Mrs Hancock,

Mrs H Conybeare,

Mrs De Blaquiere,

Mrs Peet,

Mrs M Larken,

Mrs Spring,

Mrs Lester,

Mrs Glasse,

Mrs Remington,

Mrs Richardson,

Mrs Haines,

Mrs Hale,

Mrs Lumsden,

Mrs Marriott,

#### Executive Officers.

Rev'd. J. D. Gibson, M. A. .... Secretary, and Chaplain.

Captain Glasse..... Treasurer.

Lieut. W. Marriott..... Comptroller.

Henry J. Carter..... Surgeon.

Mr William Bond..... Acting Master of the B's So.

Mr Henry Morton..... Acting 2nd Master.

Mr William Tinckom..... Assistant Master.

Mrs Coleello..... Matron of the Boys' Schools.

Miss Thorn..... Mistress of the Girls' School.

Mrs Wright..... Matron of the Girls' School.

Mrs Dew..... Assistant Mistress.

Mrs White..... Hospital Head Nurse.

Mrs Livingstone..... Hospital 2nd Nurse.

Bombay Education Society's Press.

Mr M. Mull..... Superintendent.

α Members of the Society.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

President.—The Honorable Sir Erskine Perry, Kt.

Members.—John Warden Esq.; John McLennan Esq. M. D.; Jagonath Sun-  
kerset Esq.; Bomonjee Horma-jee Esq.; and Mahomed Ibrahim Muckba Esq.

Secretary.—M. Stovell Esquire.

Head Clerk.—Mr. John Bocarro.

#### ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

INSTITUTED 1822.

Founder.—The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone.

President.—The Right Honorable the Governor.

Vice President.—The Honble Sir Erskine Perry, Kt. Chief Justice.

### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

|                                |                                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Akbar Alikhan, Esq.            | P. W. LeGeyt, Esq.                   |
| Atmaram Mahadajjee, Esq.       | Mahomed Ibrahim Muckba, Esq.         |
| Bomonjee Hormusjee, Esq.       | Mahomed Ameen Rogay, Esq.            |
| J. J. Bocarro, Esq.            | Mirza Ali Khan, Esq.                 |
| Blaskur Soonderjee, Esq.       | Mahomed Yoonoos Hafiz, Esq.          |
| Bapoo Jagannath Josey, Esq.    | Manockjee Cursetjee, Esq.            |
| Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.     | Manockjee Limjee, Esq.               |
| Crisnath Narayan, Esq.         | Narayan Dinnathjee, Esq.             |
| Cursetjee Furdoonjee, Esq.     | Naorozi Furdonjee, Esq.              |
| Framjee Nashirvanji, Esq.      | Rustomjee Jamssetjee, Esq.           |
| Braz Fernaudes, Esq.           | Sorabjee Jamssetjee, Esq.            |
| W. Howard, Esq.                | Venyak Wassoodewjee, Esq.            |
| Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt. | Venayakrow Jagonathjee, Esq.         |
| Jagonath Sunkersett Esq.       | Vishwanath Atmaram, Esq.             |
| Khemchand Motichund, Esq.      | Varjivandass Madowdas, Esq.          |
| M. Stovell, Esq.....           | Secretary.                           |
| The Bank of Bombay.....        | Treasurer.                           |
| Mr J. J. Bocarro.....          | Collector, Depository and Accountant |

### PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS IN THE ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

John Harkness, Esq., A. M. Principal and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, and Political Economy.  
 Joseph Patton, Esq. A. M. Professor of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy  
 Richard T. Reid, Esq. A. B. Ditto of History and General Literature.  
 H. Giraud, Esq. M. D. (on leave) Do. of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy.  
 R. Haines, Esq. M. B. Acting do. do. do. do.  
 William Draper, Esquire, A. M. Schoolmaster.  
 Dadabhai Naorozi, Esq. Assistant Professor.

### POONA COLLEGE.

Major T. Candy, Principal.  
 H. Green, Esquire Acting Professor of English Literature.  
 The Revd. James MacDougall, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.  
 Mahadeo Govind Shastri, Do. of Vernacular Literature.  
 Keru Luxmon Chhatre, Assist. Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Vernacular.  
 Sakaram Balorishna, Assist. Master of the English Department with charge of the Normal Department.

### GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOLS IN THE MOFUSSIL.

James Graham, Esquire, Master of the English School at Surat.  
 J. B. Curtis, Esquire, Second Master do. do. do.  
 Motiram Narbhuiram, Assist. do. do. do.  
 Bhogilal Pranwuluddas, Master, do. do. at Ahmedabad.  
 Mahadowrao Narsing, Assistant, do. do. do.  
 Mr. A. J. D'Silva, Master, do. do. at Ahmednuggur.  
 Kavasji Edalji, do. do. at Broach.  
 Ramchandra Dinanathjee, do. do. at Rutnagherry.  
 Raghonath Jagonath, do. do. at Dharwar.  
 Jehaugir Hormasji, do. do. at Tanna.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.

John Harkness Esq., A. M.—Superintendent of the Govt. Vernacular Schools at the Presidency.

Dadaba Pandurang Esq.—Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Poona, Ahmednuggur, Sholapur, and Khandeish, or 1st Division.

James Graham Esq..... —Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Surat, Ahmedabad, Broach, and Khaira; or 2d Division.

F. P. Baker Esquire.... —Ditto of Schools in the Collectorates of Tanna, Rutnagherry, Belgaum, and Dharwar; or 3d Division.

## INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

PATRON.—THE LORD BISHOP.

Committee.—Rev. R. Y. Keays, Rev. F. Spring, Rev. J. P. Anderson, and the Rev. J. D. Gibson, the Minister of Trinity Chapel, as Superintendent of the Institution, Col. G. Moore, Col. F. P. Lester, J. Jefferson, Esq., Capt. Tremenhore, Lieut. Marriott, Metcalf Larken, Esq., and W. de Blaquiere, Esq., Treasurer, Col. Moore. Secretary, Rev. G. Candy, Clerk and Accountant, Mr. W. P. Maudment. Solicitor, J. Jefferson, Esq. Medical Attendant, Dr Yuill.

Superintendent of the Institution. Rev. G. Candy.

Master, M. G. West.

Mistress, Mrs West.

Matron Boys' School, Mrs McPhun.

Matron Girls' School, Mrs Martin.

This Institution was established, with a very small beginning, in the latter part of the year 1838, by the Reverend George Candy, who had just been ordained a Missionary and Pastor to the Indo-British population of Bombay. Up to the middle of 1840, the Institution was supported by a Donation of Rs. 1,000 from the Diocesan Committee of the Society for Propagating the Gospel, together with private contributions but at that time the regular support of it was undertaken by the Diocesan Committee, on the application of the Reverend G. Candy, with the view of ensuring to it a greater permanency.

The commodious and substantial School Houses, one for boys and one for girls, were now erected, together with a separate dwelling-house adjoining, for the Master and Mistress, at the cost of between 30,000 and 40,000 Rupees.

As many persons were interested in the progress and prosperity of the Institution, voluntary contributions were from time to time received for its support; but as these fell far short of the sum required, a large balance had to be made good annually by the Society for Propagating the Gospel.

As the operations of the Propagation Society became greatly enlarged, their expenses increased in a corresponding ratio, it was therefore felt to be most desirable that a strictly local institution, established among those who are the professed followers of our blessed Saviour, and for the benefit of fellow Christians, should as much as possible be supported by those among whom it is established, who both witness and superintend its operations, and for whose benevolence it forms an appropriate channel. Under this feeling, the Parent Society was relieved of all expense connected with the Institution, save the salary of Master and Mistress; the Diocesan Committee undertaking to defray the other expenses from local contributions. Subsequently to this, the pressure upon the Parent Society's Finances continuing to increase, the Diocesan Committee came to the resolution to undertake the whole expenses of the Institution, leaving to the Parent Society

no other burden than the salary of the Missionary. This resolution was come to in dependence upon the well-tried liberality of the Christian community in the Bombay Presidency.

In the year 1850 the connexion of this Institution with the Society for Propagating the Gospel was dissolved (save the tie of gratitude) and it is now an entirely local and independent Institution, governed by its own Committee supported principally by voluntary contributions.

The expenses of the Institution are follows:—

|                                                  |     |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Salary of the Master of the Boys' School.....    | Rs. | 125     |
| "    "    Mistress of the Girls' do.....         | "   | 35      |
| Two Matrons or Nurses (each Rs. 15).....         | "   | 30      |
| Medical Attendance and Medicines.....            | "   | 41      |
| Salary of Clerk, Accountant, and Collector... .. | "   | 50      |
| Two Peons, Blicestie, Sweeper, &c.....           | "   | 29      |
| Total Monthly expense                            |     | Rs. 310 |

The above is the regular establishment to which must be added the expense of the food and clothing of the children, together with washing, books, stationery, and other sundries. The expense of each child is computed at Rs.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per mensem, in which is not included an estimated proportion of the Salary of Master and Mistress, or of the cost and repairs of Buildings.

There are now in the Institution 75 Boys and 40 Girls. Of this number 2 pay in excess of the regulated charge of Rs.  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ; 14 pay exactly that amount; 36 pay less, varying from Rs.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  to one Rupee per mensem; and 63 who are either orphans or the Children of very poor parents, pay nothing at all, but are supported entirely by the charity of the Institution.

Taking all the payments for children into account, there is a monthly balance, to be made good by charitable contributions, of about Rs. 6000 or Rs. 7,2000, yearly.

The Institution is open to all denominations of Christians, without distinction who have no claim upon the Education Society; and children are received into it from any station in the Presidency.

The following is the Classification of the Children now in the Institution:

|                      | Boys. | Girls. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|
| Europeans.....       | 5     | 3      |
| Indo-Britons.....    | 31    | 13     |
| Indo-Portuguese .... | 31    | 19     |
| Indo-French.....     | 1     | 1      |
| Natives.....         | 3     | 2      |
| Africans.....        | 2     | 2      |
| Armenian.....        | 1     | 0      |
| South American.....  | 1     | 0      |
|                      | 75    | 40     |

The expense of 115 children, at Rs.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per mensem is... Rs. 862 8 0  
Add Salary of Master and Mistress..... " 160 0 0

1022 8 0

Deduct amount paid by the parents and friends of the Children. Rs. 250 0 0

Monthly balance..... 772 8 0  
Yearly ditto..... 9,170 0 0

This sum does not include contingent expenses.

Of the Rs. 250 mentioned above, about one-third is derived from the Poor Funds of the different Churches in Bombay, and some charitable individuals. The actual amount, therefore, paid by the parents and relatives of the children is only about Rs. 167.

The entire balance of Rs. 772 8 0 a month, or Rs. 9170 0 0 a year, is to be raised in India.

The erection of the chapel cost Rs. 14,020. The purchase of ground for site of chapel and Schools Rs. 15,250, the chapel provides sittings for 350, all free : each school has accommodation for 100 boarders.

The time of services is 11 o'clock A. M., and 6 o'clock P. M. on Sundays, Good-Fridays, and Christ-mas Days, and half-past six P. M. on Wednesdays.

Clerk of Trinity Chapel, Mr. George West.

### BOMBAY DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

President for 1851.—The Honorable J. P. Willoughby, Esq.—Life Governors by a Donation of one thousand Rs. and upwards. The Hon'ble James Farish, Esq. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Knight. Sir James Matheson, of Canton.

Committee for 1851.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy. Colonel G. Moore ; The Revds. W. K. Fletcher ; D. O. Allen ; R. Nesbit, and Dr. Wilson ; M. Larken, Esq. ; N. Spencer Esq. ; F. Hutchinson, Esq. ; F. A. Spencer, Esquire ; A. Spens Esq. ; Capt W. Pruen (Europe.)

Honorary Secretary, F. A. Spencer Esq.—Treasurers, Bank of Bombay.—Overseer of the Dhurumsalla, Mr. John Scroggie.

The object of the D. B. Society is to suppress vagrancy, and to afford suitable food, clothing, and shelter, to the extent of its means, to the destitute poor of all classes, without reference to religion, country, or its caste.

To carry out these objects, the public are earnestly requested to lend their aid, and as the Society is in great need of funds to meet the expenses of maintaining the numerous poor who avail themselves of its benefits, contributions from the community are respectfully solicited.

A substantial and comfortable "Dhurumsalla" or "Poor House," situated in Bellases Road, Byculla, has been charitably placed at the disposal of the Society for the use of the Poor, by Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, at whose entire cost the building was erected.

Contributions in Money are received by the Honorary Secretary, F. A. Spencer, Esq., the smallest subscription or donation being acceptable.

Supplies of old clothing, proving very serviceable to the poor, are respectfully solicited. The Overseer at the Dhurumsalla will receive any such contributions.

### SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

ESTABLISHED IN MAY, 1850.

THE HONORABLE SIR ERSKINE PERRY, Knight.—President.

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Honorable D. A. Blane, Esq. ; John Warden, Esq. ; Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Knight, and Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.

THE COMMITTEE.—A. Spens, Esq. ; J. G. Lumsden, Esq. ; John Smith, Esq. ; The Revd. George Cook ; H. Conybeare, Esq. ; Dr Watkins, Civil Surgeon ; R. McKenzie, Esq. ; Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq. ; Cursetjee Pestoujee Esq. ; —Secretary, Dr G. Buist.

The Committee meets during the fair season at the School on the 1st and 18th of each month.



## BOMBAY TEMPERANCE UNION.

PLEDGE. "TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATES."

E. H. Townsend, Esq... Patron.

Reverend D. O. Allen... President.

Committee.—The Reverend A. G. Fraser ; The Revd. G. Bowen ; Mr J. Brodhurst ; Mr J. Williamson ; H. R. Showell ; Esq. ; H. Miles, Esq. ; Mr H. Antone ; Mr Crisp ; Reverend Fairbank, and Revd. H. P. Cassedy.

Secretaries.—Reverend R. W. Hume, and Andrew Dunlop.

## BOMBAY SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.

Reverend G. Candy, President.  
Mr W. P. Maidment, Secretary.  
Treasurer, Oriental Bank.

Mr W. P. Maidment, Mr. of the Home  
\* \* The Sailors' Home is in Sonapore,  
near Trinity Church.

## BOMBAY BRANCH—ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1804.

*General Committee of Management.*

The Hon'ble Sir E. Perry, Knight Esq., *President*,  
*Vice Presidents.*

Revd. John Stevenson, D. D.  
P. W. LeGeyt.

John McLennan, Esq.,  
Arthur Malet, Esq. C. S.

*Members.*

S. S. Dickson, Esq.  
Henry Young, Esq.,  
Lieutenant Col. J. Holland,  
William Howard, Esq.  
J. Smith, Esq.

J. Patton, Esq.  
A. H. Leith, Esq.  
Revd. P. Anderson, M. A.,  
Professor Harkness,  
James Don, Esq., M. D.

H. J. Carter, Esq., *Secretary.*

*Sub-Committee for the Museum.*

The Hon'ble Sir E. Perry, Knight, *President.*

*Members.*

A. H. Leith, Esq.  
J. Smith, Esq.,  
H. Coneybeare Esq.,

Professor Harkness.  
Professor J. Patton.  
H. J. Carter, Esq.,

*The Oriental Translation Committee of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.*

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Taylor,  
John McLennan, Esq.  
Revd. J. Stevenson, D. D.  
The Hon'ble L. R. Reid, Esq.  
Revd. John Willson, D. D.

A. N. Shaw, Esq.  
J. S. Law, Esq.  
Captain R. Shortredc.  
Captain E. B. Eastwick.

H. J. Carter, Esq., *Secretary.*

## KAVEL BOOK CLUB.

ESTABLISHED 6TH OCTOBER 1851.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

Mr. Mariano Olivares da Silva.

Mr. J. J. Bocarro.

Mr. M. S. Fernandes.

Mr. F. A. Viegas.

Mr. John Barretto, Junior.

Mr. John Bocarro.

Mr. John da Silva.

President.—Mr. M. O. da Silva.

Treasurer.—Mr. F. A. Viegas.

Secretary.—Mr. John da Silva.

Terms.—Subscription one rupee per month in advance.

Donations of Books &amp;c. are thankfully received.

## THE PRABHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

CONTAINING,

THE SHRI VENKUTISH FUND, THE WIDOW & ORPHAN FUND, .  
THE MARRIAGE FUND, THE FUNERAL FUND, THE SCHOOL FREE FUND, &c.

INSTITUTED IN MAY 1851.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENT.

Dvarkanath Jagannathji.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

Bhagvantrao Raghoba.

Sundar Jevaba.

MEMBERS.

Madan Wasudevaji.

Atmaram Mahadbhaji.

Atmaram Balcrushnaji.

Janardan Ramchanderji.

Ramchundra Moroji.

Venayokrao Harichandrajji.

Pandurang Raghoba.

Shekhar Chandra Moroji.

Vasudeva Narayan.

Shamrao Tatiaji, Secretary.

Shrinevas Ramchandrajji Sub Treasurer.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Raghunath Abaji.

Voknath Govindji.

Jagannath Moroji.

N. B. Money deposited. Government Savings Bank.

## THE BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

*Honorary Patron.*

The Most Noble the Marquis of DALHOUSIE, Governor General of India.

*Honorary Vice President.*

James Burnes, Esquire, M. D., K. H.

*Patron.*

Lord Viscount FALKLAND, Governor of Bombay.

*Vice Presidents.*

Colonel P. M. Melvill.

The Hon'ble D. A. Blane Esq.

*Resident Members.*

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| C. Morehead, Esq., M. D.       | Colonel George Moore. |
| S. S. Dickinson, Esq.          | John Smith, Esq.      |
| Lieutenant Colonel J. Holland. | Norman Oliver, Esq.   |
| Commander G. Jenkins, I. N.    | Captain J. Estridge.  |
| Dr. J. McLennan, M. D.         | John Ritchie, Esq.    |

*Non-Resident Members.*

|                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Major LeGrand Jacob .....Cutch.      | Major H. C. Rawlinson...Bagdad.       |
| Captain George Fulljames Abmedabad.  | Major J. Jacob ... ..Scinde.          |
| Captain R. Ethersey, I. N....Scinde. | Dr. E. Impey.....Indore.              |
| W. E. Frere, Esq... ..Sarat.         | Lieut. C. J. Cruttenden, I. N...Aden. |

*Committee on Papers.*

Lieutenant Col. John Holland, Chairman.

|                       |            |                               |            |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| N. Oliver, Esq.       | } Members. | Commander G. Jenkins,         | } Members. |
| S. S. Dickinson, Esq. |            | I. N. and<br>John Smith, Esq. |            |

*Committee on Accounts.*

|                         |            |                       |            |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Lieut. Col. J. Holland. | } Members. | Commander G. Jenkins, | } Members. |
| Norman Oliver, Esq.     |            | and                   |            |
| S. S. Dickinson, Esq.   |            | John Smith, Esq.      |            |

*Committee on Physical Research.*

|                                                                   |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Lieut. Col. J. Holland, Chairman.                                 | } John Ritchie, Esq., and<br>The Secretaries. |
| Lieut. Taylor, I. N.                                              |                                               |
| G. Buist, Esq., L. L. D. and Professor Patton, Joint Secretaries. |                                               |
| Sondarrow Raghunath, Clerk.                                       |                                               |
| Messrs Remington and Co., Treasurers.                             |                                               |

For Rules and Regulations see last year's Calendar.—The following are the Bye-Laws of Committees.

1. The Secretary is ex-officio a member of all Committees, but he may or may not be, as the Committee considers it expedient, Secretary to the Committee; it being expedient that Committees should on all occasions choose their own office bearers.

2. Committees appointed for special duties shall confine themselves strictly to the duties for the performance of which they were appointed; additional powers may be obtained from the Society should those originally conferred be considered too limited.

3. So soon as a Committee shall report on all the points entrusted to its arrangement, and its report shall be disposed of by the Society, it shall be considered extinct.

4. That the Society shall have no power over the proceedings or records of Committees until they have presented their report, when that report and whatever documents accompany it become the property of the Society.

5. That in the discussions which take place, much may often occur that does not require to be recorded, and that the Committee alone can determine where to draw the line. But when in Committee a member has formally recorded a minute or other document, it cannot be withdrawn without the consent of his colleagues though it must be manifest that in a Committee cordially and harmoniously working in furtherance of the cause of science, a case can scarcely be imagined where the request of a member to withdraw or amend a minute would be refused.

6. That until a Committee has reported to the Society, no individual member of such Committee can give publicity to, or make use of, its records or proceedings.

## MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY.

**PATRONS.**—Ex-Officio—The Medical Board of Bombay, and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

**Committee of Management for 1851.** J. McLennan, Esq. M. D., President. M. Stovell, Esq.; C. Morehead, Esq., M. D., Vice-Presidents; Members, J. A. Sinclair, Esq. A. H. Leith, Esq. M. D., R. De C. Peele, Esq.; H. J. Carter, Esq., John Peet, Esq. Secretary, Messrs Leckie and Co., Agents.—Luxumon Wisswauathjee, Clerk.

**Corresponding Members.**—G. Smyttan Esq., J. Glen, Esq., J. Walker, Esq., James Burnes, M. D., K. H., F. R. S., J. Murray, Esq.; J. S. Law, Esq., B.C. S., Captain Shortrede, Superintendent of the Trigonometrical Survey, Dr. Pruner Chief Physician to the Military Hospital and Professor in the Medical College at Cairo, A. Henderson Esqr., H. Johnstone, Esq., R. H. Kennedy, Esq., M. M. J. Desjardin, Esq., Secretary to the Society of Natural History in Mauritius; Dr. Laidlaw, Alexandria; and R. H. Hunter, Esq., H. M.'s Service.

**Honorary Member.**—Sir George Ballingall, Professor of Military Surgery, Edinburgh;

## AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA.

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830.

GENERAL COMMITTEE FOR 1851.

Archibald Spens, Esq.—President.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| P. W. LeGeyt Esq.            | John Vaupell, Esq.    |
| Colonel George Moore.        | A. H. Leith, Esq.     |
| Henry Young, Esq.            | Captain J. M. Glasse. |
| George Buist, Esq., L. L. D. | J. Don, Esq., M. D.   |
| Herbert Giraud, Esq., M. D.  | Henry Conybeare, Esq. |
| Jagonath Sunkersett, Esq.    | Captain J. H. Burke.  |
| Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.   | A. D. Robertson, Esq. |
| J. W. Muspratt, Esq.         | F. W. Watkins, Esq.   |

Captain H. J. Barr.....Secretary.

GARDEN COMMITTEE FOR 1851.

Archibald Spens, Esq. ....President.

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Henry Young, Esq.            | Captain J. Estridge.       |
| Herbert Giraud, Esq., M. D.  | J. Don, Esq., M. D.        |
| George Buist, Esq., L. L. D. | Henry Conybeare, Esq.      |
| Captain J. M. Glasse.        | Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq. |

Captain H. J. Barr.....Secretary.

GOVERNMENT PRIZE COMMITTEE FOR 1851.

Henry Young, Esq.....President.

|                            |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq. | Captain H. J. Barr.            |
| J. W. Muspratt, Esq.       | John Vaupell, Esq., Secretary. |

GARDEN SUB-COMMITTEE FOR PRIZES.

Archibald Spens, Esq.....President.

|                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Henry Young, Esq.         | George Buist, Esq., L. L. D.   |
| Jagonath Sunkersett, Esq. | Captain H. J. Barr, Secretary. |

Mr George Lack.....Gardener.

Pootoba Jagonnath Sunvoy.....Clerk.

Messrs Remington & Co... ..Treasurers.

## DOCKYARD.

## STEAM DEPARTMENT.

Ardaseer Cursetjee, Esq. Chief Engineer, and Inspector of Machinery.  
 Mr. David McLaren, Assistant Do.  
 Mr. James McKenzie, Foreman of Boiler Makers.  
 Mr. Alexander Henderson, Foreman of Founders.

## BOMBAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION.

## PATRONS.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount FALKLAND, Governor.  
 Hon'ble Sir THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY, Knight, Chief Justice.  
 Captain STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Commander-in-Chief, I. N.

## PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Sir THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY, Kt, Chief Justice.

## VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Lieut. J. H. Burke, Mint Engineer. Mr John Hodgart.  
 Captain Gribble, P. & O. Company. Mr James McKenzie.  
 Major Grant, Gun-Carriage Dept. Mr Alexander Johnstone.  
 John Ritchie, Esq. P. & O. Company.

## DIRECTORS.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Mr J. Hodgart   | 7 Mr H. Grant      |
| 2 Mr C. Bannerman | 8 Mr J. Munsie     |
| 3 Mr H. Ingle     | 9 Mr R. Adie       |
| 4 Mr A. Johnstone | 10 Mr P. Ward      |
| 5 Mr J. McKenzie  | 11 Mr E. Brown     |
| 6 Mr J. Evans     | 12 Mr A. Henderson |

Mr. J. Hodgart, Treasurer.

Mr. Evans, Secretary.

## RULES OF THE POONA STATION LIBRARY.

1. The Poona Library is open to Shareholders alone.
2. The Proprietors at present consist of 23 members, and one Honorary member.
3. The subscriptions, at present, are, one Rupee per mensem for Resident Proprietors, and Eight annas for non-resident Proprietors.
4. Twelve months' neglect of payment is considered as an authority to the Secretary to sell the Share.—From the proceeds of this sale, subscription arrears are to be handed over to the Library, and the Balance held at the disposal of the late Proprietor.
5. All shares thrown up, or presented to the Library by their owners, are cancelled, and the Proprietary Body diminished accordingly.

G. L. FENTON, SECRETARY.

## NAMES OF THE PRESENT PROPRIETORS.

|                            |                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allen, Rev Isaac           | Reynolds, Rev F C P              |
| Brown, Henry Esq, C S      | Skinner, Major                   |
| Candy, Major               | Studdert, Captain ; pro Kendall  |
| Cowper, Captain T A *      | Well, Captain                    |
| Evans, Captain E *         | Willoughby, Captain John         |
| Fenton, Rev G L            | Costelloe, Dr ; pro Warburton    |
| Harrison, Captain Broadley | Powell, Mrs ; pro Whitelock      |
| Havelock, Lieut Colonel    | Holland, Lieut Col. pro Watkins  |
| Hebbert, Captain G H       | Hallett, Lieut Col ; pro Evans   |
| Goldsmid, E H Esq, C S     | Francis, Lieut ; pro Heath       |
| Jones, Messrs              |                                  |
| Mitchell, Rev James        | Arbuthnot, Sir R, Honorary Prop. |
| Morse, Captain T K         |                                  |

\* For Sale.

## NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY.

Patron.—Sir Erskine Perry, Knight, Chief Justice.—President.—Nowrojee Furdoonjee Esq.

Directors or Managing Committee.—Mr J. Flynn; Mr J. K. Hynes; Mr E. Leckey; Mr M. O'Mealy, Junr; Mr E. Pratt; Messrs Narayen Dinanathjee; Bhow Dajee; Raghoba Junardhan; Venaik Wassdewjee; Paudoorung Dinanathjee.

Secretary, Mr W. Beck.—Treasurers, Oriental Bank.—Accountant and Librarian, Gunnesh Wamun Rao.

## Terms.

1st Class Member, Rs. 2 per month, is entitled to the perusal of the Periodicals first, and to every other privilege conceded by the Rules of the Library.

2nd Class Member, Rs. 1 per month, has the privilege of receiving the Periodicals after circulation to the 1st Class Members. and do do.

Reader, 4 annas per month, is not entitled to take out either Books or Periodicals from the Library; but merely to read the Newspapers &c. in the Library.

N. B.—The library is situated on the verge of the Esplanade, near the 'Money School,' and is kept open from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M. Books are issued from 8 A. M. till 12 and from 3 P. M. till dusk. All donations of Books, Newspapers, &c., will be thankfully received for the Institution, which was established especially for the advancement of the Natives of the Country.

## • GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

## PROFESSORS.

C. MOREHEAD, M. D., Professor of Medicine and of Physiology.

JOHN PEET, Esq., Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.

R. D. PEELE, Esq., Professor of Midwifery.

H. GIRAUD, M. D., Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica.

Absent on leave.

W. C. COLES, M. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

R. HAINES, Esq.—Officiating Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica.

This College was founded in honor of the Right Hon'ble Sir Robert Grant who, while Governor of this Presidency, recommended and planned its institution.

The building was constructed, partly by subscriptions collected for the purpose, of erecting a suitable monument to his memory, and partly at the expense of Government.

The Session commences annually on the 15th June, and terminates on the 15th April, and the following is the course and order of study which is observed.

| Subjects.                                           | The period and order of attendance by students. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Anatomy...                                          | 1st, 2nd, and 3rd years.                        |          |
| Chemistry...                                        | 1st and 2nd years .....                         |          |
| Physiology...                                       | 2nd and 3rd years .....                         |          |
| Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and elements of Botany... | 2nd and 3rd years .....                         |          |
| Surgery                                             | 3rd, 4th and 5th years...                       |          |
| Practice and Principles of Medicine...              | 3rd, 4th and 5th years...                       |          |
| Clinical Surgery...                                 | 4th and 5th years...                            |          |
| Clinical Medicine...                                | 4th and 5th years...                            |          |
| Medical Jurisprudence...                            | 4th and 5th years...                            |          |
| Midwifery...                                        | 4th and 5th years...                            |          |

The students during the 1st and 2nd years, in rotation, attend the Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, with the view of acquiring a practical knowledge of Pharmacy and of minor Surgery. They attend the Hospital during the 3rd, 4th and 5th

years, with the view of acquiring a practical knowledge of medical and surgical diseases. Candidates for admission into the College may be of any caste or creed—of an age from 16 to 20,—and must possess a thorough knowledge of the English language and other qualifications, tested by an examination held annually in the month of April.—Of the Students, 20 are stipendiary, receiving a stipend of from 7 to 12 rupees monthly. Students not requiring such assistance are designated “Free,” and receive gratuitous instruction.—The curriculum of study ranges from 4 to 6 years. In connection with the College are endowments—designated Carnac, Farish, and Anderson, Scholarships—instituted in honor of these distinguished individuals, and awarded on competition, under certain rules, to the most proficient students; the aggregate income of these endowments amounts to about Rupees 150 monthly.

### GRANT COLLEGE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

#### *Objects.*

The improvement of its Members in the knowledge of Medicine, and of its collateral branches, and the advancement of Medical Science.

#### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

President.—J Peet, Esq.

Vice Presidents.—W C Coles, M D., and Bhawoo Dhajee, Esq.

Members.—J C Lishon, Esq., Merwanjee Sorabjee, Esq., Burjorjee Dorabjee, Esq., S. Carvalho Esq.—Secretary.

### BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY.

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical advice and medicines to the poor and lower classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis.—Supported by voluntary contributions.

#### DIRECTORS OF MANAGING COMMITTEE.

##### Europeans.

William Howard, Esq.  
William Brooks, Esq.  
Rodrick Mackenzie, Esq.  
W B Tristram, Esq.  
Frederick Hutchinson, Esq.  
Alexander Remington, Esq.

##### Natives.

Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.  
Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq.  
Mahomed Ibrahim Muckba, Esq.  
Cowasjee Jehangheer Herjee, Esq.  
Manockjee Nesserwanjee, Esq.  
Mahomed Ameen Rogay, Esq.  
Vurjewandass Malowdass, Esq.  
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.  
Narayan Dinanathjee, Esq.

B A Bremner, Esq., M D.....Europe.  
J Yuill, Esq., M D.....Superintendent B N D.  
Mr John Vitters.....Apothecary & Medical Attendant.  
Mr Lawrence Pereira.....1st Assistant.  
Mr Pascol Gonsalves... ..2d do.  
Mr John Vitters... ..Secretary.  
Messrs Forbes & Co.....Treasurers.

### JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy HOSPITAL.

Surgeon O Morehead, M D., in medical charge.

John Peet, Esq., and H Giraud, M D Assistant Surgeons.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Erected and Endowed at the joint expense of the H E I Company, and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, for the relief of the Native sick poor of all classes; opened in May 1845. There is a dispensary attached to it for out patients, open daily from 7 to 9 A M.

## EUROPEAN PENSIONERS' AND WIDOWS' ASYLUM.

## CHINCHPOOGLY.

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter of all European Pensioners and their Widows and Families, of both the Queens' and Company's Armies, who may choose to reside in it, and conform to rules.

Committee of Management.—Revd. Dr Stevenson; Revd J. Gibson; Revd. A. G. Fraser; Revd. W. Darby; J. Smith, Esq; Lieutenant Hessman; W. Graham, Esquire; W. Pruett, Esquire; A. Lyon, Esquire; R. Brown, Esq.; Colonel Moore; Captain Hart; Lieutenant Annesley; J. C. Stewart, Esquire; and D. McCulloch, Esq.—J. P. Larkins, Esq, Secretary.

## YACHT CLUB.

Commodore..... Commodore S Lushington.  
Vice Do..... Spencer Compton, Esq.

## STEWARDS.

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| J G Lumsden, Esq..... | Cursetjee Jamseljee, Esq.   |
| Captain H Barr.....   | C Kingcome, Esq.            |
| W Howard, Esq.....    | Captain Boulton.            |
| Captain Lynch.....    | H R Burn, Esq.              |
| N Oliver, Esq.....    | A Remington, Esq.           |
| Treasurer.....        | J Stuart, Esq, Bombay Bank. |
| Secretary.....        | J A Keys, Esq, Dockyard.    |

## YACHTS.

| 1ST CLASS.         | 2D CLASS. |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Larplus Belle..... | Ennore.   |
| Cinderella.....    | Dauntles. |
| Challenge.....     | Repulse.  |
| Siren.....         | Sunbeam.  |
|                    | Sophy.    |
|                    | Daring.   |
|                    | Cygnets.  |
|                    | Wye.      |

Vessels not bona fide private property, but permitted to sail as Yachts of the Club.

|               |            |                    |            |
|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| Margaret..... | 1st class. | Mischief.....      | 2nd class. |
| Foam.....     | 2nd class. | Fanny.....         | 2nd class. |
| Maldiva.....  | 2nd class. | Black Diamond..... | 2nd class. |
| Marie.....    | 2nd class. | Cardiva.....       | 2nd class. |
| Arrow.....    | 2nd class. | Active.....        | 2nd class. |

## MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY YACHT CLUB.

S Compton, Esq.  
Captain Lynch, I N.  
Captain H H Hewett, I N.  
Captain H Barr.  
W Howard, Esq.  
H Young, Esq, C S.  
John Holland, Esq.  
Cursetjee Jamseljee, Esq.

Captain Evans.  
Captain Porter, I N.  
O Kingcome, Esq, I N.  
A T Bellasis, Esq.  
W F Dunlop, Esq.  
W Brooks, Esq.  
H. Barker, Esq, I N.  
Lieutenant Jermyn, I N.



Captain Jenkins, I N.  
 Captain Boulton.  
 S S Dickinson, Esq.  
 Captain Wills.  
 Dr White.  
 T S Cowie, Esq.  
 J A Baumbach, Esq.  
 Captain Gillett.  
 H Malet, Esq.  
 J A Keys, Esq, I N.  
 L C C Rivett, Esq.  
 Captain Methvin.  
 R H Barn, Esq.  
 E P Down, Esq.  
 Captain F Jones, I N.  
 Major D Davidson.  
 A Remington, Esq.  
 Captain Hunt.  
 Commodore Lushington, I N.  
 Captain White.  
 Captain Forman.  
 Lieutenant Grieve, I N.  
 Captain Thornbury.  
 H Lumsden, Esq.  
 Lieutenant C Walker.  
 Captain Ethersey, I N.  
 M Cruickshank, Esq.

Hon Captain Carey, R N.  
 J A McKenzie, Esq.  
 G. Cowie, Esq.  
 N W Oliver, Esq.  
 Lieutenant J Rennie, I N.  
 T F Gray, Esq.  
 Dr Reynolds.  
 J G Lumsden, Esq.  
 J Stuart, Esq.  
 Lieutenant Hamilton, I N.  
 Captain T J Barr.  
 Captain Frushard, I N.  
 W Scott, Esq.  
 John Ritchie, Esq.  
 Thomas Tanner, Esq.  
 F. Leggett, Esq. Deputy Sheriff.  
 Captain Kempthorne, I N.  
 J Stookham, I N.  
 Captain Burke.  
 J C Ibbs, Esq.  
 G Hancock, Esq.  
 Mahomed Ameen Rogay, Esq.  
 Captain Robson.  
 W B Tristram, Esq.  
 Manookjee Limjee, Esq.  
 Dr Yuill.

### INDIAN NAVY CLUB.

NO 5, RAMPART ROW, FORT.

|                              |                 |                                           |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Captain Kempthorne, I N..... | President.      | } Managing Com-<br>mittee for 51 &<br>52. |
| Commodore H. H. Hewett.....  | Vice President. |                                           |
| F. G. Bone, Esq.....         | Member          |                                           |
| C. Kingcome, Esq.....        | Member          |                                           |
| J. A. Keys, Esq.....         | Secretary.      |                                           |

### PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA.

The Right W B P W LeGayt, Provincial Grand Master.  
 Do James Burnes, K H Honorary do.  
 Do John Grant, Honorary Past do.  
 Do W C Crawford, Deputy Provincial Grand Master.  
 Do J P Willoughby, Honorary Past do.  
 Do W Wylle, C B, Senior Provincial Grand Warden.  
 Do St G G Foley, Past ditto ditto.  
 Do H Barr, Junior Provincial Grand Warden.  
 Do S Compton, Past do.  
 Very Wor Br Hugh Gibb, Senior Provincial Grand Deacon.  
 Do J Hale, Past do.  
 Do M Willoughby, C R, Jun Provincial Grand Deacon.  
 Do J Mullaly, Provincial Grand Chaplain.  
 Do R Hamilton, Provincial Grand Secretary.  
 Do Manookjee Gursatjee, do, Indian Correspondence.

Very Wor Br W Blowers, Provincial Grand Register and Honorary Past Senior Grand Warden.  
 Do C West, Past Provincial Grand Register.  
 Do R Hamilton, Provincial Grand Treasurer.  
 Do P Jones, Past do.  
 Do—Provincial Grand Superintendent of Works.  
 Do Ardaseer Cursetjee, Past do.  
 Do G Jenkins, Provincial Grand Director of Ceremony.  
 Do J Kingston, Past Provincial Grand Director of Ceremony.  
 Do W Wellis, Provincial Grand Sword-Bearer.  
 Do Mahomed Jaffer, Past Grand Sword-Bearer.  
 Do H Forman, Provincial Grand Standard Bearer.  
 Do Ally Mahomed, Past do.  
 Do W G Lumsden, Provincial Grand Marshal.  
 Do J Reynolds, Past do.  
 Do G Palliser, Provincial Grand Director of Music.  
 Do E T Downes, Master of the Steward's Lodge.  
 Do H. Leggett, Provincial Grand Pursuivant.  
 Do W Simson, Provincial Grand Steward.  
 Do J Boyd, do do do.  
 Do J. McIndoe, R. Morgan, G Grant, N Oliver, Harrington, Ali Akbar, C Harrison, and Chetham, Guards.

LODGE " PERSEVERANCE.

|                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Br. G E Ashburner.....           | Worshipful Master.    |
| Right Worshipful Br. Burnes..... | Honorary Past Master. |
| Br W. Blowers.....               | Past Master.          |
| „ J McIndoe.....                 | Senior Warden.        |
| „ W M Boyce.....                 | Junior Warden.        |
| „ W Wellis.....                  | Chaplain.             |
| „ W M Elles.....                 | Secretary.            |
| „ A A Higgs.....                 | Treasurer.            |
| „ R Leech.....                   | Senior Deacon.        |
| „ J McLauchlin...                | Junior Deacon.        |
| .....                            | Organist.             |
| .....                            | Inner Guard.          |
| J Lowry... ..                    | Outer Guard.          |

LODGE " RISING STAR OF WESTERN INDIA:

OFFICE-BEARERS.

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Master.....         | W. Br. H. B. Lynch   |
| Past Master.....    | W. Blowers.          |
| Senior Warden... .. | Manockjee Cursetjee. |
| Junior Warden... .. | Ali Mahomed.         |
| Senior Deacon.....  | Ali Akhbar Khan.     |
| Junior Deacon.....  | J. Kingston.         |
| Secretary.....      | Mahomed Jaffer.      |
| Treasurer.....      | Ardaseer Cursetjee.  |

## BOMBAY STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

### OFFICE—BOMBAY GREEN.

**CAPITAL.**—Rs. 5,36,800 divided into 1342 Shares of Rs. 400 each.

**Directors.**—GREGOR GRANT, Esq. Chairman.

„ H. FORMAN, Esq.

„ BHASKER SOONDERJEE Esq.

„ B. JEJEEBHoy, Esq.

„ M. NUSSERAWANJEE, Esq.

„ DADOO MEAH YOOSEF Esq.

**Bankers.**—THE ORIENTAL, Bank Corporation.

**Solicitors**—Messrs WALKER & Bone.

**Manager.**—W. LITCHFIELD, Esq.

### CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES. AT BOMBAY.

A. H. Husckhe..... Consul of Hamburg.

Aga Mahomed, Khan Esq..... Consul of Persia, and Consular Agent  
to His Highness the Imaum of Muscat.

Braz Fernandez, Esq..... Portuguese Consular Agent.

A. H. Campbell, Esq..... Austrian Consul.

### BENSON'S HOTEL (RAMPART ROW, FORT.)

### BRITISH HOTEL (APPOLO STREET, FORT.)

### BARN'S HOTEL (MILITARY SQUARE, FORT.)

### HOPE HALL FAMILY HOTEL (MAZAGON.)

**MANAGER**—MRS BLACKWELL.

The Garden grounds are extensive, and afford ample space for exercise. Every attention has been paid with regard to cleanliness and comfort, and there is spacious accommodation for Servants, Horses, and conveyances.

### PUBLICATIONS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

#### Daily.

(In English) The *Bombay Times* and Journal of Commerce,—Office, Govt. place, Fort.

(In English) The *Telegraph and Courier*,—Office, Meadow Street.

(In English) *Bombay Gazette*,—Office, Apollo Street.

(In Guzerattee) *Summachar Dhurpun*,—Office, Bazaar Gate Street.

#### Bi-Weekly.

(In English) *Bombay Times*, published on Wednesday and Saturday afternoon, Office, Govt. place, Fort.

(In English) The *Telegraph and Courier*, published on Tuesday and Friday evenings, Office, Meadow Street, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Chabook*, published on Thursday and Saturday evenings, Office in Gunbow Lane, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Summachar*, published on Sunday and Thursday mornings,—Office in Barrack Street, Fort.

(In Guzerattee) *Jami-Jamshed*, Published on Wednesday and Saturday mornings,—Office in Moodie Khana, Fort.

#### Weekly.

(In English) The *Bombay Guardian*, published at the Times Press.

(In English) The *Bombay Catholic Layman*,—Office, Dock yard street, Mazagon.

(In English) *Price Current and Mercantile Register*, published on Saturday afternoon,—Office in Cowasjee Framjee's Lane, Fort.

(In English) *Government Gazette*, published on Thursday morning,—Office, Byculia.

(In Persian) *Hooseen Ool Ukbar*, published on Friday morning.

(In Persian) *Muzmood Ukbar*, published on Wednesday morning,—Office, Doorbin Press.

(In Portuguese) *A Abelha de Bombaim*, published on Wednesday,—Office near the Dockyard Mazagon.

(In Maliratta) *Prubhakur*, published on Sunday morning,—Office, Lower Chawl Street,

*Bi-monthly.*

- (In English) *Times Overland Summary*,—Office, Govt. place, Fort.  
 (In English) *Telegraph and Courier Overland Summary*,—Office Meadow Street, Fort.  
 (In English) *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—Office, Apollo Street.  
 (In English) *Price Current of Chamber of Commerce*,—Office, Chamber of Commerce, Meadow Street.  
 (In English and Mahrattce) *Dnyanodaya*, American Mission Press.

*Monthly.*

- (In English) *Oriental Christian Spectator Magazine*, Office, Mission Press.  
 (In English) *Temperance Advocate*,—Office, Jail Road.  
 (In English) *Church Missionary Record*,—Office, Jail Road.

*Quarterly.*

- Army, Civil, and Naval Lists, *Telegraph and Courier Press*,—Office, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Army, Civil, and Navy Lists, (published by Authority),—Office, Education Society's Press, Byculla.  
 Journal of the Branch Royal Asiatic Society,—Office, Society's Room, Town Hall.  
 The Bombay Quarterly Magazine,—Office, Education Society's Press.

*Annually.*

- Calendar and General Directory, *Bombay Times Press*,—Office, Govt. place, Fort.  
 Ditto, ditto, ditto, *Bombay Gazette Press*,—Office, Apollo Street.

## LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, WITH THEIR SITUATIONS AND HOURS OF BUSINESS.

- Accountant General's, Meadow street, 10 to 4 p.m.  
 Adjutant General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.  
 Advocate General's, Rampart Row, 10 to 4.  
 Agent for Gun Powder, Mazagon, 10 to 4.  
 Agent for Gun Carriages, Colaba, 10 to 4.  
 Agent for Clothing the Army, Belvidero, 10 to 4.  
 Barrack Master, Military Store Lane, 10 to 4.  
 Board of Conservancy, Town Hall, 10 to 4.  
 Brigade Major of Arty., Church street, 10 to 4.  
 Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Church street, 10 to 4.  
 Commissary General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.  
 Chief Engineer, The Ravelin Hornby Row, 10 to 5.  
 Civil Auditor, Mint, 10 to 5.  
 Deputy Adjutant General H. M's Troops, Church Street 10 to 4.  
 Ecclesiastical Registrar, Church Street, 10 to 5.  
 Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby Row, 10 to 5.  
 General Pay Master, Castle, 10 to 5.  
 General Post Office, Marine Street, 10 to 5.  
 Government Dispensary, Apollo Street, and Branch Dispensaries at Magazon, Girgaum &c.,  
 Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard, 10 to 5.  
 Judge Advocate General, Church Street, 10 to 5.  
 Military Auditor General, Town Hall, 10 to 5.  
 Medical Board, Town Hall, 10 to 5.  
 Military Board, Meadow Street, 10 to half past 4.  
 Military Accountant, Meadow Street, 10 to 4.  
 Mint Engineer, Mint, 10 to 4.  
 Mint Master, Mint, 10 to 4.  
 Medical Store keeper, Apollo Street, 10 to 5.  
 Master Attendant, Dockyard, 10 to 5.  
 Pay Office—Military and Naval, Church Street 10 to 5.  
 Police Office (Fort,) Forbes Street, 10 to 5.  
 Police Office, Mazagon, 10 to 4.  
 Prothonotary, Court House, 10 to 5.  
 Paupers' Attorney, Mr. Arthur's Office, Rampart Row, 10 to 5.  
 Prize Agent's, Church Street, 10 to 4.  
 Company's Solicitor, Marine Street, 10 to 5.  
 Court of Requests, Marine Street, 10 to 5.  
 Custom House, Marine Street, 10 to 5.  
 Collector of Land Revenue, Church Street, 10 to 5.  
 Clerk of the Crown, Court House, 10 to 5.  
 Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery, Dock yard, 10 to 5.  
 Clothing Board, Church Street, 10 to 5.  
 Director of Fire Engines, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.  
 Deputy Commissary General, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.  
 Dockyard Engineer, Apollo Gate, 10 to 5.  
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Church Street, 10 to 4.  
 Quarter Master General, Church Street, 10 to 4.  
 Registry Office of European Seamen, Apollo Street, 10 to 4.  
 Remount Agent, Girgaum Road, 10 to 4.  
 Sub Treasurer, Castle, 10 to 5.  
 Savings' Bank, (Government,) Castle 10 to 5.  
 Superintendent of Pensions, Town Hall, 10 to 5.  
 Secretariate, Old Government House, 10 to 5.  
 Sheriff, Court House, 10 to 5.  
 Small Cause Court, Hummum Street, 10 to 5.  
 Superintendent of I. N., Dockyard, 10 to 5.  
 Secretary to the Clothing Board, Mazagon, 10 to 4.  
 Steam Navigation Company (Bombay), Bombay Green, 10 to 5.  
 Town-Major, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.  
*Banks.*  
 Bombay Government, Rampart Row, 10 to 4.  
 Oriental, Corporation, Rampart Row, 10 to 4.  
 Agra and United Service, Rampart Row, 10 to 4.  
 Commercial, Rampart Row, 10 to 4.

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ESTABLISHED 22ND SEPTEMBER 1836.

John Parsons, Esq.....Chairman.  
 A. H. Campbell, Esq.....Deputy Chairman.  
 MANAGING COMMITTEE IN OFFICE TILL AUGUST, 1852.

The Chairman.....Ex-Officio.

The Deputy Chairman.....Ex-Officio.

Rowland Hamilton, Esq... ..

James Hunter, Esq... ..

H. B. Gilmour, Esq.....

Messrs Ritchie, Steuart and Co.....Treasurers.

John Connon, Esq., M. A... ..Secretary.

Mr. Janardhun Bappoojee. Native Assistant to ditto

FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS COMPOSING THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Messrs Ritchie, Steuart &amp; Co.

Messrs Wattenhaach, Heilgers &amp; Co.

... W. Nicol &amp; Co.

... R. Strong &amp; Co.

.. Ewart, Latham &amp; Co.

... Peel, Cassels &amp; Co.

.. Leckie &amp; Co.

... Heycock &amp; Co.

... Cardwell, Parsons &amp; Co.

... Frith &amp; Co.

... Wallace &amp; Co.

... Martin, Young &amp; Co.

... Grey &amp; Co.

... Diron Hunter &amp; Co.

... Campbell, Miller &amp; Co.

... G. S. King &amp; Co.

... W. and A. Graham &amp; Co.

... W. Elsam &amp; Co.

P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.  
 Oriental Bank.

## MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

## EUROPEANS.

Dirom Hunter & Co..... Church Lane,  
 Campbell, Miller and Co..... Medow Street, No 2  
 Burstall and Co..... Medow Street, No 33  
 A Anderson and Co..... Medow Street, No 33  
 A H Huschke, and Co..... Medow Street, No 22  
 King, G. S. and Co..... Rampart Row,  
 McCulloch and Co..... Medow Street, No 12  
 Cardwell, Parsons and Co..... Forbes Street, No 2  
 Jefferies T..... Medow Street,  
 Peel, Cassels and Co..... Forbes Street, No 3  
 Remington and Co..... Apollo Street, No 4  
 Sutherland, Alexander, and Co..... Apollo Street, No 4  
 Nicol W., and Co..... Marine Street, No 4  
 Grey and Co..... Rampart Row, No 1  
 Leckie and Co..... Rampart Row, No 1  
 Heycock and Co..... Rampart Row, No 8  
 Martin, Young and Co..... Rampart Row, No 4  
 R Strong and Co..... Hornby Row, No 3  
 Graham, W and A and Co..... Nesbit Lane, No 2  
 Wallace and Co..... Nesbit Lane, No 3  
 Forbes and Co..... Bombay Green, No 3  
 Elsam W., and Co..... Bell Lane, No 2  
 Lancaster and Co..... Bell Lane, No 2  
 E Bates and Co..... Church Lane, No 3  
 Ritchie, Steuart and Co..... Church Lane, No 4  
 Ewart, Lyon and Co..... Bruce Lane, No 1  
 Henry Scott and Co..... Forbes Street,

## LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Lancaster and Co..... Bell Lane No 2

## AGENTS FOR H M GOVT. OF CEYLON.

Wallace and Co.. .. .Nesbit Row  
 P and O Steam Navigation Co, John Ritchie  
 Superintendent... ..Church Street

## GENERAL BROKERS.

Walkinshaw, A ..... Rampart Row  
 Jeune, W..... Apollo Street  
 Howard, N..... Apollo Street  
 Briggs, H G..... Medow Street

## NEWSPAPER AGENTS.

*For the supply of British and Foreign Newspapers, Publications, &c.*

Roussac, A G..... Medow Street,

## HINDOO MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvie..... Loharchall  
 Bhoychund Jumka..... Wittulwady  
 Buzzree Koosalchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Currumchund Promchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Curson Madowjee..... Kalbadavee  
 Cussalchund Vachraz..... Kharracoowa  
 Denanath Curneedan..... Mombadavee  
 Dhunroopmul Jooaharmul..... Bholaswer Street  
 Doolabchund Kessowjee..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Dolutram Vulchund..... Near Kharracoowa  
 Fukeerchund Ameerchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Gokuldass Leladur..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Gunnesdaas Cristnaje..... Bholaswer Street  
 Heemutram Mayaram..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Herjee Dewjee..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Hotha Nanjee..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Hujaremul Nurseedass..... Bholaswer Street  
 Kessowjee Jadowjee..... Musjid Bunder  
 Kessresing Koosalchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Khimchund Moteechund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Khima Govindjee..... Piece Goods Bazar  
 Madoo Narrun..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Mona Khimjee..... Bholaswer Street  
 Moteram Myram..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Motichund Rugonathdass..... Mombadavee  
 Muddonjee Nanjee..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Munmohundass Davidass..... Near Bazar Gate  
 Mugneeram Chadermull..... Mombadavee  
 Muggonbhoy Kurumchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Nanjee Kessowjee..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Nowrotumdas Pursotumdas..... Kalbadavee Road  
 Pragjee Vizram..... Wittulwady  
 Purshotum Mullarsett..... Wittulwady  
 Ramchunder Wiswanath Dulvie..... Gowarchall  
 Ramdass Heerachund..... Kalbadavee Road  
 Ramchund Gumbersett..... Girgaum Road  
 Tatia Bullashun Shett..... Market  
 Goculdass Tejpal..... Chinch Bunder  
 Urjoondass Soorujmul..... Bholaswer Street  
 Vurjeevendass Madhowdass..... Near Bazar Gate  
 Vuckutchund Kooshalchund..... Bazar Gate Street  
 Vussungjee Jewraz..... Bazar Gate Street

## HINDOO BANKERS AND SHROFFS.

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Cussalchund Vuchraz.....       | Near Kharacoowa   |
| Damothur Mohunjee.....         | Wittulwady        |
| Dhurrumsey Hemchund.....       | Bazar Gate Street |
| Doolubbass Trebbhovundass..... | Bazar Gate Street |
| Hemchund Adaicurn.....         | Bazar Gate Street |
| Hemchund Moteechund.....       | Wittulwady        |
| Juggonath Sunkersett.....      | Girgaum Road      |
| Jadowjee Chubeelchund.....     | Wittulwady        |
| Javerchund Atmaram.....        | Bazar Gate Street |
| Jeovundass Nagjee.....         | Near Kharacoowa   |
| Kessresing Koosalchund...      | Bazar Gate Street |
| Munchachund Jeysing.....       | Bazar Gate Street |
| Pursotumdass Dyam.....         | Bazar Gate Street |
| Ragoonathdass Ramlall.....     | Kalbadavee Road   |
| Ramdass Pursotumdass.....      | Near Mombadavee   |
| Ravaghur Kooverghur...         | Thakoordwar Lane  |
| Savuclohl Vizlohl.....         | Near Kharacoowa   |
| Vullub Damother.....           | Soothar Chally    |
| Vullubdass Vussunjee.....      | Bazar Gate Street |

## JEW MERCHANTS.

|                            |       |                 |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Abdoola Faris Iskael... .. | .. .. | Charch Lane     |
| Dawood Sasson... ..        | .. .. | Forbes Street   |
| Dawood Issak... ..         | .. .. | Bazaar          |
| Dawood Iskael... ..        | .. .. | Rampart Row     |
| Elliahoo Haim... ..        | .. .. | Military Square |
| Moosa Ezra... ..           | .. .. | Musjid Bunder   |
| Moosa Gobia.....           | .. .. | Musjid Bunder   |

## MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS.

|                                  |       |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Aga Mahomed Hossein Sherazee...  | .. .. | Near Kharacoowa   |
| Aga Zayne Abadeel Curriblal...   | .. .. | Near Kharacoowa   |
| Ahmed Meeta... ..                | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Cazee Cumloodeen... ..           | .. .. | Cazee Street      |
| Cassum Natha... ..               | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Dattoo Soomar... ..              | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Dadoomeah Yooseph... ..          | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Esmall Habib... ..               | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Hajee Abdul Latteef... ..        | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Hajee Ebrahim Yooseph... ..      | .. .. | Bombay Green      |
| Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo... ..        | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed... .. | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Hajee Usserin Cadoo... ..        | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Jussub Baladgena... ..           | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Meeta Saya... ..                 | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Mahomed Jaffer... ..             | .. .. | Nesbit Lane, Fort |
| Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan... ..    | .. .. | Rope Walk Street  |
| Moosajee Canjee... ..            | .. .. | Bazar Gate Street |
| Noor Mahomed Datto... ..         | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Natha Tejah... ..                | .. .. | Musjid Bunder     |
| Shaik Abdoolia Culvacur... ..    | .. .. | Jamlee Street     |
| Sumssoodeen Fallowker... ..      | .. .. | Rhendy Bazar Road |

## PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS.

|                                      |       |                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady... ..        | .. .. | Cowasjee Patell Street |
| Ardaseer Framjee Dawar... ..         | .. .. | Cowasjee Patell Street |
| Ardaseer Furdoonjee Limjee... ..     | .. .. | Church Gate Street     |
| Ardaseer Limjee Cowasjee... ..       | .. .. | Bell Lane              |
| Bomanjee Framjee Cama... ..          | .. .. | Old Theatre            |
| Bomanjee and Ardaseer Hormusjee..... | .. .. | Old Theatre            |

|                                          |       |                                 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Romanjee Jejeebhoy...                    | .. .. | ...Bombay Green                 |
| Romanjee Jejeebhoy...                    | .. .. | ...Bombay Green                 |
| Cursetjee Ardasoor Dady...               | .. .. | ...Borah Bazar Street           |
| Cursetjee Furdoonjee...                  | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Cursetjee Jamsotjee...                   | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Cursetjee Nussorwanjee Boomla...         | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Cowasjee Manockjee Ashburner...          | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Cowasjee Manockjee Powalla...            | .. .. | ...Opposite Commissariat Office |
| Cowasjee Johangeorjee...                 | .. .. | ...Church Gate Street           |
| Cowasjee Nanabhoy Dawar...               | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner...          | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons...              | .. .. | ...Meadow Street                |
| Dinsha Bhicejee...                       | .. .. | ...Agiary Lane                  |
| Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadia...             | .. .. | ...Borah Bazar Street           |
| Dossabhoy Morwanjee & Co...              | .. .. | ...Parsee Bazar Street          |
| Dadabhoy and Munchorjee Cama...          | .. .. | ...Bombay Green                 |
| Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty...               | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Dossabhoy Framjee Mama...                | .. .. | ...Bell Lane                    |
| Danjeabhoy Framjee...                    | .. .. | ...Nesbit Row                   |
| Framjee Nussorwanjee...                  | .. .. | ...Nesbit Row                   |
| Furdoonjee Hormusjee Dorabjee...         | .. .. | ...Church Gate Street           |
| Hoorjeebhoy Johangeorjee...              | .. .. | ...Church Gate Street           |
| Hormusjee Cursetjee Dady...              | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Hormusjee Romanjee Sott...               | .. .. | ...Bazar Street                 |
| Hormusjee Romanjee Haddona...            | .. .. | ...Golahi Lane, Fort            |
| Hormusjee Rustonjee...                   | .. .. | ...Nanabhoy Lane                |
| Hormusjee Johangeorjee...                | .. .. | ...Nesbit Row                   |
| Sir Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy, Sons and Co...  | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Jejeebhoy Dadabhoy, Sons and Co...       | .. .. | ...Bombay Green                 |
| Jamsotjee Furdoonjee Paruk...            | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Kalkhusroo Nussorwanjee...               | .. .. | ...Borah Bazar Street           |
| Manockjee Framjee Cama...                | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Manockjee Limjee Cowasjee...             | .. .. | ...Nesbit Lane, Mazagon         |
| Manockjee Nussorwanjee Pitty...          | .. .. | ...Church Lane                  |
| Morwanjee Manockjee Sott...              | .. .. | ...Mazagon                      |
| Munchorjee Jamsotjee Wadia...            | .. .. | ...Church Gate Street           |
| Munchorjee and Pestonjee Framjee Cama... | .. .. | ...Old Theatre                  |
| Morwanjee Nussorwanjee Gamorria...       | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Nussorwanjee Romanjee Mody...            | .. .. | ...Old Theatre                  |
| Nussorwanjee Cursetjee Dady...           | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Nussorwanjee Manockjee Pitty...          | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Nowrojee Ardasoor Dawar...               | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Sorabjee Johangeor Ardasoor...           | .. .. | ...Cowasjee Patell Street       |
| Palonjee Dorabjee Morjee...              | .. .. | ...Todd Street                  |
| Pestonjee Nowrojee Banajee...            | .. .. | ...Mazagon                      |
| Pestonjee Burjorjee Nanabhoy...          | .. .. | ...Todd Street                  |
| Rustonjee Burjorjee Mody...              | .. .. | ...Church Gate Street           |
| Rustonjee Jamsotjee...                   | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Rustonjee Nowrojee...                    | .. .. | ...Rampart Row                  |
| Rustonjee Ruttonjee Wadia...             | .. .. | ...Borah Bazar Street           |
| Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlowalla...         | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Sorabjee Jamsotjee...                    | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street                |
| Sorabjee Jejeebhoy...                    | .. .. | ...Bombay Green                 |
| Sorabjee Vacha Gandy...                  | .. .. | ...Madow Khana Street           |

## EUROPE SHOPKEEPERS.

|                                    |       |                  |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| Aga Meerza...                      | .. .. | ...Meadow Street |
| Allarukhoo Noor Mahomed...         | .. .. | ...Apollo Street |
| Ardasoor Nussorwanjee Nadurshaw... | .. .. | ...Meadow Street |
| Ardasoor Furdoonjee...             | .. .. | ...Forbes Street |
| Bennott and Co...                  | .. .. | ...Forbes Street |
| Brown, Clough and Co...            | .. .. | ...Humam Street  |
| Burjorjee Rustonjee Bottlowalla... | .. .. | ...Gunbow Street |



|                                            |     |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------------------|
| Byramjee Sapoorejee and Co...              | ... | ...Meadow Street |
| Byramjee Eduljee Bottlewalla..             | ..  | ..Gunbow Street  |
| Colliott & Co..                            | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Cursetjee Cooverjee's Sons...              | ... | ..Apollo Street  |
| Cursetjee Muncherjee (Dubash.)...          | ..  | ..Humnum Street  |
| Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee...       | ..  | ..Apollo Street  |
| Dinshaw Merwanjee (Dubash.)..              | ..  | ..Church Lane    |
| Dorabjee Framjee and Co..                  | ..  | ..Humnum Street  |
| Dorabjee Cooverjee Mazoo..                 | ..  | ..Meadow Street  |
| Ebrahim Moossa ..                          | ..  | ..Apollo Street  |
| Eduljee Cursetjee..                        | ..  | ...Church Lane   |
| Eduljee Cursetjee Madum..                  | ..  | ..Gunbow Street  |
| Eduljee Framjee and Co..                   | ..  | ..Bombay Green   |
| Eduljee and Hormusjee...                   | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Eduljee Jamsetjee..                        | ..  | ...Forbes Street |
| Eduljee Manockjee and Co..                 | ..  | ..Apollo Street  |
| Eduljee Nussurwanjee...                    | ..  | ..Humnum Street  |
| Framjee Nowrojee Dhondree..                | ..  | ..Forbes Street  |
| Framjee Bomanjee Setna..                   | ... | ...Marine Street |
| Frith, and Co...                           | ..  | ...Marine Street |
| Furdoonjee Framjee...                      | ..  | ...Apollo Street |
| Hormusjee Pestonjee Bottlewalla and Son... | ... | ...Gunbow Street |
| Hyderally Cassimjee...                     | ..  | ...Apollo Street |
| Ibrahim Abdool Currim...                   | ..  | ...Apollo Street |
| Jamsetjee Doorabjee, (Naval Dubash.)...    | ... | ...Bombay Green  |
| Jowanjee Eduljee's Sons...                 | ... | ..Meadow Street  |
| Joewajee Ruttonjee's Sons...               | ... | ..Apollo Street  |
| Jeechangeer Nussurwanjee and Co...         | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Jaffer Sulliman..                          | ... | ...Meadow Street |
| Manockjee Framjee..                        | ... | ...Meadow Street |
| Meyahjee Ahmedbhoy...                      | ... | ...Meadow Street |
| Muncherjee Eduljee Soopareewalla..         | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Manockjee Nussurwanjee Nadurshaw ..        | ... | ..Meadow Street  |
| Merwanjee Nowrojee..                       | ... | ..Meadow Street  |
| Muncherjee Dhunjeebhoy and Co...           | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Muncherjee Eduljee...                      | ..  | ..Apollo Street  |
| Nansee Parpia...                           | ..  | ..Meadow Street  |
| Nussurwanjee Framjee..                     | ... | ..Nesbit Lane    |
| Nussurwanjee and Pestonjee..               | ..  | ...Apollo Street |
| Ockerjee and Co..                          | ..  | ...Apollo Street |
| Pestonjee and Hormusjee...                 | ... | ..Apollo Street  |
| Pestonjee Hormusjee (Dubash) ..            | ... | ...Apollo Street |
| Pestonjee Rustomjee Marker...              | ... | ...Forbes Street |
| Pochajee Framjee and Co..                  | ... | ..Apollo Street  |
| Ruttonjee Cursetjee...                     | ..  | ..Forbes Street  |
| Ruttonjee Hormusjee's Sons...              | ... | ...Forbes Street |
| Sorabjee Pestonjee and Co..                | ..  | ...Forbes Street |
| Soomar Essa...                             | ..  | ...Meadow Street |

### MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSORS.

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Agents.—Boyce and Co.—Agents to   |                    |
| James Barber and Co...            | ... Oak Lane.      |
| W Clare, Military and Commis-     |                    |
| sion Agent...                     | ... Apollo Street. |
| Lancaster and Co., for Lloyd's    |                    |
| London..                          | ... Bell Lane.     |
| Wallace & Co., for Ceylon Govt... | Nesbit Row.        |
| Leckie and Co., for Grindlay and  |                    |
| Co., London...                    | .. Rampart Row.    |

|                                                                                                    |                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Dillon and Co., General Agents<br>to the Messrs, &c...                                             | ... Nosbit Lane.            |
| Jas Taylor.—Agent for Smith<br>Eldor and Co...                                                     | ... Rampart Row.            |
| J Turner.—Agent for Wheatley<br>and Co., Morland, Jullieu and<br>Co.; and <i>Delhi Gazette</i> ... | ... 12 Apollo Street.       |
| James Chesson, Agent to the<br><i>London Daily News</i> ...                                        | ... Humnum Street.          |
| Apothecaries.—Peters M...                                                                          | ... Meadow Street.          |
| Hannah, J T...                                                                                     | ... Ditto.                  |
| Rodrigues, F...                                                                                    | ... Ditto.                  |
| Rodrigues, P A and Co...                                                                           | ... Rampart Row.            |
| Johnson and Co...                                                                                  | ... Ditto.                  |
| Treacher and Co...                                                                                 | ... Meadow Street.          |
| Artists.—W Fallon...                                                                               | ... Military Square, No. 8. |
| G S Wilson...                                                                                      | ... Lower Colaba.           |
| Roussao, A G (Photograph Da-<br>guerratype)...                                                     | ... Meadow Street.          |
| Auctioneers.—Bennett and Co...                                                                     | ... Forbes Street.          |
| Brown, Clough and Co...                                                                            | ... Humnum Street.          |
| Rustomjee Pestonjee...                                                                             | ... Meadow Street.          |
| Frith (Robert) and Co...                                                                           | ... Marine Street.          |
| Crawford and Co...                                                                                 | ... Marine Street.          |
| Dosabhoj Cursetjee's Sons...                                                                       | ... Rampart Row             |
| Bakers & Confectioners.—Batherjee & Co.                                                            | ... Medow Street            |
| Nusserwanjee Merwanjee...                                                                          | ... Gundow Street           |
| Rustomjee Framjee...                                                                               | ... Bakohouse Lane          |
| Leggett, Francois...                                                                               | ... Humnum Street           |
| R J Lowry and Co...                                                                                | ... Bakohouse Lane          |
| Billiard Rooms.—Sorabjee Framjee,<br>Marker...                                                     | ... Medow Street            |
| Pestonjee Sapoorjee...                                                                             | ... Rampart Row             |
| Barnes, R. T...                                                                                    | ... Medow Street            |
| Bill Brokers.—A Walkinshaw...                                                                      | ... Rampart Row             |
| Nelson Howard...                                                                                   | ... Church Street,          |
| W Jenne...                                                                                         | ... Apollo Street           |
| H G Briggs...                                                                                      | ... Medow Street            |
| Boat and Coach Suppliers.—Law. Barretto.                                                           | ... Humnum Street           |
| Pestonjee Sorabjee...                                                                              | ... Marine Street           |
| Bookbinders, Card Engravers &c.<br>Esperance and Co.                                               | ... Apollo Street           |
| Dosabhoj Hormusjee ...                                                                             | ... Forbes Street           |
| Jamsetjee Jamasjee ...                                                                             | ... Forbes Street           |
| Regal and Co...                                                                                    | ... Medow Street            |
| Booksellers.—H A Cannon...                                                                         | ... Medow Street            |
| A Dunlop...                                                                                        | ... Rampart Row             |
| James Chesson...                                                                                   | ... Humnum Street           |
| Thacker and Co. ...                                                                                | ... Forbes Street           |
| Smith Eldor and Co. ...                                                                            | ... Rampart Row             |
| Hajee Ahmed Essa...                                                                                | ... Medow Street            |
| Bhickoo Sazda Senoy...                                                                             | ... Kalbadavee Road         |
| Cabinet Makers.—Jamsetjee Limjee                                                                   | ... Medow Street            |
| Manookjee Nowrojee ...                                                                             | ... Medow Street            |
| Pestonjee Eduljee...                                                                               | ... Medow Street            |

|                                        |     |                             |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Rustomjee Nowrojee...                  | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Shapoorjee Byramjee...                 | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Sorabjee Framjee and Co.,              | ... | Meadow Street               |
| China Shoe Makers.—Jackson old         | ... | Kalbadavee                  |
| Jackson (young)                        | ... | Kalbadavee Road             |
| Coach and Palanquin Builders.—Bazonjee |     |                             |
| Cowasjee...                            | ... | Forbes Street               |
| Bomanjee Pestonjee..                   | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Collet and Co.,...                     | ... | Girgaum Back Road, and Fort |
| Eduljee Nowrojee...                    | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Warfield, Wm...                        | ... | Mazagon                     |
| Pallonjee Bomanjee...                  | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Dadabhoy Bomanjee...                   | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Dentists.—Egerton Filmore...           | ... | Rampart Row                 |
| Lowry, J L, M D...                     | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Dress Makers and Milliners.—Monnet,    |     |                             |
| Madame...                              | ... | Byculla                     |
| Roberts, Mrs...                        | ... | Byculla                     |
| McAulay, Mrs...                        | ... | Byculla                     |
| Cole, Mrs...                           | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Lake, Mrs...                           | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Engraver.—Flower, H O..                | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Gun Smiths.—Mahomed Hussain            | ... | Bendy Bazaar                |
| Noble and Co.,...                      | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Thomas Edwards...                      | ... | Rampart Row, Church Gate.   |
| Harness Makers.—M O'Mealy (senior).    | ... | Dhobee Talao, Girgaum Road  |
| Hair Dresser.—W Williamson..           | ... | Mazagon                     |
| Horse Dealers. Sorabjee Dady Suntuok.  | ... | New Sonapoor Street         |
| Cartwright and Co...                   | ... | Byculla                     |
| Bazonjee Fuckerjee..                   | ... | Girgaum Road                |
| Nusserwanjee Manockjee...              | ... | Bendy Bazaar Road           |
| Horse Trainer.—Merwanjee Rutlonjee.    | ... | Cowasjee Patell Street      |
| Hotelkeepers.—Pestonjee Pallonjee      | ... | Framjee Cooverjee's Street  |
| Mrs Blackwell, Hope Hall Hotel...      | ... | Mazagon                     |
| Barnes, R T...                         | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Benson, Thos...                        | ... | Rampart Row                 |
| Littlewood & Co..                      | ... | Military Square             |
| Ice Depot.—H Moore..                   | ... | Apollo Street               |
| Ice Confectioners.—Morenas and Co...   | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Rustomjee Framjee..                    | ... | Bakehouse Lane              |
| Jewellers.—Govindrow Ramsett...        | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Johannes, P A...                       | ... | Church Gate Street          |
| Liebel, E... ..                        | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Regel and Co.....                      | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Marine Store Dealers, &c.—Tayahjee     |     |                             |
| Habutbhoy..                            | ... | Apollo Street               |
| Milliners.—Ardaseer Nusserwanjee.....  | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Dorabjee Cooverjee..                   | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Meahjee Ahmedbhoy...                   | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Camroodeen Brothers...                 | ... | Forbes Street               |
| Musical &c. Instrument Repairers,—     |     |                             |
| Jeewanram Nurseedass...                | ... | Bazar Gate Street           |
| Jewram Samjee...                       | ... | Meadow Street               |
| Music Masters.—Antone P.....           | ... | Colaba                      |
| Jose.....                              | ... | Girgaum                     |
| Souza de...                            | ... | Kalbadavee                  |
| Trestis, Mr...                         | ... | Matarpakary                 |

|                                                 |       |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Piano-seller &amp; Repairers.—Jas. Huber</b> |       |                               |
| & Co....                                        | ..... | ... Nesbit Lane               |
| Clough, Mr...                                   | ...   | ... Byoulla                   |
| <b>Saddlers.—M O'Nealy (senior)...</b>          |       |                               |
|                                                 | ...   | ... Dhobee Talao Girgaum Road |
| Peat, R.....                                    | ..    | ... Meadow Street             |
| <b>Schools, Boarding and Day.—Boswell</b>       |       |                               |
| A B....                                         | ..    | ... Nesbit Lane               |
| Bromley, Mrs...                                 | ...   | ... Breach Candy              |
| Hinton, H....                                   | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| Peyton, W W, and Narayan She-                   |       |                               |
| shadri...                                       | ...   | ... Ambrolie                  |
| Sorabjee Dossabhoj...                           | ..    | ... Church-Gate Street        |
| Thornton A T...                                 | ...   | ... Fort, Apollo Street       |
| <b>Soda-Water Makers.—Rodrigues, Frau-</b>      |       |                               |
| ois...                                          | ...   | ... Meadow Street             |
| Johnson and Co...                               | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| Treacher and Co...                              | ...   | ... Meadow Street             |
| <b>Steam Offices.—Steamer Sir Charles</b>       |       |                               |
| Forbes...                                       | ...   | ... Near Church Gate          |
| Do Sir J R Currao....                           | ...   | ... Bazar Gate                |
| Do Phlox.....                                   | ...   | ... Bazar Gate Street         |
| Do Sir J Jejeebhoy (Messrs.                     |       |                               |
| Jejeebhoy Dadabhoj's)...                        | ...   | ... Bombay Green              |
| <b>Surgeons.—Baptisto...</b>                    |       |                               |
|                                                 | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| Brenner, Europe...                              | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| Conceicao, de A P...                            | ...   | ... Oak Lane                  |
| Farquhar, Thomas Murray (Ma-                    |       |                               |
| rine).....                                      | ...   | ... Apollo Street             |
| Fernandes, B....                                | ...   | ... Ambrolie                  |
| Lobo...                                         | ...   | ... Military Square           |
| Lowry, J. S., M D...                            | ..    | ... Meadow Street             |
| Miller, Hugh...                                 | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| Ramsay, A...                                    | ...   | ... Ambrolie                  |
| Yull, Jno...                                    | ...   | ... Rampart Row               |
| <b>Tailors.—Atunaram Ballajee...</b>            |       |                               |
|                                                 | ...   | ... Tailors' Street           |
| J. B. Betts...                                  | ..    | ... Govt. Place               |
| Pandoo Nanjee...                                | ...   | ... Tailors' Street           |
| <b>Veterinary Surgeons.—Cartwright and</b>      |       |                               |
| Co...                                           | ...   | ... Byoulla                   |
| Gasper...                                       | ...   | ... Church Lane               |
| Stephons and Co...                              | ...   | ... Mazagon                   |
| Kennie, W...                                    | ...   | ... Bellasis Road             |
| <b>Undertakers.—Brown, William..</b>            |       |                               |
|                                                 | ...   | ... Cathedral                 |
| Regel, G. & Co...                               | ...   | ... Meadow Street             |
| Wilson & Co...                                  | ...   | ... Agiary Lane               |
| <b>Water-makers.—Barron, James...</b>           |       |                               |
|                                                 | ...   | ... Meadow Street             |
| Morunasjee Byramjee...                          | ...   | ... Meadow Street             |
| Merwanjee Cowasjee...                           | ...   | ... Apollo Street             |
| Munchorjee Eduljee...                           | ...   | ... Borah Bazaar              |
| Eduljee Munchorjee...                           | ...   | ... Borah Bazaar              |
| Byramjee Dorabjee...                            | ...   | ... Church Gate Street        |
| Eduljee Sapoorejee...                           | ...   | ... Church Lane               |
| A Jeannin...                                    | ..    | ... Apollo Street             |
| <b>Work-box Makers.—Hurgovund Vis-</b>          |       |                               |
| sundas...                                       | ...   | ... Forbes Street             |
| Cursotjee Eduljee...                            | ...   | ... Girgaum Road              |

## TONNAGE SCALE.

This Scale was originally adopted at a Meeting of Merchants, Ship Owners, and others, held on the 8th September 1836, and came into operation on the 1st April in the following year. On the 17th August 1842, it was revised and modified by general consent of the mercantile community. It is to be considered the Scale to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary:—

| ARTICLES.                                           | To the Ton. | ARTICLES.                             | To the Ton.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Aloes, in kegs.....                                 | 16 cwt.     | Colocynth, in chests or bags....      | 50 c.ft. or 6 cwt. |
| Assafœtida.....                                     | 50 c.ft.    | Cumin seed.....                       | 50 c.ft.           |
| Alum in bags.....                                   | 20 cwt.     | Cocoa.....                            | 52 cwt.            |
| Arangoes.....                                       | 20 cwt.     | Cubebs.....                           | 12 cwt.            |
| Amber greese.....                                   | 20 cwt.     | Dragon's blood.....                   | 10 c.ft.           |
| Arsenic.....                                        | 20 cwt.     | Dates wet.....                        | 20 cwt.            |
| Arrow-root.....                                     | 50 c.ft.    | Dates dry.....                        | 16 cwt.            |
| Annotto.....                                        | 50 c.ft.    | Elephants' teeth in cases...          | 50 c.ft.           |
| Aniseed.....                                        | 20 cwt.     | Ditto do. bulk.....                   | 16 cwt.            |
| Barilla.....                                        | 50 c.ft.    | Ebony in squared logs.....            | 50 c.ft.           |
| Blackwood.....                                      | 20 cwt.     | Ditto otherwise.....                  | 20 cwt.            |
| Borax (refined).....                                | 16 cwt.     | Fossil Alkali.....                    | 20 cwt.            |
| Borax or Tincal (unrefined)...                      | 16 cwt.     | Ginger green.....                     | 20 cwt.            |
| Buffalo & other Animals' Horns.....                 | 16 cwt.     | Ditto dry.....                        | 14 cwt.            |
| Bamboo reeds, 3,000.....                            | 50 c.ft.    | Galls.....                            | 20 cwt.            |
| Books, in chests.....                               | 50 c.ft.    | Galangales Galingals.....             | 12 cwt.            |
| Bees-wax.....                                       | 8 cwt.      | Gums, viz. Arabic, Animi, Benjamin    | 50 c.ft.           |
| Bark.....                                           | 20 cwt.     | Bdellium, Copal, Gamboge Galba-       |                    |
| Betel-nut.....                                      | 50 c.ft.    | num, Elemic, Kino, Mastic, Myrrh      |                    |
| Bullion and Specie, (a per centage ad valorem)..... | 50 c.ft.    | Olibanum, Tragacanth &c., in chests   | 18 cwt.            |
| Gardamoms.....                                      | 56 c.ft.    | Gram.....                             |                    |
| Camphor.....                                        | 50 c.ft.    | Hurtall.....                          | 50 c.ft.           |
| Cassia Lignea.....                                  | 50 c.ft.    | Illemp or Sunn.....                   | 50 c.ft.           |
| Cassia Fistula.....                                 | 50 c.ft.    | Hides and skins when screwed.....     | 50 c.ft.           |
| Cassia Buds.....                                    | 50 c.ft.    | Hides in unscrewed packages and loose | 12 cwt.            |
| Cowries, in cases or bags....                       | 20 cwt. or  | Indigo.....                           | 50 c.ft.           |
| Coffee.....                                         | 14 cwt.     | Jackwood.....                         | 50 c.ft.           |
| Coir.....                                           | 50 c.ft.    | King's yellow, or Orpiment..          | 20 cwt.            |
| Coir rope.....                                      | 10 c.ft.    | Linseed.....                          | 20 cwt.            |
| Cocoanut oil in casks.....                          | 50 c.ft.    | Long Pepper.....                      | 12 cwt.            |
| Coals.....                                          | 20 cwt.     | Lac lake.....                         | 50 c.ft.           |
| Copra.....                                          | 12 cwt.     | Mace.....                             | 50 c.ft.           |
| Coculus Indicus.....                                | 12 cwt.     | Musk.....                             | 50 c.ft.           |
| Cornelians in chests.....                           | 50 c.ft.    | Mother O'Pearl Shells in chests or    | 20 cwt. or         |
| Cutch or Terra Japonica...                          | 18 cwt.     | bags.....                             |                    |
| Cotton, in bales.....                               | 50 c.ft.    | Mirabolans.....                       | 20 cwt.            |
| Cocque de Perle, in bags.....                       | 20 cwt.     | Madder and Munjeet.....               | 14 cwt.            |
| Cinnabar.....                                       | 16 cwt.     | Nutmegs in chests.....                | 50 cwt.            |
| Cake Lake.....                                      | 16 cwt.     | Nux Vomica.....                       | 14 cwt.            |
| Cochineal.....                                      | 50 c.ft.    | Opium, per chest.....                 | 18 cwt.            |
| Cherang.....                                        | 20 cwt.     | Oil seeds.....                        | 14 cwt.            |
| Chassum.....                                        | 10 cwt.     | Pepper.....                           | 50 c.ft.           |
| Cloves, in chests or bags.....                      | 50 c.ft. or | Plumbago or black lead..              | 20 cwt. or         |
| Colombo root, or bags.....                          | 12 cwt. or  | Paddy.....                            | 18 cwt.            |
| Cinnamon, in chests or bales....                    | 50 c.ft. or | Pimento.....                          | 14 cwt.            |
| Coral, rough.....                                   | 20 cwt.     | Puree.....                            | 8 cwt.             |
| Clove Bark.....                                     | 8 cwt.      | Rattans 6,000.....                    | 16 cwt.            |
| Caylon stones.....                                  | 20 cwt.     | Rattans (ground) 3,000...             | 16 cwt.            |
| Canes 3,000.....                                    | 16 cwt.     | Rhubarb.....                          | 50 c.ft.           |
| China root.....                                     | 50 cwt.     | Rice in bags.....                     | 20 cwt.            |
|                                                     |             | Raw Silk, in chests or bales....      | 50 c.ft.           |
|                                                     |             | Red wood.....                         | 14 cwt.            |

| ARTICLES.                                          | To the Ton.      | ARTICLES.                                     | To the Ton.    |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Red earth.....                                     | .... 20 cwt.     | Soap, in chests.....                          | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Shell lac and stick lac.....                       | ..... 50 c.ft.   | Sandal and Sapan wood.....                    | .... 16 cwt.   |
| Shawls, Cashmere, a per centage ad<br>valorem..... | ....             | Teak Timber, and Plank and Poon<br>Spars..... | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Seed lac.....                                      | .... 50 c.ft.    | Tamarinds.....                                | .... 20 cwt.   |
| Succaddee.....                                     | .... 50 c.ft.    | Tallow.....                                   | .... 20 cwt.   |
| Sugar, soft, in chests or bags..                   | ... { or 20 cwt. | Tobacco, in bales..                           | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Sugar Candy.....                                   | .... 20 cwt.     | Turmeric..                                    | ..... 14 cwt.  |
| Squinanthum.....                                   | ..... 16 cwt.    | Talc.....                                     | ..... 20 cwt.  |
| Sago.....                                          | .... 50 c.ft.    | Tea, in chests....                            | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Senna.....                                         | .... 6 cwt.      | Tortoise shell, in chests.....                | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Sal Ammoniac.....                                  | .... 16 cwt.     | Tutenague...                                  | ..... 20 cwt.  |
| Sealing Wax.....                                   | .... 50 c.ft.    | Unrated drugs, in chests.....                 | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Safflower, in bales or bags..                      | .. { or 50 c.ft. | Unrated wood.....                             | ..... 14 cwt.  |
| Saffron....                                        | ..... 14 cwt.    | Whanghees 6,000..                             | ..... 16 cwt.  |
| Saltpetre.....                                     | .... 20 cwt.     | Wool.....                                     | ..... 50 c.ft. |
| Sea shells, rough, in bags.....                    | .... 20 cwt.     | Wheat.....                                    | ..... 20 cwt.  |
|                                                    |                  | Zedoary.....                                  | .... 20 cwt.   |

Vine, Spirits, and other liquids, to be computed per Butt, Hhd., or Cask.

NOTE.—Cotton, Hemp, and other screwed and pressed Bales, to be measured as follows :—  
viz. the greatest length first to be ascertained, then the Bale to be set on end, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings excepting the knots. An average of 100 bales to be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 bales, and proportionately, the Shipper measuring one-half, and the commander or Ship's Agent the other half, of the aforesaid quantity. The bales to be measured on the Wharf or Bunder, prior to shipment, if required, weather permitting.

The Ton in Bombay is reckoned 50 cubic feet.

### GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION.

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay ; as revised.  
by the Chamber of Commerce and Confirmed at a General Meeting of that  
Association held on the 11th February 1843.

|                                                                                                                 | Per Cent |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1—On procuring Freight.....                                                                                     | 5        |
| 2—On Collecting, do.....                                                                                        | 2½       |
| 3—On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops ; on<br>the amount of the charter party..... | 5        |
| 4—On shipping goods of every description, on which no commission for the<br>purchase has been charged.....      | 2½       |
| 5—On shipping Treasure, Bullion, and Jewellery.....                                                             | 1        |
| 6—On ships' disbursements when in funds.....                                                                    | 1        |
| 7—On.....ditto.....when not in funds.....                                                                       | 2½       |

|                                                                                                                                                                 |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 8—On amount of passage money whether the same passes through the Agents' hands or not.....                                                                      | 2½ |
| 9—On effecting Insurances.....                                                                                                                                  | 5  |
| 10—On settling insurance losses whether partial or total, also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of Commission on receipt of Cash... ..                 | 2½ |
| 11—On the sale or purchase of goods of all demoninations (except as under)                                                                                      | 5  |
| 12—On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of goods sold, and on which a Commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged .. .. .                       | 2½ |
| 13—On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses and Lands; of Opium; and of Diamonds, Pearls and Jewellery of all descriptions... ..                                | 2½ |
| 14—On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion.....                                                                                                          | 1  |
| 15—On the sale or purchase of Cattle.....                                                                                                                       | 5½ |
| 16—On goods consigned which are disposed of by Outcry, or sent to a shop on net proceeds.....                                                                   | 5  |
| 17—On goods consigned, and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost.....                                                                                            | 2½ |
| 18—On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom goods are sold, on the amount of sale.....                                                             | 2½ |
| 19—On attending the delivery of contract goods to the Company or individuals.....                                                                               | 2½ |
| 20—On Collecting House Rent.....                                                                                                                                | 2½ |
| 21—On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange.....                                                                                                        | 1  |
| 22—On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange... ..                                                                                                          | 1  |
| 23—On taking up at interest bills from the Company (exclusive of one per cent on remitting).....                                                                | 1  |
| 24—On exchanging Company's securities of all descriptions, on investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another..... | ½  |
| 25—On surrendering, or depositing in the Treasury Company's Security of all descriptions.....                                                                   | ½  |
| 26—On procuring money on Respondentia or on Loan.....                                                                                                           | 2  |
| 27—On recovering of Bonds, or of bills for absentees, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent.....                             | 2. |
| 28—On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary.....                                                                                              | 2½ |
| 29—On debts when recovered by such means.....                                                                                                                   | 5  |
| 30—On managing the affairs of the estate for an Executor or Administrator.                                                                                      | 5  |
| 31—On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate.....                                                                                                              | 2½ |
| 32—On guaranteeing Bills, Bonds, or debts in general; by endorsement or otherwise .....                                                                         | 2½ |
| 33—On Bills of exchange returned noted or protested.....                                                                                                        | 1  |
| 34—On granting and cashing letters of credit.....                                                                                                               | 2½ |
| 35—On becoming Security to Government or public bodies in any case..                                                                                            | 2½ |
| 36—On depositing Government paper as security for constituents.....                                                                                             | 1  |
| 37—On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of goods on which commission has been previously charged.....     | 1  |
| 38—In all cases where the Dr. side of the account exceeds the Cr. side including the balance of interest, Commission to be charged at the rate of...            | 1  |

## MEMORANDUM.

Sales of Europe goods when made at an advance or invoice cost, the amount to be converted into Bombay currency at the exchange of 2s. per Rupee.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF BOMBAY.

There will be prayers with a Sermon on every Sunday morning and evening throughout the year, and on Christmas day, Good Friday, and the day of the Circumcision, and on Ascension day.

There will be divine service on the morning of the Festival of the Epiphany, on Ash Wednesday, on the evening of every Friday in Lent, on every day in Passion week, and on all the Feast days, appointed "to be observed in the Church of England throughout the year."

There will be Sacrament on the 1st Sunday in every month, on Christmas day, Easter day, Ascension day, Whit Sunday, and Trinity Sunday.

A general collection for the Poor will be made in the Church at the conclusion of the service on the morning of Christmas day, and Easter day.

The Archdeacon will preach on the morning of the 2nd Sunday in Advent on the day of the Circumcision, 1st Sunday in Lent, on Good Friday, Ascension day, and on the morning of Trinity Sunday.

Every Chaplain on his arrival at the Presidency will preach once by special appointment of the Bishop.

By order of the Lord Bishop of Bombay,

Bombay, 31st May, 1842.

(Signed) CHARLES H. BAINBRIDGE, Registrar.

TRUSTEES OF ST. THOMAS' CATHEDRAL.

Rev. R. Y. Keays.

J. R. Hadow, Esq.

Col. G. Moore.

A. Malet, Esq.

A. S. LeMessurier, Esq.

Mr R. A. De Souza.....Organist,

Mr W. Brown.....Clerk.

Mr A. Harrington.....Sexton.

SURROGATES.

Reverends R. Y. Keays, F. J. Spring, H. H. Brereton, G. P. Badger, G. L. Allen, F. C. P. Reynolds, C. Laing, J. D. Gibson, M. J. T. Boyes, and W. H. Schwabbe.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BOMBAY.

Rev'd J Stevenson, D D, Sen Minister.

W Wellis, Esq., Elder.

Rev'd G Cook Junior do.

The Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Jewish Mission.

Members of the Kirk Session.

Rev'd J Stevenson, D D, Moderator.

Rev'd J Stevenson, D D, Chairman.

Rev'd G Cook.

Rev'd G Cook, Secretary.

John Mullaly, Esq., Elder.

Rev'd E Lasseron.

William Wellis, Esq., Elder.

J Mullaly, Esq.

Mr J Harrington ; Session Clerk.

W Wellis, Esq.

Mr G Regel, Undertaker

The Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Indian Mission.

Mr H A Cannon, Organist.

The Presbyterial Body.

Rev'd J Stevenson, D D, Chairman.

Rev'd J. Stevenson, D D, Moderator.

Rev'd G Cook, Secretary.

Rev'd G Cook, Clerk.

R Miller, Esq., Missionary.

J Mullaly, Esq., Elder.

Mr A B Boswell.



## FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, BOMBAY.

REV. A. G. FRASER,—MINISTER.

### ELDERS.

Rev. J. Wilson, D. D.  
Rev. R. Nesbit.  
Rev. R. W. Hume.  
D. Grier on, Esq. M. D.  
N. Spencer, Esq.  
A. D. Fallon, Esq.  
Geo. Smith, Esq.

### DEACONS.

H. Miller, Esq, M. D.  
J. Sprague, Esq.  
E. J. Martinant, Esq.  
Mr. J. Williamson.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND CHAPELS IN THE ISLAND OF BOMBAY AND SALSETTE.

*Under His Excellency the Archbishop Metropolitan of Goa and Primate of the East.*

MAZAGON.—Cathedral, N S de Gloria.  
Rev. A M Soares, Vicar Genl of the North, and Delegate of His Excy. the Diocesan, Vicar General.  
Messrs J Amaral, P N Pires, A Misquita, and G Monteiro, Wardens.  
CAVEL.—Church of N S de Saude.  
Rev. M S Rodrigues, Vicar.  
Rev. P. D'Mello, Chaplain.  
Messrs M O D'Silva, J J Bocarro, and J D' Cruz, Wardens.  
BYCULLA.—Chapel of N S de Conceição.  
Rev. M A Lobo, Chaplain.  
LOWER COLABA.—Chapel of St. Francis Xavier.  
Rev. Mr Ambrozio, Chaplain.  
LOWMR MAHIM.—Church of Nossa Senhora de Salvação.  
Rev. Braz J Fernandes, Vicar.  
Rev. Mr Monte, Curate.  
Messrs J D'Monte, and A Caetano, Wardens.

TANNA.—Church of St John Baptist.  
Rev. F Gonsalves, Vicar de Vara.  
Rev. J C Pereira, Vicar.  
BANDORA.—Church of St Andrew, and Chapel of N S D'Monte.  
Rev. Ignacio L de Silva, Vicar.  
Rev. Mr C C de Jesus Curate.  
COORLA.—Church of N S de Amparo.  
Rev. N D'Silva, Vicar.  
AMBOLIM.—Church.  
Rev. Vicent, Lobo.  
PARLEM.—Church.  
Rev. G D D'Silva, Vicar.  
CALIAN.—Church.  
Rev. D D'Piedade, Vicar.  
SHAR.—Chapel.  
Rev. D D'Piedade, Chaplain.  
And also a Church in each of the following places, Caranjah, Versoa, Mana, Dongarym, Aldeamar, Poimser, and Bassein.

## UNDER THE VICAR APOSTOLIC AT BOMBAY.

The Right Rev. A Hartmann, R C Bishop.  
FORT.—Chapel of N S de Carmo.  
Rev. Fre Ignatius, Chaplain.  
GIRGAUM.—Church of N S de Esperanca.  
Rev. Fre Miguel Antonio, Vicar.  
Messrs C J Phillips, J D'Mello, and P D' Miranda, Wardens.  
GIRGAUM.—Chapel of St Madre Thereza.  
Rev. Mr Se Bastiao, Chaplain.  
BYCULLA.—Chapel of St Anna.  
Rev. S Duarte, Chaplain.

MAZAGON.—Church N S de Roxario.  
Rev. G de Oliveira, Vicar.  
Messrs D A de Sylva, A S Pereira, and M Mendes, Wardens.  
UPPER COLABA.—(Govt Mily Chapel.)  
Rev. Fre Ignatius, Chaplain.  
UPPER MAHIM.—Church of St Michael.  
Rev. J D'Mello, Vicar.  
SION.—Chapel of N S de Bom Conselho.  
Rev. P. D'Mello, Chaplain.

## MISSIONS IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

### SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Right Revd T Harding, D D, Bishop of the Diocese, President.

—Secretary.

Messrs Forbes and Co, Treasurers.

*Missionary.*

Revd G W Porcitz, Ahmedabad.

### BOMBAY AUXILIARY TO THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt Revd T Harding, D D, President.

Revd C W Isenberg, Secretary.

A Lyon, Esq., Treasurer.

*Missionaries.*

Revd C W Isenberg, Bombay.

Revd W S Price, Bombay.

Revd J S Robertson, Nassick.

Revd E Rogers, Malligam.

Revd C Menge, Jooner.

Rev G Candy Secretary.

### MISSION OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Major A McD Elder, President.

Revd A G Fraser, Member.

Dr Miller, Member.

Dr Campbell, Member.

Major J Grant, Member.

N Spencer, Esquire, Member.

A Dunlop, Esquire, Member.

N Spencer Esquire, Secretary.

Messrs Forbes and Co., Treasurers.

*Missionaries.*

Revd J Wilson, D. D., Bombay.

Revd J M Mitchell, A. M., Bombay.

Revd Hormusjee Pestonjee, Bombay.

Revd Robert Nesbit

Revd James Mitchell, Poona

Revd J Aitken, Sattara

Revd Dhunjeebhoy Nowrojee, Bombay

### THE WESTERN INDIAN ORGANIZATION OF THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.

President.—E. H. Townsend, Esq., C S.

*Vice Presidents.*

Lieutenant Colonel H Havelock

H W Reeves, Esq., C S

*Secretaries.*

Revd. John Wilson, D D., Bombay

Revd. G L Fenton, A B, Poona

Revd D O Allen, Bombay

Revd J Layer, Dharwar

*Treasurer.*

James Calder Stewart, Esq., Bombay.

Members—109, viz. thirty-eight Ministers of the Gospel, nine Covenanted civil servants, eight Uncovenanted, ditto, twenty six commissioned Officers of H M's and the Company's armies, seven Doctors of Medicine and Surgeons, five Professors of the Sciences and teachers of youth, seven Merchants and Bankers, and nine others.—The following Articles constitute the Bases of the Alliance:—

1. The divine inspiration, authority, and sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures.
2. The right and duty of private Judgment in the interpretation of the Holy Scriptures.
3. The Unity of the Godhead, and the Trinity of persons therein.
4. The utter depravity of human nature in consequence of the Fall.
5. The Incarnation of the Son of God, His work of atonement for the sins of mankind, and His mediatorial intercession and reign.
6. The justification of the sinner by faith alone.

7. The work of the Holy Spirit in the conversion and sanctification of the sinner.

8. The immortality of the soul, the resurrection of the body, the judgment of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ, with the eternal blessedness of the righteous, and the eternal punishment of the wicked.

9. The divine institution of the Christian Ministry, and the obligation and perpetuity of the ordinances of Baptism and the Lord's Supper.

### BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

Col. G More, President.

Red. R W Hume, Secretary.

Revd J M Mitchell, do

Mr A D Fallon, Treasurer

Mr J Brown, Depository

The Depository is in Church street, near the Cathedral.

### AMERICAN MISSION IN BOMBAY.

Revd D O Allen, Bombay

Revd R W Hume Bombay

Revd S B Fairbank, Bombay

Revd G Bowen, Bombay

Revd W Wood, Sattara

Mrs M Graves, Mahabuleshwar

Mr T Graham, Printer, Bombay

### AMERICAN MISSION IN THE DECCAN.

Revd H Ballantine, (America)

Revd E Burgess, Ahmednuggur

Revd R G Wilder, Ahmednuggur

Revd S B Manger, Bingar

Revd O French, America  
 Revd A Hazen, Seeroor  
**THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**  
 Revd. W Clarkson, Myhee Kanta  
 Revd. J V Taylor, Myhee Kanta  
 Revd. J Taylor, Belgaum  
 Revd. W Beynon, Belgaum

**MISSION OF THE ESTABLISHED  
 CHURCH OF SCOTLAND**

Mr R Miller, in charge of the Institution,  
 Bombay.

**IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.**

Revd. J Glasgow, Rajcote  
 Revd. A D Glasgow Rajcote  
 Revd. J McKee, Gogo  
 Revd. J Wallace, Gogo  
 Revd. R Montgomery, Surat

**GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSION.**

Revd J C Lehner, Dharwar  
 Revd F H Albrecht, Dharwar  
 Revd J Laver, (Europe)  
 Revd J Muller, Hoobly  
 Revd G Warth, Hoobly  
 Revd G Stranger, Malasamudra

**THE COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT  
 OF THE SCOTTISH ORPHAN ASYLUM.  
 IN CONNEXION WITH ST. ANDREW'S  
 CHURCH, BOMBAY.**

J Stuart, Esq President  
 Revd J Stevenson D D, Member  
 Revd G Cook, Member  
 J Mullaly Esq. Member  
 A C R MacDuff, Esquire, Secretary  
 William Wells, Esquire, Treasurer

**THE CORRESPONDING BOARD OF THE  
 SCOTTISH LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOR  
 PROMOTING FEMALE EDUCATION  
 IN INDIA.**

Revd J Stevenson, D D Chairman  
 Revd J Cook, Member  
 R Miller, Esq. Member  
 A B Boswell, Esq. Member  
 Revd J Stevenson, D D Secretary  
 Mr J Harrington, Treasurer

**BOMBAY BIBLE SOCIETY.**

The Right Revd. T Harding D D Bishop of  
 Bombay, President  
 Revd D O Allen, Secretary  
 The Oriental Bank, Treasurers  
 Mr A Harrington, Assistant Secretary.  
 Depository opposite to the Cathedral.

**STUDENTS' LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.**

**FOUNDED June 13th, 1848.**

**MANAGING COMMITTEE.**

Professor Reid, A. B.—President.  
 Bomonji Pestonji, Esq. } Vice Pre-  
 Narayan Dinanathji, Esq. } sidents.

Professor Patton, A. M.—Treasurer.  
 Edalji Rustamji—Secretary.

*Vernacular Secretaries.*

Narayan Vishnu Shastri, (Marathi.)

Jahangir Barzorji, (Gujerati.)

*Members.*

Asst. Prof. Dadabhai Naoroji.  
 Ramchunder Balkristna.

Ardeshir Framji.  
 Vishwanath Narayan.

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES.**

*Committee of the Social Sciences.*

Professor Reid, A. B.  
 Ramchunder Balkristna.  
 Jahangir Barzorji.

Edalji Rustamji.  
 Vishwanath Narayan.

*Committee of the Physical & Natural Sciences.*

Professor Patton, A. M.  
 Professor Giraud, M. D.  
 Ardeshir Framji.

Bomonji Pestonji.  
 Mohanlal Ranchaddass.

*Committee of the Literature & Languages of India.*

Professor Green.  
 Asst Prof Dadabhai Naorozi.  
 Narayan Vishnu Shastri.

Narayan Dinanathji.  
 Naorozi Nanabhai.

In connection with the Students' Literary and Scientific Society are two Vernacular Branches, the objects of which are the diffusion of useful knowledge among the uneducated masses by the reading and discussing of Essays on Literary, Historical, and Social subjects, by weekly Lectures on Physical and Chemical Science, accompanied by experiments, and by the publication of a cheap monthly periodical Literature suited to the requirements and tastes of the people.

The Magazines published by these Societies are :—

1. THE GUJARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK, of which 25 Nos. have been published.

11. THE MARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK, of which 10 Nos. have been published.

THE STUDENTS' MISCELLANY (in English,) giving the Reports of the Society and of its Branches, of the Female Schools, Library, Publications, &c., is published annually. Price Rupees (2) two.

## BRANCH SOCIETIES.

## I. MARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK SUBHA.

*President.*

Narayan Dinanathji, Esq.

*Members of Committee.*

Hari Keshovji, Vice President.

Mácaúd Bháskerji, Treasurer.

Kasinath Kunte Shastri, Secretary.

Narayan Vishnu.  
 Narayan Bhai.  
 Venayak Hariohundji.

Wasadew Narayan.  
 Narayan Vishwanath Shastri  
 Vishwanath Narayan.

## II. GUJARATHI DNYAN-PRASARAK MANDALI.

*President.*

Bomonji Pestonji, Esq.

*Members of Committee.*

Asst Prof Dadabhai Naorozi  
 Mohanlal Ranchaddass.  
 Jahangir Barzorji.  
 Kaikhusrao Hormuzji.

Naorozi Nanabhai,  
 Jamshedji Rustomji.  
 Ardeshir Framji, Treasurer.  
 Edalji Nushirwanji, Secretary.

## III. STUDENTS' DNYAN-PRASARAK LIBRARY.

*Managing Committee.*

Professor Reid A. B.

Asst. Prof. Dadabhai Naoroji.

Narayan Vishnu Shastri.

The objects of this Institution will be best understood by the following extract from the Circular lately issued by the Committee :—

"1st. The cheap circulation of the best Vernacular works among the reading portion of the Native community who are only acquainted with their own languages.

"2nd. In addition to this, the circulation of Elementary English books of a useful kind, and in the Reading Room the access to Maps, Charts, Globes, &c., for those who have had a rudimentary education and a partial knowledge of English.

"3rd. The advantages of a good General Library in English, combined with easy access to Vernacular Publications, for the class who have received a College Education.

"4th. The supplying individuals in all three classes with works in the Classical Oriental languages, for their amusement or instruction."

The Reading Room is to be opened in January and to be supplied with the best English and Vernacular Newspapers and Periodicals.

## FEMALE SCHOOLS.

| SITUATION.                               |         | TEACHERS.                 | No. of Pupils. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fort. Chandun Wadi.                      | Parsee. | Manockji Naorozji.....    | 176            | An assistant Teacher is also employed in each School, who calls every morning at the houses of the children to conduct them to the school, and in the evening again accompanies each of them home. |
|                                          |         | Hormasji Dadabhai... ..   | 115            |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                          |         | Sorabji Framji.....       | 80             |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Apollo Road. Tailors' Lane. Lohar Chall. | Hindoo  | Casinath Shastri Kunta... | 56             |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                          |         | Wasudev Sakaram.....      | 31             |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                          |         | Keshew Janardhan... ..    | 31             |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                          |         | Total... ..               | 489            |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

These schools were first opened in October 1849. They were originally taught by volunteer Teachers, members of the Society, but latterly paid Teachers have been appointed.

The schools are open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

The nature of the Education imparted will best be seen from the following extract taken from the circular issued at the opening of the Schools:—"The chief attention will be given to the culture of the moral nature, under which is included the formation of habits of order, propriety, and cleanliness; and this is proposed to be effected chiefly by means of moral tales, read by the Masters, which will interest the children. In the Mental culture, every effort will be given to form habits of observation by means of lessons on familiar objects, such as animals, trees, &c., and the Society hope that in a short time they will have attached to each School a small museum and a collection of pictures, which will cultivate not only the senses but the ta-te. In addition to these subjects there will be taught reading, arithmetic, (at first mentally,) linear drawing and writing."

The Society, owing to the kindness of individuals, have also been able to introduce sowing and knitting into the Parsi Schools, and hope soon to be in a position to extend this branch to the Hindu Schools.

#### BOYS' INFANT SCHOOLS.

The Society, encouraged by the success of their Female Schools, have within the last half year opened three Boys' infant Schools, of which two are attended by Parsi, and one by Hindu children; besides these another School in the Fort has been placed under their superintendence by its supporters.

|          |                    |     |         |
|----------|--------------------|-----|---------|
| No. I.   | Girgaum Road,..... | 35  | Pupils. |
| No. II.  | Mirza Street,..... | 20  | "       |
| No. III. | Mota-Mohullo.....  | 25  | "       |
| No. IV   | Fort.....          | 120 | "       |

# A LIST OF MERCHANT SHIPS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

| No.   | Ships' Names.           | Commanders.       | Owners.                      | Where built   | When | Tons. |
|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------|-------|
| 3812  | Atlet Kohoman.....      | J. F. Burn.....   | Hajee Ebram Cadoo.....       | Cochin...     | 1881 | 812   |
|       | Bombay (Str.).....      | N. W. Hazelwood   | Bo. S. N. Co.....            | Liverpool.    | 48   | 300   |
|       | Blue Bell (Schooner)    |                   |                              | Cochin...     |      |       |
| 1438  | Caledonia.....          | Nacodah.....      | Shaik Abdulla Bawazur        | Bombay...     | 24   | 848   |
|       | Ceylon Island (kech)    | Nacodah.....      |                              |               |      | 139   |
| 1784  | Charlotte.....          | L. Thomas.....    | Sir J. Jejeebhoy, Sons & Co. | Bombay...     | 08   | 739   |
| 3811  | Charles Grant.....      | E. Evans.....     | M. Nuss-e-wanjee Pitty       | Bombay...     | 10   | 1699  |
|       | Dadaley (Grab Brig.)    | J. Thomas.....    | Myaram Dyaram.....           | Comergao...   | 10   | 263   |
|       | Dowlat Pursad (Gr.)     | Nacodah.....      | Visram Dawraz ..(Bombay)     | Gogo.....     | 34   | 86    |
|       | Dowlut Savoy (Gr.)      | Nacodah.....      | Shed Abdull Rymon bin Ally   | Sa at.....    | 10   | 456   |
| 5308  | Dwarka (Iron Str.)      | F. J. Banks...    | Bombay S. N. Co...           | Liverpool...  | 47   |       |
| 3845  | Earl of Clare.....      | H. H. Ager.....   | Dadabhoi Pestonjee Soortee   | Bombay...     | 32   | 910   |
| 3781  | Fanny (Brig.).....      | Nacodah.....      | Cassibhoi Bhoydass ... (Co.  | Cochin...     | 34   | 117   |
|       | Fatel Kerim.....        | Nacodah.....      | Ibrahim bin Abdul Currem...  | Cochin...     | 31   | 376   |
| 3847  | Fazel Carim.....        | L. J. Bullantine. | Hajee Ebram bin Abdul Cader  |               |      |       |
|       |                         |                   | & Hajee Doo ett bin Cader    | Cochin...     | 28   | 459   |
|       | Faize Allum.....        | Eames.....        | Hajee Ebram Cadoo.....       |               |      |       |
| 3847  | Fazel Karim.....        | Nacodah.....      | Noordeen Razabally.....      | Surat.....    | 2-   | 237   |
| 3958  | Forth.....              | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Ebram Cadoo.....       | Portland...   | 36   | 528   |
|       | Futheh C rrin.....      | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Sullia Mahomed Arba    | Cochin...     | 26   | 292   |
|       | Futtay Allum.....       | Boyce.....        |                              |               |      |       |
|       | Futtay Hulbary.....     | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Esob Hajee Ally.....   | Chittagong..  | 40   | 257   |
|       | Futtay Hulbary.....     | Nacodah.....      | Abdul Cader Cassimjee & co.  | Surat.....    | 33   | 272   |
|       | Futtay Raymon.....      | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Esimill and o.....     | Cochin...     | 46   | 609   |
|       | Futtay Raymany.....     | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Jackeria Noor Mahomed  | Tellicherry.. | 36   | 180   |
| 3852  | Futtay Salan.....       | J. McClure.....   | Hajee Eyol Hajee Ally.....   | Cochin...     | 39   | 562   |
| 385   | Futtay Moonboruck.      | W. A. Lugin.....  | Hajee Ebram Cadoo.....       | Cochin...     | 41   | 1090  |
| 3436  | Good Success.....       | R. A. Hunt.....   | Sir J. Jejeebhoy, Sons & Co. | Damaun.....   | 17   | 528   |
|       | Hannudy (Gr. Brig.)     | Nacodah.....      | Myaram Dyaram.....           | Cochin...     | 05   | 267   |
|       | Harsingar (Gr. Brig.)   | Nacodah.....      | Vussonjee Jewraz.....        | Muz gon...    | 35   | 191   |
|       | Hydroos.....            | Nacodah.....      | Sabee Tambee Lubee Maricar   | Cochin...     | 23   | 461   |
|       | Hyderes.....            | Nacodah.....      | Hajee Mahomed Rezzia.....    | Bombay...     | 45   | 673   |
| 3857  | Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.    | Fitz. Morris...   | Cassibhoi Bhoydass.....      | Surat.....    | 42   | 574   |
| 6493  | Julia.....              | M. J. Row.....    | Hajee Ebram Cadoo.....       | Maulmain...   | 41   | 755   |
| 3859  | Kusrovie.....           | Leibschwager..    | Ramduass Heerachund...       | Damaun...     | 02   | 393   |
|       | Kerata Rooren (Brig)    | J. B. Rogers..... |                              | Cochin...     | 51   |       |
| 7336  | Lord Western.....       | W. W. Rice.....   | Hajee Ahimud Metta.....      | Aberdeen...   | 40   | 530   |
|       | Lowjee Family (Str.)    | J. A. Rankin...   |                              | Bombay...     |      |       |
|       | Mahamudy (G. Brig.)     | J. Donahoy...     | Khandbhoy Shaik Mahomed.     | Surat.....    | 34   | 150   |
| 862   | Myaram Dyaram.....      | Brady.....        | Moteram My ram.....          | Surat.....    | 38   | 734   |
|       | Nasrey (Brig.).....     | S. Zane, Nacodah. | Syed Abdull Rahim.....       |               |      | 264   |
|       | Nassry (Barque).....    | Nacodah.....      | Shaik Ally bin Syed Bawager. | Cochin...     | 40   | 275   |
| 10385 | Philox (Steamer)...     | P. Duverger...    | Bombay Steam Company...      | Chester.....  | 34   | 86    |
|       | Potamber Savoy (g.b.)   | Sullivan.....     | Jewu Khetta.....             | Cochin...     | 32   | 145   |
| 9801  | Prince of Wales.....    | E. Jones.....     | Moteeram Myaram.....         | Surat.....    | 42   | 823   |
| 9760  | Prince Albert.....      | G. S. Thompson    | Runsordass Alunjee.....      | Calcutta...   | 41   | 661   |
| 97    | Regina.....             | G. H. Quinton..   | Ruttonjee Eduljee.....       | Cochin...     | 41   | 800   |
|       | Selihatullah.....       | Nacodah.....      | Ahmed Abdulla.....           | Cochin...     | 40   | 141   |
| 3867  | Shaw Allum.....         | Wadge.....        | Meeta Saya, Sons and Co...   | Cochin...     | 37   | 939   |
| 1869  | Sir H Compton.....      | J. A. Brown.....  |                              | Bombay...     | 35   | 347   |
| 10372 | Sir J. E. Carnac (Str.) | G. Beyts.....     | Bombay Steam Company...      | Bombay...     | 41   | 95    |
|       | Sir J. Jejeebhoy (Str.) | J. Clark.....     | J. Dadabhoi, Sons and Co.    | Bombay...     | 48   | 85    |
| 1345  | Sultana.....            | Rice.....         | Hajee Hamed Mitta & Sons.    | Cochin...     | 42   | 1181  |
| 819   | Sir C orbes (Str.)...   | W. H. Litchfield. | Bombay Steam Company...      | Bombay...     | 46   | 141   |
| 2304  | Victoria (Steamer)...   | H. St. Amour..    | Bombay S. N. Co.....         | Sydney...     | 40   | 280   |
| 2301  | Victoria (Barque)...    | Smith.....        | Valley Mahomed Alioo.....    | Surat.....    | 41   | 398   |
| 2663  | William.....            | W. J. Salmon...   | Dattoo Soomer.....           | Bombay...     | 17   | 230   |

## LIST OF INHABITANTS.

*This List comprises the names, occupation, and places of abode, of the European, East Indian, &c., Inhabitants on the Island of Bombay, in the public service or otherwise, and also of those at places within the Presidency, but not belonging to the Company's Civil, Military, or Naval Service.*

## A.

Abreo, Marineo de, clerk General Prize Committee, Lower Mahim.  
 Abreo, Clemente Julius de, Clerk Mily Andr. Genl's Office.  
 Acland, William, Attorney H M Supreme Court, and H Co.'s Solicitor.  
 Acland, L, Partner in the firm of W and L Acland, Attorneys.  
 Aganoor, James, partner Aganoor, Sons & Co.  
 Aganoor, Avier, (Europe.)  
 Aitken, James, Reverend, Free Church Missionary.  
 Allan, W. G, clerk Forbes and Co., Fort.  
 Allen, Charles William, Reporter, Times Press.  
 Allen, Revd., D. O. American Missionary, Byculla.  
 Alston, T, Commanding Ship Mor.  
 Almeida, Luis Maria de, clerk Forbes and Co., Market Street.  
 Anderson, Alexander, partner A Anderson and Co., Merchant. Europe.  
 Anderson, Robert, Customs Flotilla.  
 Antone, Henry, Pensioner Kalbadavie.  
 Antonio, Michael, Revd.  
 Arratoon, John, Schoolmaster, Fort.  
 Atkinson, Hugh, Assistant Master Attendant, Lower Colaba.  
 Ayers, Robert, Commander of the late ship Lowjee Family, Europe.  
 Anderson, Revd, E P, Chaplain, Colaba.

## B.

Bromley, W. — Apollo street, Fort.  
 Blunt, W, Clerk Sup. Engineer's Office, Poona.  
 Barnes, W., Proprietor of Hotel at Military Square, Fort.  
 Bailey, John, clerk Collector's office, Sholapore.  
 Bailey, James, Export Inspector Town Custom House, Mazagon.  
 Baker, R. B, Commander of the P. and O. Co's Steamer Pekin.  
 Ball, Henry, head clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Colaba.  
 Banks, F, Commander Steamer Dwarka.  
 Baptist, Lawrence, clerk I. N. Storekeeper's Office, Girgaum.  
 Barretto, J., clerk Judicial Dept., Secretariat.  
 Barretto, John, Assistant Accountant General's Office, Kavel.  
 Barron, James, Watchmaker and Jeweller, Medow street, Fort.  
 Barry J. G., assistant to Grey and Co.  
 Barry, John, Custom's Flotilla, Musjid Bunder.  
 Bates, Edward, partner Edward Bates and Co. (Europe.)  
 Baumbach, J. A., partner Remington and Co.  
 Beaumont, Thomas, Opium Inspector, Colaba.  
 Beck, W. W., Examiner General Department. Secretariat, Chowpatty.  
 Bell, John Hebbert, Partner firm of A. H. Hüsckke & Co., Agent to Barber and Co. London, Byculla.  
 Bell, W H, Assistant Supt. of the S Mahratta Country Survey.  
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, partner Bennett and Co., Auctioneers, Byculla.  
 Bentley, T H, Melter in the Mint Girgaum.  
 Betham, J, Chief Officer, Ship Good Success.  
 Betts, J B, Tailor, Government Place, Fort.  
 Beyts, G, Commander steamer Carnac.



- Binny, Alex. Thos.—Partner Ritchie Stenart and Co.—Fort.  
 Bird, Thomas, Customs Flotilla, Baboola Tank.  
 Blackburn, H W, Mariner.  
 Blackburn, Andrew, partner in the firm of Campbell, Miller and Co., Breach Candy.  
 Blackwell, John.  
 Blaquiére, William de, Prothonotary and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty sides Supreme Court, Chinchipoogly.  
 Blowers, William, Deputy Post Master General, Colaba.  
 Bocarro, John, clerk Board of Education.  
 Bocarro, Joseph, Cashkeeper to Forbes and Co., Kavel.  
 Bocarro, J J, Collector, Depository and Acct. Elphinstone Institution, Kavel.  
 Blakeman, J H, Clerk Military Board Office, Oumercarry.  
 Blakeman, J, Custom's Flotilla, Mazagon.  
 Bone, F G, Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief of the I N.  
 Boswell, Andrew Bruce, Schoolmaster, Hummam street, Fort.  
 Boulton, F S, Surveyor to the Bombay Insurance Society.  
 Borjes J. Clerk Leckie and co., Kavel.  
 Boyce, W M, Merchant, Fort.  
 \*Brady, T, Commander of the Ship Myaram Dyaram.  
 Bremner, Bruce A, Surgeon, Europe.  
 Brett, John Vincent, Assistant Actuary's Dept. Bank of Bombay, Kalbadavie.  
 Briggs, J A, Agent and Broker, Girgaum.  
 Brodhurst, John, clerk Pol. Department, Secretariat, and French Translator to Government, Sopapoor.  
 Bromwell, Baron, Mariner.  
 Bromley, T, Byculla.  
 Brookfield, William, clerk to the Puisne Judge, Mazagon.  
 Brooks, W, Master in Equity.  
 Brown, F L, clerk to Senior Magistrate, and Court of Petty Sessions, Grant Road.  
 Brown, William Thomas Robert, Clerk, Ewart Latham and Co. Bellasis, Road.  
 Brown, William, Cathedral Clerk, and Undertaker, Church Lane, Fort, Byculla.  
 Brown, E, Uncovenanted Assistant Collector of Customs, Fort.  
 Browne, Anthony, head clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division.  
 Brown, J G H, Agent Agra Bank, Rampart Row.  
 Brown, Robert, partner Ewart, Latham and Co., Breach Candy.  
 Brown, Commander of the Ship Sir Herbert Compton.  
 Bryning, J S, Acting 2d Master I N.  
 Buckall, J, Draftsman, Quarter Master General's Office.  
 Budwell, Thomas, Custom's Flotilla, Girgaum.  
 Buist, George, L L D, Superintendent Schools of Industry, Sewree.  
 Burn, James F, Agent for the Mauritius Government.  
 Burn, H F, Solicitor Supreme Court, Military Square, Fort.  
 Burgess, Joseph, Clerk Messrs Leckie & Co. Fort.  
 Burstall, partner Burstall and Co., Mount Road.  
 Baker, R, Supt. of Roads, Colaba.  
 Byrne, A, Custom's Flotilla.

## C.

- Campbell, Geo, William, partner firm Campbell, Miller and Co. Breach Candy.  
 Campbell, A H partner firm of Ritchie, Steuart and co. Breach Candy.  
 Campbell, D, Engineer, Colaba Press Company.  
 Candy, Rev. George, Minister Trinity chapel, and Clerical Secy. to the C C of the C M S and Supt. Indo-British Institution.  
 Candy, T, Major, Principal of the Poona College, Poona

Cannon, Henry A, Proprietor of St. Andrew's Library, Meadow street, and  
 Organist St. Andrew's Church, Fort.  
 Cantrell, William. Collector's Office, Poona.  
 Carpenter S, Artificer, Mint, Colaba.  
 Carroll, David, clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, N Division.  
 Carvalho, F A, senior, Warehousekeeper Custom House, Mazagon.  
 Carvalho, F A, junior, Assist. do do.  
 Cassels, A, partner firm of Peel, Cassels and Co., Malabar Hill.  
 Cassidy, Henry, Rev., Mazagon.  
 Charlton, Thomas. Police Constable, Poona.  
 Chambers, John, Engineer.  
 Chaves, Francisco Antonio das, clerk General Dept. Secretariat, Girgaum.  
 Chesson, James, Cor ector, and Printer and Publisher Times Press, Khetwaddie.  
 Clare, W, General Military Agent, Bellasis Road.  
 Clarke, G D, Assistant to Ritchie, Stuart & Co. Rampart Row.  
 Clarke, Anthony William, Acting Civil Auditor, Mazagon.  
 Clarke G T, Civil Engineer, Europe.  
 Clery, John, Custom's Flotilla, Kalbadavie.  
 Clements, P F, clerk, Military Board Office, Colaba.  
 Clough, F, partner Brown, Gardner and Co, Bellasis Road.  
 Coffey, Edward Lees, Post Master Kurrachee.  
 Cole, Richard Lockington, head clerk, Military Accountant's Office, Fort.  
 Coles, T H, partner firm of Grey and Co, Fort.  
 Collett, Arnold, B, Coachmaker and Repairer, Chowpatty.  
 Collett, George Smith.  
 Compton, Spencer, Ecclesiastical Registrar.  
 Connon, John, Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, and Proprietor and  
 Editor of the Bombay Gazette, Fort.  
 Conybeare, Henry, Civil Engineer, Court of Petty Sessions, Colaba.  
 Cook, Reverend George, Chaplain St Andrew's Kirk, Colaba.  
 Cooke, Thomas, employed in the Mint, Girgaum.  
 Cooke, C, clerk Adjutant General's office.  
 Corke, William, Inspector of the Dock Yard, Colaba.  
 Constable, G, Votton-Cleener.  
 Colebrook, J, clerk Ecclesiastical Registrar's office, Kavel.  
 Gormack, John, Surveyor and Builder, Aden.  
 Corp, Samuel, Partner Messrs Forbes & Co, Fort.  
 Costerton, John, Assistant Commercial Bank of India.  
 Cowie, T S, partner firm of Remington & Co.  
 Cox, George, P & O Company's docks.  
 Crawford, W S, partner. Crawford & Co Auctioneers.  
 Crawford, T, Custom's Flotilla, Girgaum.  
 Crawford, William, Barrister at Law, Mazagon.  
 Craig, George, Quarter Master Genl's office, Colaba.  
 Crisp, F, Inspector Custom's Flotilla, Mazagon.  
 Crispe, William, clerk Wallace & Co, Fort.  
 Cross, John Andrew, clerk Political Department, Secretariat, Mazagon.  
 Cross, Ralph, clerk Rev Dept Secretariat, Mazagon.  
 Cruz, Joaquim de, clerk Revenue Dept, Secretariat, Kalbadavie.  
 Cruz, F de, clerk Revenue Department Secretariat, Kalbadavie.  
 Cruz, Antonio de, clerk Master Attendant's Department, Girgaum.  
 Cussen, Robert Gerald, clerk Military Auditor General's office.  
 Clugston R, Head clerk collector's office, Poona.  
 Chatten, S, clerk, St Andrew's Library.  
 Chamberlain, W E, and Co, Kurrachee.  
 Cumming J.

Campbell, J, clerk Board of Conservancy, Sonapoor.  
 Cumming, Anthony.

## D.

Daley, Charles, Cotton Experiment, Surat.  
 Dallas, Alex, partner A. Anderson, and Co, Fort.  
 Dallas, R A, Solicitor Supreme Court.  
 Dalzell, Pulteney Mein, Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay, and Deputy Coroner. Passed in Hindoostanee and Goozerathee.  
 Da'zell, Nicholas Alexander, Assistant Collector of Continental Customs and Excise, Vingorla, and corresponding Member for Western India of the Botanical Society. Passed in Hindoostanee and Maharattu.  
 Darby, W, Revd. Missionary, Sattara.  
 Darke, B, Teacher General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavie.  
 Davidson, Daniel, Apothecary.  
 De Abreo, T, Medical Practitioner, Kavel.  
 De Costa, Domingos, Pensioner, Market lane.  
 De Ga, Antonio George, clerk Forbes and Co, Khetwaddie.  
 De Ga, Joseph Maria, clerk Forbes and Co., Khetwaddie.  
 Delaforce J, Pensioned Pilot, Kalbadavie.  
 De Mello, Jose, clerk Remington and Co, Kavel.  
 De Mello, Manoel Antonio, clerk W and A Graham and Co, Girgaum.  
 Denton, Charles, clerk Military Auditor General's office, Colaba.  
 De Silva, Francis Aroanjo, Librarian to the Mechanic's Institution, Kavel.  
 De Silva, Pascoal M, Secretary Colaba Land Company, Mazagon.  
 De Silva, Joseph, clerk Supt. I N, Kalbadavie.  
 De Silva, J Philips, Export Inspector, Musjid Bunder.  
 De Silva, Pascoal Man, clerk Secretariat, Kavel.  
 De Silva, Domingos Antonio, clerk Mil. Aud. General's office, Mazagon.  
 De Silva, Mariano O, Appraiser Custom House, Kavel.  
 De Silva, Antone, Clerk, Marine Registry Office.  
 Dickson, Adam R, Clerk, Military Board Office, Bandora.  
 Dickinson, S. S, Barrister at Law, P. rell.  
 De Sa, Braz Antonio, clerk Ritchie, Steuart and Co, Military Square, Fort.  
 De Souza, Geminiano, clerk Ritchie, Steuart and Co, Mazagon.  
 De Souza, Caetano, clerk to E. Bates and Co. Mazagon.  
 De Souza, J. C, clerk Deputy Commissary General, Mahatarpakhady.  
 De Souza, A. D, Uncovenanted Assistant to Collector of Customs, Mazagon.  
 De Souza, Manoel, Kamavisdar, Bandora.  
 Draper, William, Teacher, Elphinstone Institution Mazagon.  
 Durham, C., clerk Board of Conservancy, Kalbadavie Road.  
 Dillon, L. R., Mess Agent, Fort.  
 Douglas, George, Colaba.  
 Downes, T. E., Assay Master in the Mint, Byculla.  
 Duins, Robert, Opium Inspector.  
 Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow, Supt. Floating Police.  
 Dunlop, A., Bookseller and General Commission Agent, Bombay.  
 Duverger, Pierre, comdg, Steamer Surat.  
 Dyson, W., Engineer, Chowpatry.

## E.

Edge, James, Surveyor, Collr. of Land Revenue's office Bombay, Goal road.  
 Eddy, Robert, Examiner Pol. Dept. Secretariat.  
 Edmund, Thomas, Merchant, Tardeo.  
 Edwards, Thos., Gunsmith, Church Gate, Fort.  
 Elliott, Augustus William, Uncov. Assistant to Collector of Customs.  
 Elles, William McLeay, Accountant, Oriental Bank, Fort.

Elsam, H. Boothby, partner Elsam and Co.  
 Elsam, William, partner W. Elsam and Co.  
 Elsam, Edward, clerk to Elsam and Co. Merchants, Colaba.  
 Evans, John, clerk Cardwell, Parsons and Co., Mazagon.  
 Evans, E., Commander of the Clipper Ardaseer.  
 Evans, George, Bill Broker, Kavel.  
 Elliot, R, clerk Dockyard Engineer's office, Girgaum.

## F.

Faulkner G. M, Saddler, Church Gate Street.  
 Fallon, Arthur, clerk Civil Auditor's office, Mazagon.  
 Fallon, Wm, Portrait and Animal Painter.  
 Faulkner, Joseph, clerk Oriental Bank, Fort.  
 Faulkner, Alexander, Assistant Collector of Customs, Colaba.  
 Faulkner, Alex., senior, Porter Mint, Fort.  
 Fell, Richard, clerk, Poona.  
 Fellows, Wm., Business Manager Bombay Gazette office and Agency.  
 Fellows, J, clerk Military Board office, Girgaum.  
 Fern, Edmond, Moonsiff at Surat.  
 Fernandes, Braz, Government Pensioner, Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, office Nesbit Lane, Fort, resides at Baudora Hill.  
 Fernandes Jos. Francis, clerk Correspondence Dept. Custom House, Kalbadavie.  
 Fernandes, Francisco Antonio, clerk Acot, General's office, Kalbadavie.  
 Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese Trans. to Govt., Byculla.  
 Fernandes, Francisco, clerk, Mil. Auditor General's office, Kalbadavie.  
 Fernandez, Pascoal, Clerk Times office.  
 Fernandez, Manoel, Clerk Post office.  
 Fernandes, Braz, Medical Practitioner, Kavel.  
 Fido, John, employed in the Mint, Fort.  
 Filmore, Egerton, Dentist, Rampart Row.  
 Firth, John, Education Society's Press, Byculla.  
 Fitzgerald, Quartermaster-General's office.  
 Fitzgibbon, John, Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba.  
 Flower, H. O, Partner Flower and Co., Chowpattie.  
 Flynn, James, Assistant Mahratta and Guzerattee Interpreter Supreme Court, Byculla.  
 Fom, John Theodore, Free Church Institution, Girgaum.  
 Forder, G. V, clerk Rev. Dept. Secretariat, Girgaum.  
 Foremen, Henry, Opium Inspector, Colaba.  
 Forjett, Charles, Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmednuggur, employed on special duty in the Belgaum Collectorate.  
 Foster, Henry, Ahmedabad.  
 Francke, John G.  
 Fraser, James, Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey, Mhow.  
 Fraser, Simon, clerk Chief Engineer's office, Bombay.  
 Fraser, A. G, Reverend, Minister Free Church, Colaba.  
 Frith, William, Mess Agent, Fort.  
 Fox, T, Head clerk Commst. Office, Belgaum.

## G.

Gardner, J. R, Goal Road.  
 Gardiner, Thomas, clerk Rev. Department, Secretariat.  
 Goddes, James, Marshal of the Gaol, Oombercarry.  
 Gentl., James, Dentist, Fort.  
 Gibbs, James, employed in the Mint, Colaba, Europe.  
 Gilder, C. Assistant Reporter, Bombay Gazette Press.  
 Gillett, G. L, Superintendent Floating Department, Fort.

Ginger, Thomas, Overseer Remount Department, Byculla.  
 Glass, A. J., Assistant Collector Continental Customs and Exoise, Ahmedabad.  
 Glasscott, William Yaudry, clerk Military Board, Chowpaty.  
 Gomes, Manoel, Record-keeper of the Political and Secret Dept., Secretariat.  
 Gonsalves, Domingo Francis, clerk General Post Office, Kalbadavie.  
 Gordon, Harry George, partner Ritchie, Stuart and Co., Europe.  
 Goward, S. F., Pilot, Apollo Street.  
 Graham, James, partner W. and A. Graham and Co., Storm Ha'l, Mazagon.  
 Graham, Thomas, Printer American Mission Press, Mazagon.  
 Grey, William Hancock, partner, G. S King and Co., Europe.  
 Grey, W. S., partner Grey and Co. Breach Candy.  
 Gray, Thomas Forsyth, partner Dirom, Hunter and Co., Breach Candy.  
 Green, H., Acting Professor of English Literature, Poona.  
 Galbraith, G., Fort.  
 Galbraith, W., partner, Galbraith, Perry and Co., Fort.

## H.

Hadden, Alexander, partner W. Nicol and Co.  
 Hearn, W., clerk Political Agent's office, Angria's Colaba.  
 Hamilton J., Corrector Bombay Gazette Press, Colaba.  
 Hadow, James Remington, partner Remington & Co., Hermitage, Breach Candy.  
 Hall J., clerk Military Board office, Colaba.  
 Hamilton, R., Partner Messrs Heycock & Co., Malabar Hill.  
 Hancock, George, Solicitor Supreme Court, clerk of H. M. Justices, and to the Board of Conservancy.  
 Hannah, J. T. Druggist, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Hanson Joseph, Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zilla.  
 Hanson, John, Judge's Office, Poona.  
 Harkness, John, Professor Elphinstone College.  
 Harrison, Frederick Glen, Post Master Guzerat. Passed in Mahratta.  
 Harrison, Charles, Engineer, Colaba.  
 Harrison, John Charles, clerk Mint Master's office.  
 Haselwood, N. W., Commander Steamer Bombay.  
 Hayter, Thomas, Artificer in the Mint.  
 Hayter, J., Military Board Office, Colaba.  
 Harding Right Reverend Dr, Protestant Bishop of Bombay.  
 Harrington, J., Assistant Government Cooperage, Esplanade.  
 Harrington, A., Sexton St. Thomas's Cathedral.  
 Hebbert, W., employed in the Mint, Byculla.  
 Hemson, John, Clerk General Department Secretariat.  
 Henderson, Alexander, Foreman Dockyard Foundry.  
 Henderson, W., Book-keeper, Peel, Cassels and co., Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Henderson, John, Inspector, Customs Flotilla, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Henderson, Charles J., Clerk correspondence Dept. Custom House, Do.  
 Henshaw F. W., Genl. Dept. Secretariat.  
 Hereford, Roger Francis, Clerk Military Department Secretariat, Colaba.  
 Hern, Thomas, Clerk Military Board, Chowpaty.  
 Heycock, H., partner Heycock and co, Europe.  
 Heynard, Mariner.  
 Higgins, R., Master Indian Navy.  
 Higgs, John Alexander, Master Sailmaker Dockyard Establishment Colaba.  
 Higgs, George, Unemployed.  
 Hinton, Henry, Schoolmaster, Fort.  
 Hodgart, J., Engineer, Mint.  
 Hodge, David Beath, clerk Accountant General's Office, Colaba.  
 Hogsldesh, W. D., clerk General Department, Secretariat, Mazagon.

Holland, John, Barister at Law, Rampart Row, Fort.  
 Hook, Thomas, clerk in the office of Collector of Brach.  
 Horne, Edwin, clerk in the Civil Commissioner's office, Kurrachee.  
 Horne, Robert James, clerk Secret & Pol. Dept, Secretariat.  
 Houghland, Charles, clerk at Lancaster & Co's  
 Howard, John, Artificer in the Mint, Colaba.  
 Howard, Wm., Barrister, Remembrancer of Legal affairs, and Special Pleader  
 Sudder Adawlut, Rampart Row, Fort.  
 Howard, Nelson, Bill and Share Broker. Fort.  
 Howard, Wm., Schoolmaster, Lower Colaba.  
 Howard, A W, Custom's Flotilla, Colaba.  
 Howell, John Wm., Crier Supreme Court, Fort.  
 Hubbard, George.  
 Hume, Rev. R. W, American Missionary, Byoulla.  
 Hunt, W. Commander of the Ship Good Success.  
 Hunter, William Forsyth, partner Dirom, Hunter and co. Europe.  
 Hurst, James, clerk Oriental Bank, Colaba.  
 Hurst, James, with E. Filmore, Esq. Dentist.  
 Huschke, A H, partner Huchke, Wattenbach and co. Europe.  
 Hutchings, John Thomas, Engraver on Stone.  
 Hutchinson, Frederick, Manager Commercial Bank, Colaba.  
 Hutchinson, John, Wheel Tax Department, Bombay.  
 Hutchinson, R, Gunbow street, Fort.  
 Hutchinson, W, clerk to the Common Assignee, Parell.  
 Hynes, J L, Accountant General's office Colaba.  
 Hykoop, I, head clerk Adawlut, Ahmedabad.  
 Hykoop, Arnold, head clerk and record keeper Resident's office, Baroda.  
 Hykoop, John, second clerk Adawlut, Ahmedabad.

## I.

Ingle, Henry, Assistant Mint Engineer, and Foreman of the Mint, Bellasis Road, Byoulla.  
 Ingle, Henry, junior, Assistant Inspector Bombay Custom House, Byoulla.  
 Inglis, James, Engineer, Railway, Colaba.  
 Irvine, J. Customs, Fort  
 Irvine, James, employed in the Mint, Fort.  
 Isenberg, Revd. C. W., Secy. Church Missionary Society.

## J.

Jamieson John, Editor and Proprietor Telegraph and Courier, No. 2. Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Jefferies, Thomas, Merchant and Agent to the Government of Mauritius, Forbes street, Fort.  
 Jefferson, Solicitor Supreme Court, Malabar Hill.  
 Jeune, William, Bill Broker.  
 Jervis, William, Times Office, Colaba.  
 Jervis, Thomas, Supt. of Peons, Flotilla Dept. Customs.  
 Jenkins, T, Barrister at Law.  
 Johnson, John Lewis, Commissioner, Clerk Court of Requests, and Sheriff, Breach Candy.  
 Johnston, Alexander, Engineer, Colaba,  
 Johnson, William, Chemist and Druggist, Fort.  
 Johnson, J, Timber, Measurer Dockyard,  
 Johnson, J C, clerk Huschke Wattenbach & Co.  
 Johnson, William, clerk General Dept, Secretariat.  
 Jones, Hugh, commander Ship Waditoola.  
 Jones, John, clerk Military Department Secretariat, Khetwaddie.

Jones, Edward, Commander Ship Prince of Wales.  
 Jordan, A, Clerk Accountant General's Office.  
 Jordan, Thomas S, surveyor attached to the office of the Collector, Ahmedabad.  
 Joseph, Lucas, Colaba.  
 Joseph, Marcus, Armenian Merchant, Hummum street, Fort.  
 Joseph, David Lucas, Bassein.  
 Joseph, Gregory.  
 Johnstone, J C, Clerk Huschke, Wattenbach and Co. Mazagon.

## K.

Keays, Rev. R. Y, senior Chaplain, Byculla.  
 Kelly, Edward, Junior, clerk I N, Fort.  
 Kelly, Patrick, Merchant, Poona.  
 Kelly, W M, surveyor attached to the Office of the Collector, Surat.  
 Kenderdine, William, employed in the Mint, Girgaum.  
 Ketterer, O W, Deputy Clerk of the Crown, Mazagon.  
 Kinchella, William, Clerk Military Board, Kavel.  
 King, James, Head clerk Sudder Adawlut, Mazagon.  
 King, James, Superintendent Fire Engines, Fort.  
 King, John, clerk Rev Dept Secretariat, Kalbadavia.  
 King, Vincent Ashfield, partner of G S King and Co, Fort.  
 Kingcome Charles, Registrar of Seamen, Colaba.  
 Kneebone, George A, clerk, Ewart, Latham and Co, Nesbit lane, Byoulla.  
 Knight, James, clerk Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.  
 Kyau, Reverend A. R. C, Military Chaplain. Colaba.  
 Knight, J., partner Robert Frith and Co, Auctioneers and Wine Merchants.  
 Knox, Arthur, Clerk Military Board office.

## L.

Lancaster, Thomas, partner Lancaster and Co, Malabar Hill.  
 Longdon William, Railway office.  
 Larkins, John Pascoal, Solicitor, Malabar Hill, Europe.  
 Latham, Arthur G, partner Ewart, Latham and Co, Branch Candy.  
 Lauchlan, David, Assistant Master Attendant, Grant Buildings, Colaba.  
 Lawless, Hiram, Custom's Flotilla.  
 Lawless, William, Military Board office, Chowpattee.  
 Leckey, Edward, clerk, Military Board office, Mazagon.  
 Leggett, Francis, Deputy Sheriff, Assessor of House Tax, Fort.  
 Leggett H., Attorney Supreme Court.  
 Leinischwager, W., Deputy Superintendent Custom's Flotilla, Girgaum.  
 LeMessurier, A. S, Advocate General, Mazagon.  
 Lester, Alexander, clerk Revenue Department, Secretariat, Colaba.  
 Lester, W., clerk at the Residency, Sattara.  
 Llewellyn, Frederick, Colaba.  
 Lobo, I. V, clerk Secretariat, Fort.  
 Lobo, Dr V. M, Medical Practitioner, Military Square, Fort.  
 Lo'ge, Jeremiah, Ice House, Kavel.  
 Lopez, Reverend Joseph, R C Chaplain, Kurrachee.  
 Lowry, J. L, Surgeon, Fort.  
 Lowry, R. J, Steam Flour Mill and Bakery, Fort.  
 Lugrin, Francis, Agent and Merchant, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Lugrin, C. W, Supt. Mazagon Dockyard of P and O Co., Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Lyon, Alfred, partner Lyon Brothers, Tardeo.  
 Lyon, Edward, partner Lyon Brothers, Europe.  
 Lack, W., Assistant Agri. Horticultural Society's Gardens, Parell.

## M.

- McIlraith, R, Assistant to R. Strong and Co.  
 Mabbott, Joseph, clerk in the Police Office, Colaba.  
 Maher, Henry, Clerk Collector's Office, Lower Scinde.  
 Maher, William, head clerk Commission's office, Kurrachee.  
 Maidment, Robert, clerk Military Board, Khetwaddie.  
 Maidment, W, clerk Military Board, Sonapore.  
 Maidment, W. A., Secretary, and Master of the Sailors' Home, Sonapore.  
 Mainwaring, William B, Mahabaleshwar.  
 Major, Thomas, Clerk in the Office of the Collector of Continental Customs and Excise, Tannah.  
 Major, W M, Supdt. of Cruising Bonts, Surat.  
 Marshall, George, Opium Inspector, Mazagon.  
 Martinant, Edward, clerk Military Department Secretariat, Mazagon.  
 Maurizio, Reverend d'St. Alberto, R C, Chaplain, Belgaum.  
 McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector Customs Flotilla, Girgaum.  
 Macfarlane, John, Manager Bombay Tuna Office, Fort.  
 McGrennan, J, clerk in the Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.  
 McIndoe, John, Assistant Campbell Miller and Co. Fort.  
 Mackenzie, Murdock, Chowpaty.  
 Mackenzie, John, clerk to Sir Erskine Perry, Commissioner of Affidavits, and acting Deputy Clerk of the Crown.  
 Mackenzie, Roderick, partner Forbes and Co. Forbes street.  
 Mckeon, George, Military Board Office, Colaba.  
 McLeod, John, Deputy Collector Kurrachee.  
 Mallaly, John, Uncovenanted Assistant Military Board, Bandora.  
 McLaren, David, Engineer, Colaba.  
 McNeil, John, Smith, Dockyard, Colaba.  
 Mello, A M, clerk Judicial Department Secretariat, Kalbadavia.  
 Mello, Elias de Cruze, clerk Military And General's Office, Kalbadavia.  
 Mello, Rev. Joseph, vicar of the R C Church N S d' Rozario.  
 Mello, Luis de Cruze, clerk Military And General's Office, Kalbadavia.  
 Mendonca, J M, Record Keeper, Judicial Department Secretariats, Mazagon.  
 Mendonca, F X, clerk Commissary General's Office, Girgaum.  
 Mendonca, J J, Librarian B B, R. A, Society, Mazagon.  
 Menesse, Earnest, Portuguese Interpreter Supreme Court and Customs Appraiser Town Custom House, Colaba.  
 Merrit, George, Surgeon, Colaba.  
 Mignon, James, employed in the Mint, Colaba.  
 Miles, Henry, Uncovenanted Assistant to Collector of Customs, Mazagon.  
 Michael, Joseph Lazar, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Michael, John, Lazar, clerk General Department Secretariat, Meadow Street, Fort.  
 Miller, Hugh, Surgeon, Rampart Row, Fort.  
 Mills, J., Engineer.  
 Minon, R., chief Inspector Police Force,  
 Mitchell, Reverend James, Scottish Missionary of the Free Church, Poona.  
 Mitchell, Reverend John Murray, Scottish Mission Free Church, Girgaum.  
 Moise John, senior clerk pay office N. D., Ahmedabad.  
 Moise, John, Junior, clerk Adawlut, Ahmedabad.  
 Monnet, Francis, partner Findlay, Monet and Co., Poona.  
 Moore, L. C., Postmaster, Belgaum.  
 Moore, Henry, clerk Sub-Assistant Commissary General's Office, Hydrabad.  
 Moore, T. Sholapore.



Moraes, Philip, Pensioner Med. Dep., Kavel.  
 Morgan, Richard. Chowpatty.  
 Morris, James, First Assistant Register to the Sudder Adawlut, Mazagon.  
 Murphy, Robert Xavier, Maharatteo Interpreter and Translator Supreme Court, Colaba.  
 Murzello, J T, clerk Judicial Department Secretariat, Kavel.  
 Misquitto, Manoel, clerk General Post Office, Mazagon.  
 Myers, Robert, clerk to the Private Secretary to the Governor, Kalbadavie.  
 Mull, M, Superintendent Education Society's Press, Byculla.

## N

Natchell, William, corrector Bombay Times Press, Colaba.  
 Nicholson, John, Suptg. Engr. P. & Co. Compy. Mazagon.  
 Nimmo, Government Pensioner, Colaba.  
 Nesbit, Reverend Robert, Missionary Free church of Scotlend Ambrolie.  
 Nicker, D, clerk Bombay Post Office.  
 Netto, Candedo Dias, clerk I. N. Storekeeper's Office, Kavel.  
 Nock, William, clerk Indian Navy Storekeeper, Kalbadavie.

## O.

O'Mealy, Michael, senior, Saddler and Harnessmaker, Girgaum road.  
 O'Mealy, Michael, Junior ; clerk Ritchie, Stuart and Co., Girgaum Road.  
 Owens, T. L., Messrs Robert Frith & Co's. Chowpatty.

## P.

Paliser, George, partner R. Frith and Co., Auctioners, (Europe.)  
 Patton, J, Professor Elphinstone Institution.  
 Parker, W. H., Assistant Martin, Young and Co., Fort.  
 Parsons, John, partner Cardwell, Parsons and Co., Colaba.  
 Payne, William Henry, Assistant Collector of Continental Customs and Excise Caranja.  
 Pearson, Edward T. G., Uncovenanted Asst. to the Secretary to Government in the Judicial Department, Parrell.  
 Peat, Robert, Saddler and Harnessmaker, Meadow street, Fort.  
 Pelly, W. A., Uncovenanted Assistant Collector of Continental Customs and, Excise, Gogo.  
 Pereira, F. X, clerk Military Department, Secretariat, Lower Colaba.  
 Pereira, Francisco Antonio, clerk Brigade Major's Office, Girgaum.  
 Pereira, J., Record keeper Revenue Department, Secretariat.  
 Perry, Sir Erskine, Knight, Chief Justice H. M's Supreme Court, Fort.  
 Peyton, W., Schoolmaster, Girgaum.  
 Phillips, Thomas Henry, head clerk Treasury Office, Kalbadavie.  
 Phillips, Charles, clerk Civil Aud. Office, Agiary Lane.  
 Powell, Thomas, Commander of the Hyderee.  
 Pollock, C. M. I., clerk of the Crown, Byculla.  
 Potter, David, clerk Pol. Dept., Secretariat.  
 Potter, Mark W, clerk Pol. Dept., Secretariat.  
 Poulter, C. F, employed in Dock Yard, Fort.  
 Pratt, Samuel, Constable of Police.  
 Pratt, E. J, clerk Judicial Dept. Secretariat, Girgaum.  
 Preston, James Lewis, clerk Military and Mar. Dept., Secretariat, Mazagon.  
 Pressick, W., Boatswain of Dock Yard, Grant Buildings.  
 Pritchard, J., Customs Officer, P and O. Co's Dock Yard.  
 Pritchard, W Customs Flotilla, Girgaum  
 Price, William Samuel, Assistant Superintendent of the S M Country Survey.  
 Price, Revd, Church Missy Society.

Proctor, George Bennett, clerk Auditor Genl.'s Office Parell.  
 Proctor, Samuel, Pensioner.  
 Parkinson, J, Customs Flotilla, Kalcadavie.  
 Procter, Walter, Head clerk Revenue Com Office, Southern Division.  
 Procter, William A, clerk in the General Department, Secretariat.

## R

Ramsay, A Surgeon, Chowpatty.  
 Ranken, Peter, Inspector Oriental Bank Corporation Fort.  
 Read, Samuel, clerk Bank of Bombay Bank.  
 Reid, Richard, Professor Elpinstone Institution, Esplanade.  
 Remington, Reginald Frederick, partner Remington and Co, (Europe).  
 Rimington, Alexander, partner Leckie and Co, Fort.  
 Rennie, George, Veterinary Surgeon, Bendy Bazar.  
 Riach, John, Oriental Bank, Breach Candy.  
 Richmond, Thomas Robert, Merchant.  
 Ritchie John, Supt. P and O Company Mazagon.  
 Rivett, L C C, Police Magistrate, Malabar Hill.  
 Roberts, George, Musical Instrument Repairer, Apollo street.  
 Robinson, G P, Deputy Accountant of Commercial Bank of India.  
 Robertson, Archibald, clerk to Martin Young and Co. Fort.  
 Robinson, T B, Court House Keeper, and Tipstaff to the Hon'ble Sir E. Perry  
 Court House, Fort.  
 Rodrigues, Francis, clerk Mil. Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie.  
 Rodrigues, Druggist, Chowpatty.  
 Rodrigues, B. Xavier, General Record Kepr, Secretariat.  
 Rodrigues, Mathew Salvadore, Revd, Vicar of the Church of N S, de Saude,  
 Kavel.  
 Rodrigues J J, Clerk General Post Office, Kalbadavie.  
 Rogers, Henry, Chemist, Laboratory Bellasis Road, Byculla.  
 Rogers J, Commander of the Ship——.  
 Rodgers, T, partner Leggett's Bakery, Fort.  
 Roper, William Trevor, Edward Bates and Co., Byculla.  
 Ross, Charles, Asst. Remington and Co., Fort.  
 Rouget, Francis, Uncovenanted Assistant to the Secretary to Government in the  
 General and Ecclesiastical Departments, Grant Road.  
 Roussac, Augustus Gabriel, General Agent, British and Foreign Newspaper  
 Agent, and Dagnerrotype Artist, Bake-House Lane, Fort.  
 Roussac, E, Augustus, Junior, ditto.  
 Rozario, Cstano Baptist de, Medical Practitioner, Fort.  
 Rozario, Andrew.  
 Russell, John Alexander, partner Grey and Co., Europe.  
 Rogers, W., Acting Actuary Government Savings' Bank, Byculla.  
 Ross, R. W. clerk Military Board Office, Mazagon.  
 Regel, G., Jeweller, and Undertaker, Fort.

## S.

Sargon, M, Senior, Superintendent of the London Church Missionary Societys,  
 Schools at the Presidency.  
 Sargon, M., clerk Revenue and Financial Departments, Secretariat, Kavel.  
 Sargon, William, Custom's Flotilla, Kavel.  
 Scott, T. J. A, Secy. to the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.  
 Scott, Robert, Assistant Superintendent Road and Tank Dept., Tanna.  
 Scott, Thomas, Surveyor and Builder, attached to the Superintending Engineer  
 N. D. A, Surat.

- Scott, William, partner Peel, Cassels and Co. Malabar Hill.  
 Scott, James, Railway Office, Colaba.  
 Scott, Henry, partner H. Scott & Co.  
 Selby, Thomas, clerk Milly. And. General's Office, Colaba.  
 Sillar, W. C., partner in the Firm of Sillar & co., Merchants.  
 Serum, A., clerk Deputy Commissary General's office, Kalbadavie.  
 Shaughnessy, Patrick, Pensioner, and clerk Military Board Office, Byculla.  
 Sherra, James, clerk Forbes and co, Gurgaum.  
 Showell, Richard Henry, Uncovenanted assistant to the Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Financial Departments, Mazagon Grant Buildings Colabah.  
 Showell, H., Import Inspector Town Custom house, Colaba.  
 Smith John, partner W. Nicol and co, Love Grove, Breach Candy.  
 Smith, George Benjamin, Head clerk adjutant General's Office, Colaba.  
 Smith, George, clerk political department, Secretariat, Bandora Hill.  
 Smytlan, William, accountant bank of Bombay.  
 Sourez, Antonio Mariano, Revd. Vicar General, Mazagon.  
 Souza, P R de, Poonah.  
 Spencer, John, clerk in the Military and Marine Departments, Colaba.  
 Spencer, Nathaniel, senior Uncovenanted Assistant to the Secretary to Government in the Military and Marine Departments, Colaba.  
 Spencer, Nathaniel, junior, clerk Judicial Department Secretariat, Colaba.  
 Spencer, Francis Angus, assistant to Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Sous and Co.  
 Spiers, G. W, Government Pensioner, Tanna.  
 Springer, John, assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey in the S M Country.  
 Spry, W, assistant Surveyor, Kaira.  
 Stephens, Charles, Farrier, Baboolia Tank.  
 Stephens, Joshua, Clerk, Civil Auditors.  
 Stevens, G, Proprietor Mail Coach from Bombay to Tannah and vice versa.  
 Stevens, John Junior, clerk Auditor General's Office, Kalbadavie.  
 Stevens, John, Commission Merchant, Church lane.  
 Stevenson, Revd J, Senior Chaplain St. Andrew's Kirk.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, Depy Marshal of the County Jail Omerocary.  
 Stewart, Alexander, Uncov Assistant Collector of Continental Customs and Excise, Gogo.  
 Stockingbrook, John, clerk Collector's Office, Ahmedabad.  
 Stewart, George G, partner Heycock and co, Malabar Hill.  
 Strong, Robert, Merchant, Breach Candy.  
 Stuart, Fergus Pensioner, Poonah.  
 Stuart, John, Secretary Bank of Bombay, Bank, Rampart Row.  
 Summers, George, Head clerk Collector's Office Kaira.  
 Sund, W, Government Pensioner, Poonah.  
 Sutherland, Alexander, partner George Pollexfen and co, Apollo Street, Fort.  
 Swauger, John, clerk Mil Aud Genl's Dept Fort.  
 Schwarzenberg, George, Assistant Gabrielli and co, Mazagon.  
 Sparks J, partner Treacher and Co, Fort.

## T.

- Tanner, John, Army Accoutrement Maker, Bellasis Road, Byculla.  
 Tanner, John, Junior, Assistant in Tanner's Factory, Byculla.  
 Taylor James, Agent for Messrs Smith Elder & co, Booksellers Colabah.  
 Tapp, W Saddler and Harness maker Fort.  
 Taylor, Walter, Deputy Accountant Bombay Bank, Europe.  
 Taylor, James, Pensioner, Colaba.  
 Taylor, Andrew, Uncov. Assistant to the Collector of Customs.

Thomas, Robert Hughes, Unconvenanted Assistant to the Secretary to Government in the Political and Secret Departments, Colaba.

Thompson, George W. Colaba.

Thompson, Robert H. Colaba.

Thomson, John, clerk Deputy Commissary General's Office, Kalbadavio.

Thornton, Thomas, Magistrate of Police, Byoulla.

Thornton, A. T., Schoolmaster, Apollo Street Colaba.

Trencher, John, Chemist and Druggist, Madhav Street, Fort.

Trenn, S., clerk Revenue Dept. Secretariat, Kalbadavio.

Tristram, W. B., partner Remington and co., Itampart Row.

Trott, J., head clerk Collector's Office, Ratnagerry.

Trueman, Mark Francis, clerk Indian Naval Pay office.

Thomson, W. E., clerk, Secretariat.

Thomas, J., Superintendent of Roads, Kalbadavio.

Thomas, C. Sunnypoor.

Thomas, E. clerk Lyon Brothers & Co.

#### V.

Vanderstratten, E., clerk Secretariat, Kethavaddio.

Valladares, Daniel, Assistant, Collector's Office, Dhoolia.

Vaupell, John, Chief Translator and Interpreter, Supreme Court, Bandora.

Vears, Henry, head clerk General Post Office.

Vinters, James, clerk Military Board, Colaba.

Vittors, J., Apothecary, Native Dispensary, E-planade.

Viegas, Salvador, clerk Stamp Office, Ambrolie.

Viegas, Francisco, Accountant Education Society's Press, Kalbadavio.

Viegas, Gabriel, clerk Ritchie, Stuart and co Kavel.

Viegas, G. Salvador, clerk, Peel Cassels and co Kavel.

Vining F. H. Agent for Messrs Thacker & co Forbes Street.

Volkart, A., partner Huschke, Wattenbach and co.

#### W.

Wells, W., clerk Com. Office, Kurrachee.

Wright James, partner W Nicol & co Europe.

Wright, S., clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Colaba.

Wright, J., clerk Custom House, Colaba.

Wright, W., Dopy. Marshall House of Correction.

Wright, T., Artificer Mint, Colaba.

Wells, G., Farrier, Parrell.

Wakeman, William, clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, N. D.

Walker, G. H., partner Walker, and Bone, Attornies, Tardeo.

Walkinshaw, A., Bid Broker, Rampart Row.

Wallace, Joseph, Saddler at Mr O'Menly's, Girgaum Road.

Wallace, Lewis Alex., partner Wallace & Co.

Wallace, George partner Wallace & co Mozagon.

Wardfield, W., Couch Builder, Mazagon.

Watkins, B. C., Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.

Watson, James, clerk of the Markets, Omerowerry.

Wattenbach, Aug. partner Huschke, Wattenbach & Co., (Calcutta.)

Wenters, Joseph, Inspector of Police, Mahim.

Webb, W., Government Pensioner, Poona.

West, C. A., Solicitor, clerk of the Small Causes.

West, Charles, clerk Engineer's Office, Poona.

West, Edward, Civil Engineer, Girgaum.

West, Arthur, ditto ditto.

West, G, Schoolmaster Indo-British School, Sonapoor.  
 Whiting, Thomas, Deputy Accountant Collector's Office Surat.  
 Wealth, William, Pensioner Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade  
 Wilcox, Henry, head clerk Public Works Dept. Military Board Office, Chow-  
 patty.  
 Willis, Richard, Partner Forbes and Co., Tardeo.  
 Wilkins, T. Education Society's Press.  
 Wilson, H., M.D., M.R.C.S., Assist Surgeon.  
 Wilson, Richard E., clerk Military and Marine Departments, Secretariat,  
 Kavel.  
 Wilson, John Hume, Collector of Wheel, Shop, and Stall Tax Colaba.  
 Wilson, George, clerk Judicial Department Secretariat, Mazagon.  
 Wilson, Joseph, Assistant Melter in the Mint, Kalbadavie.  
 Wilson, George S., Editor Price Current, Colaba.  
 Wing, J., clerk Judicial Department, Secretariat, Kalbadavie.  
 Wood, John, Engineer, Girgaum.  
 Wood, J. W., Assistant Agra Bank.  
 Wood, J. M., clerk Agra Bank.  
 Woodhall, Geo, Education Society's Press.  
 Wooler, Jonathan Westgarth, Merchant, Parell  
 Wray W. T. Reporter Bombay Gazette Press.  
 Wright, James, partner W. Nicol and co. (Europe.)

## Y.

Yardley, Sir William, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Altamont.  
 Yorrick, D., employed in the Mint, Gaumdaivee.  
 Yuill, John, Dr. Rampart Row.  
 Young J, clerk Dirom Hunter & Co's Office, Oomeroarry.

## Z.

Zorn, John Theodore, partner firm of Huber, and Co.

## Shipping Arrivals.

### SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY WITH THEIR PASSENGERS, DURING THE YEAR 1851.

#### JANUARY.

Ship St Lawrence, McFarlane, from Liverpool 17th June.—Passengers—J Kitchen, J Sugden, and J Salisbury.

Ship Glasgow, Hamlin, from Glasgow 31st July.

Barque Victoria, Smith, from China 23rd Nov.—Passengers—Sorabjee Pestonjee, Palunjee Dorabjee, Esq, Moluboy Dungarsee, Esq, and 4 Servants.

H C S F Ajdaha, Barker, from Suez 20th and Aden 28th Dec.—Passengers—Baron Ouren, Governor General of Portuguese India, Baroness Ouren, 2 children, and 4 Eu Servants, Marquis and Marchioness Pereira, Major and Mrs Valentz, and child, Don Antonio do Mello, Lieut Isidore Lapa, Lieut Ellesboa Lapa, Lieut Java Lapa, in the suite of the Governor General, Capt and Mrs Young, I N, 2 children, 1 Eur and 1 Nat Servant, Mrs and Miss Sterling, Mrs Coghlan Mrs Onslow, and Eur F Servant, Mr and Mrs Edmonds, and Nat Servant, Dr and Mrs Goadeve, and Nat Servant, Mr and Mrs Rimington, Mr and Mrs Greathed, and Eur F Servant, Mr and Mrs Hone, Lieut and Mrs Palen, Bo Army, Capt and Mrs Shute, Ben Army, Capt Murray, 10th Hussars, Mr Wyatt; 14th Dragoons, Mr Moore, Bo Cavalry, Capt Pownall, Bo Art Capt Walpole, Mad Army, Mr Bell, Cadet, two Messrs Stanley, Cadets, Mr Light, Mr Preregaux, Mr Chandler, Mr Bruce, Mr Johnson, Mr Wardrah. Second Class—Messrs Scott and Campbell. From Aden—Capt and Mrs Winscome, Mad Engs, Mr Close, Cadet, Mr Carrin, Hos Asst, 1 Non Commis Rank and File, and 1 Woman, H M's 78th 2 Privates, 3rd M N I, 2 Nat Women, and 1 Child, Police Department.

Ship Aboukir, Scott, from London 16th Aug.—Passengers—Capt Stewart, 86th Regt, Capt Hartley, 8th Regt, Lieut Croker, and Lady, 86th Regt, Dr Coglan, 86th, Med Charge, Dr Fowler, and Lady, 8th Regt, Lieut Hinchliffe, 64th Regt, Lieut Havelock, 86th Regt, Lieut McKelvel, 83rd Regt, Ens McPherson, 8th Regt, Ens Ryan, 64th Regt, Ens Murray, 64th Regt, Ens Winnlett, 86th Regt, Cornet Becket, 10th Hussars, Cornet Sewine, 10th Hussars, Lieut Stephens, I N, Cadet Murray, H C S.

Brig Eliza, Lang, from Cochin 27th Dec.—Passenger—B Shopmar, Esq.

Ship Earl of Hasdwick, Brown, from London 20th Aug.—Passengers—Mrs Gordon,

Miss Gordon, and Eu Ser, Mrs Murray, Mrs Brown, and Eu Ser, Mrs Annesly, and 2 Children, Mrs Parker, and child, Mrs Atkinson, Mrs Creswell, and Eu Ser, Mrs Clarkson, and 2 Children, Mrs Coobold, Mrs Fenn, Miss Davidson, Miss Rose Davidson, Miss Ryder, Miss Wynne, Miss Taylor, Miss Fay, Miss Butler, Miss St A Butler, Mrs Gordon, Capt Murray, H M's 83rd Reg, Drs Atkinson and Butler, Bo Med Est, Mr Creswell, and Eu Ser, Capt Schneider, B N I, Rev Mr Clarkson, and Mr Coobold, Missionary Society, Cadets, Cast, Tanner, Clary, and Fenwick, Mr Noaks, and Mr Donald, Midshipmen I N Steerage: Mrs Shadwick, Mrs Bicknell, Mrs Stevens, Miss Fitzgerald, and 8 Nat Servants.

Ship Quintin Leitch, Fitzmorris, from China 22nd Nov.—Passengers—5 Natives.

Ship Sir H Compton, Brown, from China 15th Dec.—Passengers—Mrs Brown and Child, and 2 Natives.

Ship Hero,—Oliver, from Liverpool 31st August.

Ship Equestrian,—Robertson, from London—31st Aug.—Passengers—Capt Godfrey, 17th Regt N I, Mrs Godfrey and Child, Miss Godfrey, Mrs Robertson, Capt Morse, 14th Regt N I, Lieut Thompson, 2nd Eur L I, Mrs Thompson, and Child, Dr M F Watson, 200 Recruits for Hon'ble Company's Service, 12 Women, 9 Children, and 3 Steerage.

Barque Edward Manguard, Pike, from Calcutta 15th December.

Ship Royal Alice, Boyce, from China 2nd December.

Ship Easter, Anderson, from Calcutta 12th December.

Franch Barque Sabine, Montford, from Bourbon 4th July.

Ship Adam Lodge, Johnson, from Liverpool 4th Sept.—Passenger—Mr F Pilford.

Barque Hamido, Cooke, from Quilon 17th Dec.—Passengers—Mrs M Townsend, and 6 Natives.

Barque Halifax Packet, D R Garrick, from Canton 26th November, and Singapore 16th December.

Steamer Achilles, Evans, from Hong-Kong 30th Dec.—Passengers—Mr A Heard, Mr C Beck, Mr Franklyn, and 2 Natives.

Barque Bolton, Young, from London 11th Sept Passengers—Captain Andrews, 17th B N I, Lieutenant Rich, 23d M N I, Surg C Harrison, Mrs Wilson and Chaid, with an Eur F Ser, Mrs Andrews, 104 Recruits, 9

Women and 5 Children of the Hon'ble Company's Service.

Ship Juliet, Watson, from Greenock 21st Aug.

Ship Orleans, Evans, from Liverpool 23th Aug.

Schooner Dewan, Tromban, from Cochin 7th January.

Ship Janet Willis, Tyall, from Hartlepool 24th Aug.

Ship Futtay Allum, Boyce, from Mauritius 15th Nov and Point de Galle 9th Jan.

Ship Hyderce, Dalley, from Calcutta 28th Dec. Passengers—Mrs Proudfoot, and Son, Mrs Dalley and Family, Dr G S Mann, B Army, and 10 Natives.

Barque Futtay Sultan, Rolle, from Calcutta and Alleppee 22d Dec and 13th Jan.

H C S Sesostriis, Lieut Ball, from Aden 14th Instant, Passengers—Mrs Taynton, Mrs Herrick, Mrs Goodall, Miss Forbes, Miss Neyland, Miss Wallace, Miss Goodall, Lieut Piers, 29th B N I, Lieut Tubbs, 9th B N I, Mr Havelock, Cadet Mr Neave, do, Mr John, do, Mr Westropp, do Mr Simson, do. Mr Fowler, Civil Eng, Mr Wright, Signor Cardoza, Mr Taynton. From Aden—2 Sergeants, 1 Woman, 15 Public Followers, 1 Private do. 6 Women, and 5 Children, Eng Depart, 4 Public Followers, 1 Private do. 3 Women, and 2 Children, Ord Depart, 2 Public Followers of the 3rd N I discharged Sepoys by Court Martial.

Ship John Campbell, Hall, from Liverpool 7th September.

Ship Fakuk Sadan, Mahomed, Nacodah, from Singapore 20th Dec.—Pas—150 Natives.

Ship Herculean, Monsley, from Liverpool 24th August.

Barque Hamoodie, Abdool Hussen, from Calcutta 17th Dec.—Passengers—11 Natives.

#### FEBRUARY.

Barque Hamoodie, McDonald, from Muscat 25th Jan.—Passengers—9 Natives.

Dutch Barque General Chase, Relking, from Somaboyne 12th Dec.—Passenger—P Aganoor.

Ship Denison, Ring, from Liverpool 30th Aug.—Passenger—Mr D Smith.

Brig Hermine, Hill, from Calcutta 19th January.

Barque Fauny, Sulliman, Nacodah, from Penang 13th September.

Hamburg Barque Esmeralda, Sattans, from Bushire 15th Jan.—Passengers—Mr J Cake, and one Native.

H C S V Feroze, Lieut Gardner, from Aden 27th Jan.—Passengers—Mrs Roberts, Mrs Harding, and child, Mrs Remington, Mrs Wood, Mrs Impey, Miss Walker, Colonel Roberts, Lieut Harding, A. Remington, Esq,

Captain Bray, Capt Peacock, Mr Probyn, A Mackay, Esq, W A Tittley, Esq, A Campbell, Esq, R C Walker, Esq, Mr Scott, Mr Pell, Mahomed Hazim Khan, and 4 Na Ser, Mr Weston, Mr J Haller, and Mr C Bussalory. From Aden, Capt J C South, J H Barker, Esq, one Parsee Lady and 4 Na Ser, six Natives, 2nd Class Gov Pas—One Poob, Bazar D part, three Privates, Mal Artillery.

Ship Roldna, Pearson, from Liverpool 26th September.

Ship Totus, Malcolm, from London 19th September.

Barque Sibella, Coleman, from China 20th December—Passengers—Francisco Antonio, 2 Children, and Servant.

Ship Hydroos, Mader Syud, Nacodah, from Calcutta 14th Jan.—Passengers 10 Natives.

Ship Henry Gardner, Toblin, from Liverpool 18th Sept.

Ship Pemberton, Grebow, from Aden 21st Dec.

Barque Clarissa, Andree, from Calcutta 2nd Jan—Passengers—Miss Andree, Master Andree, and Capt Powell.

Ship Clontarf, Harrison, from Liverpool 20th Oct.

Barque Wild Irish Girl, Graham, from Liverpool 11th Oct.

Ship Thornhill, Bogart, from Liverpool 24th Sept.

Barque Aliwal, Anderson, from Bushire 27th Feb.—Passengers—30 Natives.

Ship Lord Hardinge, Tracy, from Liverpool 3rd Oct.

Ship Thornhill, Bogart, from Liverpool 24th Sep.

Dutch Barque Charlooth, Schoon, from Bushire 3rd Feb.—Passengers—13 Natives.

Steamer Pekin, Baker, from China 30th Jan—Passengers—Ensign Burns, H M's 24th, M F Parkins, Esq, and two Servants, and Shaik Jassels.

Portuguese Brig Nossa Senhora do Mar Flora do Diu, Mootumchund, Com, from Diu 18th Feb.—Passengers—5 Natives.

Ship Kirkman Finlay, Potter, from Glasgow 1st Oct.

H C S F Moozuffer, Hewitt, Comr, from Aden 15th Feb.—Passengers—Mrs Mitford, child and Eq Ser, Miss Clark, Mrs Tico, Miss Clarke, Mrs Tindal, Mrs O'Brien, Mrs Sandwith, Mr Sibthorpe, Mr Lockett, Mr Salmen, Mr Mills, Lieut Brackenbury, 19th B N I, Revd G N Mitford, Capt Sweet, Mr Collier, Mr Soppitt, Mr Gifford, Mr Tighe, Mr Pinbey, and Na Ser, Mr Castell, Mr Bosworth, Mr Molesworth, Mr Coglan, Cap Tyndall, Mr Chichester, Col Cumming, Mr H Bertz, Mr Grant—From Aden—Revd Mr Morrison, Mrs Morrison, and four Servants, 2 Men, 1 Woman,

and 1 child, H M's 79th, 2 Men, 2 Women, and 2 children, Ord Depart, 53 Followers, 22 Women and Children, and one discharged Prisoner.

Ship Emily, Wilson, from Natal 19th Dec.—Passengers—Mrs Wilson, and Mr J Wilcox.

Barque Anjer, Purss, from China 27th December.

Ship Lord Auckland, Thompson, from Ascension Island 13th November.

Ship Lord Western, Phillips, from Aden 26th January.—Passengers—25 Natives.

American Barque Lewis, White, from Muscat 17th February.—Passengers—Mr L George and Family.

Ship Charlotte, McNane, from Liverpool 26th September.

Brig Sassoon Family, Dunn, from Whampoa 24th January, and Singapore 1st February.

Ship Panama, Thomas, from London 1st October.

Barque Chinsurah, Furness, from Colombo 17th February.—Passenger—Mrs J Furness.

Barque Stree Rangenackloo, Nacodah, from Rangoon 10th January.—Passengers—20 Natives.

H C S P Victoria, Lieut Renzie, from Suez 21st, and Aden 25th Feb.—Passengers—

Colonel G P LeMessurier, Captain H W Evans, and a Native Ser, J S Child, Esq, Mr Parsons, and a Na Ser, Mr C Buckmaster, Mr Sladson, Mr Scouce, Mid I N, Mons and Madamo Casimer, and 4 children.—2nd Class—Hajee Sumar, landed at Aden: From Aden—W Konton, Esq, Mohamed, and a Na Ser and 12 destitute Seamen of the Ship Rosalind.

Ship Sir Bevois, Lawton, from China 12th Jan.—Passengers—Mrs Fellows, Shaik Dawood, Shaik Ahmad, Kumroodin Ahanfally, Hyder Ally Abdulally, and 3 servants, N Burnside, G Smith, J Cmlish, and W Graham, (ox "John Sparks," wrecked), and 1 Chinaman, Carpenter.

Ship Stornaway, Robertson, from London 9th Nov.—Passengers—Lieut Tyack, 2d Eur Lt I, Capt Aguley 29th N. I, Mrs Aguely and Servant, and Mr John Perrie

Barque Isabella, Turner, from Glasgow 27th September.

Ship Swithamley, Jennings, from China 24th January.—Passengers—9 Parsees, with 7 N Servants, and Lieut Douglas, B A.

Barque John Phillips, Poole, from London 16th Oct.—Passengers—Mrs Poole, and child.

Ship Mary Grant, from London 10th Oct.—Passenger—Mrs Grant.

Ship Courier, Millin, from Port Adelaide 3rd Jan.—Passengers—R T M Lacklan, and Mr Millin.

Ship Juliana, Woodhouse, from Singapore 28th Jan.—Passengers—J M Jacob, Esq, G Pousonby, Esq, and 12 Natives.

Ship Arab, Simpson, from Liverpool 1st October.

Barque Arabian, Macleod, from Port Adelaide 24th December.

Steamer Malta, Potts, from Hong Kong 27th Feb, and Point de Galle 16th March.—Passengers—The Hon'ble Major Genl Staveland and Eur Ser, Capt Gordon, Mrs Grant, child, and Ser, Miss Johnson, Mr Newly, Mr Fraye, A Rustonjee, and Ser, M Dadabhoy, and Ser, and 4 Deck Passengers

Ship John Bartlet, Perkins, from London 4th September.

Barque Nassree, Husson, Nacodah, from Manila 22d Feb.—Passengers 21 Natives.

American Barque Junlata, Chova, from Boston 9th Sep.

Ship Ambassador, Foody, from Greenock 16th Sept.

Ship Gilmore, Maw, from London 1st Oct.—Passengers, Lieut Sanctuary 5th B N I and Lady, J F Remington, Esq Lieut Billard, Bombay Engrs, and Lieut Mackinnon, H M's 6th Regt.

#### MARCH.

Ship Mary Anne, Norinan, from Calcutta 16th Feb.—Passengers—Mrs Norman, and 7 Natives.

H C S F Queen, Campbell, from Aden 18th March.—Passengers—Mr and Mrs Favill and Infant, with 1 Eu Ser, Miss Abbott, Miss McIntyre, Miss Pye, Miss Taylor, and 1 Eur Ser, Mr Loathes, Cadet, Bo Infantry, Mr Henderson, Ensign H M's 10th Foot, Mr Heathorn, Lieut Art, Mr LeGeyt, Cadet, Bo Cavalry, Mr Tate, Mr Hemming Cadet, Art, Mr Ryrie, Mr Carey, Asst Surgeon, H M's 64th, Mr Wittaker, Cadet, Bo Cavalry, Mr Robertson, Mr Stapylton, H M's 10th Hussars, Mr Monillaci, Major Louth, H M's 86th Regt, Capt Crawford, H M's 98th Regt and 1 Na Ser, 2d Class—Mr Zorber and Dr Josephat, Missionaries, 5 Engineers for the Railway Company. From Aden—Lieut and Mrs Crutenden, Lieut Col Waddington and 5 Na Servts, 43 Public Followers, Engr Depart, 8 Women, and 7 Children, ditto. 1 Private Follower, and Wife, Gov Passengers.

Barque Albion, Clark, from China 2nd Feb.—Passengers—Hajee Mahomed, and 1 Na Servant.

Ship Armide, Langley, from Exmouth Gulf 8th February.

Barque Alberta, Benson, from Aden 28th February.

#### APRIL.

Colonial St Seaforth, W S de Wass, Comr from Colombo 20th March, and Goa 1st April.—Passengers—Mr Orloff, 3 Seamen belonging to ship St Clare.

Ship Ann Armstrong, Williams, from Liverpool 1st November.



H C S P Achar, Lieut Draper, from Suez 20th and Aden 27th March.—Passengers—Major Littlewood, 80 Invalids, Capt Garnett, H M's 8th, Mr and Mrs Richardson, C S, Lieut C W Leeds, I N, Mr Cass, H M's 10th Hussars, Mr Billamore, Bo Army, Mr Vizard, do, Mr Wretch, Mr McAuley, Mr Marchetti. 2nd Class—6 Roman Catholic Priests from Suez, 4 Natives, 2 N Servants, 1 Serjeant, H M's 73th, 1 Private do, 1 Private Artillery, prisoner, 2 Women, H M's 75th, 1 Store Lascar, and Wife, Ord Dept, from Aden.

Ship Patriarch, Mills, from Liverpool 13th November.

Ship Elizabeth, Main, from Aden 1st March.

Brig Bride, Tromball, from Cochin 13th March.

Ship Thomas Thompson, Twiss, from Liverpool 30th Nov.

Ship Almahomady, Hodges, from Calcutta 17th Feb.—Passengers—Muncherjee Dadabhoy, Lady, and Ser, 8 Banians, and 7 Deck.

H C S V Atalanta, Nisbitt, from Calcutta 1st, and Sandheads 3rd March.

Ship Queen Mab, Lamb, from Liverpool 22nd November.

Ship William Stewart, Jameson, from Glasgow 9th Nov.

Ship Chancellor, Garnar, from London 27th Nov.

Ship Haivering, Ryce, from Cape 29th Jan.—Passengers—Mrs Wymer, and Mrs Flynn, Steerage.

Ship Sir Howard Douglas, Snell, from Liverpool 21st Oct.

Barque Kalmia, Binnie, from London 8th Nov.

Ship Theodore, Morton, from Liverpool 27th Oct.

Ship Tara, Hamilton, from Liverpool 20th Nov.

Ship Pinto, Hicks, from London 19th Dec.

Ship Earl of Chester, Blackstone, from London 7th November.

Steamer Achilles, Evans, from China 30th March.—Passengers—Rustomjee Hormusjee, Lieut Jardine, C Thompson, and 7 Natives.

H C Steam Frigate Moozuffer, Hewitt, from Aden 16th April.

Ship John McVicar, Dalzell, from Liverpool 16th November.

Ship Geneva, Tucker, from Boston 9th Nov.—Passengers—Mr Tucker, and J W. Pierce.

Ship John Hamilton, Sillars, from Cardiff 9th November.

Ship Emperor, Day, from London 20th, and Cowes 30th Nov.—Passengers—Mr Wilkinson, and Mr Carey, I N.

Ship Panjaub, Palmer, from Calcutta 19th March.

American Ship North Bend, Jenkins, from Boston 30th November.

Barque Richard Cobden, Stewart, from Liverpool 19th December.

Ship Eliza Perrie, R Darley, from Liverpool 4th December.

#### MAY.

Ship James White, Turner, from Hull 20th Dec.—Passenger—Master Denton.

Barque Royalist, Kerr, from Glasgow 7th December.

Barque Triad, Minter, from Liverpool 19th December.

Brig Freak, Goolam Mahomed, from Calcutta 5th March.

Steamer Pacha, McQueen, from England 19th Dec, Singapore 15th, Penang 17th, and Point de Galle 25th April.—Passengers—Commander's Family

Ship Bilton, Hood, from Swansea 8th Decem-  
ber.

H C S P Ajdaha, Barker, from Suez 20th, and Aden 27th April.—Passengers—Mrs McLeod, Child, and Ser, Mr Holland, Cadet, Mr Arthur, B C S, Rev R Nesbit, Missionary, Free Church, Mr Wardley, Merchant.—From Aden—Mahomed Hussan Shirazee, Lady, child, and 4 Servts, Morwanjee Sorabjee, and Ser.—Second Class—Mr Foster, Rev Mr Aldefonsa, Duarte, Leonardo, and Juvanat.—From Aden—Bomanjee Sorabjee, and Govindjee.

Dutch Barque General Chasse, Rohling, from Muscat 27th April.—Passengers—Mrs Anderson, and 81 Natives.

French Barque George Cuvier, Brousse, from Bordeaux 7th November.

Ship Futay Salim, Morrison, from Calcutta 25th March.—Passengers—Mrs Morrison, and 2 children, and 2 Natives, Deck.

American Ship Memnon, Gordon, from Calcutta 26th March.

Barque Lord Sydmouth, Dow, from Glasgow 2nd January.

Ship Grace M'Vea, M'Douville, from the Clyde 23rd November.

Ship David Clarke, Swan, from London 19th December.

Ship Faize Allum, Eames, from Siam 6th and Singapore 26th February.

Ship Flora MacDonald, Smith, from Liverpool 6th January.

Ship Martin Luther, Hutton, from China 28th February.—Passenger—Mrs Hutton.

Ship Charlotte, Thomas, from Hongkong and Singapore.

H C Cutter Nurbudda, Dawson, from the Coast.

Ship Sutlej, Corkhill, from London 3rd Dec. and Cannanore 1st May.—Passenger—Mrs Wm H Corkhill.

Ship Prince Albert, Jellicoe, from China

4th and Singapore 20th March.—Passengers—mr Hickford, and three China convicts.

B S N C Steamer Dwarka, Banks, from Kurrachee, 11th May.—Passengers—captain and mrs Contes, and family, H M 78th, capt Fenner, two officers, and crew of the late Steamer Falkland, twelve men of Madras N I, and twenty five deck.

P & O C Steamer Pekin, Baker, from Hongkong 21th April, Singapore 3rd May, Penang 5th, and Point de Galle 13th.—Passengers—Pestonjee Dadabhoj, Esq, Dadabhoj Hormusjee, Esq, W Courtney, Esq, C S, W Cellum, Esq, C W Ross Esq, and Abdool Bahaman.

H C Steamer Ajdaha, Barker, from Sen. Schooner Ceylon Merchant, Mowjee Nacodah, from Tankaria Bunder 6th May.

Barque Stree Rajah Rajashuree, Howard, from Calcutta 18th March.

H C S F Auckland, M'Donald, from Bushire 7th May.—Passengers—Lieut J S Kembball, Bo Artillery, and Mr Suoborda, Artist.

Barque Beethoven, Throwell, from Liverpool 4th Jan.

H C S F Sesostris, Ball, from Aden 15th May.—Passengers—Lieut Napier, Bo Army, Ensign Murray, H M 94th, Ensign C J. M'Kenzie, H M 8th, Ensign J K D M'Kenzie, H M 86th, A W Ravenscroft, Esq C S, Mr Bolton, Cadet, Bo Army, Mr Ross, Merchant, Mr Atkinson, and Professor Harkness.

Ship Sobraon, Rodger, from Liverpool 7th Dec.

## JUNE.

Ship William Gillies, Brown, from London 1st Feb.—Passenger—mrs Rodgers.

H C St Feroze, Young, from Suez 21st, and Aden 27th May.—Passengers—major Blood, 11th Bo N I, Ass Surg Wright, Bo med Est, mr, H Vaughan, cadet Bo Army, 2nd Class, Lieut G. T. Holt, I N, mrs Oldham, mr Hedge, mr Augustino, mr Zacharia, mr Corado.—From Aden, Government Passenger, One Woman, H M's 78th.

Ship Pakenham, Denie, from New Holland 8th March.

Ship Marion, Bilton, from Liverpool 21st February.

Ship Prince of Wales, Jones, from Siam 18th February, touched at Singapore 6th March, and Pointe de Galle 21st April.

Ship William Watson, Ritchie, from Fal-mouth, 16th February.—Passengers—Lieutenant W L King, Indian Navy, Lieut E Siles, I N, mr Henry Siardett, Midshipman Indian Navy, and mr James Barrel.

Ship Forfarshire, Tudor, from London 24th February, touched at Port Praya.—Passengers—Captair Whitehill, 2nd Eur L I, mrs

Whitehill, mrs Tanner, master C Whitehill, and Ser, Capt Stevens, H M 32nd, mrs Stevens, and Child, Ensign Sheehey, H M's 64th, miss E and mr J Meane, M R C S.

Ship Shakespeare, Hall, from Aden 15th May.—Passengers 46 Natives.

Ship Atlet Rokoman, Burn, from China 2d and Singapore 20th March.—Passengers—Mrs Burn, and Family, and 4 Natives.

Barque Diani, Grant, from Singapore 6th March, and Point de Gale 21st April.—Passengers—25 Convicts.

Ship Helen Stewart, Kerr, from London 1st Feb.—Passengers—mr and mrs Donnell, mrs Kerr, miss Contes, mrs M'Lean, and mr Strong.

Ship Viceroy, Morrison, from London 1st February.

Ship Indla, Ritchie, from Liverpool 10th February.

Brig Helona, Grote, from Zanzibar 17th May.—Passengers—2 Natives.

Ship John Moore, Sleigh, from Liverpool 19th January.

Barque Victoria, Smith, from Singapore 23th April.

Ship Emperor, Gentle, from Liverpool 1th February.

Barque Teazer, Burton, from Calcutta 25th April.

Ship Mohassar, Thompson, from Mauritius 1st June.—Passengers—10 Natives.

Ship Saint Abbs, Willis, from London 28th Feb, and Madeira 16th March.—Passengers—messrs R Meesedy, and Bewsher.

Barque Sophina Tulla, Sajur, from Judda 19th April.—Passengers—130 Natives.

Ship Fattel Rahaman, Hoosin Bin, Nacodah, from Judda 30th April.—Passengers—200 Pilgrims.

Barque Sovereign, King, from Liverpool 15th Feb.—Passengers—Lieut F Walsh, 8th Regt, mrs Walsh, and 3 children.

Ship Julia, Bajoo Cajoe, Nacodah, from Judda 6th April.—Passengers—170 Natives.

Ship Ann Mitchell, Wilkie, from London 22nd Feb.—Passengers—mr Schneider, mr Smith, and mr Louis, Hon'ble Company's service.

Ship Marion, M'Ewing, from Greenock 27th Feb.

H C S Berenice, Draper, from Bushire 1st and Muscat 12th June.—Passengers—Lieuts Mannors, Child, and Constable, and messrs Hunter and Osborn, Indian Navy, Mirza Mahomed Hussin Khan, with 13 followers, 47 Sapoys, marine battalion, and 5 natives.

Barque Inconstant, Wilson, from Liverpool 21st February.

Steamer Malta, Potts, from Hongkong 24th May.—Passengers—Capt Mylne, M Dadabhoj, H Ismail, and three Deck.

Ship Good Success, Hunt, from China 18th

April, and Singapore 8th May.—Passengers—  
 Mr and Mrs Marrett, and Family, and 12 natives.

Ship Victory, W Mollen, from New Zealand  
 26th April.—Passenger—Mr Hill.

Barque Margaret Skelly, Topping, from Cape  
 Town 15th May.—Passengers—Mr R Topping,  
 Mr Eager and family, and a native woman.

Ship Thomas Campbell, Clark, from Gree-  
 nock 12th March.—Passengers—Mr P Clark,  
 and a gentleman.

Ship David Malcolm, Sinclair, from London  
 8th March.

H C St Feroze, J W Young, from the  
 Laccadive Islands 24th June.

Barque Ayrshire, Dowar, from Aden 13th  
 June.—Passengers—Mr and Mrs Williamson,  
 Mr Ross, Mr Taylor, Mr Beatty, Mr A Win-  
 chester, Mr Murihead, and 7 native servants.

#### JULY.

H C S Mozuffer, Hewitt, from Aden 25th  
 June.—Passengers—Lieuts Way and An-  
 glesbury, I N, Capt Hunt and Lieut Delliser, II  
 M.'s 78th, Messrs. Ravenscroft and Scott, C S,  
 3 Non-commissioned Rank and File, 1 Wo-  
 man, and 3 children, H M.'s 78th, 5 Natives, 2  
 Women, and 2 children, Engrs' Depart.

Ship Hydronoe, Brown, from Port Louis 19th  
 June.—Passengers—Syed Adem Furto and 10  
 Natives.

Brig Arienis, Remington, from Shanghai 7th  
 May, and Anjer 16th June.

Ship John Wickliff, Daley, from China 15th  
 May, and Anjer 13th June.—Passengers—27  
 Pilgrims.

Ship John Hamilton, Sillars, from Sea 9th  
 July.

Ship Prince of Orange, Stephens, from Li-  
 verpool 12th March.—Passenger—Mr Lake,  
 Volunteer I N.

Ship Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy, Fitzmaurice, from  
 China 10th May.

Ship Cassibelaunus, Armstrong, from Aden  
 1st July.—Passengers—18 natives.

Ship Julia, Lingate, from Sea.—Passengers—  
 19 natives.

P & O Company's Steamer Achilles, Evans,  
 from Hongkong 23rd June, touched at Sin-  
 gapore, Penang, and Point de Galle.—  
 Passengers—Mr G A Grainger, and Mr P  
 Rawren.

Ship Hamoodi, Ahmed Nacoda, from Juddah  
 and Aden.—Passengers—six natives.

Ship Somnauth, Lawson, from London.—  
 Passengers—Mrs Lawson, Mrs St Amour, Miss  
 St Amour, Mrs Manton, and Lieutenant D R  
 Dakers.

Ship Sir Herbert Compton, Brown, from  
 China 3rd June, and Anjer 27th June.—  
 Passengers—Mrs Brown and child, and Mrs  
 Blomson.

Schooner Sidney, Wild, from Shanghai  
 1st May, and Anjer 30th June.

Ship Ocean Queen, Rees, from London  
 and Mozambique.—Passengers—Mrs Gerald,  
 F Taylor—Mrs Brown, Mrs Whittall and  
 four children—Lieutenant Gerald F Taylor,  
 22nd Regiment Bombay native Infantry,  
 Dr Brown H M 93th Regt, Ensign Ball  
 23rd Regt, N L I, and Mr Whittall.

H C Brig Maht, Foulerton, from Aden  
 13th July.—Passengers—Captain F Mayor,  
 6th B N I, Mr Mignon, I N, and one Seaman  
 from H C Sloop "Elphinstone."

Ship Scutlin, Currey, from Aden 19th July.—  
 Passengers—J C Duff, Esq, 7 English Sailors,  
 and 22 natives.

Ship Fatty Sultan, Abdulla Essack, from  
 Juddah 16th June.—Passengers.—55 natives.

Ship Ferozepore, Masterton, from London  
 14th April.

#### AUGUST.

H C S V Ajdahn, Barker, from Aden,  
 25th July.—Passengers—Capt and Mrs Forbes  
 3rd Light Dragoons, D Smith, Esq, Madame  
 Lott, Mr Ferguson, 3 Non-com Rank and File,  
 H M's 78th, 1 Woman, and 5 Children, ditto,  
 3 Native Followers, 3 Women, and 5 Chil-  
 dren, 3 Native Servants of Cap Sanders, I N, 1  
 distressed Seaman, and 1 discharged seaman  
 from the Indian Navy.

American Barque Lucia Maria, Wallis, from  
 Johanna 16th July.—Passenger—1 Portuguese.

Ship Dorcas, Morrish, from Liverpool 25th  
 March.—Passengers—Mrs Morrish, and Mrs  
 Formby.

Ship Rajah, Lawson, from Liverpool 2d May.

Ship China, Ferguson, from Liverpool 21st  
 April.

Ship Ontario, Watson, from Glasgow 23rd  
 April.

Barque Hosannah, Pearson, from Calcutta  
 3rd June.

H C Sloop Elphinstone, Batt, from Aden  
 30th July.

Ship Baron of Renfrow, Nourse, from  
 Liverpool 17th April.

Ship Eliza, Pain, from Mauritius 27th July.—  
 Passenger—Mr J Holmes.

Ship City of Palaces, Jones, from Mauri-  
 tius 26th July.—Passengers—15 returned  
 Emigrants, and 8 native traders.

Barque Templer, Brown, from Liverpool  
 29th April.

Barque Sea Breeze, Brown, from Boston  
 14th May.—Passenger—Mr. W. H Pierce.

Steamer Singapore, Purchase, from Hong-  
 kong 24th July, Singapore 2nd Aug, and Galle  
 17th ditto.—Passengers—Mrs Bremner, Mrs  
 Webb, J Webb, Esq, A Sapoorjee, Esq, and  
 servant.

Ship Hydroos, Madarsah, Nacodah, from  
 Judda 15th July.—Passengers—149 natives.

H C S Auckland, McDonald, from  
 Aden 15th Aug.—Passengers—Lieut Hamilton,

I N, Mrs Hamilton, Miss Eaton, Miss O Eaton, 2d class—J Davis, Engineer I N, Mr A Scott, Mason, Mr T Hepworth, Railway Plate Layer, Mr R Parkinson, 1 med apprentice, 1 serjeant, 2 privates, 1 woman, 1 child, H 11's 7th, 7 native followers, 9 women, and 6 children, Eng<sup>r</sup> dept.

Barque Fanny, Salamon, Nacodah, from Judda 25th July, and Aden 9th August.—Passengers—125 natives.

Ship Osceola, Waite, from Port Adelaide 6th June.

American Ship Equator, Ever, from Boston 9th May.—Passengers—A Lady, Revd M Bissell, Mr T Cummins, Supercargo, and Mr Everitt, deck.

Ship Rajasthan, Anderson, from London 20th May.—Passengers—H Anderson, Esq, and G Capel, Volunteer I N.

Ship Nith, Pollock, from Liverpool 22nd May.

Ship Allerton, Balford, from Glasgow 9th May.

Ship John Bull, Clare, from Liverpool 21st May.

Brig Dadaloy, Onser, Nacodah, from Zanzibar 10th Aug.—Passengers—17 natives.

Ship Marion, Rynd, from Whampoa 2nd June.

#### SEPTEMBER.

Ship Toolack Sadan, Ailee, Nacodah, from Judda 26th July, and Aden 20th Aug.—Passengers—84 natives.

H O S Feroze, Young, from Aden, 25th Aug.—Passengers—Mrs Oldham, Major Patterson, H M's 94th, Major Carstairs, 6th N I, Mr E West, Mr H West, Mr Sorabjee Cowasjee. Second Class—Mr Plat, and Mr Nelson.

Steamer Achilles, Purchase, from Sea.

His Highness the Emaum of Muscat's Arab Ship of War Shah Allum, Hussein bin Abdool Rahimon, Nacodah, from Muscat 20th August.—Passengers—57 Natives.

American Ship Arthur Pickering, Brown, from Muscat.

Ship Lord Ashley, Butler, from London 28th May.—Passengers—Mrs Butler and family. Hon ble Company's Steamer Sesostris, Ball, from Aden, 4th Sept.

Ship Myaram Dyaram, Brady, from China 4th July.—Passengers—six natives.

B S N. Company's Steamer Bombay, Haselwood, from Kurrachee 12th Sept.—Passengers Lieut Swanson Bo Art, W Connell Esq—1st & 29 class 50 deck Passengers, seven European Gunners, 1st Troop Horse Art, and four rank and file, H M 64th Regiment.

Barque Ina, Haines, from Aden 1st Sept.

Ship Boyne, Sabister, from China 1st June.

Ship Brahmin, McEacham, from Glasgow, 3rd June.

Barque Hamoody, McWornald, from Singapore 10th July.—Passenger—R H Bevon, Esq. H C St Victoria, Rennie, from Aden 13th Sept. Passengers—Mr Anderson, Mr A Ralnd, one Parsee Lady, and a Native servant—2nd class: Two Mahomedans. Gov Passs—Two Corporals, five privates, two women, and one child, H 11 78th, four Public Followers, four women, and two Children, Engr. Depart.

H O St Hugh Lindsay, Newman, from Madras 8th Sep.—Passengers—Majors Jenkins and Quintin, Lieut. McNeal, assistant apothecary Newland, and 133 E I Company's sappers and miners, and 20 Natives.

Ship John O'Gaunt, McDonald, from Liverpool 13th Aug.—Passenger—Mrs McDonald. Steamer Malta, Potts, from Hongkong 24th Aug, and Singapore 1st Sept.—Passengers—Miss Coddan, D Bremner, Esq, Mr Harty, and 2 Deck passengers.

Steamer Achilles, Purchase, from Aden 15th Sept.—Pas—Cap Ellerman, Cap Reynolds, Lieut Walker, Mr Fox, Mr Vining, Mr Fleming, Mr Lynch, Mr Landou, Mr Simmons, Mr Mutt, Mr Woodhouse, Mr Dodd, Mr Hoskin, Mr Lodwick, and Mrs Rosesse, and Child—2nd Class: Mr Horsfall, Mr White, Mr Sutter, Mr Ratter, and two natives.

Barque Cornwall, Maundley, from Hobart Town 20th July

Barque Wendermere, McDowell, from Liverpool 29th May.

#### OCTOBER.

H O Brig Euphrates, Balfour, from Bushire 5th Sept.—Pas—Aga Futtay Ali, and servant.

Ship Shah Johan, Johns, from London 12th June.—Pas—Mrs Johns, Mrs Crane, and Child and Mrs Sullivan.

Ship Balmoral, Robertson, from Liverpool 21st June.

Ship Seringapatam, Furnell, from London 1st July, and Mauritius 16th Sept.—Pas—Mrs S O Voyle, Child and Eu Ser, Mrs Patullo, Mrs Wodehouse, Revd C Wodehouse, Miss Eyre, Miss Welch, Capt Patullo, Bo Fusiliers, H J Guise, Esq 23th Ben N I, Mrs McKenna, Capt McKenna, Bo art, Mr H Lamb, I N, J A Muspratt, Esq Bo Cavalry, Mr W H Morehead, I N, and Mr H LeMessurier, Steerage—Mr D Monk, Mr and Mrs Thomas, Mrs Barnes, Mrs Kearney, Mrs Jackson, Mrs Leonard, Mrs Mason, and four native servants.

Ship Shah Allum, Wadge, from China 27th July, and Anjer 28th Aug.—Pas—Two natives.

Colonial St Seaforth, De Wauz, from Colombo 25th Sept.—Pas—C Cargouvon, Esq, Revd Mr Pints, Mrs Townsend, A Benson, and 3 Natives.

Ship Eliza Morrison, McCulloch, from Liverpool 26th May.

Portuguese Barque Amizade, Bay Alliqay, from Mozambique 10th ultimo.—Pas.—Several Portuguese.

Brig Alvirnia, Lafring, from Hamburg 13th June.

Barque Lord Western, Phillis, from Mauritius 9th September.—Passengers—(Americans) Benjamin F. Meda, Charles H. Myers, James F. Witman,

Ship Barrackpore, Underwood, from London, 13th June.

Ship John Wood, Archer, from Liverpool, 22d June.

Ship Sultan, Rice, from China, 6th July and Anjer, 30th August.

Portuguese Brig Miranda, Dawood Amojee, from Mozambique, 4th September. Passengers—nine natives.

Ship Anoy, Cunningham, from Hong Kong 13th July.

Ship Countess of Loudon, Cornforth, from Liverpool, 27th May.

Ship Ann Martin, Martin, from China, 15th July.—Pas.—Mrs Martin and two children.

Barque Gern, Nixon, from Bordeaux, 12th June.

Ship Tulloch Castle, Greig, from China, 19th July, and Anjer, 31st August.—Passengers—Mr William Copeland; Revd John Allara, Revd L. Trozet, and one native.

Barque Duke of Northumberland, Hudson, from Aden, 14th Sept. Passengers—twenty-nine natives.

B S N Company's Steamer Bombay, Haselwood from Kurrachee, 13th September.—Passengers—Commander Drought, I N, Mrs Drought, Captain Fraser, lady and children, T. Jenkins, Esq, J. Walmsley Esq, Captain K. Young, Lieutenant Champion 24th Regt N I, Lieut. Bowlby H M's 64th, Lieut. Anderson, Madras Engineers, Captain Shadwell, H M 98th Regt, Mrs James and children, Mrs Grounds and children, and 50 deck passengers.

Ship Sultan, of Cork, Brown, from Kemport, 27th June. Passengers—Mrs Brown and two children.

B S N Company's steamer Dwarka, Banks, from Cochin, 13th Oct. Passengers—Mrs Rivett, and two children, Miss Reynolds, and five servants, Mr Daly, Mrs Hart, and child and five servants, Wm Howard Esq, and two servants, C. Polluck, Esq, and two servants. Captain Daly, N V B and two servants, R L. Phillips, Esq, Lieut. Graham, Scinde camel corps, and two servants, Ensign Hicks 2nd European Grenadiers and two servants, Capt de Almeida; Portuguese Army, and one servant.—second class—captain Vitoriano Gracias, Goa Artillery. Donna Almeida de Cunha Gracias, Venalik. Row Appasahib

Cooroonwadder, and 34 followers, fifty deck passengers—two European sailors of ship Alerton, and 1 European sailor of ship Camillas.

Ship Monsoon, Wyse, from Greenock 25th June.

Portuguese Brig Pellayas Concezor, Costa, from Mozambique, 11th September.—Passengers—several natives, and six servants.

Hon'ble Company's Steam Frigate, Moozuffer Hewitt, from Aden 15th Oct.—Pas.—Dr and Mrs Thompson and infant, H M's 9th Regt with a native female servant, Mr and Mrs Liddell, Bombay civil service, Mrs Coles, Mrs Atkinson, Mrs McKenzie and infant, Mrs Johnstone and infant, Captain Hunt, H M's 53 Regiment, Lieutenant Hutchinson H M's 60th Rifles, Lieut. Hunter 37th Madras Grenadiers, Mr Soady, Cadet, Bombay Engineers, Miss Dyke, Mr Leckie, Dr Doig, Dr Corbyn, Lieutenant Smith, H M's 10th Hussars, Capt Church 20th Madras N I, Mr Maun. Government Pas.—One clerk, two women, three children, and one female servant, seventy-nine Public Followers, eighteen women, twelve children, six private followers, Eng's Dept, 2 private followers 3d M Light Infantry, two men and one woman, belonging to the experimental Garden at Aden, Duncan Clarke, and Samuel Boswell, Destitute seamen, died on the passage—one native woman.

P and O S N Company's Steamer Pekin, Baker, from Hongkong 29th September, Singapore 9th October, Penang 12th October and Galle 19th Oct.—Passengers from Hongkong, Lieut. H S McLean 27th Regiment N I, Mr Manockjee Nanabhoy, Mr Dhu.jeebhoy Eduljee, Mr Dussabhoy Lalacca, and two native servants from Calcutta, Mr J G Nasser, American, Leechund Dhurmlass, and two native servants from Madras, Captain H H Harvey Madras Army, and two native servants, from Galle, Mr Michael Remington, J. Christon, and Abdoola seacunes, working their passage.

Hon'ble Company's Steamer Berenice, Nesbitt, from Kurrachee 23d October. Passengers—Capt. Boye, Lieutenant Groentrie, Lieut. Pigott, Lieutenant Ballard, Ensign Rowland, Ensign Barnes, Ensign Boyce, Assist Surgeon Boyce, European and native troops.

B S N Company's Steamer Bombay, Haselwood, from Kurrachee 24th October. Passengers—Colonel Scott, Bombay Engineers, Lieut. Burrowes, 15th Regt N I, Mrs McDonald, Mrs Cumberlege, and ten deck passengers.

Schooner Gazelle, Benars, Nacodah, from Muscat 20th Oct.

#### NOVEMBER.

Steamer Ganges, Marshall, from Southampton 19 Aug.

H C Brig Pallinurus, Selby, from Cannanore.  
H C Steamer Ajdaha, Barker, from  
Suez 21st, and Aden 23th Oct—Passengers—  
Mrs Hume, Mrs Boyd, Mrs Douglas, Miss  
Douglas, Mrs Coghlan and her female ser, Miss  
Coghlan, Mrs Gray, Mrs Cook, Mrs Brown, Mrs  
Haines, Miss Haines, Miss Wilson, Capt Brown  
12th B N I, Mr Bain, Mr John Stewart, Bank  
of Bombay, and two native servants, Capt  
Bowles, 10th Hussars, Capt Beale, Bo Army,  
Capt Johnstone, H M's 8th, Mr Jervis, Cadet,  
Cap Berthon Bombay Eng. Second Class: Mr  
J Hudson, Pissao Dia, Pissao Ali Mukhan  
Abbas Bouda, Hajee Bee, and three native  
servants: Govt Pas—Lieut Gilmore, H M's 78th  
14 men do, John Marries Clerk, Mr Marries,  
son, and servant, one Parsee woman, and three  
children, and a man servant.

Ship Chippewa, Barclay, from China 18th  
August.

American Brig Mary Anne, Farnham, from  
Zanzibar 2d Oct.

Hon'ble company's Steamer Berenice,  
Nisbett, from Kurrachee 7th November,  
Pas—Veterinary surgeon McDowell, Horse  
Artillery, assistant surgeon Bloxham, B  
Corps, three rank and file, H M's 83rd Regi-  
ment, one Commissary serjeant, one woman  
and one child, Natives—1 rank and file,  
Kurrachee Police, three Tent Lascars, five  
children, three women, two prisoners, and  
three private followers. Also three Engineers,  
Indian navy.

Ship Margaret, Ord, from Sydney, 2d  
August, touched at Booby Island, 15th Sept—  
Pas—Mrs J Ord.

B S N Company's Steamer Bombay, Hasel-  
wood, from Kurrachee 13th November  
—Pas—A G Constable Esquire, cap-  
tain Munton, 5th Rifles, Lieutenant Southey  
Bombay Engineers, Lieut Maxwell, 37th  
Bengal N I, and thirty natives, deck.

Ship Owen Glendower, Pare, from London  
July 16th, Portsmouth July 21st, Landsend,  
July 24th, Cape of Good Hope Sept 26th,  
Calicut Nov 3rd, Cannanore Nov 7th, and  
Hurnee Nov 11th—Pas—From London to the  
Cape—Mrs. Atherton, Mrs Clifton and child,  
Mrs Howse, Miss Scoone, Nathaniel Howse,  
Esquire, J C Moltons, Esq, V Rice, Esq,  
Capt Fortescue, Mr Wm Hurt—From London  
to Bombay and the Coast landed at Canna-  
nore and Calicut—Mrs Dobbie and child,  
Mrs Abos and child, Miss Jacob, J C Selnes,  
Esq, Capt R S Dobbie, 39th M N I, Lieut J  
H T Taylor, Madras Artillery, Mrs Hawkins  
and Child, Mrs Pare, Mrs Cottell, Miss Jameson,  
Miss Gray, Miss Whitehead, Misses Mitchell,  
Lieutenant J W Cottell, 26th B N I, H J  
Pare, Mr Thornbury, Mr A Hurst, Mr W  
Price, Mr Monnett—From the Cape to Bom-

bay and the Coast—Mrs Hall and child, Mrs  
Jameson and child, Mrs Waid, Miss Ruther-  
ford, three Misses Clarke, Lieutenant Colonel  
Jameson, Deputy Auditor General, Dr Hall,  
Dept Inspector General of Hospitals, Captain  
Waid, Nizam's Service, A Hall, Esquire, M C  
S, landed at Honore. From Cannanore to  
Bombay, Doctor Jerdon, Madras Establishment,  
Capt Holmes, 12th Regt B N I, Lieut Hodgson,  
17th Regiment B N I, Lieutenant McKechnie,  
5th Regiment B N I, G P Cavendish Esq, I N,  
E T Brazire, Esquire, I N—Intermediate  
Passengers—Mrs Pegge, Mrs Hughes, Mr  
M Kirby, one serjeant, three men, two women,  
and five children of H M 86th Regiment.

Ship Earl of Balcarras, Morris, from  
London, Portsmouth 6th Aug and Canna-  
nore 9th November —Passengers—Captain  
L G Beauclerk, and Cornet G Webster, H M  
15th Hussars, Captain E Austin, 63rd Regi-  
ment, Lieutenant R B Crawford, 83th Regt,  
Lieutenant Craster, 5th Regt, ensign R Wil-  
cocks, 64th Regt, ensign R Martin, 70th Regt,  
Doctor Annesley, 6th Regt, Lieutenant Nichol,  
22nd N I, Lieutenant Crawford, Lieutenant  
Mason, I N, G Munro, I N, Doctor Nuthall, staff,  
Mrs Annesley, Mrs Nichol, Miss Drake, the  
Misses Edwards, the Misses Buley. Landed at  
Cannanore—Captain Stykes, 93th Regt, captain  
Lighton 35th N I, Mr Fowler, and two hun-  
dred and eighty-five troops in all.

Ship Royal Sovereign, Campbell, from  
Greenock, 13th June.

The Hon'ble Company's Steamer Berenice,  
Nisbett, from the river Indus.

Ship Julia, Row, from China, 17th August.

Brig Constance, Merline, from Cochin, 8th  
November.—Passenger—Mrs Merline.

Brig Loodiana, Marshall, from Cochin  
8th November.—Passengers—Mrs Marshall and  
family, Mrs Pestonjee, Mr Hornusjee Peston-  
jee, and Mr L Vor.

Barque Elizabeth, Carlyle, from Liverpool,  
3rd July.

Barque Chinsurah, Furness, from Wham-  
poa, left Hongkong on the 4th August, Batavia  
24th September.—Passenger—Mrs Furness.

Ship Royal Alice, Boyce, from China, 25th  
August.

Ship Omigo, Potter, from Port Adelaide  
24th September.—Passenger—Mr R Alsop.

P and O S N Company's Steamer Singapore,  
Evans, from Hongkong 30th October, Singa-  
pore 6th November, Penang 8th and Galle  
17th.—Passengers—Mrs Hough and child, Mr  
R Burn, Mr C Pallonjee, M D H Camjee,  
M M T Colals, John Black, and four Natives.

Ship Marathon, Wilson, from Aden, 14th  
October.—Passengers—nine natives.

Ship Wm Darley, Mather, from Liverpool,  
11th July.

Barque Lord Metcalfe, Cargill, from London 16th July.—Steerage Passenger—Robert Scott, Engine driver.

American Ship Buck Said bin Sultan, Moseley, from Zanzibar, 11th December.—Passengers—two Natives.

Ship John Taylor, Hawkins, from Liverpool, 5th August.

Ship Mary Graham, Robinson, from London 16th June.

Ship California, J W Carter, from Liverpool 1st July.

H C Steamer Zenobia, Ball, from Aden 16th Nov.—Passengers—Captain Lynch, 1 N, Lieut W Shortland, one corporal, 2 native commissioned officers, 92 non commissioned rank and file, 8 public followers, C. company Madras sapper and miners, 1 Overseers, and clerk, 4 public followers, 5 private followers, Eng Department, 2 public followers, 4th Battalion Artillery, 1 private Marine Bat, 3 convicts, 1 Police Peon, and two women.

P and O S N Company Ship Achilles, Purchase from Aden 16th Nov.—Passengers—Mess. dames McDougal, Hockins, Crawford, Grierson Sandys, Harding, Ramsay Eyre, Pope, Purchase and Wrixon, misses Cordoza, Thomas, Butler, Nott, Wylie, Free, Taylor, Dumaterville, Ramsay, Beynon, Doune, Horrley, Houghton, Ridle, Pope, Hellet, Smith, Eyles and Graham, The Right Revd Doctor Harding, Lord Bishop of Bombay, Mr C Irvine, Mr Jones, Captain Stone, Revd E Evans, Mr W Scott, Colonel Sandwith, Bombay Army, Mr Clark, Lieut McFarlane, Doctor Wood, captain Wrixon, Mr Grey, Mr Christie, Mr Chapman, Mr Dallas, Mr H Scott (from Malta), captain H Barr, Second class—messrs M Booth and C Coates, Railway Masons, and four deck passengers.

Ship Moffat, Taylor, from Liverpool 25th June, and Cape of Good Hope 29th Sept.—Passenger—Mrs Taylor.

B S N Company Steamer Dwarka, Banks, from Colombo, 19th November.—Passengers—1st Class—Mrs. Fanning and child, Mrs Crutenden, Lieutenant Fanning and eight followers—Jackson Esquire, B C S, Major Davidson Commy General, Bombay Army, and seven followers, Ensign Carr, 6th Regt N I, a gen, C Forgett, Esq, Alli Ashker Esq. and two children, Mrs Ellen Crawford, Second class—Mrs Jones, Mrs and Mr Cowasjee Eudjee and child, Miss Maidment, Miss Sherron, Mr Maidment, and two children.

Ship Blue Bell, Chyrne, from Cochin 18th November.—Passenger—Mrs Chyrne.

Ship William Penn, McLeod, from Liverpool, 30th June.

#### DECEMBER.

Steamer G R Clerk, Woolley from Cambay, Gogo, and Surat—Pas—Lieutenant Pelly 10th N J, W Jeune Esq., G Phillip Esq, 20 & deck.

Barque Mary Anne, Rouse, from Calcutta, 1st November.—Passengers—ten natives.

Brig Sassoon Family, Dring, from China 11th October, and Singapore 27th.

B S N C Steamer Bombay, Haselwood, from Kurrachee, 2nd December.—Passengers—Miss Cameron, Mrs Sears and two children, and Captain H Lloyd, H M 83rd Regiment.

Ship Araminta, Hogg, from Liverpool.

H company's steamer Feroze, Rennie, in charge, from Suex 23rd, and Aden 30th November.—Passengers—William Simson esq, civil service, Mrs Simson, G Wilkins esq, Bombay civil service, Mrs Wilkins, Mrs Larken—Lieutenant Colonel Hartley, 8th foot, Lieutenant Colonel Havelock, O B, H M's 53rd, Lieutenant Colonel Franks, H M's 10th, Mrs Franks, Captain Marshall, 15th Madras native Infantry, Mrs Marshall, Lieutenant Ward, 8th Bengal cavalry, Lieutenant Webster, 15th B N I, Mr Russel, Mr Brown, Second Class—Mr Gibbs, Eng, I N, Adjeejee, Saub, Hoosain, Raschid Saib—Government Passengers—One sergeant, two rank and file, two women, and two children of her majesty's 78th Highlanders, one native peon, wife, and child—Aden Police.

Ship Sohraon, Rodger, from China 17th October, and Singapore 6th November.

Barque James Hall, Harris, from Madras, 1st November, Negapatam 4th, Quilon 19th, Cannanore 26th, and Mangalore 29th Nov.—Passengers—four private Madras European artillery, one woman, two children and one deserter H M 64th Regt.

Ship Alfred, Capelericelle, from St Helena, 23rd September.

Ship Foam, Finlay, from Greenock, 10th August.—Passenger—Mrs Linn.

Ship New Orleans, Begge, from Greenock, 5th August.

Ship Charles Grant, Evans, from China, 12th October, Singapore 29th October and Point de Galle, 24th November.—Passengers—Four natives.

Ship Alexander Baring, Wilson, from Liverpool 30th July, and Dublin, 8th August.—Passenger—Mr R W Brook.

Ship John Ritson, Ritson, from Liverpool.

Ship Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy, Fitzmaurice, from China 17th October, touched at Singapore 28th October, and left on the 3rd November.—Passengers—Bapoo Deesa, Pondoo Ramjee, and Ismail Jamaul, time expired convicts.

Ship Viceroy, Morrison, from China 12th and Singapore 29th October.

Ship Atiet Rahimon, Burn, from Mauritius 7th November.—Passengers—four Natives.

Ship Marine Lewis, Dilton, from China 19th October, and Singapore 6th November.

Ship Duke of Bronte, Barclay, from Singapore 11th Oct. and Colombo 27th November

—Passengers—Mrs Barclay, and five Natives.

Ship *Russorah Merchant*, Stewart, from London 26th July.—Passengers—Captain Willson in charge of 215 recruits for the R I C service, captain Western, Dr Nicholson, and Mrs Thompson.

Ship *Sagof*, Lugin, from China 11th Oct,

and Singapore 15th November.—Passenger—Mrs W Lugin.

B S N C Steamer *Bombay*, Haselwood, from Kurrachee, 13th December.—Passengers—Miss Agar, captain Vincent, Lieutenant E Robertson 60th Rifles, Mr Deane 22nd Regiment, and two children belonging to captain Wormald.

## Shipping Departures.

### JANUARY.

Schooner *Sidney*, Wild, to China.—Passengers—2 natives.

Ship *Owen Glendower*, Pare, to the Cape and London.—Passengers—Brig Gen James, C n, Bo Army, and son, to the Cape, Mrs W J Hunter and four children, Mrs and Lieut Col Grant, Bo Eng, and Eu ser, to London, Mrs and Lieut Col G I Jameson, to the Cape, Cap W H Woodgate, H M's 86th Regt, Mrs F C P Reynolds, 2 children, and Eu Ser, Mrs Asst Surn Cole, Bt Army, and Eu ser, Lieut F Vallant, 1st Bo Lancers, 2 children of Major Quentin's, 10th Royal Hussars, 4 children Capt Buller's H M's 94th, 2 children Lieut H D Hart's 39th M N I, all to London.

H C S P *Victoria*, Rennie, to Aden and Suez.—Passengers—his excellency Lieut Gen sir W Cotton, G C B, and K C H, and Eu ser, 2 ladies, Mrs and W Simson, Esq, and 2 native serfs, Lieut col H W Hartley, 8th regt, a Lady, Lieut Col G Macan, Lieut J T Sneyd, 8th M C, Major G O Mitchell, 2nd Bt Fusiliers, Capt G D'Arcy, A D C, Cap G Halkett, Capt the Hon'ble J J Bourke, W Pruett, Esq, Capt W Auchmuty, A D C—2nd class: Esmaljee Mooidcen, to Aden.

Ship *Palatine*, Clarke, to Liverpool.

Ship *John Wickliffe*, Daly, to China.

Ship *William Penn*, McLeod, to Liverpool.

Ship *California*, Lawson, to Liverpool.

Ship *Julia*, Abbejee, Nacodah, to Aden.

Ship *Token*, Nourse, to London.

Ship *Marian*, Ryrrie, to China.

Ship *Eliza*, Daniell, to London.—Passengers—Mrs Innes and child, one Eu ser, Capt Chute, Lieut Fitzgerald, Lieut Dillon, and Lieut Richmond.

Ship *Punjaub*, Palmer, to Calcutta.

Ship *Hosannah*, Pearson, to Calcutta.—Passengers—2 natives.

Ship *Euterpe*, McBarnie, to Liverpool.

Barque *Indian*, English, to Liverpool.

H C St *Moozuffer*, Hewitt, to Aden.—Passengers—A Lady, R Cast, Esq, Bt C S, Lieut and Mrs Dalzell, and 3 children; a child of Mr Harrison, with a Eu F ser, and J H Kays Esq

Ship *Bidston*, Laury, to Colombo and Madras.

Ship *Bengal Merchant*, Fold, to Moufmein. St Malta, Potts, to Calcutta, Penang, and Hong-Kong.—Passengers—Mr Courtney, and 2 serfs, Mr Hoyte; Dr and Mrs Goodeve, and ser, Dr Collum and ser, Mr and Mrs Nicholson, Mr J Pittigrew, and Cursetjee Hosungjee, and ser.

Ship *Surge*, Maurice, to Colombo.—Passengers—Mr Bruce.

Ship *Neptune*, Henderson, to London.—Passengers—Mr Pitman, Mr and Mrs Gibb, and 3 children.

Ship *Mary Charlotte*, Weber, Conun, to Calcutta.—Passenger—one native.

Ship *Bengallee*, Colebank, to China.

Ship *Elizabeth*, Main, to Aden.

Brig *Mary*, Lawrenson, to Whampoa.—Passengers—2 natives.

Ship *William Darley*, Cammell, to Liverpool.

Ship *Earl of Balcarras*, Morris, to London.—Passengers—For Calcutta—Capt G H Bellais, Lady, and 2 children.—For the Cape—W C Andrews, Esq, C S.—For England—Mrs Bulkley, and a child, Assist Surg W C Browne, Lady, and 3 Children, Lieut F Paynter, 31st N I, and Lady, Mrs G Hutt, Mrs Herbert Jacob, and 5 children, Mrs Woodhouse, and 2 children, Lieut Calcott, H M's 10th Foot, in charge of Invalids, Cap Norman, H M's 10th Foot, Lieut Fellows, H M's 53rd, Lieut Grantham, H M's 98th, Lieut Boyle, H M's 78th, Assist Surgn DeLisle, H M's 96th.—From Calcutta for England—Captain Williams, I N, Lady, and 2 children.—Steerage—17 Discharged Soldiers, and one Women, 217 Invalids of H M's Service, 25 women, and 28 children.

Barque *Nusree*, Shalk Ally, Nacodah, to Calcutta.—Passengers—2 Natives.

Barque *Ann Martin*, Martin, to China.—Passengers—Mrs Martin, and Family.

H C St *Acbar*, Draper, to Suez.—Passengers—His excellency sir C J Napier, G o n, Dr Anderson, Mr and Mrs R K Pringle, and 2 children; with one Eur and one nat servt, Mr J G Forbes and child, with a Eur Fem servt, Mrs C J Erskine and 2 children with one



Eur and one nat servt, Mrs Eden, and child, with a Eur servt, Mrs Sandys, and child, with a Eur ser, cap and Mrs G N Prior, and 3 children,, with 2 servts, S C St G Tucker Esq, and 2 children of Mr Davidson, with two servts, Mrs W Elliot, and 3 children, with a Eur servt, Mrs Ling, Mrs Grant, Mrs Adam, and a child, with a Eur fem servt, Major C Morton 10th N I, Lieut R L Taylor 18th, messrs Jewanjee Pestonjee, and Kustomjee Vicajee, and 2 servts, Capt Newbury, C J Erskine, Esq, Charles Beck, Esq, Lieut J T Ling, Capt Adam, Lieut Col H Grant, E G Kennedy, Esq, Lieut H J Davies H M's 32nd foot, Dr Deas, Cornet J S Shepherd, Capt Rowan, Art, A Heard Esq, Capt Harding 22nd foot, Capt Bunbury, 23rd foot, Lieut C R Writford, the Right Revd Bishop Murphy, Eduljee Manockjee, and 3 servts, to Aden, Capt Need, 14th Dragoons. Second Class, The Revd R J Murphy, Mr R D Mintz. To Aden, Merwanjee Cooverjee, 3 Parsee Women, and a servant.

Ship General Chasse, Rihling, to Persian Gulf. Passengers—5 Natives.

Ship Tulloch Castle, Grey, to Whampoa.

#### FEBRUARY.

Ship Dundonald, Gillics, to Liverpool.

Barque Victoria, Smith, to Singapore.—Passengers—Capt Charteris, and Lady, Mr MacGramam and 1 European servant.

Brig Arlenis, Remington, to Hong-Kong.

Hamburg Barque Esmeralda, Tallens, to Sonrabaya.

Ship Joseph Bushby, Grabow, to Liverpool.

Ship Alan Ker, Gray, to Port Glasgow.

Ship Esther, Anderson, to Calcutta.—Passenger—W Bullock, Esq.

American Ship Charles, Andrews, to Hong-Kong.—Passengers—Mrs T Andrews, and child.

Ship Sir Herbert Compton, Browne, to Wootton Bassett.—Passengers—Mrs Browne, and family, and a native.

Ship Futeh Allum, Blake, to Calcutta.—Passengers—5 natives, 4 Eu convicts, and 4 Eu Guards, 1 native with his wife and child.

Barque Gertrude, Campbell, to Liverpool.—Passenger—Mr Bernal.

Ship Unicorn, Irving, to Liverpool.

Ship Earl of Hardwicke, Browne, to the Cape and London.—Passengers—Mr and Mrs Bellasis and family, and a ser, Capt and Mrs Pattison, Mr and Mrs Creswell, Major Shirt, Mrs Maitland and family, and a ser, Mrs Pervis, family, and a ser, Mrs Lucas, family, and a ser, Qr Mr Allen, H M's 9th Lancers, Lieuts Stuard, Edmond, and Selby, 1 child of Capt Poots, and a ser, Capt Trower, 1st Bo Fusiliers, in charge of Invalids, 97 men, women, and children.

H O S Queen, Campbell, to Aden.—Passengers—Mrs J Connon and child, Mrs

Willings and 2 children, Miss Butler, The Hon'ble E K W Coke, Capt G P Eaton, Major If Art, Dr Faithful, Merwanjee Sorahjee, and 2 servts, 1 child of Capt H Lawie, with a eu female serv.

Ship Futtay Moobaruck, Evans, to Calcutta.—Passengers—Mrs Darley and family, Mrs Bradford and family, and 10 Natives.

Ship Denison, King, to Colombo.

Ship Glasgow, Hamble, to London.

Steamer Achilles, Evans, to Galle, Singapore, and China.—Passengers—Dr Mann, Mr J Wilkinson, and 3 Natives.

Ketch Kaikhusroo, Dossajee, Nacodah, to Cochlin.

Ship Adelaide, Wharton, to London.—Passengers—Lieut and Mrs Faddy and 2 Children, Lieut Synde, Assist Surgeon Butler, and 2 Invalids.

Brig Eliza, Lang, to China.

Barque Hamido, Cooke, to Colombo and Madras.—Passengers—Captain Powell, and Mrs Knipe.

Barque Charlotte, Schoon, to Batavia.—Passengers—Mrs Norman, and three Natives.

Ship Woodbridge, Coppell, to China.

#### MARCH.

Ship Putty Sultan, Abdoola, Nacodah, to Mocha and Aden.—Passengers—101 Natives.

Hon Company Steamer Ajdaha, Barker, to Suez.—Passengers—2 Misses Willoughby, Mrs J P Willoughby, and 2 Children of Mrs Inverarity, with one Eu and one Na Serv, Dr and Mrs M T Kays, 2 Children, and 1 Serv, Mrs Wallace, and 4 Children, with 2 Servts. Henry Vansittart, Esq, Capt and Mrs W A St Clair, and a Eu Serv Mrs Graham and 3 Children, with 2 Servts, Capt and Mrs J St Clair, Mr and Mrs C Monnet, and 2 Children, Eden Elliott, Esq, W Graham Esq, H Scott, Esq, O S, A Hadden, Esq, Mrs C Moore, Mrs D Wilson, and 3 Children, and Eu Serv, Capt J C Salkeld, 5th B N I, Mrs H Atkinson, Dr and Mrs Thompson, and Child, with a N Serv, J W Clarke, Esq, Capt Boyd, Dr R Dent, Capt D Davidson, Capt C A Stewart, Dr S A G Young, L Barber Esq, Lieut W Kendall, Lieut F C Simon, D Wilson, Esq, and 2 Gentlemen, Mrs Darwell, 2 Children, with 1 native servant.

Ship St. Lawrence, MacFarlane, to Liverpool.—Passengers—Mr Vaughan, and J Stoddart, Esq.

American Ship Zenobia, Jackson, to London.—Passengers—Mrs. Fletcher, J F Cole, and W C Reach.

Ship Aboukir, Scott, to Colombo.—Passengers—Mrs. Scott, and D Campbell, Esq.

Ship Fullack Sadden, Ally, Nacodah, to Mocha and Aden.—Passengers—174 Pilgrims.

Ship Larkins, Benton, to London.

Ship Hero, Oliver, to Liverpool.

Ship Hannibal, Chrichton, to Liverpool.  
Barque Clarissa, Andre, to Singapore.—  
Passenger—*miss* Andre.

Ship Hamoody, Abdool bin Hoosain,  
Nacodah, to Calcutta.

Ship Royal Alice, Boyce, to China.

Ship Agnes, Scowcroft, to Singapore and  
China.—Passengers—1 Arab, and Family.

Ship Glenelg, Wilkinson, to London.—  
Passengers—*mrs.* Younz, and 3 Children, *mrs.*  
Stewart, *mrs.* Major, Dr Young, Dr Stewart,  
and Capt. Major.

Brig Herminie, Casim, Nacoda, to Bayport.

H C S Moozuffer, Hewitt, to Aden.—  
Passengers—*mrs.* Larken, and 2 Children,  
with 2 N Servants, Major F D George, 22nd  
Reg. Capt. Wilkie, J Morphett, Esq. H Scott,  
Esq. Bl. C S, K Thornhill, Esq. Lieut. Pogson,  
H M's 8th, Major Clarke, 14th Dragoons, Dr  
and *mrs.* Tice, H Scott, Esq. and a Gentleman.

Ship Halifax Packet, Garrick, to Liverpool.  
Ship Hydree, Eglesham, to Coast and  
Calcutta.—Passengers—5 Natives.

American Barque Lewis, White, to Salem.  
Str Pekin, Baker, to China.—Passenger—  
one native.

Ship Halifax Packet, Garrick, to Liverpool.

Ship Lord Western, Phillips, to Calcutta.—  
Passengers—Capt Darley, and Mr Smith.

Ship J Campbell, Storey, to Liverpool.—  
Passenger—Mr Birch.

Ship Haldee, Hopkinson, to Hull.

Ship Pemberton, Grebow, to Moulmein.

Ship Charles Forbes, Dunayne, to China.

Ship Jorilot, Watson, to China.

Ship Amoy, Cunningham, to China.

## APRIL.

Ship Quantin Letch, Fitzmorris, to China.

H C Steamer Feroze, Young, to Suez.—  
Passengers—Mr and Mrs J Stuart, and 3  
children, and a child of Capt Myln, with 3  
servts, Mrs DeVitre, and a Eu ser, L A Wallace,  
Esq, 2 female children of Dr. McKenzie, with  
a Eu ser, Col G R Jarvis, Mrs Pottinger, and  
2 children, with a Eu ser, Mrs Eyre, Mrs  
Stiles, 2 children of Capt Waller, with a Eu  
ser, Mrs Evans, Capt and Mrs Munbee, the  
Rev Mr and Mrs W Nagle, His Ex Joze  
Pereira Pestana and Lady, major W Case,  
H M's 32nd, Mrs Gardner, and a child, with a  
N servant, R F Kemington, Esq, Mrs Fraser,  
Peer Ibrahim Khawn Bahadoor, and Syud  
Abdoola, with a N ser, R Kirwan Esq, Capt  
G Kemball, 1st L C, Lieut Henderson, H M's  
78th, Capt Evans, Capt W E Deacon, H M's  
61st, Lieut R Clancy, H M's 93th, Lieut Col  
B V Derinzy, Dr Joaquim d'Azavedo Lima,  
Major Herbert, 18th Reg, A Fame, Esq, F  
Sims, Esq, G F R Jarvis, Esq, Dr A Burn,  
and child, with a N Ser, W Clerinew, Esq,  
J Gavin, Esq, Lieut Sandwith, 1st Fusiliers, J  
H Coles, Esq, Lieut Heathorn, C H Cameron,

Esq, Rev G A F Watson, Lieut W A Pope,  
1st Fusiliers, Capt E Harvey, Capt D Wilkie,  
4th Reg Bgl Army, Capt H Ward, 33rd Regt.  
Bgl Army, H Rogers, Esq, Ensign J Clements,  
Ensign Clagott, Col G P LeMessurier, a  
Gentleman, to Aden, Hormuzjee Muncherjee,  
and 4 Parsee servants, to Aden.—2nd Class—  
a Gentleman, Mr Daniel Pereira Pestana,  
Mr Francisco Da Motta, Mr G Pousonby,  
and 2 Mahomedans, to Aden.

Ship Fanny, Sillamun, Nacoda, to Mocha  
and Aden.—Passengers—136 pilgrims.

Ship Herculean, Mounsey, to Liverpool.

Grab Molduen Bux, Marcar Tumbao, Naco-  
dih, to Mocha and Aden.—Passengers—92  
Pilgrims.

Ship Bombay, Flamank, to London.—Pas-  
sengers—Mr and Mrs Glasgow, and 3 children,  
with one servant, Mr Bazett, and servant, Mr  
Marshall, 10th Hussars, 2 children of Dr Dur-  
ham, Dr Hitchell, and Mr Robson.

Barque Aliwal, Anderson, to Liverpool.

Ship Orleans, Evans, to Liverpool.

Ship Jannet, Willis, Tyall, to Liverpool.

Ship Zetus, Malcolm, to Liverpool.

Str Sir C Forbes, Grange, to China.

Ship Lord Hardinge, Trency, to China.

Ship Sultana, Office, to China.

Ship Juliana, Woodhouse, to Calcutta.—  
Passengers—2 Apprentices, mod Depart.

H C S F Sexostris, Ball, to Aden.—Passen-  
gers—Mrs Coles and a child, with a N Serv,  
major Lovett, 93th Reg, Capt Shelton 93rd,  
Lieut La Touche, 93th reg, Lieut J W Smith,  
22nd Bt reg, Cornet T M Townly, 11th Royal  
Hussars, major Stavely, and a Eu serv, major  
Greathed, Lord Grosvenor, and a Eu serv,  
Capt Egerton, The Hon'ble T Gower, and R  
Brown, Esq.

St Malta, Potts, to China.—Passengers—L  
Oliphant, Esq, H Penegaux, Esq, and Capt  
Wooly.

Ship Thornhill, Bograt, to Liverpool.

Schooner Ceylon Merchant, Manja, Nacodah,  
to Gogo.—Passengers—5 Natives.

Ship John Phillips, Poole, to Whampoa.—  
Passengers—Mrs Poole and child.

Ship Regina, Quinton, to Madras.

Grab Dadaloy, Woomer, Nacodah, to  
Mauritius.—Passengers—15 Natives.

Ship Chinsurah, Furness, to China.—Pas-  
sengers—Mrs Furness, 130 convicts and 11 guards.

Ship Arabian, McLeod, to London.

Ship Emily, Wilson, to China.

Ship Lord Auckland, Thomson, to Canna-  
nore and Calcutta.—Passengers—3 Natives.

Brig Henry Gardner, Tobin, to Liverpool.

American Barque Juniata, (Chevel), to  
Calcutta.—Passengers—D G McCulloch, Esq

Ship Robina, Pearson, to Liverpool.

Ship Mahomed Sandhuay, Batta, to Colom-  
bo and Singapore.

Ship Courier, Millin, to Liverpool.  
Brig Sassoon Family, Dunn, to China.  
MAR.

Ship Sibella, Coleman, to London.—Passengers—Capt Spring, Lieut and Mrs Nunn, Dr Thomas, and a Female Serv.

Ship Mary Anne, Norman, to Cannanore and Calcutta.—Passengers—Mrs Norman, one Female, and 23 Natives.

Ship Bolton, Young, to London.

H C St Victoria, Rennie, to Suez.—Pass.—E H Townsend, Esq, the Honorable J P Willoughby, Mrs Knowles, and a Child of Major Creagh, Mrs Morris, Mrs Stewart, Mrs Ravenscroft, 3 Children, and 3 Servts, Brigadier Beaton, and Servants, Mrs Brodie, Lieut Gordon, to Aden, Mrs McGregor, Child, and Serv, Capt McGregor, Capt Morris, Lieut Col G J Mant, and Eu Ser, Ensign Anderson, 2nd Reg, Lieut Wallace, H Arty Lieut D J Campbell, 7th M N I, Lieut Tillbrook, H M's 24th, A W Ravenscroft, Esq, J Landon, Esq, J C Stewart, Esq, Lieut J P Winfield, Assis Surg McKenzie, Lieut W P Hurst, 7th N I, S Simpson, Esq, Capt Annersley, H M 18th Lt, A S Warden, 14th Regt, Second Class; Mr J Hudson, Cumroodin Tyubjee, and a Nat Serv, Mr Turney, Mr L de Orenallas, Mr J J Walter, and Shabatta Tye Anteeve. To Aden: Dewjee, Damjee, and a Nat Serv, Moorajee Herjeeewan, and Mr B Glasell.

Ship Kusrovie, Liebswager, to Singapore and Siam.

Ship Sagof, Lugrin, to China.

Ship Swithamley, Jennings, to China.

Ship Arab, Simpson, to Liverpool.

Ship Adam Lodge, Johnson, to Liverpool.

Ship Shah Allum, Wadge, to China.

Ship Sir Bevois, Lawton, to China.

Ship Panama, Thompson, to China.

Ship Chippewa, Barclay, to China.

Schooner Futtay Wahab, Syud Woosman, Nacodah, to Colombo.

Ship Ali Mahomedy, Hajee Sullay, Nacodah, to Muscat.—Passengers—50 natives.

Dutch Barque General Chasse, Rohling, to Sorabaya.

Ship Queen Mab, Lamb, to Liverpool.

Ship Anger, Purse, to Liverpool.

Ship Equestrian, Robertson, to China.

Ship Kirkman Findlay, Potter, to Glasgow.

Ship Alberta, Benson, to Liverpool.

Ship Tadmor, Bowie, to Glasgow.

Barque Wild Irish Girl, Graham, to Liverpool.

Ship Albion, Clark, to Liverpool.

Ship Charlotte, M'Nane, to Liverpool.

H C Steam Frigate Acbar, Gardner, to Aden.—Passengers—The Revd Mr Tyrwhitt, Captain L D Leckie, Capt W G Duncan, 24th N I, G Inyerarity, Esq, Civil service, A O Travers, Esq, Civil service, D Grunberg, Esq,

Lieut E Grant, Lieut F E Hunter, Mr and Mrs I P Larkins, Mrs J H Pelly, W T Coles, Esq, Capt Henry Lodwick, 10th N I, Major B T Phillips, 7th Bengal Cavalry, Mrs Johnstone and two children.—Second Class—Hajee Salem, Hajee Messon, Syed Hassain, Hajee Ahmed bin Ebrahim, Govindjee Hooska, Mr and Mrs Hus, and a Gentleman.

Ship John Bartlett, Purkins, to China.

Ship Punjab, Palmer, to Calcutta.—Passengers—seventeen natives.

Ship Armide, Langloy, to Liverpool.—Passenger—Lieut Loeth, H M 86th.

Ship Clontarf, Harrison, to Liverpool.

B S N C Steamer Surat, Duvorger, to Kurrachee.—Passengers—J Arthur esq, Dr Grierison, Lieutenant Swanson, Capt and Mrs Wargon, Major Jacob, and twenty five natives.

H C Steamer Snake, Myers, to Nagotna.—Passengers—Mr Malet Chief Secretary to Government and Mrs Malet.

H C Steamer Medusa, King, to Nazotna.—Passengers—The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount Falkland and suite.

P and O S N Company's Steamer Achilles, Evans, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.—Major Crisp to Madras. W H Wardley, Esq, Bomanjee Eduljee, Cursetjee Rustomjee, Sorabjee Framjee, Pestomjee Byramjee, Jamsotjee Nussarwanjee, and four Natives to China. One native to Galle.

Ship Thomas Thompson, Twiss, to Liverpool.

Ship Catherine Apcar, Moodie, to Liverpool.

H C Steamer Ajdaha, Barker, to Sea.

Ship Mary, Grant, to China.

Steamer Seaforth, De Wauz, to Colombo.

Ship Parsee Merchant, Gordon, to Calcutta.

—Pas—E Eurilla, Esq, Mr Edwards, and 15 natives.

Ship Sir Charles Grant, Alcock, to China.

Steamer Pacha, M'Queen, to Calcutta.—Passengers, Mrs M'Queen.

American Ship Geneva, Tucker, to Calcutta.—Pas—Mrs Tucker, and Mr J W Perrie.

Ship Kadree, Gardner, to Singapore.

H C St Moozaffer, Hewitt, to Aden. Pas—Capt and Mrs Capel, with a native ser, H F Bather, Esq, and Capt J S Philippott B I Army.

#### JUNE.

Ship Futtay Salim, Morrison, to Calcutta. Schooner Ceylon Merchant, Majee Dossa, to Gogo.

H C St Sesostri, Ball, to Aden,

American Ship Memnon, Gordon, to China.—Pas—Mrs Gordon.

Ship James White, Turner, to Hull.

Ship Bilton, Wood, to Liverpool.

Brig Bride, Dobie, to China.

Ship Richard Cobden, Stewart, to Tivenport.

Ship *Kalmia*, Binnie, to Liverpool.

Ship *Falze Allum*, Eames, to Singapore.

Ship *Elizabeth*, Main, to Liverpool.

St Singapore, Purchase, to point de Gallo and Singapore.—Pas.—Habib Dawood, 1 native servant and 69 native Lascars.

H C St Feroze, Young, to the Laccadives.

Ship *Anne Armstrong*, Williams, to China.

Pas.—mr and mrs Donell, and Miss Coates.

Ship *Emperor*, Day, to Liverpool.

Ship *Boloochee*, Miller, to Liverpool.

Ship *Tinto*, Hicks, to London.

Ship *Sir Howard Douglas*, Snell, to Liverpool.

H G St Ajdaha, Barker, to Suez.—Pas.—Lieut Webb, M N I, Dr J Dreyer, Capt C H Morse, Lieutenant R O T Nicolls, 6th M N I. Second Class, Mumbauk bin Hassan, Mithibideen Mussoore, to Aden, and Mr J Douglas, to Suez.

Ship *Triad*, McWhorter, to China.

Ship *Martin Luther*, Hutton, to London.

Passengers—Mrs Hutton, and 2 Children, mrs Coates, and 2 Children, Capt Coates and Skipper, Lieuts Douglas and Cooper, mr W Neave, and Corporal Karachop, Steerage.

#### JULY.

Hamburg Brig *Helena*, Grote, to Zanzibar.

Ship *Earl of Chester*, Blackstone, to Liverpool.

John McVicar, Dalzel, to China.

Barque *Beethoven*, Throwell, to China.

American Ship *White Squall*, Crowel, to China.

Ship *Diana*, Grant, to Madras.—Passengers—Monsieur Mouillard, mr Sansman, mr Burns, and 3 privates of the Mad Art'y.

Ship *Forfarshire*, Tudor, to China.—Passengers—1 Natives.

Ship *John Hamilton*, Sillars, to Liverpool.

Ship *Julia*, Tingate, to Calcutta.—Passengers—10 Natives.

Ship *Prince Albert*, Richards, to China.—Passengers—6 Natives and 15 Arabs.

Ship *Theodore*, Morton, to Liverpool.

Ship *Patriarch*, Miles, to Liverpool.—Passengers—mrs Howie, and 2 children.

Ship *Saint Abbs*, Willis, to Colombo.

Ship *Atlet Rokoman*, Brown, to Colombo.

P and O Company's Steamer *Malta*, Potts, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.—Passengers—For Calcutta, Lieutenant Ward, I N., Jamsetjee Rustonjee, esquire, and Sons, Nowrojee Nusserwanjee, and Shaik Jussan, for Singapore—Captain Cossar, Lieut Colonel Cumming, 20th N I., for Penang, mr Hayne, for Point de Galle, mr H Suard and European Servant.

Barque *Teazer*, Burton, to Mauritius.—Passengers—2 Natives.

Ship *Atlet Rahamon*, Barn, to Calcutta.—

Passengers—eight natives.

Ship *Eliza Pirie*, Daley, to Liverpool.

Ship *Mohassar*, Thompson, to Calcutta.—

Passenger—S Chinchor.

Ship *Chancellor*, Turner, to London.

Ship *Philip Lalng*, Cadenhead, to Calcutta.

Ship *Good Success*, Hunt, to Tuticorin.

H C S Feroze, Young, to Aden and Suez.—

Passengers—C Peel, Esq, G Slagg, Esq, mrs Palliser and child, E Schlegli, Esq, Capt C J Symons, 5th N I, Lieut Neild, 2d M N I, Lieut Moultrie, H M's 6th, Ensign J C West, 11th Reg, and mr G Palliser, 2nd class—mr Saulbery and mr P Fendall.

Ship *William Watson*, Ritchie, to China.—

Pas.—J Birrell, Esq.

French Ship *George Cuvier*, Bronsci, to Bordeaux.

Ship *Victory*, Mullens, to China.

Brig *Arlenis*, Church, to China.

#### AUGUST.

Ship *Victoria*, Smith, to China.

Ship *Marlon*, Bilton, to Whampoa.

Barque *Lord Sidmouth*, Dow, to Port Glasgow.

Ship *Shakespeare*, Hill, to Hull.

Ship *Grace McVea*, MacDonnell, to China.

Ship *India*, Ritchie, to China.

Ship *William Gillies*, Brown, to China.

Ship *Vicory*, Morrison, to China.

Ship *Futtul Rahamon*, Hoosein, Nacodah, to Calcutta.—Pas.—10 Natives.

Ship *Sir H Compton*, Brown, to China.—Pas.—mrs Brown, and Child.

Ship *Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy*, Fitzmaurice, to China.

Ship *Prince of Wales*, Puddicombe, to China.

Ship *Ann Mitchell*, Wilkie, to Madras.

Ship *Cassibelaunus*, Armstrong, to China.

St Pekin, Baker, to Galle and Hong Kong.

—Pas—W Lamond, Esq, Dawood Sassoon Esq, A M Gribbay, Esq, two native servants, mr Mackintosh Mad Art'y, and three native Deck.

Ship *Helen Stewart*, Kerr, to London.

Ship *Futtay Sultan*, Jellicoe, to Alleppe and Penang.—Passengers 23 Convicts, 1 Havildar, 11 Guards, and 14 released Convicts.

Ship *Tara*, Hamilton, to Liverpool.—Passenger—Ensign Wennett, H M's 83rd.

Ship *John Wickliffe*, Daly, to China.—Passenger—I Chinaman.

Ship *Hydroose*, Brown, to China.

#### SEPTEMBER.

Ship *Ocean Queen*, Rees, to China.

Ship *Hydroose*, Koonjee, Nacodah, to Calcutta.—Passengers—10 natives.

Ship *Prince of Orange*, Stephens, to China.

H C St Ajdaha, Barker, to Suez.—Passengers

—Capt W Taylor, 7th M N I, mrs Del Hoste, a Lady and Gentleman, mr and mrs Cassels, and two children, with two ser, J Winchester, Esq, Capt Goodfellow.—Second class—mr Fitch.

St Achilles, Purchase, to Aden & Suez.—Passengers—For Suez—Capt Barr, and ser, and Capt Surtees.—For Southampton—mrs Karr, three children, and one F ser, mrs Willoughby, four children, and one Eu F ser, Col Walter, mrs Barber, Ardaseer Cursetjee, and one N ser, mr Muttiebury, Ensign H Birch, Capt Lye, Lieut Hessman, Capt Mayor, Mr Douglas, Mrs Malet, two children, and two servants.—For Aden—six native Deck.

Ketch Khaikhusroo, Essajee, Nacodah, to Colombo.

St Achilles, Purchase, to Aden.

Am Ship Lucia Maria, Willis, to Muscat.—Passenger—Mr W Clootman.

Ship Ontario, D Watson, to Cochin.—Passenger.—mr James and Family.

Brig Kreak, Goolam Mahomed, Nacodah, to Coast and Calcutta.—Passengers—25 natives.

Ship David Malcolm, Sinclair, to China.—Passengers—mr J Armstrong.

Ship Emperor, Gentle, to China.

Ship City of Palaces, Jones, to Calcutta.

Ship Eliza, Pain, to Calcutta.

Ship Hydrouse, Madar Shaw, Nacodah, to Calcutta.—Passengers—20 natives.

Ship Sephina Tulla, Hajee Arab Ebram, Nacoda, to Penang and Singapore.—Passengers—eight Arabs.

Ship Hoossannah, Pearson, to Calcutta.

Sonnauth, Lawson, to Canton in China.

Ship Sutlej, Corkhill, to London.—Passenger—mr C Ross.

Ship Sovereign, King, to London.

Ship Rajah, Lawson, to Whampoa in China.

Ship Marian, Rylie, to Colombo and Liverpool.

H C S F Moozuffer, Hewitt, to Aden.—Passengers—mrs Bingham, and 2 children, and Eu ser, Capt Bingham, H M's 64th, Lieut A Applewhaite, H M's 64th, A Green, Esq, Civil Enr, mrs Dickinson, the Revd mr Dickinson, mrs Ballantine, Lieut C Darnell, 51st B N I, and Lieut W Dickson, B Art.

St Singapore, Evans, to Galle, Singapore, and China.—Passengers—A D Anderson, Esq, mr J Carr, Ruttonsee Dhurumdass, A Dhuunjeebhoy, and two servts, five Mahomedans, and two N Ser.

Ship Hamoodi, Mahomed Sallay, to Bushire.

Ship Marianne, McEwing, to Calcutta.—Passengers—Five natives.

Ship Ferrozepore, Masterton, to China.

Ship Scotia, Carey, to China.

Ship Allerton, Bulford, to Cochin.

Ship China, Ferguson, to China.—Pas—4 natives.

Brig Dadaloy, Goolam Russool, Nacodah, to Surat.—Passengers—5 natives.

Ship Ayrshire, Dewan, to London.

Am Ship Equator, Ewer, to Boston.—Passengers—T K Cummins, Supercargo, mr Otis, and B Everoth, Clerk.

Ship Flora MacDonald, Smith, to Liverpool Oroner.

H C S P Ferozo, Rennie, to Suez.—Passengers—mrs Townsend, miss Wooler, Mrs Wilkinson, and Child, mrs Lukin, Capt Lukin, Mr Lesser, Lieut C H Barnicwall, 2nd L Cavalry, a Gentleman, and a Nav Serv, Col Steinbach, and an Eu Serv, G Cowper, Esq, B C S, Lieut D J McDonnell, 2nd Grendrs, Lieut and mrs Brett 2nd L Cavalry. Second Class : mr J Curling, mr W Searle, mr Holcroft, and Cursetjee Ruttonjee to Aden.

Barque Templar, Brown, to Calcutta.—Pas.—mr Andrew, two Nav, and a Eu Convict.

Ship Darcus, Morrish, to Mauritius.

American Barque Sea Breeze, Brown, to Whampoa in China, via Penang and Singapore.—Pas—C H Brown, supercargo.

B S N Company's steamer Dwarka, Banks, to Coast and Cochin.—Pas—G S Downs, Esq, Captain Trémonhere and Lady, the revd and mrs Anderson, W Howard, Esq, H Pollock, Esq, T Arthur, Esq, captain Creagh, two other gentlemen, two second class—Passengers—and thirty Natives.

Hon'ble company's brig Mahi, King, to Bushire.

Steam navigation company's steamer Dwarka, Haselwood, to Kurrachee.—Passengers—Capt Elerman, 98th Regt, Captain Reynolds, 53rd regiment, mr Lynch, 87th fusiliers, Walter Fox, 50th rifles, Lieutenant D Walter, mrs Stevens, captain Stevens, miss Welsh, and ten Natives, deck—

H M Ceylon Government steamer Seaforth, de Wauz, to Colombo.

P and O Steam Navigation Company's steam ship Malta, Potts, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hong-Kong.—Passengers—for Galle, Lieut Chads, H M's 60th, P Manockjee—For Singapore Dhuunjeebhoy Hormusjee, and servant—For Hong-kong—Aderjee Sapoorjee, and ser For Madras—Miss A Walter—For Calcutta Mrs Rosette, and child, and seven deck—Schooner Sidney, Wild, to Whampoa in China.

Ship Myaram Dyaram, Brady, to Canton in China.

Ship Osceola, Waite, to Canton in China. Ship Rajasthan, Anderson, to Whampoa in China.

Ship Trafalgar, Richardson, to Whampoa in China.

Ship Pakenham, Dingle, to Liverpool.

Hon'ble Company's Steamer Bonnice, Nesbitt, to Kurrachee.

H C S F Zenobia, Ball, to Aden.—Pas, Mrs L Brown, W O Rennie Esq, and Geo Rennie Esquire.

Hamburg Brig Alwina, Lapring, to Muscat.—Pas—Mrs West and Servants.

Ship Hamody, McDonald, to Singapore.

Ship Brahmin, McEchean, to China.

Ship Lord Ashley, Butler, to China.

## NOVEMBER.

St Achilles, Purchase, to Aden.—Pas—Mrs Bently, 3 children, 1 eu and 1 native ser, Mrs Prendergast, 4 children, and 1 Eu ser, Mrs Cornack, 4 children, 1 eu and 1 native ser, Miss Rintington, Mrs Davis, M Rintington, esq, Lieut Briggs, 6th n i Lieut Stewart, m art, J W Vassar, esq, A Dallas, esq, H Cole, esq, M D Child, and one female ser, W Kinlock, esq.

Ship John O'Gaunt, McDonald, to China.

H C S P Victoria, Mannors, to Suez.—Pas—Mrs Hart, child, and 2 na servts, Mrs Hall and a na ser, Col Hall, Capt L Shadwell, H M's 19th, ensign G E, Huddleston, 8th u, i, Mrs Abbott, Lieut C G Cowper, 8th n i, Second Class: Mr J Allora, a gentleman, Mr Rodgel, and na ser.

Ship Baron of Renfrew, Curran, to China.

Ship Cornwall, Mandrill, to China.

P and O S N Company's Steamer Pekin, Baker, to Calcutta.—Pas—Mr Leckie, and Mr Jones.

The East India company's cutter Margaret, Constable, to sea.

Ship Boyne, Sabeston, to London.

Hon e's steamer Benice, Nisbett, to Kurrachee, with the hon e's steamer Chenaub, in tow, Bundock, to Kurrachee.

Ship Ann Martin, Martin, to Canton in China, Honble E I Co steamer Hugh Lindsay, New, man, to Madras.

B S N C's steamer Surat, Duvorger, to Kurrachee. Passengers—Lieut Stamford, Lieut. Goddard, and 25 natives.

P and O S N Company's Steam Ship Ganges Marshall, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.—Passengers—Captain Gordon, Mrs Gordon and child, Dewjee Goolam Hossain, P Kain, esq, and Khairkusroo Hormus-Jee.

Ship Ina, Haines, to London.

Ship Shah Allum, Wadge, to China.—Pas—five natives.

Ship Sultana, Rice, to Canton in China.

Ship Tulocka Sowdan, Ali Abdol Gunee, Nacoda, to Aden and Judda.—Passengers—175 natives.

Ship Gem, Nixon, to Whampoa in China.

B S N company's steamer Bombay, Haselwood, to Kurrachee.—Pas—Mrs Grierson, and fifty natives.

## DECEMBER.

E. I. C. Steam Packet Achar, Halfour, to Aden, and Suez. Passengers—Mrs A N Shaw and a child, Mrs Richards and child, Miss Bremner, Dr Bremner, Mrs J M Shortt, Miss Reynolds, R Burn esquire, Mrs Laurence and two children, two children of Captain Robertson, Captain Rathborne, Mrs Lynch, A J. Christie, esq, A N Shaw, esquire, Captain P T French 23rd N L I, Mr Walker Taylor, Mrs E Crutenden (to Aden), and Major E P Lynch. Second Class.—Mrs Oswald and a

child, Mrs Carter and a child (to Aden.)

E. I. company's Steamer Medusa, King, to Mangalore.

Ship John Wood, Archer, to Canton, in China.

Ship Eliza Morrison, McCulloch, to Canton in China.

Ship Monsoon, Wyse, to Canton in China.

Ship Balmoral, Robertson, to Canton in China.

Ship Duke of Northumberland, Hudson, to China.

Ship Barrackpore, Underwood, to China.

Passenger.—Capt and Mrs Lavoie and 2 children, and Mr Blowers.

Ship John Moore, Sleight, to Liverpool.

Passenger.—Mr W Oswald.

B S N C steamer Dwarika, Banks, to Colombo. Passengers.—G Thomson, esq, m c s, Mr and Mrs Harrison, c s, Lieut Anderson, Mrs and Miss Ramsay, and 20 natives.

B S N C steamer Bombay, Haselwood, to Kurrachee. Passengers—several natives.

Ship Amoy, Cunningham, to China.

H C steamer Berouice, Nesbitt, to Kurrachee.

Brig Loodinna, Marshall, to Colombo.—Passengers—Mrs Marshall, and family, two masters Conry.

H C Steamer Ajdaha, Barker, to Arabia.

Ship Seringapatam, Furnell, to London.—

Passengers—Mrs Webb, and one child, Mrs C M Barrow, and two children, Mrs Pieritz and 2 children, Mrs Robertson and three children, Mrs G W Harding and one child, Mrs Charles Kensington and two children, Captain A Crawford, 3rd B N I and two children, F Anderson, esq, M C S and two children, Captain H Stoddard 2nd Nizam's Regt and five children, Doctor B White, Bombay Medical establishment and three children, Captain G M Waddilove, 8th Nizam's Regt, H N Reeves, esq, B C S (to the Cape), J Webb esq, Bombay Civil service, Revd Mr Pieritz, lieutenant Pigott H M 83rd Regt, lieutenant Rowland, H M 83rd Regt, Mr H H Daker, Mr W Keeping, Mr Forjett, to Virginia.

Barque Said bin Sultan, Moseley, to America.

Steamer Achilles, W W Purchase, to, Aden, Passengers—Lieutenant Fairbrother 19th n i, Lieutenant Ryves 12th B n i, major Cumberlege 4th B n i, Mrs Cumberlege and one infant, Captain Minster, Lieutenant Green-tree 64th, Lieutenant G B Holmes, Madras Artillery, J T Fowler, esq, J McDowell, esq, ensign Williams, Miss Agar, and Lieut Canahrs.

French Barque Alfred, Capdevielle, to Cochui and Burdeaux.

Steam Frigate Sesostris, Campbell, to Aden.

Ship Neith, Pollock, to Liverpool.

Ship Metcalf, Cargill, to Moulmein.

Steamer Singapore, Evans, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong. Passengers. Revd D. Wood, Mr Kavanagh Mr Mackay, Mr Fleming—for Galle.—Mr Bremner, Captain and Miss Marshall,—for Madras, Miss tears and one infant, Mr and Mrs G. D. Wilkins, T R Hunter, and one deck passenger—for Calcutta. One native passenger, for Singapore, Miss Chapman, Matmomed Dara Mooree and four natives for Hongkong.

Steamer Bombay, Haselwood, to Kurrachee. Passengers—Lieutenant Lester and thirty one natives.



## Marriages, Births, and Deaths, IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, DURING 1851.

Arrow, Capt J R, 15th m n i, to miss Alice Davis, at the chapel, Hydrabad (Dekhan.)

Hubington, W F esq., staff surgeon Ahmedabad, to A Stew rt, eldest dr of Major D Maccolin, Pol Agt Gwallor.

Ballantine, T esq, 20th n i, to Annie, eldest dr of George Mackenzie, esq, of 'The Park' Dingwall, Ross shire, at Surat, on the 20th Feb by the Revd J H Hughes.

Bate, E, Lieut 7th n i, to Fanny Cooper, dr of F B Cooper, esq, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire, on the 22d Feb, at Ahmedabad, by the Rev G G Pieritz.

Bates, J, Lieut and Adj 8th n i, to Eliza Denton, the eldest dr of W R Hayman esq. 1n, at the Cathedral, on the 23rd Aug by the revd. R Keyes.

Bensel, mr J, Police Constable, to mrs. A Williams, at St Mary's Poona, by the Revd. W K Fletcher.

Bennett, E L esq, 27th Bo n i, son of the Rev E S Bennett, to C M Jane, eldest dr of the late Col F H Pierce, C B of the Bo arty, at Surat, on the 27th May, by the Revd J H Hughes.

Bennett, W esq. Master Attdt. Cochin, to Ephraim eldest dr of the late P W Dirks, esq, on the 18th Aug by the revd. E Saseron.

Betty, Lieut 56th Regt to E. Elizabeth, third dr of lieut Col Aplin, 8th Regt. and grand-dr of the late Admiral Aplin, of Buckstone House, Charlton, King's Gloucestershire, at Poona, on the 26th July, by the Revd. G L Fenton.

Brown, G G esq. H Arty, to Margaret second dr of the venerable Archdeacon Ryder of Cloyne, in the county of Cork, at Kurrachee on the 4th Nov.

Burke, mr. T, to miss C Leonard, at the Roman Catholic Church of Nossa Senhora de Carmo, on the 30th June, by the Revd. Fre Miguel.

Burrows, G R S, lieut 15th n i, to Emelle Eliza, third dr of major W Goodfellow, at Surat on the 16th Nov by the revd J H Hughes M A.

Chusac, revd C W, asst chaplain at Mhow, to Eliza Caroline, dr of R C Walker, esq, at Mehidpore, on the 10th Nov by the revd W H Selwabe, chaplain of Nussabad.

Cairns, R, H M's 78th, sert major Queen's troops, Depot, to miss Mary Marlow, at Colaba on the 6th May, by the rev G C ook.

Carrol, M, 1st Fusiliers, to miss Helena Carvalho, at the Church of Nossa Senhora de Esperanca, Bombay, on the 17th Feb by the Vicar General.

Chamberlain, mr W E, of Kurrachee, to Elizabeth, second dr of mr Thomas Peirse, Richmond, Yorkshire, at Byculla, 12th March, by the revd J D Gibson.

Cockburn, H, sergeant, 1st Fusiliers, to mrs Margaret Pipkin,—at St Mary's, Poona, on the 26th May, by the rev W K Fletcher.

Compton, D O T, cap 29th n i, to Mary Geraldine, second dr of R W Eastwick, esq of Thurlow Square Brompton, on the 13th March, at Christ Church, Byculla, by the revd J D Gibson.

Co deiro, mr F, asst apothecary, to F Catharine, dr of the late mr N D Almeida, at Hydrabad, on the 1st Sept.

Cross, mr J, apothecary H arty, to mrs, Mary Sinclair, at St Mary's Church Poona on the 15th April, by the revd G L Fenton.

Cumming, A, Rr, to Juliana Ruth, eldest dr of mr Hearn, in medical charge, Alibaug, at the Cathedral, on the 19th Feb, by the Venerable the Archdeacon.

Davidson, lieut A G, 29th n i, to Margaret, eldest dr of J M Graham, esq, of Cupar Fife-shire, at Colaba on the 9th Nov.

Dunsterville, capt 4th Rifles, to Maria, dr of Hugh McNeill, esq. Annville, County Wtrim Ireland, at the Cathedral, on the 1st Feby, by the Venerable Archdeacon Keays.

Easthope, mr J, Pilot, to Maria Matilda, eldest dr of mr J Burrows, Ord Dep, by spl license at Colaba, by the revd P Anderson.

Evans, H W, capt, 9th n i, to Caroline Leonora d., of the late J Penrice, esq, of Witton House, Norfolk, and formerly capt in the 15th Hussars, at Christ Church, Byculla, Bombay on the 29th March, by the revd mr Gibson.

Fogle, mr C, Governor's Band, to mrs Elizabeth Brown, of Byculla, at the Free Church of Scotland, on the 22d Feb by the revd mr Frazier.

Fraser, J, esq, to Georgiana Inglis, dr of the late capt Cleather, Bo Arty, at Inverness on the 23rd Sept.

Faithfull, J J esq, Bo Army, to Mary Anne, widow of the late R Frith, esq, of Bombay, at St George's Hannover square on the 2nd Oct.

Frith, W, esq, to Elizabeth, relict of the late H H Ager, esq, on Wednesday the 7th May, at the Cathedral by the venerable Archdeacon.

Frankland, G, Gunner, 2nd Troop H Arty to miss Sara Xavier, at St Mary's Church Poona, on the 18th Feb, by the revd G L Fenton.



Franceland, lieut A C, 2d Eur Lt I, to Clara Frances Sophia, eldest dr of Hamilton Williams esq, at Poona, on the 22d Sep by the revd W K Fletcher.

Fuller, I A esq, Engineers, to C C Augusta, dr of W Wallace, esq, Civil Engr, at Christ Church Byculla, on the 3th Jan, by the revd J D Gibson.

Gilder, C esq, to miss Sarah Ann Somerville at Christ Church, Byculla, on the 16th Jan.

Grant, Mr G, Asst qr mtr Genls' Office, to miss Harriet Howbridge, at Kurrachee, on the 6th March, by the revd Mr Carr.

Green, G St esq, to Sarah, youngest dr of the late capt J Blakeman, H M 6th Royals at the Cathedral, Fort on the 10th Feb, by the venerable Archdeacon.

Grey, W esq, Lieut Fusiliers, Sub-assistant Commy Gen to Ophelia Mary Mitilda, dr of Capt F G Fraser, Asst Commy Gen Scinde Division, at Kurrachee, on the 10th April.

Gordon, Capt H W, in 59th Regt A D C, son of col Gordon, Ryal Arty to Henrietta Rose, widow of the late capt Garne A D C, and fourth dr of mjr General Scavely, C B, commy N D Bo Army, at Ahmedabad on the 20th June by the revd G N Mitford.

Harrison, G A, esq, Adj. 5th Niz's Cav, son of Col Harrison Ryal Arty to Julia dr of the late venerable Archdeacon Vaughan, at Aurangabad, on the 16th April, by the revd D, Wood M. A.

Hubbert, capt Engineers, to Barbara, dr of J King, esq, West Bolt n, Yorkshire, at Christ Church, Byculla, on the 8th July, by the revd, G Candy.

Henrierson, Mr William, to miss Elizabeth Howell, on the 11th Nov.

Holloway, Mr B M, to miss M Denton, at the Cathedral on the 21st.

Hugel, Baron d, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, from H M the Emperor of Austria at the Court of Tuscany, to Elizabeth, only child of major gen. Faguharson of the Bo Army, at Florence, on the 28th June at the Austrian Embassy, after the Roman Catholic form, and afterwards at the house of the English charge d'Affaires, by the revd Henry Oriel.

Jerome, T the revd to miss Sarah Clerk, of Chaldesden, Derbyshire.—On the 4th March, at St. Thomas's cathedral by the revd W S Price.

Jones, J H esq, of the Bengal med estab, to Maria Hookin, third dr of T Stirling, esq, R N.—On the 21st at St. Peter's, Dartmouth, by the revd W Hookin.

Jones, A W esq B C S, to Marianne Russell dr of the late major R R Eazar 31st Reg., at Cheltenham on the 22nd sept.

Judi, G, serjt of the 4th Batta of Arty, to Eliza Sophia, dr of the late R Preston, garrison serjt major Surat, at Ahmedabad, on the 7th July, by the revd P F De Oliveira, Roman Catholic chaplain.

Keane, C, lieut, Ord dept, to miss A G Forbes, youngest dr of J Forbes, esq, London, at Poona, on the 17th March, by the revd Mr Cary, Roman Catholic chaplain, and afterwards at St Mary's church, by the revd Mr Fletcher.

Kellie, J, esq, asst surg h m's 80th, to miss,

Emily Rebecca Jerome, dr of J Jerome, esq, qr mtr h m's 8th, at St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 23rd inst.

Kinnis, J, M D, dep inspr gen of h m hospitals, to Lucy, dr of the late Dr J Stenhouse, of Carneley Park, at Dunfermline, on the 8th Dec. 1850.

Lake, Mr C to miss C Wynne, at Christ church, Byculla, on the 4th Feb, by the revd J Gibson.

Lawes, V esq, of the Bo med estab, to miss Jane Telford, eldest dr of lieut G Corry, h m's 8th, at Deesa, on the 3rd June, by the revd G Morrison.

Lees, T, Corpl 3rd troop horse art, to miss C Evitte, on the 13th March.

Lietty, A C, lieut 2d Mad Eu L I, to miss D J Irvin, niece of capt Thompson, fort adjt, Madras, on the 7th Aug at the residency chapel, Hyderabad.

Lozie, J S S, esq, M D, to Barbara Sinclair, second dr of J Spens, esq, of East Bank, Banker, Kirkwall, at Kikwall, Orkney, on the 20th Feb.

Lyons, C J, qr mtr 16th n I, eldest son of capt G Lyons, late of the 2nd life guards, to Maria, eldest dr of W Crawford, esq, Barrister at law, on the 11th Jan. at the cathedral, by the venerable Archdeacon.

Mallet, G G, capt 3d Lt cav, fourth son of the late Sir C W Mallet, Bart, to miss M M P Taylor, only child of the late col J Taylor, Bo army, at the cathedral, on the 31st March, by the revd F J Spring.

Mark, A R esq, Bo arty, to Mary, dr of the late J Birch, esq, on the 10th June, at Byculla, by the revd J D Gibson.

McDermott, M, serjt major 2nd n I, to Catherine, second eldest dr of Mr Condr Leavy, pensl n estab, Ord dept, by special license at St Patrick's chapel, Poona, on the 28th Jan.

Miguel, Mr asst apothecary, h m 83rd, to Mrs de Souza, at Kurrachee, on Monday the 28th July, by the revd Mr Carr.

Monner, Mr F, of Poona, to miss R A Clerk, at Christ church, Byculla, on the 4th Feb, by the revd J Gibson.

Moore, Mr, to miss Eyles, at the cathedral, on the 4th Nov.

Mungavin, J, lieut, supt of Penit states, to miss Ross, on the 3rd May, at the cathedral, by the venerable the Archdeacon.

Myatt, P Mr, to Mrs C Huckstepp, at St Thomas's church, Sittara, by special license.

O'Brien, W, gunner and troop n I, to miss J M Phillips, at St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 12th March, by the revd W K Fletcher.

Pears, A, cap Mad Arty, to Miss Maria, second dr of J G Fry, esq, of Hale End, Essex, at Byculla church on the 13th Jan.

Pickles, Mr H, pensr, to miss M Purcell, on the 17th March, at St Mary's Church, Poona, by the revd W K Fletcher.

Pratten, Mr J W to Miss C Fitzgerald, on the 8th Dec.

Prescott, Mr H, to miss E Scott, on the 8th Dec.

Price, G D, capt 1st grenads, to E Palmer, widow of the late lieut A Frere, h m's 24th regt, at Kurrachee, on the 30th July.

Reld, L, esq, to Sarah Emily, youngest dr of R W Eastwick, esq, at Surat, on the 28th Aug, by the revd J H Hughes.

Renison, mr J, serj mj 29th n i, to Amelia Mary, eldest dr of mr V Fernandes, Organist, at Sur, on the 7th July.

Rigby, mr A, Pilot, to mrs C Porrett, at St Thomas's cathedral, on the 14th July, by the venerable Archdeacon Kevis.

Robinson, G P esq, to Madeline Millington, eldest dr of W Brooks, esq, master in equity, at St Thomas's cathedral, on the 3rd Sept, by the venerable the Archdeacon.

Ross, mr J C, to miss W E Tucker, at the cathedral on the 29th Sept by the venerable Archdeacon.

Ross, F T, esq, lieutenant 18th Bo. n i, to Frances Ann, dr of J J Johnstone, esq, at Christ church, on the 13th March, by the revd J D Gibson.

Russel, R J esq, to Mary Ann Louisa, dr of the late col S Powell, adjt genl Bo army, at Poona, on the 17th Jan, by special license, by the revd G L Fenton.

Schneider, capt 2nd Gendrs, to Amelia Euphemia, eldest dr of lieutenant-col Davidson, late engrs, on the 10th March, at Mahabuleswar, by the revd J N Allen.

Small, D H, esq, asst surg Bl army, to Isabella, youngest dr of the late E A Wright, esq, of Islington, London, at the cathedral, Bombay, on the 1st Jan by the revd Mr Spring.

Southey E esq, engineers, to Letitia, only dr of J Donne, esq, at the cathedral, on the

4th Dec, by the right revd the lord bishop of Bombay.

Sparks, J esq, to Jane, youngest dr of J Dyke, esq, at the cathedral, on the 28th Oct, by the venerable the Archdeacon.

Spiers, mr J R, Tanna Adawlut, to miss S Elizabeth, second dr of the late mr R D Cutler, chaplain's clerk, D-poolie, at Tanna, on the 28th June, by special license.

Stafford, mr C P, to Isabella, dr of the late Mr Houghland, at the Free church, Bombay, on the 3th Oct.

Stather, W O, capt 1st n i, to Mary Carruthers, second dr of the late J Wathen esq, of Stanley Park, Gloucestershire, and grand dr of the late Sir S Wathen, of Woodchester, in the same county, at Amberley church, Gloucestershire, on the 1st May, by the revd R F Blackwell, M A.

Summers, mr G A, to Caroline, second dr of mr K S Jordan, at Ahmedabad on the 28th Sept.

Williams, J D esq, lieutenant and qr mr 28th n i, to Jennifer, second dr of D Jameson, esq, M D, late surg 1st royal drags, at Hyderabad, Scinde, on the 12th Apr, by the revd N Dickinson.

Wilmas, mr F W, Bombardier, arty, to miss A M Kavanagh, at St Mary's, Poona, on the 26th March, by revd W K Fletcher.

Wright, mr W to miss E Knock, dr of the late mr I Knock, at St John's church, Colaba, on the 28th Jan, by the revd F Anderson.

## BIRTHS.

Aitken, mrs, the lady of lieutenant Aitken, art, of a son, Ahmednugur on the 23rd Aug.

Alder, mrs H G, of a dr, at Colaba, on the 28th Feb.

Anderson, mrs, the wife of capt W C Anderson, 1st fusiliers, of a son, Dhurwar, on the 9th Sept.

Anderson, mrs, wife of revd P Anderson, of a dr, Colaba, on the 25th Nov.

Armistead, wife of mr T P Armistead of a dr, on the 8th Dec.

Ashburner, mrs, wife of capt W Ashburner, 3rd regt cav of a son, Neemuch, on the 4th Apl.

Aston, mrs, wife of capt H Aston, of a son, Rajpote, on the 16th Aug.

Auld, mrs, wife of capt J W Auld, Bheel Agt, of a son, Ahmednugur on the 21st Oct.

Bali, mrs H, of a dr, Byculla, on the 13th May.

Bannerman, mrs, wife of mr C Bannerman, in, of a dr, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 2nd June.

Baptist, mrs, wife of L Baptist, Indian naval storekeeper's dept, of a son, Girgaum on the 8th May.

Bean, mrs, wife of asst surg J Bean, of a son, Colaba, on the 19th April.

Bell, mrs R, of a dr, Byculla, on the 18th May.

Bell, mrs, wife of lieutenant W H Bell, engrs, of a son, Malligum, on the 2st Sept.

Bennett, mrs, the wife of R Bennett, esq, in, of a dr, Lewisbam, Kent, on the 4th Oct.

Beyts, mrs, the lady of G M Beyts, commander of the steamer *Sir James Carnac*, of a dr, Trellis Cottage, Colaba, on the 14th March.

Berry, mrs, wife of condr Berry, of a son, Muzarion, on the 12th March.

Betham, mrs, wife of R G Betham, esq, IN, of a dr, Colaba, on the 29th Nov.

Bocarr, mrs John, of a son, Cavel, on the 3rd July.

Birdwood, mrs, of a son, the Grove, Mazarion, on the 14th Oct.

Blake, mrs, the wife of capt E S Blake, arty, of a son, Kolapoor, on the 27th Aug.

Blenkins, mrs, the lady of major Blenkins, C B, of a son, Rajpote, on the 20th June.

Blane, mrs G, of a son, Mahabuleswar, on the 25th Oct.

Borjes, mrs, wife of mr J Borjes of a dr, Bombay, on the 18th Sept.

Boulton, mrs F S, of a dr, Colaba, on the 5th May.

Briggs, mrs, wife of capt P M Briggs, 19th regt n i, of a son, Bombay, on the 24th Jan.

Brooks, mrs, wife of asst apothecary Edward Brooks, of a dr, Colaba, on the 30th May.

Brown, mrs, wife of D I C Brown esq, H M's 58th, of a dr, Colaba, on the 29th Aug.

Brown, mrs W, of a dr, the Retreat, Byculla, on the 18th Nov.

Buist, mrs, of a dr, Balcairn, Bombay, on the 15th Oct.

Bullock, mrs, the wife of capt T H Bullock,

- of the Niz's Service, of a son, Warringul, on the 15th Aug.
- Cabral, mrs, wife of Mr J Cabral, head clerk in the Collr's Office, of a son, Kurra-  
chee, on the 5th July.
- Cabral, wife of mr G Cabral, at Aden, of a  
dr, on the 27th Nov.
- Campbell, mrs, the lady of Lieut H D  
Campbell, H M 7th of a dr, Colaba, on the  
20th Aug.
- Campbell, mrs, wife of Commander C D  
Campbell, I N of a son, the Shrubbery,  
Tardeo, on the 12th September.
- Campbell, mrs, wife of Lieut J B Campbell,  
8th King's, of a son, Deesa, on the 7th Sept.
- Candy, mrs, wife of major T Candy, Prin-  
cipal Poona college, of a son, Mahableshtur,  
on the 7th March.
- Cassels, mrs, wife of A Cassels, esq, of a  
dr, Malabar Hill, on the 28th Feb.
- Channing, mrs, wife of Mr T W Channing,  
Supt of Cotton Experiments, of a son, Bel-  
gaum, on the 5th Feb.
- Christie, lady of Capt T T Christie, dep  
judge adv gen S D A of a son, at Belgaum, on  
the 13th Jan.
- Clement, mrs F P, of a son, Colaba, on the  
15th Nov.
- Clough, mrs E, of a dr, Byculla, on the 2nd  
Nov.
- Coles, lady of G Coles, esq, C S, of a son,  
Rutnagherry, on the 11th Feb.
- Coleman, mrs, wife of Mr J S Coleman, ord  
dept of a son, Mount Aboo, on the 30th April.
- Collins, mrs, wife of asst apothecary J  
Collins, h m 8th of a dr, Deesa, on the 4th  
March.
- Colley, mrs, wife of mr Colley, I N of a son,  
Kotree, on the 2nd June.
- Lonybeare, mrs Henry, of a dr, the Breach,  
on the 26th Feb.
- Cooke, mrs, wife of Qr Mr Serjeant J  
Cooke, 9th N I of a son, Belgaum, on the  
17th Nov.
- Corfield, mrs, wife of A K Corfield, esq,  
C S, of a son, Rutnagherry, on the 23d June.
- Crawford, mrs, wife of Capt A Crawford,  
major of Brigade, of a son, Baroda, on the  
7th Sept.
- Crisp, mrs, wife of W F Crisp, of a dr,  
Girgaum, on the 7th Oct.
- Cruikshank, mrs, the lady of Capt Cruik-  
shank, Ex Engr Dharwar Division, of a son,  
Dharwar, on the 24th July.
- Cursetjee Jamsetjee, esq, lady of, of a son,  
at the residence of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy,  
Knight, in the Fort, Rampart Row, on the 3rd  
March.
- Dalzell, mrs. P, of a son, Newington,  
Edinburgh, on the 10th May.
- Davidson, mrs, the wife of D Davidson,  
esq, C S, of a dr, Mavisbank, Banchoory  
Kincardineshire, on the 24th Aug.
- Dawn, lady of J Dawn, esq, 12th N I of a  
dr, Ahmedabad, on the 8th Jan.
- Dawn, mrs, the lady of J Dawn, esq, 12th  
N I of a dr, Ahmedabad, on the 8th Jan.
- Dewey, mrs, wife of condr J Dewey, commt  
Dept, of a dr, Sholapore, on the 25th May.
- De Cruz, mrs, of a son, at Cavel, on the  
27th Sept.
- DeVitre, mrs, wife of Capt J D DeVitre,  
25th N I, of a dr, Ahmednuggur, on the 4th  
October.
- Drought, mrs, the lady of Lieut Drough',  
I N, of a dr, Kotree, Scinde, on the 3d Aug.
- Dunster-ville, mrs, the wife of Capt Dun-  
ster-ville, 19th N I, of a son, Nussseerabad, on  
the 5th Sept.
- Eadon, mrs, wife of J R Eadon esq, of a son,  
Brighton, on the 21th Aug.
- Evans, mrs, wife of mr J Evans, of a dr,  
Fort, on the 2nd Oct.
- Eyre, mrs, the wife of capt T Eyre, 3rd cav  
of a dr, Inverness N B, on the 13th Aug.
- Fanning, mrs, wife of lieut F Fanning, 9th  
N I, of a son, Belgaum, on the 25th June.
- Faulconer, mrs. wife t mr Faulconer, of a  
dr, Poona, on the 18th Feb.
- Fern, mrs, wife o mr A W Fern, of a dr,  
Camby, on the 7th Sept.
- Fido, mrs, wife of mr J Fido, of the Mint, of  
a son, on the 6th Sept.
- Forbes, mrs, wife of capt J Forbes, of In-  
verness, 3rd cav, of a son, on 11th Dec. 1850.
- Forbes, m s, the lady of A K Forbes, esq, of  
a son, Ahmedabad, on the 40th June.
- Francis, mrs, wife of lieut J Francis, supt  
deccan rev survey, of a son, Mahableshtur, on  
the 6th March.
- Francis, mrs, wife of mr P Francis, of a dr,  
Rutnagar, on the 29th July.
- Fraser, mrs, the lady of gen Fraser, resdt of  
Hydrabad, of a d, on the 28th Feb.
- Fuller, mrs, the lady of E B Fuller, esq,  
adjt arty, Scinde division, of a son, Kurra-  
chee, on the 27th March.
- Gillanders, wife of W P esq, of a son, Ah-  
medabad, on the 24th Nov.
- Gilder, mrs C, of a son, on the 9th Nov.
- Godfrey, mrs, wife of capt W H Godfrey,  
17th N I, of a son, Baroda, on the 9th June.
- Gordon, mrs, wife of mr W Gordon, Com-  
missioner's office, of a dr, Sattara, on the 27th  
Oct.
- Gordon, mrs, wife of St. J S Gordon, esq, C  
S, of a dr, Poona, on the 26th M y.
- Goodwin, mrs, wife of lieut and adjt R Good-  
win, of a dr, Asseergur, on the 22nd April.
- Goldstein, mrs, wife of the revd Dr Gold-  
stein, asst chaplain, of a son, still-born, Shola-  
pore, on the 11th March.
- Graves, mrs, wife of capt J C Graves, 3rd  
Lt cav, of a son, Neemuch, on the 12th Oct.
- Green, wife of lieut Green, of a dr, Nusseer-  
abad, on the 30th of Nov.
- Hallet, mrs, wife of Ensign F A Hallet, 2d E  
L I, of a son, Belgaum, on the 16th Sept.
- Harding, mrs, wife of Lieut G W Harding,  
Qr Mr 2d N I, of a dr, Bhooj, on the 16th  
Aug.
- Harrison, mrs, wife of Lieut J Harrison, 17th  
N I, of a dr, Baroda, on the 24th June.
- Harrison, mrs, wife of C Harrison. Esq, C S,  
of a son, Mount Aboo, on the 12th July.
- Hare, mrs, the lady of Capt W J Hare, of a  
dr, Warrungull, on the 14th Aug.
- Harding, mrs, wife of Lieut G W Harding Qr  
Mr 2d Grs, Bhooj, of a dr.
- Hart, mrs, wife of Capt S V W Hart, 2d Gr  
Regt of a son, Ootacamund, on the 29th  
March.

Henderson, mrs, wife of mr A Henderson, Foreman Founder, Steam Factory, of a dr, Colaba, on the 3rd Jan.

Henderson, mrs, the lady of Lieut and Adjut Henderson, of a son, Surat, on the 16th May.

Henriques, mrs, wife of mr J L Henriques, Clerk Secretariate, of a son, 1st July.

Henderson, mrs, wife of Lieut W H I Henderson, Bo Arty, of a son, on the 20th Sept.

Hewett, mrs P W, of a son, Kurrachee, on the 17th July.

Holland, mrs, wife of Lieut S Holland, of a son, Ahmednuggur on the 10th Oct.

Howard, mrs, of a dr, Bagda l, on the 29th May.

Hunter, mrs, wife of A Hunter, esq, of a son, on the 1st Dec.

Hughes, mrs, wife of Sub-conr Hughes, of the Ord Dept of a dr, Aden, on the 30th Nov.

Inverarity, mrs, wife of I D Inverarity, esq, of a son, Byculla, on the 2nd July.

Jamison, mrs, wife of mr J Jamison, Pilot, of a son, on the 15th Jan.

Jamason, mrs, wife of Capt T J Jameson, 26th n i, of a son, Surat, on the 1th March.

Jameson, mrs, wife of Lieut. Col G Jameson, of a son, Cape of Good Hope, on the 12th July.

Jeune, mrs, wife of W Jeune, esq, of a dr, at Alry Cottage Mount, on the 12th May.

Jenkins, mrs, the lady of T L Jenkins, esq, Barrister at Law, of a dr, on the 30th Mar.

Johnson, mrs, wife of mr W Johnson, of a dr, Girgaum, on the 10th June.

Jordan, mrs A, of a son, on the 4th Dec.

Kirby, mrs, wife of mr Kirby, boiler maker, of a dr, in the Fort, on the 2nd May.

Karr, mrs, wife of G B Seton Karr, esq, of a son, Nassik, on the 3th Oct.

Kingcome, mrs, wife of C Kingcome, esq, of a son, on the 7th June.

Knight, mrs, wife of Serjt Overseer W Knight, Dept of Public Works, of a dr, Poona, on the 20th March.

Kneebone, mrs, of a son, on the 25th Sept, Byculla.

Lafrennis, mrs J L, of a son, at Dabool, on the 30th July.

Lamb, mrs, wife of Capt S Burges Lamb, 8rd, of a dr, Kurrachee, on 5th March.

Laing, mrs, the lady of the revd C Laing, of a dr, Walligaum, on the 11th June.

Latham, mrs, wife of A G Latham esq, of a dr, Bombay, on the 1st Sept.

Lavie, mrs, wife of Capt H Lavie, 13th n i, of a dr, Bombay, on the 11th Oct.

Lawrence, mrs, wife of Asst Surg H P Lawrence, 2nd Belooch Battn of a son, still born, at Hydrabad, Scinde, on the 8th April.

Lawson, mrs, wife of mr L Lawson, Colaba, of a son, on the 30th March.

Leckie, mrs, lady of Capt J D Leckie, 22nd n i, of a dr, Belgauum, on the 3rd April.

Leighton, mrs, wife of D C Leighton, esq, C S, of a son, Ahmednuggur, on the 14th May.

Lester, mrs W, of a son, Sattara, on the 7th March.

Lester, mrs, wife of col Lester, Arty, of a son, at Randai Lodge, on the 4th Sept.

Lyon, mrs, wife of C J Lyon, esq, 16th n i, of a son, Asseerghur, on the 10th Dec.

Lyon, mrs A, of a dr, Malabar Hill, on the 19th May.

Malet, mrs, wife of A Malet esq, C S, of a son, Esp anade, on the 21st March.

Mackenzie, mrs, wife of Dr Mackenzie, Nix's Cav, of a son, Goolburgah, on the 16th Aug.

Mackenzie, mrs, wife of mr R Mackenzie, Engr in, of a son, Bombay, 11th Oct.

McIntire, wife of J McIntire esq, of a son, Nagpore, on the 29th Nov.

McCreas, mrs, the lady of R C McCreas, esq, H M's 6th, of a son, Kurrachee, on the 28th Feb.

McIvor, wife of D McIvor esq, of a dr, Kurrachee, on the 31st Jan.

McDermot, mrs, the lady of Lieut B McDermot, 8th King's, of a dr, still-born, Deesa, on the 12th April.

McDonald, mrs, wife of mr W H McDonald, of a dr, Virgaum, on the 24th July.

Meason, mrs, wife of L M Meason, esq, 10th Hussars, of a son, Kirkee, on the 29th May.

Morgan, mrs, wife of J R Morgan esq, of a son, Ahmedabad, on the 2nd Dec.

Morris, mrs, wife of Capt W J Morris, Com, Wheel Corps, of a dr, Malligaum, on the 29th Oct.

Morris, mrs, R J, of a dr, Colaba.

Mungavin, wife of mr J St J, of a son, Dharwar on the 3rd of Dec.

Mulloy, mrs, the lady of Lieut Mulloy, H M's 64th of a son, on the 12th May.

Murray, lady of Capt J F Murray, H. M's 83rd of a dr, Hope Hall Hotel, on the 11th January.

Montrion, mrs, wife of W Montrion esq, 24th n i, of a dr, Sattara, on the 27th July.

Murray, mrs, wife of Dr Murray, of a dr, at Agra, on the 30th Oct.

Moyle, mrs, wife of C A Moyle esq 21st n i, of a son Nusseerabad, on the 20th Oct.

Myatt, mrs, wife of Line Serjt Myatt, of a son, Sattara, on the 26th Nov.

Nicker, mrs, wife of mr D L Nicker, of a dr, on the 2th Feb.

Novis, mrs, of a son, Hyderabad, on the 20th Sept.

Owen, mrs, wife of Capt C Owen, 1st Lancers, of a son, Shotover House, Oxford, on the 16th Nov.

Oliver, mrs, wife of N Oliver, esq, of a dr, Ootacamund, on the 8th May.

Orr, Cap Nix's Cav, of a dr, Aurungabad, on the 1st April.

Orr, mrs, the lady of Capt Orr, of the Arty of a dr, Elliehpore, on the 4th Aug.

Pain, mrs, of a dr, Poona, on the 7th Decem-ber.

Parr, mrs, wife of Lieut Col Parr, of a dr, Bhoj, on the 18th Feb.

Parker, mrs, wife of R Parker, esq, of a dr, Poona, on the 19th April.

Pattson, mrs, of a son, Mahableswhur, on the 21st Jan.

Payne, mrs, wife of W H Payne esq, of a son, Grant Buildings, on the 7th Sept.

Pelly, wife of Capt H J Pelly, 8th N I, of a dr, still born, on the 6th Decr.

Peet, mrs, of a dr, Maz go, on the 27th June.

- Pereira, mrs, wife of mr John Ignacio, Pereira, comp sitor, *Times Press*, of a dr, at Bandora, on the 3rd April.
- Pigou, mrs, wife of Assist Sur W H Pigou, of a son, Sholapore on the 10th June.
- Pollard, mrs, of a son, on the 27th Nov.
- Potter, mrs, wife of mr D A Potter, of a dr, Kulbadavie, on the 16th March.
- Poett, mrs, the lady of Vety Sur Poett, of a dr, Poona, on the 10th May.
- Preedy, mrs, wife of Capt H W Preedy, Colr. of a dr, Kurrachee, on the 29th June.
- Price, mrs, wife of the revd W S Price, of the Church Missionary Society, of a dr, on the 29th Aug.
- Preston, mrs, wife of Condr J Preston, of a dr, at Ahmedabad, on the 18th Oct.
- Purvis, mrs, wife of Sub-condr Purvis, of a son, at Hy Scinde, on the 11th April.
- Regel, mrs, George, Fort, of a dr.
- Renny, mrs, the lady of capt J W Renny, 19th n i, of a son, Kolapore, on the 16th Mar.
- Rice, mrs, wife of mr P J Rice, Sub-Condr commt dept, of a son, at Sukkur, on the 16th July.
- Richardson, mrs, the wife of A St. J Richardson esq, of a son, Parell Hill, on the 5th Nov.
- Richardson, mrs, lady of C W Richardson esq, depy collr Larkhanah, of a dr, Shikarpoor, on the 7th April.
- Richards, mrs, the wife of capt R Richards, of a son, Poona, on the 7th Aug.
- Robinson, mrs, wife of Capt Robinson, I N, of a son, Ootacamund, on the 7th Jan.
- Roach, mrs, V, wife of Assist Apothecary J Roach, of a dr, Sehwan, on the 19th Jan.
- Rosser, mrs, the lady of lieut Rosser, 10th Royal Hussars, of a son, Kirkee on the 15th May.
- Rowland, mrs, the wife of W E N Rowland, of a dr, Khetwaddy, on the 15th Oct.
- Russell mrs, wife of J R Russell, esq, of a dr, Poona, on the 11th Dec.
- Sandison, mrs W A, of a son, Kurrachee, on the 20th Feb.
- Sealy, mrs, wife of capt G P Sealy, of the arty, of a dr, Neemach, on the 19th April.
- Sears, mrs, wife of lieut and qr mtr J Sears, h m 64th foot, of a son, Kurrachee on the 19th March.
- Scott, mrs, wife of lieut and adj Scott 13th n i, of a son, Baroda, on the 8th Dec.
- Schreiber, mrs, wife of the revd C J Schreiber, of a son, Kurrachee, on the 21st Feb.
- Scott, mrs, the wife of lieut J G Scott, 22nd n i, of a dr, Sukkur, on the 25th Aug.
- Sim, mrs, wife of mr D Sim, pilot, of a dr, Colaba, on the 18th Oct.
- Sherren, mrs, wife of mr. Condr F C Sherren, commt dept, of a son, Belgaum, on the 14th Feb.
- Shaw, mrs, the wife of A N Shaw, esq, rev comr, of a son, the Mount, on the 20th Sept.
- Skinner, mrs, the lady of capt H Skinner, comdg niz's 3d cav, of a son, Klingolie, on the 18th August.
- Smith, mrs, the wife of mr R H Smith, of a son, Aden, on the 18th Sept.
- Smvttan, mrs, wife of J Smvttan, esq, of a son, Malabar Hill, on the 9th July.
- Souza, de m s, Luis Maria, of a son, Girgaum, on the 25th April.
- Spencer, mrs the wife of mr F A Spencer, of a son, Colaba, on the 12th Sept.
- Spring, mrs, of a son, on the 24th Nov.
- Sneyd, lady of lieut N R Sneyd, 57th B n i, second in command 3rd rest Gwalior cont, of a son, Asseerghur, on the 21st Jan.
- Stevona, mrs, wife of capt J F Stevens, of a son, Ootacamund, on 25 h Nov.
- Stephens, mrs C, of a son, Baboola Tank, on the 31st March.
- Stewart, mrs, wife of mr condr Stewart, of the ord dept niz's army, of a dr, at Ellichpoor, on the 12th May.
- Stowards, mrs, wife of lieut R B Stowards, 8th regt of a son, Deesa, on the 2nd April.
- Stockley, mrs, the lady of capt Stockley, 7th n i of a dr, Sirdarpore, on the 8th March.
- Stuart, mrs, the lady of capt Stuart, 86th regt, of a dr, Poona, on the 9th Feb.
- Suart, mrs, wife of capt W S Stuart Bo Engs, of a son, Aden, on the 17th Decr.
- Sullivan, mrs, wife of mr Sullivan, Bombay Gaol, of a son, on the 6th January.
- Swan, lady of J C Swan, Civil Architect and Engr, of a son, Mazagon, on the 4th Feb.
- Taylor, mrs, wife of W T Taylor, of a son, Poona, on the 16th Oct.
- Tremouhere, mrs, wife of capt O W Tremouhere, engs of a son, on the 14th Feb.
- Thornbury mrs, wife of capt N H Thornbury, Bo army, of a son, Ootacamund, on the 23rd Jan.
- Treacher, mrs, of a son, Upper Colaba, on the 1st Feb.
- Tribe, mrs, of a dr, Kurrachee, on the 20th Sept.
- Tribe, mrs, wife of E S Tribe, esq, 33rd m n i, of a son, Mhow, on the 29th Oct.
- Turner, mrs, wife of lieut serj Turnor, of a son, Kurrachee, on the 21st Sept.
- Tulloch, mrs, wife of capt G A Tulloch, of a dr, Mhow, on the 30th Sept.
- Vears, mrs, wife of mr W Vears, of a son, Fort, on the 12th Jan.
- Viers, mrs, wife of mr Viers, of the suptg. engs's office, of a dr, Kurrachee on the 10th July.
- Viges, mrs, wife of mr John Vigés, pensioner, of a son, Dhoolia, on the 31st Jan.
- Vincent, mrs, wife of capt H Vincent, of a son, on the 15th March.
- Watkins, lady of major J Watkins, comdg 23d n i, of a dr, Nusserabad, on the 7th Jan.
- Watson, mrs, wife of mr Watson, Clerk of the Markets, of a dr, on the 15th Oct.
- Ward, mrs, wife of asst sur. Ward, 1st Beloochi battl, of a son, Shikarpoor, on the 1st March.
- Wakeman, mrs W H, of a son, Mazagon, on the 9th March.
- Walker, mrs, wife of G H Walker, esq, solicitor, of a son, Newbury, on the 18th April.
- Waller, mrs, wife of staff surg Waller, of a dr, at Belgaum, on the 26th July.
- Weaver, mrs, wife of mr J Weaver, inspector of Police, of a son, Mahim, on the 22d July.

Wheeler, mrs, the lady of W H Wheeler, B M 86th, of a dr, Poona, on the 30th July.

White, mrs, C, wife of sub cond'r White, commt depl, of a dr, at Colaba, on the 19th Feb.

Whittenbury, mrs, wife of mr W Whittenbury, public works dept, of a son, Sholapore, on the 5th April.

White, mrs, wife of mr J J White, of a son, Dharwar, on the 23d March.

White, mrs, wife of R White esq, C S, of a son, Ahmednuggur, on the 19th June.

Wilmot, mrs, the lady of assist sur Wilmot, of a dr, Hydrabad, on the 27th March.

Wilson, mrs, the lady of W Wilson, esq, comdr, of a son, on board the ship Emile of London, on the 19th March.

Wingate, mrs, wife of capt G Wingate of the eng'rs, of twin drs, Dharwar, on the 24th March.

Wilson, mrs Joseph, of a son, Girgaum, on the 24th July.

Wild, mrs, the wife of mr E A Wild, of a son, Colaba, on the 27th Aug.

Willis, mrs, wife of R Willis, esq, of a son, on the 25th June.

Woodburn, mrs, wife of col A Woodburn, of a dr, Edinburgh, on the 18th Dec.

Wood, mrs, the wife of the revd W Wood, of a dr, Sattara, on the 12th Aug.

Wormald, mrs, wife of capt C R Wormald, arty, of a son, Fort George, on the 25th Aug.

Wray, mrs, wife of lieut J Wray, of a son, Belgum, on the 9th Sept.

Wray, mr, wife of mr T Wray, of a dr, Bombay, on the 9th March.

Wright, mrs, wife of mr J Wright, custom house, of a dr, at Colaba, on the 3d Feb.

Wright, mrs, S, of a dr, Colaba, on the 29th June.

Wright, mrs, wife of mr W Wright, of a son, Colaba, on the 25th Oct.

Yardley, lady of Sir William Yardley, of a dr, Altamont, on the 6th Nov.

Young, mrs, the lady of comr J W Young, I N, of a son, Colaba, on the 12th April.

Young, mrs, the lady of capt J D Young, major Queen's troops, of a dr, Fort William, on the 12th April.

Zorn, mrs, wife of mr J T Zorn, of a dr, German Hill, Worlee, on the 17th June.

## DEATHS.

Abbott, Emily, the infant dr of capt and mrs Abbott, aged 19 months, Mominabad, on the 16th April.

Abbott, the infant son of capt Abbott, Niz's Cav, aged one month, at Mominabad, on the 8th Aug.

Alder, mrs H G, aged 20 years, Colaba, on the 4th April.

Andrew, E A, wife of mr O L Andrew, aged 30 years, 3 months and 5 days, at Khetwaddy, on the 23d March.

Agar, the infant son of the late capt H Agar, aged 9 months and 1 day, at the residence of capt J L Gillett.

Armstead M, wife of mr T Farmstead, aged 30 years, at Ahmidie near Poona, on the 8th Dec.

Bacon. A M, the beloved child of Lieu' and mrs. E Bacon, 25th n i, at Neemuch, on the 30th Aug, aged one year and five months.

Ballantine, Thomas, assist. surg 29th n i, at the presidency, on the 25th Aug.

Bannerman, Mary, the wife of mr C Bannerman, Engr of the Dock yard, at Grant Buildings, on the 16th June.

Baptiste, C M, wife of H Baptiste, at Girgaum, on the 30th April.

Barra, R F, esq., senior uncorvted asst to colr of customs at Bo. Vanderville, New South Wales, on the 28th Nov 1850.

Barrett, A corporal Sappers and Miners, aged 26 years, of cholera, Poona, on the 19th March.

Barr, G L, the infant child of captain and mrs Barr, at Chinchpoo, on the 17th June.

Barry, M, wife of mr. J Barry, of the Custom's Department, aged 30 years, at Bombay, on the 9th Dec.

Berry, the infant son of conductor C Berry, at Mazagon, on the 6th Aug.

Beyts, J F L, youngest son of the late H W K Beyts, esq, aged 15 years, at Bishops' college, Calcutta, on the 18th March.

Boyd, W B, esq. late of the 8th M cav, at Mhow, on the 15th Nov.

Bowen, mr Jeremiah, custom's officer, at the European General Hospital, at Bombay, on the 30th July.

Browne, C M, dr of mr A Browne. of the rev com dept, M D, of inflammation of the brain, aged 3 years and 6 months, at Poona on the 16th March.

Browne, mr James, pensioned cond'r aged 76 years, near Cowasjee Patel tank, on the 16th May.

Brown, L, major 5th n l i, Pol Agt in Rawa Caunta, of lock-jaw, at Baroda, on the 16th July.

Browne, A W S, youngest child of Dr. and mrs C Browne, of hooping cough, on board the *Earl of Balcarras*, on the 5th May.

Budd, Lieut W H, H. M. 22d, in camp on the march from Kalka to Rawul Pinddee, on the 10th Nov.

Burnes, mrs E G, wife of J Burnes, esq, this esteemed lady was the mother of sir A and C Burnes, who fell in Cabool in 1844, at Edinburgh, on the 5th Feb.

Cabral, mr D A, aged 40 years at Cannanore, on the 12th Jan.

Campbell, A, esq. actg sub-colr, of small pox, at Nassick, on the 29th April.

Campbell, E L, the infant dr of comr C D. Campbell, i n, aged ten months, at Tardeo, the 7th May.

Carr E C, the beloved and only child of the revd W Carr, aged one year, two months and eight days, at Kurrachee, on the 29th Sept.

Chamberlain, F C, the infant dr of mr W E Chamberlain, on the 9th Feb.

Chambers, mr W, Engr i n, on the 14th Dec, aged 36 years.

Channing, the infant child of mrs. F W Channing, aged 2 months and 17 days, at Belgum, on the 22nd April.

Cearry, mrs. wife of Mr. P Cearry, chief Inspector of police, aged 25 years, at Bombay, on the 30th March.

Coates, E G, the beloved wife of Hy Coates, of the Bo med est aged 29 years, at Neemuch, on the 11th May.

Coles, F, dr of G Coles, esq, es, aged ten years, at Tinby, on the 20th June.

Collins, C, wife of asst apothecary Collins, aged 20 years, at Pussotum between Deesa and Bombay, on the 4th Nov.

Collier, Mr R G, aged 41 years and 1 month, on the 23rd June.

Corinnack, Mr H, senior partner in the firm of Leckie and co., of cholera, at Poona, on the 18th July.

Coward, Mr R, aged 26 years and 6 months, on the 11th April.

Craig, J H, aged 1 year, 7 months, and 17 days, of cond'r W Craig, ord depart, on the 19th March.

Craig, H L, the beloved dr of Mr Cond'r W Craig ord depart, aged 7 years, 3 months 25 days, at Poona, on the 25th March.

Crawford, W M H, the infant son of W H S Crawford, aged 11 months and 13 days, at Girgaum, on the 17th July.

Cumming, Mr R, of cholera, within ten miles of Kotree, on the 11th July.

Daun, M H, the beloved infant dr of J Daun, esq, 12th n l, aged 5 months and 27 days.

Doll M, the only child of Mr A C A Doll, Hyderabad, aged six years, one month and 3 days, of cholera, on the 7th May.

Donoe, J E, lieut Bo Engrs, at Poona, of cholera, on the 15th June.

Dyson, C, the only child of Mr and Mrs Dyson, aged 2 years and 9 months, at Mazagon, on the 16th Aug.

Eagan, Miss C S, the beloved dr of the late riding master Eagan, 2nd L Cav of consumption, aged 24 years, at Springfield, Liverpool, on the 1st Jan.

East, W esq, aged 47 years, at Ketwaddy, on the 4th April.

Ellis, M A, wife of pensioned cond'r Ellis, aged 45 years, at Poona, on the 16th Nov.

Fagon, the infant son of C S Fagon, esq, of the Niz's service, at Aurungabad, on the 11th Aug.

Fell, Mrs, the beloved wife of Mr Richard Fell, aged 30 years.

Fell, H H, infant son of pensioned Sub-cond'r Fell, of the Ord dept, aged 6 months, at Poona, on the 24th Jan.

Fenton, B L, infant son of the revd G L Fenton, at Poona on the 30th Aug.

Fleming, Mr, of the mint, aged 45 years, at Kalbadavie, on the 23rd May.

Fleming, Mr R W, Engr i n, on the 16th Oct, aged 43 years.

Francis, the infant dr of Mr Paul Francis, aged 11 days, from convulsions, at Rutnagherry, on the 9th Aug.

Frankland, C, wife of lieut A C Frankland, 2nd e l, at Bombay, on the 17th Dec.

Galsford Mrs E, wife of capt Galsford, arty, at Ahmednuggur, on the 4th Oct.

Gardiner, Mrs L, widow of the late Mr T Gardiner, aged 27 years, at Bo, on the 23rd Jan.

Gordon, Mrs F T, widow of the late Maj R Gordon, of the Bo Engrs, at Tankerville, on the 11th Feb.

Greenfields, serjt maj of the pension estbt, at Poona, on the 27th Jan.

Griffiths, Mrs, wife of Apothecary Griffiths, Pension estbt, of epidemic cholera, at Poona, on the 17th Jan.

Grunds, H W, youngest son of lieut H W Grunds, i n, aged 12 months and twenty-eight days, on the 4th Aug.

Hart, R V W, capt 2nd n l, at Ootacamund, on the 12th May.

Harris, A, asst surg H C S, at Bassadore on board the H C Brig Euphrates, on the 5th June.

Hawkins, J C, capt, asst supt and senior officer of the i n, aged 55 years, at the presidency, killed by the upsetting of his carriage, early on the morning of the 26th Aug.

Hatch, M F, the infant dr of lieut W S Hatch, arty, aged 18 months and 26 days, at Tarden, on the 15th June.

Heckle, serjt sub-asst overseer, public works depart, 11th June.

Hern, Mr T, of the mly board office, at Byculla, on the 3rd Oct.

Houghland, Mr J, aged 45 years, in the fort, on the 2nd May.

Howie, J, qr Mr serjt h m 78th, aged 34 years, at Colaba, on the 21st Feb.

Hostley, Mr T, late cond'r of ord, at Belgaum, on the 7th Oct, aged 49 years.

Hutchison, Mr Richard, aged 72 years, in the Fort, on the 14th August.

Hutchinson, M A, the beloved wife of Mr R W Hutchinson, aged 21 years 10 months and 9 days, at Bombay, on the 2nd Oct.

Hynes, the only dr of Mr J L Hynes, aged 2 years and 3 months, at Colaba, of whooping cough, terminating in convulsions, on the 29th May.

James, W J, capt H. M's. 64th regt, in the 42nd year of his age, at camp Hyderabad on the 8th May.

Jardine, Miss A A, eldest dr of the late Mr W Jardine, of Bombay, aged 17 years and 6 months. Khetwaddy, on the 28th June.

Jerrome, the revd T, supt of the Money school of the church missionary society, Bombay, aged 35 years, at Nussick, on the 30th May.

Jefferson, J M, the beloved child of Mr and Mrs Jefferson, aged 11 months and 7 days, at Malabar Hill, on the 7th July.

Jones, Mr, aged 39 years, lately arrived from Colombo, at Mazagon on the 13th Jan.

Kaue, C esq, M D, and F R C S, late surgeon general Bo army, at London, on the 2nd Aug.

Kinz, Mr R, at Kalbadavie, on the 4th Nov. aged 41 years.

Kinchella, H E, the infant dr of Mr W Kinchella, aged 1 year 4 months and 17 days, at Kalbadavie, on the 23rd April.

Klophel, Mr J W G, Band master of the 22nd regt n l, after three days' illness, at Sukkur, on the 9th June.

Laing, Mrs M, the beloved wife of the revd. C Laing, aged 26 years, at Mulligaum, on the 26th June.

Lamb, M L, the infant dr of S B Lamb, 83rd regt, aged 9 days, at Kurrachee, on the 14th March.

Lack, I, the only son of mr and mrs G Lack, of water in the brain, aged 2 years and 18 days, at Colaba, on the night of the 4th Aug.

Lawless, mr J S, on the 12th Dec, aged 29 years.

LoGey, mr W C, partner in the firm of Leckie, & co, of cholera, at Bomba, on the 18th July.

Lester, J A, aged 6 months and 18 days, at Sattara, on the 25th Sept.

Liehl, mr F, of consumption, at the ear gon hospital, on the 5th Aug.

Lister, W St G, the infant son of G A Lister 7th n. i., at Ahmedabad, on the 24th June.

Lockwood, capt R, late of the American Ship White Squall, at Colaba, on the 17th Sept.

Lucas, E C, infant dr of A W Lucas, 7th n i., at Cambay, on the 8th Oct.

Lynch, E B S, the infant son of major Lynch, 29th n. i., of suffusion on the brain, at Surat, on the 2nd Jan.

Maidment, F W, the beloved child of mr W Maidment, jr, aged 3 years 9 months and 19 days, of spasmodic cholera, at Bombay, on Wednesday the 29th May.

Maize, J, serjt major 3rd troop H B, of liver complaint, at Poona, on the 13th May.

Marshall, L H, infant dr of maj H Marshall, aged 3 months and 18 days, at Mhow, on the 29th Jan.

Macan, W, lieut col commg 6th regt n i., at Bombay, on the 6th June.

Martinaut, J S, infant son of mr and mrs Martinaut, aged 11 months and 6 days, at Mazagon, on the 11th Feb.

Marthins, mrs E, aged 84 years, at Kalbadrie, on the 2nd Aug.

Mayor, lieut G, commg 1st Belooch battn, at Shikarpoor, on the 3rd Aug., aged 30 years.

Marrett, A A E, youngest dr of mr G W Marrett, at Mhow, on the 22nd Sept, aged 3 years and 5 months.

McEvoy, the beloved dr of mr M A McEvoy, ord depart, aged four years, of small pox, at Colaba, on the 9th May.

McGuire, mrs, C, the beloved wife of mr Apothecary F McGuire, aged 29 years, at Grant Road, on the 23th Jan.

McLennan, J, wife of J McLennan, esq, m d, physician gen, at the Wilderness, on the 3rd Aug.

Meiklejohn, C, youngest dr of mr and mrs Meiklejohn, aged 15 months and 3 days, at Kurrachee, of convulsions, on the 29th June.

Mills, mrs J S, aged 25 years, relict of capt D E Mills, of the 19th n i., at Belgaum, on the 25th April.

Moore, mrs C, the beloved wife of capt J F Moore, H. M. 10th, aged 33 years, at Landour, on the 29th Jan.

Morris, D A, infant son of lieut col E G Morris, 12th n i. at Ahmedabad, on the 26th Aug, aged 11 months and 26 days.

Moore, mr W, Clerk secretariate, at Bombay on the 16th Sept, aged 41 years.

Murray, E A, infant dr of Dr and mrs J Murray, at Agra, on the 5th Oct.

Murphy, the infant son of mr and mrs Murphy, comnt depart, at Bo, on the 26th Nov.

Nesbitt, G, private 1st Fusiliers, aged 23 years, at Poona, on the 23rd April.

Nutty, R W, aged two years, at Poona, on the 9th March.

O'Connell, C M, only child of serjt sub-asst Overseer O'Connell, at Sattara on the 17th Sept aged 16 months.

Onthwaite, W C, only son of the late lieut W C Onthwaite, Bo arty, aged 4 years and 3 months, at Kurrachee, on the 10th June.

Parkinson, mrs M A, aged 35 years, wife of cond'r W Parkinson, gun carriage depart Bombay, at Blackburn, on Saturday the 10th May.

Patterson, the infant son of mr Patterson, 1 n, on the 9th Oct.

Pack, regiml serjt major, 10th royal husars, aged 42 years, at Kirkee, on the 23rd May.

Peasler, John, currier, aged 48 years, at Poona, on the 26th May.

Peet, E, the infant dr of J Peet, esq. Bombay med est, aged 2 days and 18 hours, at Mazagon, on the 29th June.

Penn, E esq, solicitor of the supreme court, aged 42 years, of cholera, at Bandora, suddenly, on the 19th March.

Pfefferblum, mrs J, wife of mr J Pfefferblum indian navy, at the European genl hospital, on the 7th of April.

Pierce, mr F F, indian navy of cholera, at the naval sanitarium, Colaba, on the 5th Jan.

Pollard, the infant child of mr A Pollard, on the 27th Nov.

Poulier, S A, widow of the late J Poulier, esq, of Gallo, in the 67th year of her age, at Bombay, on the 14th April.

Ponsonby, H D, the beloved infant son of capt and mrs C Ponsonby, aged 6 months and 12 days, at Mahableswhur, on the 5th of April.

Prescott, E, the beloved wife of capt H W Prescott, native veteran battn, aged 30 years, of cholera, at Dapoores, on the 9th May.

Prondorgast, P G M, the infant child of C G Prondorgast, esq, a c s, aged 1 year and 2 months, at Branch, on the 2d Aug.

Prondorgast, C G esq, n c s, at Branch, on the 16th Aug.

Preston, mrs, wife of con'r J Preston, at Ahmedabad, on the 18th Oct.

Price, M L, dr of mr W S Price asst supdt rev survey, aged 6 years, of cholera, at Dharwar, on the 3rd April.

Price, J B, the beloved son of the revd S Price, missionary of the C M S, of dysentery, aged 15 months, at Nassick, on the 1st June.

Purves, mrs E, the beloved wife of capt W Purves, 9th N I, at Cape Town, on the 22nd April.

Quayle, mr D, midshipman, aged 19 years, on board the Ajdaha, from cholera, off Bombay harbour, on the 17th May.

Randall, J P, daughter of the late Gunner R Randall, aged 17 months, at Poona, on the 3rd April.



Randall, J, lieut and riding master horse artillery, at Poona, of cholera, on the 30th June.

Rees, Mr W, aged about 40 years, in the fort on the 19th Jan.

Rodd, G F, aged 21 years, at Islington, on Thursday the 13th March.

Rogers, J A, late master of the ship Futley Allam, aged 32 years and 9 months, at Colaba, on the 13th April.

Roberts E esq, asst conservator of Northern Forests, at Surat, on the 3rd June.

Sanders, capt J P, in, at sea, on the 11th Aug.

Seaton, J M, the only and much beloved son of J Seaton, depty asst commy of ord, Hyderabad, Scinde, aged 3 years, 5 months and 21 days, on the 10th July, at Kotree.

Scott, J W, the infant son of lieut and adj. W Scott, 13th n i, aged 5 months and 27 days, at Baroda, on the 4th July.

Schreiber, M, the beloved wife of the revd C C F Schreiber, the missionary for Scinde, aged 29 years, at Kurrachee, on the 11th March.

Sherren, the infant son of Mr and Mrs Sherren, aged 2 months and 25 days, at Belgauin, on the 5th of May.

Shirt, C, major 20th n i, on the passage to the Cape of Good Hope, on board the ship Earl of Hardwick, on the 5th of April.

Shelly, Mr F, aged 42 years, at the Eu. gen. hospital, on the 12th Aug.

Shortt, asst surgeon W H, H M's 64th, at Hyderabad Scinde, on the 13th Sept in the 2nd year of his age.

Shugnessy, S, servant to Mrs major P Lynch, at Surat, of cholera, on the 27th Jan.

Simpson, Ensign H M, at Belgauin, of liver complaint, on the 26th Aug.

Stewart, E, dr of the late Mr Stewart, gr Mr genl's depart, aged 16 years, of consumption, at Kurrachee, on the 20th March.

Strip, M, and E J, the beloved children of line serj J Strip, at Camp near Ahmedabad, of confluent small pox, on the 12th Feb.

Swan, Mr J C, engr, aged 33 years, at Baboolia Tank, on the 17th Feb.

Stephens, W H, student Grant medical college, aged 16 years, at Bombay, on the 31st July.

Tawse, A G, Ensign 25th n i, aged 26 years, at Neemuch, on the 5th May.

Thompson, C, esq, merchant, at Bombay, on the 12th July.

Thorley, Mrs, aged 67 years, at Kurrachee, on the 27th June.

Thomas, Mr C J, aged 19 years, 2 months, and 23 days, at Sonapore, on the 3rd August, of consumption.

Topham, capt W, 7th n i, at Ahmedabad, of spasmodic cholera, on the 18th May.

Townsend, H M, dr of the late very revd John Hume, Dean of Devy, widow of the revd Richard Townsend, Rector Magourney, county Cork, and mother of E H Townsend, esq, of the n c s, on the 29th Jan, Somerset place Bath.

Turquand, L, lieut 7d eu i i, of liver complaint, aged 25 years, at Belgauin, on the 16th Jan.

Tytler, Mrs E St B, wife of C F Fraser Tytler, esq, at Andourie, near Inverness, on the 25th Jan.

Vaz, Mr F, of Cannanore, at Bombay, on the 7th Nov, aged 60 years.

Vears, E, daughter of Mr W Vears, at Bombay, on the 24th Aug, aged 2 years and 3 months.

Villeneuve, Mr G, poisoned apothecary, at Tannah, aged 45 years.

Vincent, H A, the beloved child of capt and Mrs Vincent, aged 1 year, 10 months, and 14 days, at Poona, on the 4th Aug.

Vitters, C J, the eldest son of Mr J Vitters, on the 5th Feb of spasmodic cholera.

Walker, H T, 1st lieut Fusiliers, of small pox, at Seroor, on the 19th Feb.

Ward, master J, late of Bombay, aged 16 years,—at Alness Ross-shire, Scotland, on the 20th June.

Walsh, Emma, the beloved daughter, of Mr and Mrs Walsh, sub condr of the ord. dept, of inflammation of the lungs, aged nine months and four days, in the Fort, on the 19th Aug.

Welman, E G, wife of capt Welman, H M 86th, at Chatham, on the 19th Feb.

Webb, Mr J, sub-asst overseer serjt aged 28 years, of cholera, at Nassick, on the 1st June.

Webb, J E, third dr of Mr Webb, aged 5 years 8 months and 6 days, at Poona, of fever, on the 7th July.

Wholly, F, capt 14th n i, at the residence of asst surg Anderson, of H M's 51st regt.

Wilkinson, W E, lieut and adjt 21st N I, at Tannah, on the 25th June, on his way to the presidency, on leave.

Wilson, J, the infant son of Mr J Wilson, of the mint, aged 4 days, at Bombay, on the 31st July.

Wilkie, Mrs F, wife of capt Wilkie, 4th BI N I, aged 20 years, at Nassick, on the 3d Feb.

Williams, J, wife of lieut J D Williams, 28th n i, at Kurrachee, on the 5th Nov.

Wood, L M, the wife of the revd W Wood, of the American Mission—also her infant dr, at Sattara, on the 13th Aug.

Wormald, M I, wife of capt R C Wormald, artly, aged 35 years, in Fort George, on the 5th Sept.

Wooler, Mrs H, of cholera, aged 49 years, at Poona, on the 10th July.

Worth, Store and Park serjt T, of the ord depart, aged 31 years, at Bombay, on the 19th March.

Wroughton, J J, youngest dr of capt N Wroughton, aged one year, at Jaulnah, on the 19th Sept.

Young, A H, the beloved son of H Young, esq, b c s, aged 7 months and 25 days, at Poona, on the 12th July.

# Chronology of Remarkable Events,

AND

## Annals of the Year 1851.

JANUARY 2, TO DECEMBER 31, 1851.

### JANUARY.

2.—Cholera rages at Jamaica; 650 deaths in Montego Bay.—140 Robilla prisoners escape from their guards under the walls of Daroor, a fortress in the Nizam's Dominions, 20 miles from Mominabad. They seize on the Fort and set the troops at defiance:—2000 men with 8 guns under Brigadier Beatson proceed to invest the place.—A magnificent system of river irrigation is commenced in the Punjab, costing half a million sterling in reclaiming some half million of acres of eminently fertile ground from sterility; allowing £20,000 a year for maintenance, it will realize £120,000 clear, or 24 per cent on the capital invested, including the annual cost.

3.—Sir Willoughby Cotton, Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, leaves for England, being succeeded by Sir John Grey, who arrived on the 29th ultimo.—A meeting took place at Lahore between the Governor-General and the Maharaja Goolab Singh on the 26th ultimo.—Captain Gill's fac-simile copies of the frescos in the caves of Ajunta are exhibited in the Town Hall of Bombay.—The services of Mr. W. Fallon, Artist, are engaged by Government at £40 a month to prepare Drawings of the Cave-Temples of Western India within the Bombay Presidency.—The Barque "Ardaseer" of Bombay burnt off Penang.—

4.—Collision at Boxmoor, on the London and North-Western Railway: 14 persons injured.

5.—Amount of duty levied on goods imported into the United Kingdom in the year ending this day, £10,969,935.—Deficiency in the Revenue on the quarter, £109,428. Balance in the Exchequer, £9,245,876.

7.—The Rebel Boer Hermanus killed whilst leading an attack of Kaffirs on the town of Beaufort, South Africa.

8.—4,000,000 dollars of gold-dust arrived at New York from California during the week.—Hostilities renewed in Kaffria.

10.—Fire in Messrs. Wallace's Cotton Mill, Manchester; damage estimated at £22,000.—General Narvaez, the Spanish minister, resigned, leaving Madrid the next morning, for France.

11. The Calcutta Government Gazette gives the following account of the revenues of Bengal :—

Rs.

Gross Revenue 1847-48—9,43,36,992.

1848-49—9,81,78,370.

1848-50—10,72,65,478.

exceeding the previous years by Rs. 90,87,168, with a reduction of charges of Rs. 13,95,629, on an improvement of income of Rs. 104,82,737, or upwards of a million sterling.—Accounts reach Calcutta of a terrific fire at Rangoon on the 28th December : property destroyed valued at £ 300,000.—A slight earthquake at Calcutta on the 8th instant, more severely felt at Burrisaul.—Another on the 17th during the eclipse of the Moon, at Lahore and Mooltan.—Heavy fall of snow at Simla, Mynpooree and the Doon : rain all over the N. W. Provinces.—Schleswig-Holstien submits to terms imposed by Austria and Prussia.—The American ship *Franconia* wrecked off Anglesea : 11 lives lost.—The Brig “*New Commercial*” wrecked near Land’s End ; 8 lives lost.—A meteor of surpassing brilliancy is seen at Bheerbhoom (Province of Bengal) about 20 minutes past 9 A. M. in full sun shine ; it burst as it approached the ground : a great black mass was seen to fall to the earth, but no fragment was picked up. Another day-light meteor fell near Bissunpore, about 3 P. M. ; it was dug up and found to measure 3 feet by  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in circumference.

12.—Duke of Leeds dies, aged 66.

14.—The election of Mr Reynolds as Lord Mayor of Dublin declared illegal.

15.—*Nautilus* screw Steamer wrecked off Holyhead ; many lives lost.—First trial by jury in Austria.

16.—News reach England of Nicaragua being blockaded by a British Squadron.—Great agitation in Australia against convict transportation thither.—New Ministry in Spain : Bravo Murillo President of the Council.

17.—Marquis of Northampton dies.—Petition forwarded to Parliament by the Hindoos of Calcutta against the extension to Madras of the Act for protecting Hindoos from being deprived of their inheritance on changing their religious opinions. The act has been for 12 years in force in Bengal and found to operate most successfully.—The inhabitants of Surat petition against a proposed Bazaar-Tax.

18.—News reach England of the loss of H. M. Steam-ship *Flamer*, on the 22nd November 1850, on a reef near Sierra Leone.

20.—Strike of Seamen in the Northern ports against the New Mercantile Marine Act which came into operation on the 1st instant : between 6000 and 7000 men out.—The Grand Council of Tessino abolish the punishment of death for Political offences.

21.—Mussoorie avails itself of the Municipal Improvement Act.—Fort Hare and the town of Alice (South Africa) attacked by the Kaffirs, who are repulsed with great loss.

22.—Lord Burghersh dies.

23.—Great Reform Meeting held at Manchester.—Reciprocity Navigation Treaty between Great Britain and Sardinia signed.

24.—Spontini, the Musical Composer, dies.—Lortzing, the German Composer is buried in great state.—The Kaffirs near King William’s Town are again defeated.

25.—News reach England of the blowing up of the Portuguese 32-gun frigate *Donna Maria II*, in the *Typha* off a Macao.

27.—Audubon, the Naturalist, dies, aged 76.—Sir Charles Napier reaches Bombay, and on stepping on shore addressed the 78th Highlanders drawn up as a guard of honor to receive him, denouncing as falsehoods the perfectly well established facts in reference to the sickness and mortality in that corps in 1844-45 in Scinde, when marched at the sickly season, affirming that the fever first made its appearance at Sukkur in Hospital, whereas the Regimental returns showed that it broke out early in March at Hyderabad.

28.—The ex-Peshwa Bajeerow dies : he was deposed in 1819 and his dominions in the Deccan, with its capital Poona annexed to the British Empire. For 32 years he enjoyed a pension from Government of £80,000 a year, or close on £25,000,000 sterling.—Cholera on the decrease in Jamaica.—Forts at Sooloo, in the Indian Archipelago, attacked by 5000 Spaniards : 140 pieces of cannon taken, and the natives defeated with great loss.

31.—Sir Charles Napier is entertained at the Byculla Club : the Judges of the Queen's and Company's Supreme Court being present to listen to the abuse of the Court of Directors and Supreme Government—their masters. The Chairman, Sir William Yardley, in obvious ignorance of the best authenticated facts of history, treated his acknowledgments of the iniquities of his measures as the aspersions of his enemies.

## FEBRUARY.

1.—Mrs Shelly, the celebrated Authoress, dies, aged 53.

2.—Colonel Pow, of the Bengal Artillery, dies. He was one of the greatest Commercial speculators in India : five years before his death he was worth a quarter of a million sterling. He died on his way to Australia a bankrupt.

3.—Sir Charles Napier bids adieu to India after one of the most turbulent and least popular administrations of any Chief who ever Commanded in India.—Cholera rages at Bombay : the mortality in the past month for the Island of Bombay reaches close upon 3000.—The Oriental Bank at Bombay robbed of £9,550 by some of its Native employees.

4.—Parliament is opened by the Queen in person.—Lord Shaftesbury resigns the post of Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords : Lord Redesdale is appointed in his stead. —The Fortress of Daroor, in the Nizam's Dominions, is besieged by Brigadier Beatson, and the Rohilla prisoners surrender at discretion.

5.—Orders said to have been received from the Court of Directors to seize a portion of the Nizam's territories, of value equivalent to three-fourths of a million of debt, which he failed to pay us at the time appointed.

7.—Lord John Russell opened the Papal Aggression question in the House of Commons.

9.—The Duchy of Schleswig—Holstein delivered up to the Danes.—The Railway from Madrid to Aranjuez opened by the Queen of Spain in person.

10.—The French Legislative Assembly refuse the dotation grant to M. Louis Napoleon.

13.—Mr. Disraeli's Agricultural distress motion lost by a majority of 14.

14.—Framjee Cowasjee dies at Bombay aged 82 : for half a century this gentleman was one of the most enlightened, liberal minded, and energetic Native improvers, and upright and honorable merchants in Western India.

14.—The Ecclesiastical Titles Bill read a first time.—Valentine's Day ; the number of letters passed through the chief Post Office in London exceeded the daily average by 40,750.

16.—Conspiracy in Nepaul by the Maharaja's brothers General Buddia Sing and

Mahila Sahib, and General Jaie Bahadoor, to assassinate Jung Bahadoor, the chief who had recently before visited England as the representative of his sovereign—the first high cast Hindoo ever permitted to resume his position or ease on returning from foreign parts. The conspiracy was detected and defeated and the conspirators punished.

17.—Frauds in the Collection of the Bombay Wheel Tax detected to the extent of nearly £4,000 : a commission is appointed to investigate them.—New Steamer "Lowjee Family" launched at Bombay for the Surat trade, being the twelfth Steamer brought into existence within ten years by private parties for coasting purposes.

18.—Dr Hooker, the celebrated Naturalist, is refused permission to travel in Nepal in the pursuit of science—English travellers on our borders being generally the precursors of Armies of Invasion.

20.—Mr L. King brought in his county Franchise motion : Ministers are there—by defeated by a majority of 48.—News reach England of the wreck of the American Steamer John Adams on the Mississippi : 123 lives lost.

21.—Major General Sir Dudley St Leger Hill, in command of the Sirhind Division, dies at Umballa.

22.—The Russell Ministry resigned.

23.—Joanna Baillie dies, in her 90th year.

24.—The town of Fayettevil le, Tennessee, nearly destroyed by a tornado.

25.—The Marriage Affinity Bill lost in the Lords, having been passed in the previous Session in the Commons by a large majority.

26.—Mr Macready takes his farewell of the stage.—The rebellion in the Canton provinces in China gains head.

27.—Sheriff Alison inaugurated Lord Rector of Glasgow University.—Sir John Tobin, the largest ship owner in England, dies, aged 88.

28.—A party of six gentlemen who proceeded from Aden to visit Lahedge on a sporting expedition, were attacked by robbers in their beds at night, and Captain G. J. D. Milne, of the 24th Regt Bombay N. I., Deputy Asst. Commissary General, was murdered, Lieutenant McPherson of the 78th Highlanders, and Mr Laidley, brother-in-law of Captain Haines, being at the same time severely wounded.—Captain J. D. Cunningham, Bengal Engineers, author of "A History of the Seikhs," dies at Umballa.

#### MARCH.

1.—Public dinner given to Mr Macready in the Hall of Commerce London.—The Earl of Eglinton elected Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen.

2.—The Barque Curia, of Sunderland, wrecked off the Maldive Islands.

3.—The "Buckinghamshire," Indiaman, belonging to the late Framjee Cowasjee, of Bombay, burnt by incendiaries just below Diamond Harbour in the river Hooghly : damage, upwards of £120,000.—The Russell Ministry resume office.—The Earl of Harrington dies.—Resolution adopted in the American Senate to send a Government ship of war to carry Kossuth, the Hungarian patriot in exile at Kutayah in Asia Minor, and his companions, to the United States.

4. The public accounts of the year show for the first time since 1841 a surplus of income over expenditure in India, amounting to nearly a quarter of a million sterling : for ten years past, with a gross income of close on 25 millions, we have been borrowing from half a million to 2 millions annually. The charges of Scinde have exceeded its income by a quarter to half a million a year. The Punjab provinces return from this time from half to three quarters of a million. From

1845 to 1846 a quarter of a million annually on an average has been spent in public works,—about 1 per cent of our income ; it has yielded from 12 to 15 per cent in direct return.

6.—Unusually high tide in the river Thames; the banks over flown in many places.—3000 tons of ice arrive in the river from Norway.

8.—Bombay is visited by a severe Thunderstorm during the night.

9.—Ørsted, the Danish Philosopher dies, aged 74.

10.—The 74th Regiment embark at Cork for the Cape of Good Hope.

11.—Ministers again defeated, on Lord Duncan's motion to bring the revenues of Crown Land under the control of the House of Commons, by a majority of 1, the Speaker giving his casting vote against Government. Grant Meeting in St. Martin's Hall, Long Acre, to promote the repeal of the taxes on knowledge.—Reverend Robert Edon consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross.

13.—The *St. Lawrence*, American frigate, laden with goods for the Great Exhibition, arrives in Cowes Roads.

15.—Terrific colliery explosion at Nithshill ; 61 persons killed. The Steamer *George W. Kendall* exploded on the Ohio ; 21 lives lost.—The *Afredies* made a dash at the baggage of the 2nd Punjab Cavalry while on its march from Nurree to Bunnoo, but were gallantly repulsed.—Captain Grantham of H. M. 98th Foot was severely wounded by the *Afredies* whilst out riding near Peshawur ; one of his hands had to be amputated at the wrist, and he afterwards died of his wounds.

16.—Sir John Hobhouse proclaims himself in Parliament to have been the sole author of the Affghanistan War, and intimates that the Charter will not be materially altered on its renewal. The Board of Control bear the responsibility of having expended twenty millions sterling on useless wars in India within the past fourteen years.

17.—The Governor General of India reached Peshawur on his tour through the Punjab. Robberies very rife around Peshawur, and the city extremely unsafe. Disturbances are threatened along the whole line of the Derajat.—A terrible tornado at Louisville (U. S.) : immense damage done and many persons killed by the falling of houses.—Severe shock of earthquake felt at San Francisco (California).—A boat's crew belonging to the H. C. Surveying Brig *Palinurus*, drowned on the Malabar Coast near Quilon.

19.—Sir Charles Napier arrived in London from India.

21.—Major General W. Staveland, C. B., lately appointed to the Bombay Staff, arrives from China by the *Malta*, Steamer, and proceeds to Ahmedabad to take charge of the Northern Division.—Lord Dacre dies.—General Sir A. Duff dies.

25.—The second reading of the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill carried by a majority of 243 in the House of Commons.—Lord Langdale resigns the office of Master of the Rolls.—Thomas Drory and Sarah Chesham executed at Chelmsford, for murder.

27.—The Chinese pirate Chui-Apoo, while under sentence of transportation for the murder of Captain Da Costa, strangled himself in prison at Hongkong.

28.—Captain R. Shortrede, 2nd Bombay European Light Infantry, appointed Revenue Surveyor in the Cis-Sutlej States.—The Ex-Governor-General of Portuguese India, the Right Hon'ble. Jose Pereira Pestana and suite, arrive at Bombay on their return to Portugal.—An earthquake was felt in Kattywar on the 21st instant, accompanied by a storm of rain, with vivid lightning and thunder.

A house in the town of Jooria, in which a large quantity of gunpowder was stored, was struck by the electric fluid: the powder exploded with such violence as to destroy a large portion of the town and to kill a great number of the inhabitants.

31.—The Bombay Wheel Tax Commissioners, Messrs W. E. Frore, c. s., J. N. Rose, c. s., and Major Le Grand Jacob—commence their sittings with open doors.—Great efforts are being made to provide Bombay with an abundant supply of water.—5,000,000 dollars in gold dust exported in this month from California.

#### A P R I L.

1.—News reaches Bombay that the ship *Rosalind*, bound for Aden, laden with coals for the P. and O. Company, and the ship *St. Clair*, also coal laden, bound for Bombay, were both destroyed by fire,—the coals having in both cases spontaneously ignited:—the former vessel was burnt on the 8th and the latter on the 10th February.

2.—Frauds of above £ 3,000 are discovered in the Bengal Orphan Fund.—Lord Torrington successfully defends himself in the House of Lords against the accusations preferred by Mr. Baillie regarding his conduct as Governor of Ceylon.

3.—Lord Langdale is succeeded as Master of the Rolls by Sir J. Romilly, Attorney-General, and the latter appointment is filled by the Solicitor-General, Sir Alexander Cockburn, Mr. Page Wood being appointed Solicitor-General.—The entire dispersion of Bibles and Testaments in English, at home and abroad, during the last fifty years, has been about 27,000,000.

4.—The country ship *Kurramany* of Calcutta, bound to the Mauritius with emigrants, is burnt in the Hooghly—many lives lost—believed to be the work of incendiaries.—Fearful earthquake at Valparaiso: many buildings destroyed, and great numbers of lives lost.

7.—A Revolution broke out in Portugal, headed by the Duke de Saldanha.

8.—A report from Major Lang, Political Agent in Kattywar, intimates the entire extinction of infanticide in that Province.—About 5,000 work people are employed in and around the town of Bombay on Public Works; 3,000 by the Board of Conservancy in deepening and clearing old tanks and wells and sinking new ones.

8.—Lalla Jotee Persaud, the Great Commissariat Contractor in Bengal, acquitted of the charges of Fraud brought against him by Government. His Counsel, Mr. Lang, is said to have received £ 10,000 as a fee:—a paragraph interpolated by him in the published Report of his speech which was never uttered in Court gave rise to a criminal action in the Supreme Court of Calcutta in which he was cast.

11.—Hail fell at Secunderabad. Second hailstorm on 2nd May.

13.—Shocks of earthquake felt in Sweden and Norway.

14.—The five per cent Loan closed,—the state requiring no further assistance from without at present.

15.—Levi Harwood and James Jones executed for the murder of the Reverend Mr. Hollest at Frimley Hall.—A terrible storm on the coast of New England (U. S.) causing great loss of life and property.

18.—Lord Langdale dies.

19.—Great excitement at the Havannah with regard to a projected American invasion.

20.—Remarkable showers of Meteors seen in the air at Bombay, Poona, Kolapore, Shikarpore, and Cannanore, —over an expanse of above 1000 miles.

22.—Hailstorm of terrific violence occurred at Rungpore near Calcutta : hundreds of houses, thousands of trees, and nearly all the fruit in the district were destroyed by it : the hail as large as pigeon's eggs.—Lientenant Johnstone, Adjutant of the 5th Madras Cavalry at Jaulna, shot through the body by an assassin while sitting at dinner with his family :—no trace found of the murderer, notwithstanding a large reward was offered and every effort made to discover him.

24.—The garrison of Oporto declare for Saldanha : the Royal troops are defeated.

25.—The *Foiza Baari*, Turkish Frigate, arrives at Spithead, having brought over a large quantity of goods for the Great Exhibition.—The Portuguese (Thomar) Ministry resign.

28.—The Honble J. P. Willoughby, Esq., Senior Member of Council at Bombay—one of the ablest public men in India—retires on the expiration of his term of service. He was one of the most efficient of the Government Agents in the suppression of female infanticide in Kattywar, and most able promoters of Native Education, Railways, and an improved system of Agriculture, and all other public measures. He was President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic, the Bombay Geographical, and District Benevolent Societies, and of the Agricultural Society of Western India : Vice President of the School of Industry, Native General Library, and the Mechanic's Institute. A large subscription was raised to procure him a testimonial on his retirement. He was succeeded in Council by the Honble Mr A. Bell. In none of these appointments was Mr Willoughby's place taken by any member of Government.—A great shock of earthquake felt at Mount Aboo, near Deesa.—A violent storm swept over Meerut—hail stones fell of the size of pigeon's eggs.—Admiral Sir Edward Codrington dies.

29.—The Duke de Saldanha enters Oporto in triumph.—The Earl of Cottenham dies.

30.—25,447 persons sailed from the port of Liverpool during this month.

#### M A Y.

1.—The Great Exhibition opened by Her Majesty in state.—A furious hurricane raged off Ceylon ; a second prevailed at Madras on the 6th sweeping across the Peninsula, and sending up a tremendous swell towards Scinde.—The ship "Charles Forbes," of Bombay, lost in the straits of Malacca.

2.—Mr. Hume's motion that the Property-Tax be renewed only for one year is carried against Ministers, by a majority of 14.—The Earl of Bantry dies.

3.—The Honble Mr. Willoughby, and Mr. E. H. Townsend, c. s., formerly Secretary to Government at Bombay, leave for Europe and retire from the service.—Tremendous fire at San Francisco ; upwards of 1000 buildings laid in ashes.—The second Mate of the American Ship *Lewis* murdered by a shipmate off Zanzibar.

4.—The London Mail of the 7th April reaches Bombay, bringing replies to letters of 3rd March by return of post. Within the past ten months four mails have arrived from London under 28 days ; that of 8th May 1850 reached in 27 days 16 hours : that of 23rd July in 25 days 17 hours : that of 4th April 1851 in 27 days 12 hours, and that of 7th May in 26 days 11 hours.

6.—The fine new iron Steamer "Falkland," which had cost Government £20,000 foundered. She was intended to ply on the Indus between Mooltan and Sukkur : broke her back and sunk off the coast of Kattywar in the swell caused by the



Madras Hurricane in which two other vessels perished off the Coromandel coast.—The Ministry defeated by a majority of 1 in favour of Lord Naas' motion respecting the duty on bonded spirits.—The Duke of Saldanha appointed President of Council in Portugal—as a reward for his successful treason—Viscount Newry dies.

7.—The Championship of the Thames gained by Coombes, beating Mackinney.

8.—The Bombay Government resolves on the establishment of Dispensaries up and down the country, to be placed under the charge of the Native Graduates of Grant Medical College.—Gold-dust to the amount of £5,300 abstracted from a waggon, on the South Western Railway.

10. The Cathedral of Pittsburgh (U. S.) destroyed by fire.

11.—Violent thunder-storm at Boulogne : much damage done.—Sir J. McGregor, Physician General, dies at Tortola, West Indies.

12.—Captain Somerset of the Guards committed to the House of Correction for ten days, by Mr Hardwick, for assaulting a policeman.

13.—The clipper-Barque "Ariel" burnt off the mouths of the Hooghly : value of vessel and cargo £ 100,000 : supposed to be the work of incendiaries.—Lord M'gilton's horse Flying Dutchman defeats Lord Zetland's Voltigeur at York, in the great match for £ 1000.

14.—Mary White packet ship totally destroyed by fire, near Terceira.

15.—The Cholera Tramway opened ; the works were commenced on the 5th December 1850 and were completed in six months. The Tramway is seven miles in length, and was constructed almost entirely by Native capitalists. It was suggested, planned, and carried out by Major Fulljames, of the Guzerat Irregular Horse, who enjoys, almost undivided, the merit of the work. Tramways of a few hundred yards in length had before existed at Bandoop and Poway, in Salsette ; this is the first of any considerable magnitude in India.—Severe shock of earthquake at San Francisco.—The Duke of Saldanha enters Lisbon, at the head of 3,000 troops.

16.—The House of Commons went into Committee on the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill.—A man condemned by the Sacred Consuever of Rome to 20 years at the galleys, for attempting to prevent a person from lighting a cigar.

17.—Terrible tornado at Louisville (U S) : immense damage done.

20.—The Pacific steamer made the run from New York to Liverpool in 9 days, 19 hours, and 25 minutes.—The Canadian Parliament assembles.

21.—The Epsom Derby won by Sir Joseph Hawley's "Teddington."

23.—The Epsom Oaks won by Lord Stanley's "Iris."

25.—The Right Hon. R. Lalor Sheil dies at Florence.—M. Godard made a successful descent in a parachute at Paris.

26.—The Chess Tournament, at the St. George's Chess Club, commences.

29.—Mr Baillie's motion condemnatory of Lord Torrington's policy in Ceylon lost by a majority of 80.—Cholera prevalent in Cincinnati (U. S.)

30.—The Wheel Tax Fraud Commission closes its proceedings.

#### J U N E.

1.—The Governor-General forwarded to the Bombay Government, (by whom it was forwarded to the Chamber of Commerce) the correspondence with Mr Arratoon on the subject of his cutting timber on the Beas, by which it appears that the attacks made by Sir Charles Napier on the Marquis of Dalhousie at the Byoulla Club Dinner were perfectly baseless.

2.—The Earl of Shaftesbury dies.

4.—Cholera on the increase in the Western States of America.

7.—The S. W. Monsoon sets in at Bombay.—The Russian troops evacuate the Danubian provinces.

8.—Dr J, Esdaile, the great patron and promoter of painless surgery in India, retires from the Bengal medical service and goes home.

9.—News of a revolt of Slaves at Old Calabar: the insurgents in possession of everything.

10.—The three sons of the late Earl of Aldborough arrested, at Leghorn, for conspiracy.

11.—A native vessel, the *Atiet Rohoman*, from Mecca, with 300 pilgrims wrecked off the Island of Kennory at the entrance to the harbour of Bombay. One hundred persons, chiefly passengers, were drowned.—On the same day the English ship *Charlotte* was wrecked on the coast twenty miles to the southward of Bombay, with the loss of two or three of the crew.

13.—Cholera still rages in Jamaica.

14.—Vice Admiral Sir Charles Malcolm, formerly Superintendent of the Indian Navy, dies.—Thomas Moute, Esquire, the Antiquarian, dies.—A notification is issued at Bombay that light rupees which have suffered from fair wearing will still be received as of full value at all the Government Treasuries. Rupees punched, clipped, and otherwise injured, to be received by weight value.

15.—Dr Carr, Bishop of Bombay, resigns his appointment after a distinguished and valuable career as a clergyman of 35 years' duration.

16.—Mrs Graham's balloon destroyed accidentally: the aeronaut and her husband much injured.

17.—70,000 persons this day visited the Great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations.—Death of Colonel William Ogilvy, Judge Advocate General of the Bombay Army. He had been 46 years in the service, having during the earlier part of his career embarrassed himself by the indiscreetness of his liberality. He led, towards its close, a life of the most heroic privation till all claims against him were liquidated. He was a singularly fine specimen of the accomplished Scotch gentleman of last century, of the Bradwardine School, with the exception of being most temperate in all his indulgences.

18.—The wife of a Hindu at Madras, lately married, who had become a convert to Christianity since his marriage, was taken or spirited away from him by her friends. The Supreme Court was appealed to when it was decided that a husband had a right to the custody of his wife so long as she had no just cause of complaint against him: the wife expressed her perfect willingness to remain with him.—The French troops in Algeria are successful in a series of engagements: the Western tribes submitted; and the French immediately proceed to coerce those on the East of Djyelli.

19.—The House of Commons resolved itself into a Committee on the Smithfield Market Removal Bill, thus striking a fatal blow at the much cherished City nuisance.—News of the close of the war in Yucatan, the Indians having sustained a terrible defeat at Bacolos.

21.—Letters published in the "Bombay Times," with reference to the dismissal of Colonel Davidson of the Bengal Engineers, making fearful disclosures of corruption in the Public Works Department in Bengal.—Total number of visitors since the opening of the Great Exhibition, 1,512,313: the amount received, exclusive of Season tickets, £101,958. 3s.

22.—Splendid meteor seen near Stepney.

23.—Tremendous fire in Alderman Humphrey's and other premises, Montague-cloze, Southwark : damage £109,000.

24.—Lady Godiva procession at Coventry celebrated with great splendour : upwards of 60,000 persons present.

25.—It is resolved in the French Assembly that the Constitution be totally revised : committee appointed.—The Scottish Universities Bill thrown out by a majority of 1.—Royal Thames yacht Club challenge cup won by the "Volante."—Foundation stone of the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, at Victoria Park, laid by Prince Albert.

26.—Alderman Salomons (a Jew) elected M. P. for Greenwich, by a majority, of 897.—Thermometer in Hyde Park 90° in the shade.

28.—Grand Banquet at the Mansion house (London) to the Royal (Exhibition) Commissioners.—Serious affray at Liverpool between the Military (91st Foot) and the Police.

#### JULY.

2. A return is published of the actions and civil suits brought before the Supreme Court, Bombay, since 1841 : the average on the five years ending 1845 shows 35 in Equity, 249 common Law plaints, and 672 Small Causes :—in November 1846 the Jurisdiction in Small Causes was raised from Rs. 350 to Rs. 600, and the expenses of litigation began from this date to decrease, and the number of suits to rise in proportion—the average on the last five years has been 52 in Equity 361 common Law plaints, and 1127 Small Causes.—The census returns in Ireland shew that the population has not advanced at all for 30 years.—The Bishop of Exeter held a Synod.

3.—A rescript from the Pope is received which causes a great sensation, sanctioning, and promising indulgences to all who subscribe to the Italian Mission of London for building a splendid Roman Catholic Cathedral in one of the leading streets of London.

4.—Lord Ellenborough, in the House of Lords, moved for papers connected with the case of Lalla Jotee Persaud : these were promised by Lord Broughton.—The Parliamentary Committee on steam communication with Australia made their report in favor of the route by the Cape of Good Hope.

9.—A Return is published of the emoluments of the Sheriff of Bombay for the past ten years. The money in all handed over by the Governors for the time, as gifts to their private friends, amounts to £12,826. The most fortunate of the Sheriffs obtained the appointment a few years after his arrival in India, and held the office four times, and received close on £4000. Since A. D. 1800 about £100,000 have thus been gifted away. The office is a pure sinecure, and was never professed to be given on any considerations of qualification, merit, or position. It was simply a present of so much to the friends of the Governor.—Since 1800 there have been 56 Sheriffs, of whom there were Merchants, 14 ; Barristers, 12 ; Editors, 5 ; Retired Officers, 8 ; Clerk to Chief Justice, 1 ; Civil Servants, 2 ; Uncovenanted Magistrates and Assistants in Government Employ, 12 ; Unknown, 1 ; Naval Officers, 1. According to the tables published the following are the Sheriffs of the past ten years, with their emoluments, excluding the Rs. 1200 a year allowed the Deputy, which must be struck off to show the net income :—

Rupees.

|                                                              |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 3 Years—L. C. C. Rivett, Esquire, Magistrate.....            | 41,310 |
| 1 Year—J. L. Johnson, Esquire, Merchant.....                 | 7,673  |
| 3 Years—S. S. Dickinson, Esquire, Barrister...               | 32,297 |
| 1 Year—W. De Blaquiere, Esquire, Clerk to Chief Justice..... | 11,226 |
| 2 Years—J. Holland, Esquire, Barrister.....                  | 21,778 |

In ten years—Total Rupees..... 1,14,284

From this it will be seen that the most fortunate amongst the Sheriffs since 1840 is Mr Rivett, who was elected to the office within a few months of his arrival in Bombay,—before he had taken up any particular profession.—The Queen visited the City in state in honor of the Great Exhibition.

10.—Nearly the entire city of San Francisco destroyed by fire, with a loss of property amounting to 15,000,000 dollars.

15.—The services of a Gaelic teacher are engaged for the Prince of Wales.—Mr Deas appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland in the room of Mr John Cowan, raised to the Bench of the Supreme Court in succession to the late Lord Daudrennan.—The Court of Directors and the British Government settle a Pension of £400 a year on Mr Silk Buckingham as compensation for his losses by the act of Governor Adam in 1824, who had caused his deportation from India in consequence of some obnoxious articles published in the "Calcutta Journal."—The Earl of Derby dies.—Dr. Moir, the Poet "Delta" of Blackwood's Magazine, dies.—The "British Association for the advancement of Science" meet at Ipswich.

16.—Major L. Brown, of the 5th Regiment Bombay Native Light Infantry, who so heroically maintained the Murree fortress of Kahan for six months in 1840, dies at Baroda from the effects of a fall from his horse.—Mr. Cormack, and Mr Le Geyt, both of the House of Leckie and Co, died, the former at Poona and the latter at Bombay.

21.—The P and O Company's Steam ship "Pasha" run down by the P and O Co. Steamer "Erin" in the straits of Malacca in 25 fathoms water: nineteen persons were drowned. The ship and cargo were worth £120,000, of which £50,000 was treasure.—Dorabjee Hormusjee and Lalldass Withuldass are convicted of the Robbery of the Oriental Bank in February last, and sentenced to transportation.

22.—The Ecclesiastical Titles Bill is read a second time in the Lords by a large majority.—Sir Thomas Musgrove, Lord Mayor of London, accompanied by a large party from the city, visit Paris and are feted by the President, M. Louis Napoleon.

29.—The Ecclesiastical Titles Bill passed the third reading in the Lords without a division.—The "Madras Spectator" publishes an extract of the letter of remonstrance said to have been written by the Governor-General to the Nizam of Hyderabad, fixing a definite date for the payment of his debt.—Amongst the extracts from the papers published by the authority of the Government of the North-West Provinces is an account by Major Harris, of the discovery of an organized army of thieves and robbers, who meet at a fixed season from headquarters in the N. W. Provinces to commit depredations in all parts of India, returning to their homes before the rains to divide their spoils.

#### AUGUST.

1.—The Royal assent is given by commission to the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill.—The "Bloomer" costume is first displayed in England by two ladies who promenade Oxford street in this guise.—Lieutenants Remington and Staunus, of the Madras Army, drowned while bathing near Kulladghee.

8.—Parliament prorogued by the Queen in person.

11.—Dewan Moolraj, Ex-Nazim of Mooltan, died at Parbutpore, forty miles from Buxar. He was tried at Lahore after his surrender in January 1849, and condemned to perpetual imprisonment for having instigated the murder of Mr. Vans Agnew and Mr. Anderson, at Mooltan. He was one of the bravest and most obstinate of the enemies who ever withstood our arms.

in India: his life might have been illustrious but for the treachery through which Agnew and Anderson were murdered.

12.—Seventeen Moplahs, of an eminently fanatical Mahomedan tribe of about 50,000 residing in Malabar, run a muck, kill the head man of the nearest village, and commit other outrages, take possession of a place near Kolatoor, forty miles from Calicut, and bid defiance to all comers. Part of a detachment of the 39th Regiment Madras N. I. first sent against them throw away their arms and fled before them. A reinforcement of H. M. 94th Foot having taken the field, the whole of the Moplah fanatics were slain. This is the second outbreak of the same tribe within these two years which has taken place.

15.—It is rumoured that the Nizam has paid the British Resident at Hyderabad £400,000 in part liquidation of the debt due by him to Government,—and promises to settle the balance in October.

16.—The Hon'ble Mr. Drinkwater Bethune, Law Member of Council, and President of the Board of Education, died at Calcutta. He was a man of great and varied accomplishments, and great uprightness and benevolence. One of the most devoted and enthusiastic promoters of Native Education, he was the father and promoter of Native Girls' Schools, having just before his last illness bestowed on them £5,000.—Low-caste pupils expelled from the Madras University.

18.—The Earl of Clare, formerly Governor of Bombay, died at Brighton in his 59th year, and is succeeded in the title and estates by his only brother, Colonel the Honble. Richard Fitzgibbon.

19.—Mr. E. F. Danvers, Junior Magistrate of Police, is suspended by Government, until a satisfactory explanation be afforded by him concerning certain matters connected with the Wheel-Tax investigations. Mr. Rivett, third Magistrate, is promoted to fill the acting appointment, and Mr Thornton, Coroner of Bombay, is appointed to act for Mr. Rivett, and Mr. P. M. Dalzell, of the Custom House, to act as Coroner,

19.—Mr. Lang, Barrister, formerly Proprietor and Editor of the "Mofussilite" is found guilty of a libel on Lieutenant-Colonel Mactier, of the Military Board in Bengal. The libel was contained in the published report of the defence of Lalla Jotee Persaud, though not spoken in the address as delivered. Mr. Lang is sentenced to three months imprisonment, in the Jail of Calcutta, and to pay a fine.

20.—Sir William Gomm directs the system of espionage patronized by Sir C. Napier on the Junior officers of the Army, to be discontinued :—the "confidential" returns of Officers Commanding Corps are no longer required.

23.—First Report of the Committee of the Bombay School of Industry published, giving an encouraging and pleasing account of the prospects of the Establishment.

26.—Captain J. C. Hawkins, Senior Officer in India of the Indian Navy—a long time Commodore in the Persian Gulf, and for a time Acting Superintendent of the Indian Navy,—killed by a fall from his carriage near the Apollo Gate, Bombay. He was, at the time of his death, Assistant Superintendent, having succeeded Captain Lynch in that appointment. He was deeply and sincerely regretted by the service to which he belonged, and by all who knew him.

27.—Her Majesty left Osborne for her Highland home in Balmoral, accompanied by the Court.

28.—The "Friend of India" publishes an abstract from the extract of the published record of the Report on the Nurbudda Rivers, from which it appears

for the cause of Hungary are sent to him from all the principal manufacturing towns in Great Britain. A grand entertainment is given to him in the that £370,000 of net profit have been realized since 1824 on the river tolls and that this, which rightly belonged to a purely local fund, established for specific improvements, has been appropriated by the public treasury. When the Court of Directors stated to Parliament that in the course of the past ten years £500,000—or £25,000 annually from Revenue of close on £10,000,000 a year—had been expended on private works, they forgot to mention that three fourths of this sum (£370,000) arose from a direct separate local source, and was not taken from the public purse at all.

29.—Great excitement is created amongst nautical men and all true lovers of their country, by an American yacht named the “America” beating by a long distance the “Titania”, the fastest yacht in England in a race of forty miles out and the same distance back again. “The America” was afterwards purchased for £7,000 by Captain, now Lord, de Blaquiére, of the 3rd West India Regiment. This victory of the Americans in our own waters has roused the energy of the nation, and bets to an enormous amount have been taken that England produces within a given time a yacht that shall beat any American built boat that can be brought against her—the “America” herself included.

30.—News reach England of a piratical expedition under General Lopez having been fitted out at New Orleans and been despatched to Cuba, where it effected a landing: General Lopez is afterwards taken by the Cubans and executed by the garotte: all his followers are taken prisoners and dealt with according to law.—An act abolishing the law of primogeniture has become the law of Upper Canada.

#### SEPTEMBER.

1.—The Queen in her progress through Edinburgh to Balmoral bestows a Pension of £300 a year on Professor Wilson (Christopher North) as a reward for his eminent literary merits.

5.—Government propose covering Bombay Green, the only open breathing space within the Fort, with the building of the new Supreme Court,—for which it offers the very worst site that could have been selected: abundance of excellent situations being at their disposal on Government ground—while it will choke up the open space on which not so much as a cotton bale has been suffered to remain for nearly half a century.

10.—The Report of the Indian Post Office Commission is published: it recommends that the present newspaper postages from 1½d. to 6d. each should be continued, and that those on papers imported overland, which are at present allowed to carry double Indian weights, should be charged like Indian papers. At this rate the “Times” and other large sized papers will be charged from 1s. to 2s. 6d. at outstations:—the measure will virtually exclude English journals from India!

15.—Mr Frederick Hutchinson, Deputy Collector of Land Revenue at Bombay, one of the most energetic of the members of the Board of Conservancy, is appointed Manager of the Commercial Bank, in the room of Mr J. C. Stewart resigned.—The Ship “Lascar” lost off Saugor Bank, in the Bay of Bengal, at the entrance of the Hooghly.—The new Steam Frigate “Zenobia”, built at Bombay for the East India Company’s Packet Service, made her first trial trip, which of course “proved most satisfactory:”—she is much under powered for her tonnage, and quite unfit to compete with any one of the P. and O. Company’s vessels as a Steam-Packet.

24.—Instructions are received from Leadenhall Street, that two magnificent steamers of 850 horse power, and 2000 tons each, are to be built for the Indian Navy—one at Bombay and the other at home. They will cost about £120,000

each, and afford a large amount of patronage. It was expected that the Indian Navy would have been abolished, it being superfluous for a war or transport service, and not required for Survey duty—the P. and O. Company having offered to perform the packet service cheaper by about £70,000 a year.

22.—The Marriage Act for India passed at home—interpolations of Legislative Council of India expunged.—Major Harris gives an account of the Barnagoones, a race of gang robbers who traverse India.—A terrible hurricane visits the Southern part of the United States, sweeping along the Gulf of Florida, extending to the West Indies : immense damage done to the Cotton, Sugar, and Tobacco crops : numerous vessels are wrecked and foundered at sea, involving a heavy loss of human life.

23.—Reports published by the Admiralty, received from the officers engaged in the search for Sir John Franklin and his party : they afford no positive information respecting the missing expedition, except that traces of their existence in 1846 are found at Cape Riley. It is dreaded that the ships of the expedition were destroyed in Baffin's Bay in that year, and that the crews have all perished with them.

24.—Thirteen low-caste Sepoys expelled from the Bgl. Army.—The Lt. Governor of the N. W. Provinces re-issues on the 10th instant the order forbidding Civil and Military servants of the Government from taking any share in the management of joint Stock Companies : this was first issued on the 15th February 1837—reiterated 5th April, and re-published in India 24th July 1839.

25.—A violent storm occurred at Bombay during which a great fire Ball was seen to rush with a loud sound through the air. It plunged into the sea somewhere to the South of the Light-house. It was distinctly heard, and the sound and appearance seemed the same for the space of three miles in a direction at right angles to its path. Two inches of rain fell in little more than an hour.

26.—Six miles of railway, consisting of large wooden joists, with a flat bar of iron on the upper edge, constructed at the Gun-carriage manufactory at Bombay, for service in the Panjaub, with flanged wheels, axles, and other iron work for the carriages. It is meant for the transport of the materials of some of the old Sikh Forts to a place when they may be made serviceable.

27.—A portion of territory on the Northern Frontier of the Punjaub,—a sort of No-Man's-Land,—desired to be appropriated by the Affghans, has been, by desire of the inhabitants, added to our dominions.—An Association is established at Calcutta called "The Good-of-the-Country-Society," for the purpose of raising funds to secure the full and due representation of Native grievances at the coming Charter discussions :—these generally consist in Natives supposing themselves unfairly excluded from a fitting share of Government employment, and not being left sufficiently free to oppress each other.

28.—Lieut. General Sir Richard Armstrong, the new Commander-in-Chief of Madras, arrived.

30.—Kossuth, the illustrious Hungarian patriot and exile, is released from his Turkish prison at Kutyah in Asia Minor, by an order of the Sublime Porte : he afterwards embarks in the American Steam-frigate Mississippi in the Bosphorus and proceeds to Marseilles on his way to England, but is refused a passage through France by M. Louis Napoleon. He lands at Marseilles, where he is received with great enthusiasm, and is feted by the Municipal authorities. After spending two days at Marseilles, he re-embarks on board the "Mississippi" and proceeds to Southampton, where he is received by the Mayor and entertained at the expense of the corporation during his stay there. He next visits London, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, and other large towns in England, and is everywhere received by the people with the greatest enthusiasm, and addresses of sympathy

Guildhall by the Lord Mayor of London, which is attended by all the leading men of the City. He took leave of England on the 20th November, and embarked on board the "Humboldt" steam-packet for New York, where preparations on a grand scale were made to do honor to his arrival.

## OCTOBER.

5.—Report of Colonel Outram, Resident at Baroda, in reference to his disclosures of misconduct amongst the Native subordinates in that Residency, sent in to Government, and the Baroda discussions resumed. In 1846, Hurree Bugtee, the head of one of the richest Banking Houses in Goozerat, died, leaving behind him nearly two millions sterling worth of property, under the charge of his two widows for the behoof of their offspring: one had borne him a son, the other was enuicnt at the date of his death, and in due time gave birth to a son, who when a year old was stolen from her and sent to the wilderness, where he DIED (?)—and she was closely confined in her own house by her native business manager, Baba Nafday, with whose intromissions she had interfered. She was afterwards released and permitted to live with her parents, but under surveillance. She was declared to have been an adulteress in her husband's time, and never to have been confined at all,—the child she called her own being spurious. These allegations being inquired into by the Guicowar, her guilt was said to have been proved, and thereafter she lived a pauper. Her husband's house had enjoyed a formal bond of protection from the British Government, and she had a right to claim from us that justice should be done. Time after time she petitioned, but in vain: the subordinates about the Guicowar's Court and British Residency were corrupted by money from her own treasuries:—Colonel Outram in 1850 at length took up the matter: half of her accusers were convicted out of their own mouths—the rest on the most unexceptionable evidence; she was fully and honorably acquitted of every charge brought against her, and restored in point of character and rights to the position she enjoyed on the death of her son. Government meanwhile determined to see to the return of her property, and she was allowed subsistence money—£120 a year!—while further investigations with which she had no concern were in progress. In this state she was eighteen months after her innocence had been proved,—the delay involving Government in charges of injustice and corruption, which, however groundless save as to the matter of delay, are acquiring universal belief amongst the natives. The imputations against the highest officers of the state that have for some months past been current are amongst the most injurious from which our character ever suffered.

7.—The Queen left Balmoral on her return to England. Her Majesty visited Lancaster, Liverpool and Manchester, in state, during her progress, and conferred the honor of knighthood on the Mayors of the two last named cities.

9.—A Masonic banquet is given to Lieutenant General Sir Charles Napier, at Portsmouth, by the brethren of the three Lodges there. In his speech on this occasion the following remarkable passage occurs:—"That my conduct when I went to India as Commander in Chief, should be approved of by you, my brother Masons and my countrymen, is to me very gratifying. My zeal to fulfil the duties of that high command continued with unabated ardour; but I no longer found the support which I had received from Lord Ellenborough and Lord Hardinge. Support was turned to reprimand; and I found myself loaded with vast responsibility, but denuded of the power to sustain it. I therefore resigned, and thus closed my career in India." The chair was occupied by Lord George Lennox, who presided over 110 brethren.

12.—An American named Hobbs obtains the prize for opening one of Chubb's locks. He also opened Brahmah's prize lock, but his having done so



according to the terms is disputed, and the prize withheld in consequence.—Bloomerism (an ugly invention of the Yankees) is becoming patronized by the more outre of Englishwomen, and lectures are delivered in support of the new costume by ladies in London and Edinburgh.

17.—The Mahomedan Riots begin. A biographical notice of Mahomed, prefaced by a very ill executed lithographic portrait of the Arabian Prophet, in which he is represented as having only one eye and an otherwise very sinister countenance, was published in an illustrated Goozerattee newspaper edited by a Parsee named Cursetjee Byramjee. The portrait was posted upon the door of a mosque; the Mahomedans took fire at the supposed insult: some thousands of them assembled in the principal Mosque of the city, and when service was over rushed out to attack the Parsees, and a great tumult ensued. The disturbances continued for more than a month.

18.—Mr John Mackay, and Miss Helen Elizabeth Mackay, (brother and sister) Missionary Teachers at Belapoor, near Benares, are arrested on a charge of having beaten to death a little girl, the daughter of the former and niece of the latter. They are brought to Calcutta and tried for murder, but the Jury find them guilty of aggravated Manslaughter. They are sentenced by Mr Justice Colvile on the 13th December to transportation for life to Van Diemen's Land,—a sentence which gave general satisfaction throughout India, as their conduct to the unfortunate child was proved at the trial to have been most barbarous and cruel.—A Government Notification published concerning the opening of a monthly steam communication between Kurrachee and Mooltan.

19.—Mr. Porter publishes a prospectus of a plan for raising the "Pasha" Steamer.

20.—The Bombay Government are said to have resolved on appointing an Inspector of Jails for the presidency: the Judges of the Supreme Court are said to have recommended that it should be conjoined with the Sheriffship, (hereafter to be a fixed appointment) to save expence,—or made one of the duties of one of the Police Magistrates. The condition of the Bombay Jail and House of Correction has been the subject of unceasing complaint to every Grand Jury since the Supreme Court was established at Bombay, a quarter of a century ago: it is disgraceful to any civilized country,—places purporting to be establishments for punishment being suited only for corruption and recreation. Jail Inspectors for all the three Presidencies were recommended by the Calcutta Committee (of which Sir George Anderson was a member) in 1837; no notice appears to have ever been taken of their recommendation.

22.—A severe storm visits Calcutta: the "Precursor" and "Powerful" Steamers, with five sailing vessels, driven ashore.

25.—A force of 2500 men, under Brigadier Sir Colin Campbell, march from Peshawur to chastise a refractory tribe of Momunds to the North West of that station. The force was at first employed in the explosion of Rehim Dad Khan's fort of Mitohuie, and the villages surrounding. Heaps of corn that lay in store in the houses of these Momunds were fired, and their goods and chattels thrown into the river. The Momunds themselves fired at our troops from a distance, but their shot did us no mischief. This terrible retribution seemed to have fallen on the miserable foe for the sins of a few scores of lawless ruffians who owned allegiance to no one.

26.—The subordinates of the Bombay Secretariate appear before the Insolvent Court in such numbers that Sir William Yardley, sitting as Commissioner, said that the entire body seemed disposed to take the benefit of the Act!

27.—The Oriental Bank is incorporated by Royal Charter, and from the 1st January 1852 will be styled "THE ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION."

28.—The Report of the Calcutta Committee on Ship-burning is published.

NOVEMBER

4.—"Khut-pul" (corrupt negotiation) is found to be very rife at Baroda. Colonel Outram intercepts translations of papers addressed to Natives about the Durbar which turn out to be minutes of the Governor of Bombay and his Council, relating to Baroda matters, which had not yet been acted on. These were obtained by corrupt means from the Secretariat:—an investigation is commenced in the Secret Department which ends in the dismissal of a Mr. Marston, one of the junior Assistants in that Department, who is suspected of having been concerned in obtaining copies of these documents for an improper purpose.

5.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor returns to the Presidency.—The Governor-General left Simla on his return to Calcutta.

7.—News reaches Bombay of the death of Mr. E. F. Danvers, junior Magistrate of Police, at Alexandria, on the 18th October. Mr. Danvers came to Bombay as private secretary to Sir James Carnac in 1839, and was shortly afterwards appointed junior Magistrate of Police on the retirement of Mr. H. Willis. He was suspended from his duties in August last, in consequence of crimes having arisen that he had misinformed Government on the state of his liabilities to his native creditors. The matter was referred to the consideration of the Court of Directors, and Mr. Danvers being at liberty to reside where he thought fit during his suspension, proceeded to Europe by the Steamer "Moözaffer" on the 17th September, to offer explanations to the Court, should such be required. He was in perfect health when he left but was attacked with fever betwixt Aden and Suez: this increasing upon him, he, on the recommendation of his friends, went to the hospital for Europeans at Alexandria, where he was attended with the utmost care by the Sisters of Charity until death terminated his sufferings.

10.—The hurricane which visited Calcutta and its neighbourhood on the 22nd and 23rd October, did great damage to the shipping off Diamond Harbour and below Saugor. Two vessels—the "B ngalee," outward bound, and the "Scourfield," inward bound—were wrecked; the former on Saugor Island and the latter near Point Palmyras—crows of both vessels saved.

11.—Sir James Colville, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, appointed President of the Council of Education there, in room of the late Mr. Bothune.—Our relations with the Burmese assume an unsatisfactory aspect: Commodore Lambert, R. N., proposes to visit Rangoon with a Naval Squadron for the purpose of demanding redress for wrongs inflicted on British subjects there, and for securing better treatment for them in future.—The Commander in Chief of India (Sir William Gomm) left Simla on the 6th instant on a tour of inspection extending over the Punjab.—Lord his brother William de Blaquiere dies.

12.—The entire Median field force were directed on the 2nd ultimo to be prepared for moving at a moment's notice along the line of the frontier and the Derajat.

13.—The Barque "Union" wrecked in Madras Roads.

18.—Ernest, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland, the 5th son of George III, and uncle of Queen Victoria, died in his Palace at Hanover in his 81st year. He succeeded to the kingdom of Hanover on the death of William IV.

19.—A Naval Expedition leaves Calcutta to enforce apology and reparation from the Burmese. The expedition left Calcutta on the 19th ultimo, and consists of H. M. S. Fox 42; H. M. S. Serpent 12, with the Honorable Company's war steamers Tenasserim and Proserpine, the whole under the command of Commodore Lambert, R. N. The compensation to be demanded for damages sustained by British subjects is very considerable, and if the Burmese should be found contumacious, the Commodore has orders to inflict chastisement on the offenders without awaiting further orders.

21.—The "London Gazette" contains the new Brevet: the commissions to be dated the 11th instant.—It is decided that another Arctic expedition shall be despatched by the Admiralty from England in 1852 in search of Sir John Franklin and his party. A Hurricane prevailed all over India.—The Bombay Steam

Navigation Company's Steamer "Surat," P. Duverger, Master, supposed to have foundered on her way to Kurrachee, with nearly 100 persons on board.

25.—The Right Reverend Dr. J. Harding, Lord Bishop of Bombay, arrived in the P. and O. Company's Steamer "Achilles."

#### DECEMBER.

2.—An extensive fire broke out in the storehouses of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company in the Dock yard at Mazagon, by which stores belonging to the Company to the value of from £15,000 to £20,000, were destroyed. The cause of the fire has not been ascertained. The goods consumed by the fire were only partially insured: the buildings in which they were stored were completely destroyed. These latter are valued at £,7500, and belonged to Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan, the owner of the Dockyard, from whom they were rented by the P. and O. Company.

7.—The Naval expedition to Rangoon reached that place on the 27th ultimo, but nothing decisive has yet been performed. The demands of the British Government on the Burmese have been forwarded to the Court at Ava, and thirty-five days have been given to the Rangoon authorities to obtain a reply, after which decisive steps will at once be taken to obtain immediate reparation for the insults and injuries complained of.

10.—It is determined to send a force against Meer Ali Moorad of Khyrpoor, who has proved himself an arch traitor, having ever since the conquest of Soinde by us in 1843 held possession of a large portion territory by means of fraud and treachery.

13.—A number of the Mahomedans engaged in the riots at Bombay are convicted at the Criminal Sessions and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Two of the most prominent, who were convicted of felony were sentenced to transportation for ten years to Penang.

20.—News reaches Bombay of the murder of two Revenue Officers in the Salt Department, in the territories of a Mowund Chief named Jehan Dad Khan, in the Hazareh district. The unfortunate victims of treachery, Mr Carne, and his Assistant Mr Tapp, had gone beyond our boundaries in the excess of their zeal for the public service: they were employed in the prevention of Salt smuggling, and in spite of repeated warnings, persisted in going where they would seem to have had no right to trespass. As soon as the circumstance was made known to the Khan he waited upon Major Abbott, our Political Agent in the Hazareh country and expressed his regret at what had occurred, and offered to apprehend the murderers. The offer was accepted, on the understanding that they should be given up in three days: the time had expired and they were still at large, although a number of persons had been given up to Major Abbott, none of whom it has been ascertained had any thing whatever to do in the sad affair. The Khan, fearful that we would hold him personally responsible, summoned the wild tribes on the left bank of the Indus to his assistance, and is now assembling them round his capital of Umb.

22.—The Nizam has not yet paid his debt to the East India Company. He has up to the present time paid only £90,000 of the £400,000 due by him. This will cause further embarrassment of his affairs. It is thought that further time will be granted before proceeding to extremities,—i. e. the sequestration of a portion of his dominions.

24.—Sir Robert Barlow completes his investigation into the charges brought forward by Lord Ellenborough against the proceedings in the Magistrate's Court at Agra in the case of Lalla Jotee Persaud, and sends in his report to Government. It will probably be presented to Parliament next February, and form the nucleus of attack on the Company's civil administration of this country in the discussions on the renewal of the Charter in 1853.—Lord Stanley visits Calcutta, and will come by the way of the Indus to Bombay on his return to England.

31.—No news of the Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Steamer "Surat" which left Bombay on the 19th of November for Kurrachee having been received since her departure, it is concluded that she must have foundered in the gale which swept the coasts of Kattywar and Soinde on the 21st and 22nd of that month, and all souls perished.

**The Bombay Army List.**

**° ALSO**

**THE NIZAM'S ARMY LIST,**

**AND**

**THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.**

## ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The words subscribed under the titles of Regiments, as "PENINSULA," "WATERLOO," &c., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz.

- K. G., Knight of the Order of the Garter.
- G. C. B., Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
- K. C. B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
- C. B., Companion of the Order of the Bath.
- G. C. M. G., Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
- K. C. M. G., Knight Commander of ditto.
- C. M. G., Companion of ditto.
- K. T., Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
- K. T. S., Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
- K. C. T. and S., Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
- K. S. F., Knight of the National and Military Order of St. Ferdinand of Spain.
- K. L. S., Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun.
- G. C. H., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
- K. C. H., Knight Commander of ditto ditto.
- K. H., Knight of ditto ditto.

The letters H., M., G., P., C., S., and P.U. affixed to Officers' names, signify that they have passed an Examination in the Hindoostanee, Mahrattée, Guzerattee, Persian, Canarese, Scindee, and Punjabee languages.

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of Staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong.

The Lace of the Cavalry is "Silver," and of the Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles), "Gold."

## CONTENTS.

|                                                                                              | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Casualties, &c...                                                                            | 15   |
| Members of the Order of the Bath                                                             | 17   |
| Officers permitted by Her Majesty to wear any Foreign Insignia                               | 18   |
| Aid-de-Camp to the Queen                                                                     | 18   |
| Honorary Aids-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General of India                        | 18   |
| Extra Aid-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander in Chief in India                                   | 18   |
| List of Native Officers admitted to the "Order of British India"                             | 19   |
| Distribution of the Bombay Army                                                              | 20   |
| Personal Staff of the Governor                                                               | 21   |
| Personal Staff of the Commander in Chief                                                     | 21   |
| Garrison Staff                                                                               | 22   |
| General Officers                                                                             | 22   |
| Staff of Her Majesty's Troops                                                                | 23   |
| Departments and Establishments...                                                            | 23   |
| Miscellaneous Appointments                                                                   | 30   |
| Division and Brigade Staff                                                                   | 32   |
| General or Indiscriminate List of Officers of Her Majesty's and the Hon'ble Company's Troops | 37   |
| Ensigns Unposted to Regiments                                                                | 49   |
| Her Majesty's Troops                                                                         | 50   |
| The Hon'ble Company's Troops...                                                              | 63   |
| Field Officers by Regimental Succession, of European and Native Regiments                    | 64   |
| Regiment of Artillery                                                                        | 66   |
| Corps of Engineers                                                                           | 75   |
| Native Cavalry                                                                               | 77   |
| European Infantry                                                                            | 80   |
| Native Infantry                                                                              | 84   |
| Invalid Establishment                                                                        | 113  |
| Native Veteran Battalion                                                                     | 114  |
| Irregular and Local Corps                                                                    | 115  |
| Riding Masters                                                                               | 117  |
| Medical Establishment                                                                        | 118  |
| Gradation List of Officers in the Honorable Company's Bombay Army                            | 124  |
| Gradation List of Officers in the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Armies                          | 139  |
| List of Retired Officers, &c..                                                               | 144  |
| NIZAM'S ARMY LIST                                                                            | 149  |
| INDIAN NAVY LIST.                                                                            | 157  |
| CIVIL LIST.                                                                                  | 163  |



## ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

---

- Delamain, Lieut. Col. Charles Henry, transferred to 1st Rt. L. C.  
Penney, Lieut. Col. John, transferred to 3d Rt. L. C. vice Delamain.  
Bingham, Lieut. R. L., 1st Eur. Regt. to be assistant to Rev. Survey S. M. C.  
Bennet, Ensign J. attached to 1st Eur. Regt. (*Fusiliers*)  
Laughton, Lieut. G. A., 2nd Eur. Regt. to be assistant to Rev. Survey S. M. C.  
Thornbury, Capt. N. N., 4th N. I. Retired.  
Laugston, Lieut. J., 4th N. I. to be Captain.  
Ryden, 2d Lieut. P., to be 1st Lieut.  
Vizard, Ensign F., 4th N. I., to be 2d Lieut.  
Mylne, Captain C. D., 6th N. I., to be acting Secy. to Milly. Board.  
Vincent, Captain H. P., to be Paymr, Scinde Division.  
Forbes, Lieut. Col. 9th N. I., transferred to 27th N. I.  
Bellasis, Major J. B., 9th N. I., to be Lieut. Col.  
Purves, Major W., 9th N. I., Retired.  
Whichelo, Captain E. 9th N. I., to be Major.  
Fanning, Lieutenant F. 9th N. I., to be Captain.  
Grant, Ensign G. 9th N. I., to be Lieutenant.  
Salmon, Ensign F. B. posted to 9th N. I.  
Minster, Captain P., 11th N. I., dead.  
Kneller, Lieut. C. F., 11th N. I., to be Captain.  
Brett, Ensign F. P. F., 11th N. I., to be Lieut.  
Murray, Ensign G., posted to 11th Regt. N. I.  
Lodwick, Lieut. W., 12th Regt. N. I., to be Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl. Bombay.  
Maude, Captain C. W., 18th N. I., retired.  
Tanner, Ensign O. W., posted to 18th N. I.  
Campbell, Lieutenant J. H. A., 21st Regt. N. I., Invalided.  
Clay, Ensign C. W., posted to 21st Regt. N. I.  
Grice, Lieutenant H., Invalided.  
Plomer, Ensign A. G., 25th Regt. to be Lieutenant.  
Fenwick, Ensign P. P. P., posted to 25th Regt. N. I.  
Henderson, J. W. 29th N. I., to Europe on S. C.  
Sinclair, Surgeon General J. A., retired.  
Gibb, Surgeon H., to be Surgeon General.  
Taylor, Surgeon, W. B., to be Inspector General of Hospitals.  
Follett, Capt. F. W., 25th N. I., to be Actg. Dep. Assist. Adjt. Genl. Poona  
Division.  
Sandwith, Capt. J. W. F. 2nd Eur. L. I., Actg. Dep. Judge Advt. Genl.  
Don, Surgeon James to be Suptg. Surgeon S. Div.  
Green, Lieut. Col. E., to be Assist. Adjt. Genl. Scinde Division.  
Straker, Surgeon C. D., to be Suptg. Surgeon, Scinde Division.





# The Brevet for the Indian Army.

WAR OFFICE, NOV. 21, 1851.

Her Majesty has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned officers of the East India Company's forces to take rank by Brevet in her Majesty's Army (in the East Indies only, as follow. The commissions to be dated the 11th November, 1851.

## Major-Generals to be Lieutenant-Generals.

Brackley Kennott, Bombay Infantry.  
 Richard Whish, Bombay Artillery.  
 Augustus Andrews, C. B., Madras Infantry  
 James Ahmuty, Bengal Artillery.  
 James Cock, Bengal Infantry.  
 Charles M'Leod, C. B., Madras Infantry.  
 Edmund William Shuldham, Bombay Infantry.  
 William Sandwith, C. B., Bombay Infantry.  
 Mossom Boyd, Bengal Infantry.  
 John MacInnes, Bengal Infantry.  
 James Fallowfield Saiter, C. B., Bombay Infantry.  
 Patrick Byres, Bengal Infantry.  
 Edmund Cartwright, Bengal Infantry.  
 Henry George Andrew Taylor, C. B., Madras Infantry.  
 Alfred Richards, C. B., Bengal Infantry.  
 Archibald Watson, Bengal Cavalry.  
 Brook Brydges Parlbey, C. B., Madras Infantry.  
 Henry Hodgson, Bengal Infantry.  
 Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, Bart C B, Bengal Infantry.  
 John Truscott, Bengal Infantry.  
 John Wolfe, Madras Infantry.  
 Edward Mollan Gullifer Showers, Madras Artillery.  
 Francis Whish Wilson, C. B., Madras Infantry.  
 John Collette, Madras Cavalry.  
 Patrick Cameron, Madras Cavalry.  
 John Carfrae, Madras Infantry.  
 Richard West, Madras Infantry.  
 George Jackson, Madras Infantry.  
 Henry Huthwaite, Bengal Infantry.  
 Thomas Wilson, C. B., Bengal Infantry.  
 George Swiney, Bengal Artillery.  
 Sir George Pollock, G. C. B., Bengal Artillery.  
 Samuel Goodfellow, Bombay Engineers.  
 Alexander Lindsay, C. B., Bengal Artillery.  
 James Stuart Fraser, Madras Infantry.  
 Peter Delamotte, C. B., Bombay Cavalry.  
 Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, Bart., G. C. B., Bengal Infantry.

Thomas Paterson Smith, Bengal Infantry.  
 Edward Frederick, CJB., Bombay Infantry.  
 George Benj, Brooks, Bombay Infantry.  
 Peter Lodwick, Bombay Infantry.  
 James Morse, Bombay Infantry.  
 Suetonius Henry Tod, Bengal Infantry.  
 John Briggs, Madras Infantry.  
 Harry Thornson, Bengal Cavalry.  
 James Kennedy, C. B., Bengal Cavalry.  
 Benjamin Roope, Bengal Infantry.  
 Charles William Hamilton, Bengal Infantry.  
 Edmund Frederick Waters, C. B., Bengal Infantry.  
 William Martin Burton, Madras Artillery.  
 Sir William Sampson Whish, K. C. B., Bengal Artillery.  
 George Hunter, C. B., Bengal Infantry.  
 Richard Collyer Andree, Bengal Infantry.  
 Edgar Wyatt, Bengal Infantry.  
 George Mackenzie Stuart, Madras Infantry.  
 Mark Cubbon, Madras Infantry.  
 Samuel Roger Stover, Bom. Artillery.  
 Thomas Shubrick, Ben. Cavalry.  
 William Henry Kemm, Ben. Infantry.  
 Thomas King, Madras Infantry.  
 Thomas Morgan, Bom. Infantry.  
 Lechmeere Coore Russel, C. B., Bom. Arty.  
 Duncan M'Leod, Ben. Engineers.  
 William Cullen, Madras Artillery.  
 David Barr, Bombay Infantry.  
 Sir John Hunter Lister, G. C. B., Bengal I.  
 William Vincent, Bengal Infantry.  
 Thomas Marrett, Madras Infantry.  
 Samuel Smith, Bengal Cavalry.  
 Thomas Henry Paul, Bengal Infantry.  
 Ezekiel Barton, Bengal Infantry.  
 Henry Tuffnel Roberts, C B, Bengal Cavalry.  
 Francis Farquharson, Bombay Infantry.  
 Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. G. C. B., Bombay Infantry.  
 James Caulfield, C. B., Bengal Cavalry.  
 Richard Tickell, C B, Bengal Engineers.

### Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

John Fitzgerald, 2d Bengal Cavalry.  
William Coghlan, Bombay Artillery.  
Phillip Anstruther, C. B., Madras Arty.  
Alexander James Hadfield, C. B., 37th Madras Native Infantry.  
Frederick Wright Hands, 2nd Madras Eur. Regt.

Albert Pinson, 45th Madras Native Infantry.  
Lucius Horton Smith, 6th Bengal Cavalry.  
Francis Jenkins, 47th Bengal Native Infantry.  
John Francis Birch, 22d Madras Native I.  
Thomas Sowell, 11th Bengal Native Infantry.  
George Monro Carmichael Smyth, 3d Bengal Cavalry.

### Captains to be Majors.

Robert Farquhar, 6th Bombay Native Infy.  
Frederick Knyvett, 61th Bengal Native Infy.  
William Wallace Dunlop, 50th Madras N. I.  
Cole Macleod, 42d Madras Native Infantry.  
Nathaniel Sneyed Nesbitt, 22d Bengal Infy.  
Charles Alexander Stewart, 16th Boin. N. I.  
George Stevens Brown, 27th Bombay N. I.  
David Ross, 51st Bengal Native Infantry.  
Edward Du Pre Townshend, 9th Bengal N. I.  
William John Baptist Knyvett, 33th Bengal Light Infantry.  
Henry Cotton, 67th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Henry Lyell, 43d Bengal Light Infantry.  
William Tudor Boddam, 2d Madras Cavalry.  
James Forbes, 2d Madras Eur. Light Infy.  
Charles Frederick Liardet, 14th Madr. N. I.  
George Gordon, 43th Madras Native Infantry.  
William Henry Budd, 31st Madras Native Infantry.  
James Alexander, 8th Madras Cavalry.  
Nathaniel Dunbar Barton, 6th Bengal Cavalry.  
Patrick Theodore French, 23d Bombay Light Infantry.  
Edward Skipper, 7th Bombay Native Infantry.  
George Nelson Prior, 21st Bombay Native Infantry.  
Thomas Dalzell, 42d Bengal Light Infantry.  
Christopher Birdwood, 3rd Bombay Native Infantry.  
George Craven Armstrong, 47th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Robert Warden Fraser, 45th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Richard Chitty, 40th Bengal Native Infantry.  
James Whistler, 6th Madras Cavalry.  
William Stuart Monteath, 69th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Edward Watt, 6th Bengal Cavalry.  
Robert Shortreed, 2d Bombay European Light Infantry.  
James Holland, 28th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Samuel Robinson Bagshawe, 7th Bengal Native Infantry.  
George Pope, 22d Bombay Native Infantry.  
Henry Walker Burt, 46th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Thomas Gamble Fraser, 29th Bombay Native Infantry.  
George Wilson, 26th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Charles Boulton, 47th Bengal Native Infantry.  
William Anderson, 59th Bengal Native Infy.  
Edward Clutterbuck, 38th Madras Native Infantry.  
Simon Fraser Mackenzie, 2d Madras Cavalry.  
Dashwood Stretzell, 20th Madras Native Infantry.  
Charles Yates, 46th Madras Native Infantry.  
John Carne Boulderson, 35th Madras Native Infantry.  
John Weatherston Rickards, 21st Madras Native Infantry.  
William Edward Gibb, 14th Madras Native Infantry.

James Smith Du Vernet, 2d Madras European Light Infantry.  
Thos. David Colyear, 7th Bengal Cavalry.  
Samuel Athill Lyons, 31th Bengal Native Infantry.  
George Cator Turner Stockley, 7th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Francis Ruddle Bazoley, Bengal Arty.  
Hunilton Vetch, 54th Bengal Native Infantry.  
William Purves, 9th Bombay Native Light Infantry.  
George Jackson, 11th Madras Native Infantry.  
Henry Swan Waters, 31 Madras Cavalry.  
Charles Baseley, 51st Bengal Native Infantry.  
James Grissell, 16th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Joseph Hampton Hampton, 53th Bengal Native Infantry.  
John Howard Wakefield, 17th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Henry Kirke, 12th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Henry Pritchard, 8th Madras Native Infantry.  
Elgate Whitehead, 9th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Henry Daniel MacLaud, 72d Bengal Native Infantry.  
Samuel Henry Partridge, 18th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Augustus De Butts, Madras Engineers.  
Frederick Gaiskell, Bengal Artillery.  
George Clarkson, 12th Bombay N. Infantry.  
Henry Aston, 10th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Samuel Landon, 16th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Archibald Park, 29th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Keith Young, 50th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Archibald Robert John Swinton, 32d Bengal Native Infantry.  
John Powell, 23th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Thomas Francis Blois, 11th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Thomas Kensington Whistler, Madras Artillery.  
John Hunt, 22nd Bengal Native Infantry.  
John Fulton, 5th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Archibald Goldie Young, 43d Madras Native Infantry.  
Henry John McGeorge, 7th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Joshua Wilcox, 4th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Edward Paterson De'lloste, 27th Bombay Native Infantry.  
Colpoys Dickson, 51st Bengal N. Infantry.  
Henry William Matthews, 43rd Bengal Light Infantry.  
Douglas Graham, 29th Bombay N. Infantry.  
Benjamin Stuart Sullivan, 4th Madras Cavalry.  
Ponsonby Shaw, 34th Madras Native Infantry.  
Henry Basil Blog, 7th Madras Cavalry.  
Edward Thomas Tierney, 28th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Charles Prior, 64th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Thomas Smith Price, 8th Bengal N. Infantry.  
William Wynne Apperley, 4th Bengal Native Infantry.  
William Cantis, 15th Madras Native Infantry.  
Edward Vibart, 2d Bengal Cavalry.

# Captains to be Majors—(Continued.)

Charles Cooper, 93rd Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Henry John Blanchard, 63rd Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Edward Buckle, Madras Engineers.  
 William Cross, 38th Madras Native Infantry.  
 John Bates, 40th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Edmund Vere Poregrino Holloway, 42d Madras Native Infantry.  
 Stuart Bayly, 28th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Frederick Burgoyne, Madras Artillery.  
 George William Young Simpson, Madras Artillery.  
 William Joseph Martin, 9th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 George William Hamilton, 31th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John De Winter Charles James Moir, 28th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 William Charles Blich, 5th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Maxwell Hyslop, 50th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Arundel Barker, 1st Madras Fusiliers.  
 Thomas Back, 2d Madras Native Infantry.  
 Charles Norgate, 18th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Douglas Truscott Caddy, 70th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Joseph Losh, 9th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Henry Spiller Watkin, 15th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Tudor Lavoie, Madras Artillery.  
 Frederick Alexander Miles, Bengal Artillery.  
 Thomas McGoun, 6th Madras Native Infantry.  
 William Jervis, 42d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Edward Baker, 32d Madras Native Infantry.  
 Nathaniel Henry Thornbury, 4th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Edmund Arthur Guerin, 2d Bombay European Light Infantry.  
 Robert Henry Seale, 28th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Charles Samuel Reid, Bengal Artillery.  
 Edward Sunderland, Bengal Artillery.  
 George Briggs, Madras Artillery.  
 John Maitland, Madras Artillery.  
 Montague Watts, Madras Artillery.  
 Alexander John Begbie, Madras Artillery.  
 Robert Ramsey, 10th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Frederick William Burroughs, 17th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Charles Apthorp, 41st Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Graham, 5th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 William Eyre Andrews, 73d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 George Tebbs, 33d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Thomas Jackson, 10th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 George Timins, 34th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Samuel Parr, 23d Bombay Native Light Infantry.  
 Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh, 40th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 William Hamilton Nicholls, 28th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 George Fulljames, 25th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Henry Downes Sheppard, 19th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Robert Hall Wardell, 6th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Frederick Carleton Marsden, 29th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Violet Suook, 23d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Alexander Cumming Dowar, 87th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Charles Brown, 18th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Wilson Ootes, 6th Madras Native Infantry.  
 George Poyntz Ricketta, 1st Bengal Cavalry.  
 Thomas Mould Edgar Moorhouse, 35th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 James Dickson Wilson, 10th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Fortescue Porter, 1st Madras Cavalry.  
 Thomas Tolfrey Christie, 17th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Adam Augustus Drummond, 11th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Henry Charles Morse, 8th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Henry Green, 18th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Robert Gill, 44th Madras Native Infantry.  
 William Campbell Ouslow, 41th Madras Native Infantry.  
 William Elliot Lockhart, 45th Madras Native Infantry.  
 De Renzie James Brett, 31st Madras Native Infantry.  
 Henry Colbeck, 4th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Stephen Charles Briggs, 31st Madras Native Infantry.  
 George Forster, 49th Madras Native Infantry.  
 Charles William Hodson, 16th Madras Native Infantry.  
 William Henry Rickards, 14th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Charles John Richardson, 57th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Kingston Phibbs, 41st Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Francis Alexander Williamson, 63d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 David Nisbett, 63d Bengal Native Infantry.  
 John Holmes, 12th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 William Ward, Madras Artillery.  
 Augustus Frederick Oakes, Madras Artillery.  
 Hipplesley Marsh, 3d Bengal Cavalry.  
 William John Morris, 9th Bombay Native Infantry.  
 Archibald Frazer Macpherson, 43rd Bengal Light Infantry.  
 John Minshull Drake, 40th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 William Carlisle Stather, 1st Bombay Grenadier Native Infantry.  
 George Powell Thomas, 64th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 George Arthur Brownlow, 3d Bengal Cavalry.  
 Edward Pluckard Bryant, 68th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 David Wilkie, 4th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Andrew Henry Ducau, 43d Bengal Light Infantry.  
 Richard Ouseley, 50th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 Augustine Fitz Gerald, Bengal Artillery.  
 George Fieewood Charles Fitzgerald, Bengal Artillery.  
 William Piers Meares, 42d Bengal Light Infantry.  
 Charles Seton Guthrie, Bengal Engineers.  
 Charles Phillips Wilder, 6th Madras Cavalry.  
 James Kilner, Bombay Engineers.  
 William Knox Babington, 17th Madras Native Infantry.  
 John Robertson Younger, 56th Bengal Native Infantry.  
 George Larkins, Bengal Artillery.

**Captains to be Majors.—(Continued.)**

George Murray, 8th Bengal Cavalry.  
George Alexander Tulloch, 33d Madras Native  
Infantry.  
Thomas Quin, 4th Bengal Cavalry.  
Richard Rich Wilford Ellis, 23d Bengal Na-  
tive Infantry.  
Lionel Percy Denham Eld, 9th Bengal Native  
Infantry.  
Frederick Calder Minchin, 67th Bengal Native  
Infantry.

James Ross Arrow, 15th Madras Native I.  
Charles Pattenson, 4th Bengal Native Infantry.  
Edward Lawford, Madras Engineers.  
Samuel Best, Madras Engineers.  
Hugh Montgomery, Madras Artillery.  
William Kirkman Loyd, Madras Artillery.  
Thomas Martin, 20th Bengal Native Infantry.  
John Hamilton Kennedy, 47th Madras Native  
Infantry.  
Edwin Marriott, 67th Bengal Native Infantry.

# INDEX TO THE ARMY LIST.

## A

Adams, H. 122.  
 Adams, H. A. 28, 32, 41, 96.  
 Adams, T. 41, 50.  
 Adams, W. S. 24, 35, 38, 111.  
 Agur, E. W. 30, 40, 80.  
 Aiken, J. 123.  
 Ainslie, H. P. 38, 59.  
 Atchison, C. T. 42, 82.  
 Atken, W. D. 42, 67, 71.  
 Atkins, C. 122.  
 Alban, T. C. 44, 91.  
 Alcock, U. W. 47, 90.  
 Aldridge, T. 44, 53.  
 Alexander, H. 46, 52.  
 Alexander, H. H. 40, 50.  
 Alexander, W. R. 46, 105.  
 Allen, Rev. J. N. 32.  
 Almeida, J. J. 122.  
 Alphonse, M. B. 122.  
 Alvarez, D. G. 122.  
 Anderson, A. C. 30, 61.  
 Anderson, A. T. 120.  
 Angerson, C. G. 45, 84.  
 Anderson, D. G. 45, 68, 70.  
 Anderson, F. 47, 83.  
 Anderson, G. S. A. 28, 42, 101.  
 Anderson, H. S. 48, 109.  
 Anderson, J. 25, 33, 39, 100.  
 Anderson, J. 122.  
 Anderson, P. 17, 37, 57.  
 Anderson, T. 44, 58.  
 Anderson, T. 40, 55.  
 Anderson, W. C. 28, 41, 80.  
 Anderson, W. F. 42, 91.  
 Anderson, W. W. 41, 77.  
 Anderton, J. A. 42, 102.  
 Anding, D. 122.  
 Andrews, E. 39, 90.  
 Angell, R. 122.  
 Annesley, F. C. 54, 119.  
 Annesley, J. T. 30, 31, 42, 100.  
 Applin, A. S. H. 37, 61.  
 Applewhite, A. 45, 56.  
 Arbuckle, W. 110.  
 Archer, G. 56, 110.  
 Archer, W. Mc. G. 42, 57.  
 Armstrong, W. A. 45, 81.  
 Arnott, P. S. 81, 119.  
 Arrow, W. G. 41, 111.  
 Arthur, E. P. 30, 42, 77.  
 Arthur, S. M. 45, 70.  
 Ash, J. 30, 67, 73.  
 Ashburner, G. E. 40, 91.  
 Ashburner, J. 44, 101.  
 Ashburner, W. 41, 70.  
 Aston, H. 31, 30, 93.  
 Atkins, F. W. McL. 40, 103.  
 Atkins, J. J. 107, 119.  
 Auchmuty, S. B. 17, 22, 32, 37.  
 Auld, J. W. 31, 30, 100.  
 Austen, C. W. 41, 59.  
 Aytoun, A. 43, 68, 71.

## B

Babington, W. F. 33, 119.  
 Bacon, E. A. H. 44, 108.  
 Badger, Rev. G. P. 35.  
 Bagbold, M. E. 37, 64, 112.  
 Bagrie, R. 47, 91.  
 Baille, T. 122.  
 Bain, J. 121.  
 Bainbridge, H. C. 47, 107.  
 Bainbridge, R. 31, 42, 106.  
 Balfrusfuther, G. 121.  
 Baker, A. 28.  
 Baldwin, S. C. 30, 113, 114.  
 Ball, G. H. W. 40, 106.  
 Ballard, J. A. 47, 76.  
 Ballingall, R. G. 121.  
 Ballinghill, W. 41, 107.  
 Banneriman, W. 44, 80.  
 Bannister, C. W. 44, 78.  
 Barnes, G. McB. 43, 103.  
 Barnes, J. 47, 84.  
 Barnewell, C. H. 43, 78.  
 Barr, C. W. 43, 103.  
 Barr, D. 37, 64, 107.  
 Barr, H. J. 24, 30, 40, 82.  
 Barr, J. T. 41, 90.  
 Barras, C. P. 40, 112.  
 Barrington, W. B. 83, 119.  
 Barrow, C. M. 31, 40, 102.  
 Barton, C. J. 46, 68, 74.  
 Barton, C. E. 78, 121.  
 Barton, L. C. 47, 84.  
 Bate, E. 42, 90.  
 Bate, J. C. 30, 94.  
 Bates, J. 43, 91.  
 Batho, J. E. 120.  
 Battersbee, E. G. 121.  
 Battiscombe, R. C. 46, 68, 73.  
 Battye, A. F. 45, 105.  
 Battye, M. J. 31, 42, 110.  
 Baugh, C. R. 42, 92.  
 Baumgartner, M. 44, 60.  
 Bayly, A. A. 46, 69, 71.  
 Bayly, A. R. 40, 54.  
 Bayly, R. A. 38, 65, 88.  
 Bayly, W. 40, 53.  
 Bayne, R. 120.  
 Baynes, E. 31, 30, 103.  
 Baynes, G. E. 40, 53.  
 Baynes, R. S. 43, 53.  
 Beale, B. C. 40, 105.  
 Beale, H. Y. 44, 65.  
 Beaminish, E. S. 40, 69, 71.  
 Bean, J. 121.  
 Beatty, T. B. 83, 121.  
 Beatty, W. H. 44, 62.  
 Beauclerk, Lord G. A. 40, 51.  
 Becher, A. 43, 91.  
 Beckett, H. 48, 52.  
 Bedford, J. 40, 113, 114.  
 Bedford, R. 122.  
 Beere, D. 43, 53.  
 Bell, A. 47, 86.  
 Bell, F. 48, 40.  
 Bell, G. B. S. 48, 85.  
 Bell, G. K. 40, 67, 72.  
 Bell, H. W. B. 28, 44, 76.  
 Bell, W. H. 28.  
 Bell, W. 45, 55, 50.  
 Bellasis, G. H. 39, 107.  
 Bellasis, J. B. 34, 63, 92.  
 Benison, A. 48, 60.  
 Benison, G. 20.  
 Bennett, E. L. 44, 112.  
 Bennett, J. 47.  
 Bentley, C. T. 40, 57.  
 Berry, C. 27.  
 Berthon, E. P. 46, 83.  
 Berthon, H. 28, 32, 30, 75.  
 Berthon, H. P. B. 44, 68, 74.  
 Berthon, J. F. 40, 101.  
 Beville, H. 44, 91.  
 Bews, J. H. 60, 121.  
 Beynon, W. H. 31, 46, 104.  
 Biggs, J. 45, 54.  
 Biggs, T. 42, 68, 72.  
 Billamore, A. J. 48, 69.  
 Billamore, G. R. 45, 83.  
 Bingham, G. W. P. 40, 55.  
 Bingham, R. L. H. 40, 81.  
 Bingham, T. 27.  
 Birch, H. 47, 110.  
 Birdwood, C. 25, 30, 80.  
 Black, J. 30, 43, 85.  
 Blair, J. 44, 78.  
 Blair, T. H. 40, 102.  
 Blake, E. S. 40, 67, 73.  
 Blakeney, W. 47, 101.  
 Blaney, T. 122.  
 Blenkins, W. B. G. 17, 25, 34, 38, 80.  
 Blood, C. 30, 38, 67, 72.  
 Blood, R. 38, 65, 94.  
 Blowers, W. H. 45, 112.  
 Bloxham, C. R. O. 119.  
 Blunt, A. 46, 68, 70.  
 Boddam, C. T. 28, 46, 70.  
 Bogle, A. C. 48, 58.  
 Bogle, R. 44, 58.  
 Bolton, G. N. 40, 93.  
 Bolton, H. F. 40, 93.  
 Bolton, J. S. D. 43, 49.  
 Bolton, W. M. S. 43, 85.  
 Bonham, H. F. 38, 51.  
 Bonnor, R. M. 46, 90.  
 Roodie, C. E. 45, 88.  
 Rookey, W. K. 45, 60.  
 Roswell, R. 122.  
 Rosworth, H. DeB. 48, 40.  
 Bothwell, W. 27.  
 Bourdillon, O. 41, 108.  
 Bourke, Sir R. 17, 87, 55.  
 Bouverie, L. P. 42, 58.  
 Bowdich, E. H. S. 40, 109.  
 Bowen, W. T. 43, 99.  
 Bowie, J. M. 83, 121.  
 Bowlby, A. P. 44, 55.  
 Bowles, A. A. L. 47, 83.  
 Bowles, C. 40, 51.

- Bowles, J. E. 42, 106.  
 Boyce, W. N. 60, 121.  
 Boycott, T. 121.  
 Boyd, D. 40, 94.  
 Boyd, J. 118.  
 Boyd, J. 42, 61, 62.  
 Boyd, M. 46, 94.  
 Boyé, C. H. 31, 32, 41, 113.  
 Boyé, H. 25, 32, 39, 105.  
 Boys, Rev. M. J. T. 34, 36.  
 Brackenbury, R. 43, 102.  
 Bradley, W. H. 31, 119.  
 Brands, E. 47, 81.  
 Brauflil, B. A. 44, 61.  
 Brassey, W. 41, 82.  
 Bray, E. W. 41, 59.  
 Brereton, Rev. H. H. 35.  
 Brett, P. P. F. 40, 94.  
 Brett, H. W. 30, 67, 72.  
 Brett, R. B. 42, 67, 74.  
 Brett, R. R. W. 44, 78.  
 Brett, W. 38, 64, 66, 70.  
 Bridgman, W. G. 48, 52.  
 Briggs, H. T. 43, 89.  
 Briggs, P. M. 41, 102.  
 Briggs, W. L. 44, 105.  
 Britten, T. E. 48, 81.  
 Brockman, C. F. 44, 55.  
 Brodie, W. M. 42, 90.  
 Bromley, T. 43, 113.  
 Brooke, J. C. 39, 53.  
 Brooks, E. 122.  
 Brooks, G. B. 37, 64, 103.  
 Brooks, J. 79.  
 Broughton, F. 120.  
 Browne, A. A. P. 40, 95.  
 Browne, W. J. 17, 23, 34, 37, 65, 112.  
 Browne, W. W. 43, 92.  
 Brown, G. F. H. 121.  
 Brown, G. G. 44, 68, 70.  
 Brown, G. S. 30, 110.  
 Brown, J. R. 21.  
 Brown, S. W. 40, 109.  
 Brown, W. C. 121.  
 Brown, W. 39, 95.  
 Brown, F. W. 48, 103.  
 Bruce, C. J. 41, 67, 74.  
 Bruce, F. F. 41, 95.  
 Bruce, H. 42, 82.  
 Bruce, M. R. 47, 106.  
 Bruce, R. 47, 84.  
 Bruere, W. S. 46, 105.  
 Bryana, J. W. 47, 105.  
 Buchanan, W. H. 47, 112.  
 Buckle, C. 42, 79.  
 Bulger, T. 27.  
 Burd, R. 47, 93.  
 Burgess, B. 28, 43, 103.  
 Burke, J. H. 28, 30, 41, 75.  
 Burke, R. 123.  
 Burn, A. 119.  
 Burn, B. 122.  
 Burnes, G. J. H. 47, 81.  
 Burns, J. W. S. 44, 93.  
 Burrows, G. R. S. 44, 98.  
 Burrows, T. 27.  
 Burrowes, E. E. 45, 104.  
 Burton, R. F. 48, 101.  
 Butler, C. G. 42, 61.  
 Butler, T. S. 120.  
  
**C**  
 Cahill, T. S. 91, 119.  
 Cahusac, W. L. 42, 94.  
 Cameron, C. 43, 107.  
 Cameron, P. 122.  
 Cameron, W. 43, 63, 72.  
 Cameron, W. L. 70, 120.  
 Campbell, E. 42, 111.  
 Campbell, J. 43, 105.  
 Campbell, J. B. 42, 53.  
 Campbell, H. D. 42, 57.  
 Campbell, J. H. A. 46, 104.  
 Campbell, N. 18, 38, 65, 90.  
 Campbell, W. 31, 120.  
 Candler, W. H. 41, 55.  
 Candy, T. 31, 38, 113.  
 Capon, D. 17, 37, 64, 106.  
 Carey, The Hon'ble B. 21.  
 Carey, T. 56, 121.  
 Carnegie, D. A. 119.  
 Carnegie, J. 48, 88.  
 Carnegie, A. 47, 110.  
 Carpenter, E. 123.  
 Carr, J. S. 48, 89.  
 Carruthers, J. W. 42, 110.  
 Carstairs, D. 38, 65, 89.  
 Carter, H. J. 120.  
 Carter, V. B. D. 42, 95.  
 Carvalho, D. 122.  
 Carvalho, E. 122.  
 Cass, A. H. 48, 52.  
 Cassidy, A. 45, 58.  
 Cassie, A. 27.  
 Castell, J. H. 43, 49.  
 Castell, R. J. 45, 87.  
 Cavaye, W. 23, 34, 37, 65, 82.  
 Cazalet, A. 123.  
 Chads, W. J. 45, 55.  
 Chamberlain, C. F. F. 46, 109.  
 Champion, J. H. 31, 42, 107.  
 Chapman, I. F. 47, 36.  
 Chapman, W. 44, 76.  
 Charter, E. J. 43, 53.  
 Checkley, E. J. H. 47, 102.  
 Cheshyre, A. P. 45, 95.  
 Chesson, J. 122.  
 Chetham, S. 26.  
 Chitty, W. T. 45, 96.  
 Christian, S. 46, 100.  
 Christie, T. T. 25, 84, 39, 100.  
 Church, A. B. 43, 92.  
 Churchill, Revd. J. 34.  
 Clark, F. H. 69, 119.  
 Clarke, C. 46, 69, 74.  
 Clarke, J. W. 44, 61.  
 Clarke, P. W. 39, 85.  
 Clarkson, G. 39, 95.  
 Clay, W. F. 121.  
 Clay, C. H. 48, 49.  
 Clements, J. 47, 80.  
 Clements, R. 45, 52.  
 Clifton, E. G. 45, 83.  
 Close, J. B. G. 40, 76.  
 Close, H. 48, 49.  
 Cobbe, C. P. 43, 53.  
 Cochrane, H. S. 47, 62.  
 Coffin, J. C. 34.  
 Coghlan, E. 48, 49.  
 Coghlan, J. 62, 120.  
 Coghlan, W. M. 38, 64, 66, 71, 124.  
 Colburn, W. 60.  
 Colburne, J. 43, 96.  
 Coleman, J. 27.  
 Coles, T. G. 46, 98.  
 Coles, W. C. 22, 30, 120.  
 Coley, J. C. 42, 93.  
 Collier, C. A. 46, 109.  
 Collier, C. F. 36, 118.  
 Collier, J. A. 43, 90.  
 Collier, H. C. 48, 49.  
 Collins, H. 27.  
 Collins, J. 122.  
 Collins, W. 123.  
 Collum, R. 31, 110.  
 Collum, W. 31, 120.  
 Combe, J. J. 42, 101.  
 Compton, D'O. T. 31, 41, 112.  
 Cornyn, L. B. 43, 93.  
 Connell, D. 27.  
 Connell, W. A. 46, 94.  
 Conway, W. 123.  
 Conybeare, F. H. 44, 68, 70.  
 Cooke, A. L. T. 35.  
 Cooper, H. S. 45, 60.  
 Cooper, J. 38, 90.  
 Cooper, E. M. G. 45, 96.  
 Cordeira, P. 123.  
 Cordeira, R. J. 123.  
 Corless, J. 27.  
 Cornack, W. F. 40, 98.  
 Cornwell, P. T. 47, 95.  
 Corry, G. 44, 54.  
 Costello, J. 27.  
 Costelloe, D. 119.  
 Cotes, C. H. E. 46, 69, 70.  
 Cotes, H. 121.  
 Cotgrave, T. E. 38, 67, 70.  
 Cotgrave, R. E. F. 47, 70.  
 Cottrell, J. W. 42, 109.  
 Cotton, S. 42, 55.  
 Cousens, S. 45, 96.  
 Cowley, P. 26.  
 Cowpar, R. 30, 43, 80.  
 Cowper, A. 28, 46, 76.  
 Cowper, C. C. G. 43, 91.  
 Cowper, F. B. 42, 61.  
 Cowper, T. A. 40, 105.  
 Cracklow, H. 37, 65, 102.  
 Cracroft, H. 40, 113.  
 Craig, J. 111, 110.  
 Craig, W. 27.  
 Craster, S. C. 44, 54.  
 Crawford, A. 24, 25, 34, 40, 86.  
 Crawford, J. H. G. 23, 40, 75.  
 Crawford, J. 121.  
 Crawford, R. 123.  
 Crawford, A. 43, 68, 71.  
 Crawford, R. H. F. 43, 59.  
 Creagh, C. O. 42, 61.  
 Creagh, J. 38, 61.  
 Creagh, W. 44, 102.  
 Crisp, H. 56, 121.  
 Crispin, B. 20, 31, 38, 65, 99.  
 Croker, J. R. 42, 61.  
 Cross, J. 122.  
 Crowe, J. P. H. 46, 58.  
 Crowe, T. C. 47, 69, 73.  
 Crozier, R. J. 38, 65, 100.  
 Cruickshank, J. J. F. 28, 34, 39, 75.  
 Cruickshank, M. 85, 121.  
 Cruickshank, P. 120.  
 Cumberlege, H. A. 40, 55.  
 Cumberlege, J. C. 45, 81.  
 Cumming, J. P. 37, 63, 103.  
 Cumming, W. G. (i. 46, 100.  
 Cunningham, D. 18, 37, 64, 77.  
 Currie, J. 45, 98.  
 Curtis, H. 42, 85, 114.  
 Curtis, W. F. 25, 35, 39, 77.  
 Cuthbert, J. R. 46, 52.

D

Daly, H. 30, 42, 80.  
 Daniell, E. G. 40, 53.  
 Dansey, E. 42, 80.  
 Darby, C. 42, 61.  
 D'Arcy, R. W. 42, 84.  
 Daubeny, J. 121.  
 Daun, J. 42, 95.  
 Davey, W. 100, 121.  
 Davidson, A. 47, 76.  
 Davidson, D. 18, 25, 30, 38, 65, 100.  
 Davidson, A. F. 28.  
 Davidson, F. C. 47, 102.  
 Davidson, H. G. 48, 58.  
 Davidson, R. H. 110.  
 Davidson, W. 42, 68, 73.  
 Davies, H. F. 41, 112.  
 Davies, L. M. 40, 100.  
 Davis, A. P. 47, 105.  
 Davison, G. 43, 64.  
 Dawson, J. 27.  
 Dawson, E. S. K. 48, 110.  
 Day, H. J. 43, 102.  
 DeAlmeida, A. 122.  
 Deane, H. 121.  
 Dens, J. 110.  
 DeAthogina, I. 123.  
 DeCrespigny, B. N. C. 121.  
 DeCruz, G. 122.  
 Delamain, C. H. 17, 30, 38, 64, 79.  
 Delaunotte, P. 17, 37, 64, 79.  
 Delany, J. 26.  
 DelHoste, E. P. 24, 39, 110.  
 DeLisle, A. 28, 44, 70.  
 Delisser, E. A. 40, 58.  
 DeMello, M. 123.  
 DeMendosa, H. 123.  
 DeNazareth, J. A. 123.  
 Dennis, J. H. B. 45, 77.  
 Dennis, R. 30, 39, 88.  
 Dent, R. 120.  
 DePenha, F. 123.  
 Derinzy, B. V. 18, 37, 61.  
 DeSilva, S. 123.  
 DeSouza, J. M. 122.  
 DeSouza, P. J. 123.  
 DeSouza, P. S. 122.  
 DeSouza, S. 123.  
 DeSouza, J. M. 123.  
 DeSouza, F. 123.  
 DeSouza, J. 122.  
 Des Vœux, A. A. 47, 88.  
 DeVitre, J. 47, 81.  
 DeVitre, J. D. 40, 100.  
 DeVitre, W. 48, 60, 73.  
 Dewey, J. 26.  
 Dick, J. S. P. 45, 58.  
 Dick, W. A. 45, 79.  
 Dickenson, F. 45, 60.  
 Dickinson, W. R. 28, 33, 44, 76.  
 Dickinson, W. 47, 91.  
 Dickson, T. 30, 113.  
 Dickson, W. D. 30, 43, 86.  
 Disbrowe, H. F. 45, 81.  
 Dobree, J. R. P. 47, 93.  
 Dobree, S. 24, 25, 32, 43, 88.  
 Dodd, C. D. J. 48, 49.  
 Dods, P. 45, 92.  
 Doig, J. 113.

Dominichetti, R. 54, 121.  
 Don, J. 80, 118.  
 Douglas, G. R. 43, 68, 73.  
 Douglas, H. M. 43, 68, 73.  
 Douglas, Hon'ble E. W. 46, 100.  
 Douglas, R. 42, 57.  
 Douglas, W. 123.  
 Dowdall, H. 123.  
 Dowman, J. 26.  
 Down, J. S. 38, 65, 84.  
 Doyle, H. 27.  
 Draper, J. 38, 55.  
 Drummond, A. A. 39, 94.  
 Drummond, Sir G. 17, 37, 53.  
 Drummond, J. 21, 45, 52.  
 Drummond, J. H. 48, 49.  
 DuCane, R. 41, 55.  
 Duff, D. G. 38, 65, 90.  
 Duke, G. F. 42, 113.  
 Duncan, J. A. McN. 47, 111.  
 Duncan, W. G. 39, 107.  
 Dunsterville, J. B. 25, 36, 41, 102.  
 Dunsterville, J. B. 30, 41, 87.  
 Dunsterville, J. H. 37, 64, 84.  
 Dunsterville, L. D'A. 24, 36, 40, 111.  
 Durham, A. 90, 110.  
 Dwyer, M. 27.  
 Dyett, W. N. 43, 86.  
 Dyson, J. F. 37, 64, 101.

E

Eales, G. D. 45, 112.  
 Eckford, J. A. A. 39, 113.  
 Edgerly, R. J. 41, 112.  
 Edwards, C. 123.  
 Edwards, E. W. 32, 118.  
 Elder, J. J. 47, 80.  
 Elliott, H. H. 47, 77.  
 Elliott, H. R. 98, 119.  
 Ellis, J. V. 44, 59.  
 Elphinstone, P. A. 40, 101.  
 Elrington, H. P. 47, 58.  
 Elrington, R. J. 52.  
 Estridge, J. 22, 23, 30, 75.  
 Etheridge, A. T. 42, 106.  
 Evans, E. 58.  
 Evans, H. L. 81, 41, 100.  
 Evans, H. W. 40, 92.  
 Evans, J. A. 40, 82.  
 Evans, J. L. 42, 99.  
 Evans, W. E. 41, 80.  
 Eveyard, G. C. 45, 105.  
 Eyre, T. 24, 33, 39, 79.

F

Fairbrother, J. 46, 102.  
 Faithfull, J. J. 120.  
 Falkland, Right Hon'ble Viscount, 21.  
 Fanning, E. C. 41, 110.  
 Fanning, F. 23, 41, 92.  
 Fanning, M. 44, 55.  
 Farquhar, R. 39, 89.  
 Farquharson, J. C. 45, 78.

Farquharson, E. A. 20, 32, 38, 67, 74.  
 Farquharson, F. 37, 64, 92.  
 Farquharson, W. W. 40, 77.  
 Farrrell, F. T. 22, 32, 37, 64.  
 Farrington, J. 27.  
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 42, 80.  
 Fearon, D. F. 44, 93.  
 Fearon, P. S. 41, 97.  
 Fellows, S. 48, 49.  
 Fenn, John, 52.  
 Fenning, H. 31, 40, 104.  
 Fenton, Revd. G. L. 32.  
 Fenwick, P. P. P. 48, 49.  
 Ferguson, W. 45, 84.  
 Fergusson, A. 47, 83.  
 Fernandes, A. 123.  
 Fernandes, T. 123.  
 Fernandes, V. 122.  
 Field, J. 41, 89.  
 Fife, J. 46, 106.  
 Fife, J. G. 28, 36, 45, 76.  
 Finlay, J. 48, 68.  
 Finnimore, B. K. 26, 36, 43, 68, 71.  
 Fitzclarence, Hon'ble F. C. G. 21, 41, 51.  
 Fitzgerald, R. 31, 40, 95.  
 Fitz Roy, W. 47, 90.  
 Foley, the Hon'ble St. G. G. 21.  
 Foley, N. P. 121.  
 Follett, F. W. 23, 35, 39, 108.  
 Forbes, D. 23, 35, 37, 65, 92.  
 Forbes, C. H. H. 48, 97.  
 Forbes, G. F. 34, 120.  
 Forbes, H. E. 45, 77.  
 Forbes, J. 40, 79.  
 Forbes, J. G. 24, 30, 40, 106.  
 Forbes, J. P. 48, 108.  
 Ford, St. Clair, 45, 97.  
 Forrest, J. O'B. 43, 95.  
 Forster, A. E. C. 44, 55.  
 Forster, F. B. 46, 56.  
 Forster, H. 30, 67, 70.  
 Boulerton, T. 39, 65, 84.  
 Fowler, H. D. 54, 121.  
 Foxley, W. 27.  
 Francis, P. E. 41, 97.  
 Francis, H. 43, 53.  
 Francis, J. T. 28, 43, 88.  
 Frankland, A. C. 44, 83.  
 Fraser, J. G. 120.  
 Fraser, T. 52, 121.  
 Fraser, T. D. 40, 98.  
 Fraser, T. G. 25, 35, 39, 112.  
 Frederick, E. 17, 37, 64, 93.  
 Freeman, J. E. 120.  
 French, J. 122.  
 French, P. T. 30, 39, 106.  
 Frost, T. 122.  
 Fuller, C. B. 42, 67, 71.  
 Fuller, J. A. 28, 40, 76.  
 Fulljames, G. 31, 39, 108.  
 Furlong, John, 27.  
 Furneaux, J. E. 40, 81.  
 Furneaux, W. S. 21, 41, 80.

G

Gaisford, T. 27, 39, 40, 97, 71.  
 Gardner, F. 47, 62.  
 Garnett, A. Ingilby, 41, 53.



- Garthwaite, J. G. 47, 110.  
 Gaye, D. 34, 43, 68, 72.  
 Gayer, J. A. 48, 49.  
 Geach, G. O. 42, 90.  
 Gell, J. S. 41, 93.  
 George, L. 122.  
 Gibb, H. 29, 118.  
 Gibbard, H. L. 42, 68, 73.  
 Gibbard, T. B. 45, 68, 70.  
 Gibson, A. 31, 118.  
 Gidley, T. 38, 65, 98.  
 Giffard, A. 45, 99.  
 Gilbert, J. 121.  
 Gilbert, W. 37, 64, 104.  
 Gillanders, W. P. 119.  
 Gillespie, R. R. 47, 83.  
 Gillespie, T. 47, 76.  
 Gillmore, H. 45, 58.  
 Giraud, H. J. 31, 120.  
 Giveen, B. M. 44, 51.  
 Glasfurd, C. L. R. 47, 81.  
 Glasse, H. D. 119.  
 Glasse, J. M. 39, 67, 70.  
 Glasspoole, R. E. 44, 89.  
 Glasspoole, W. A. 46, 87.  
 Gleig, De'L. McD. 44, 85.  
 Goble, E. G. 46, 97.  
 Goddard, J. 47, 76.  
 Godfrey, T. H. 40, 113.  
 Godfrey, W. H. 39, 100.  
 Goldie, R. 44, 110.  
 Goldstein, Revd. Dr. J. F. 34.  
 Gonsalves, J. R. 123.  
 Gooch, C. A. 79, 121.  
 Goodall, Revd. W. 33.  
 Gooddine, R. N. 28.  
 Goodfellow, J. F. 41, 103.  
 Goodfellow, S. 37, 64, 75.  
 Goodfellow, W. B. 28, 33, 38, 64, 75.  
 Goodwin, R. T. 24, 35, 42, 99.  
 Gordon, H. W. 33.  
 Gordon, M. F. 30, 40, 82.  
 Gordon, J. 45, 84.  
 Gordon, J. 47, 102.  
 Gordon, J. 47, 84.  
 Gordon, J. J. 43, 61.  
 Gordon, R. 41, 87.  
 Gordon, W. F. 25, 35, 44, 80.  
 Gorman, J. 123.  
 Goslin, W. 26.  
 Grady, J. 27.  
 Graham, A. S. 31, 44, 89.  
 Graham, A. W. 44, 87.  
 Graham, D. C. 31, 39, 111.  
 Graham, J. 46, 85.  
 Graham, J. 27.  
 Graham, T. 47, 60.  
 Graham, T. 47, 69, 72.  
 Graham, W.  
 Graham, W. D. 28, 40, 75.  
 Grahame, D. D. 45, 58.  
 Grahame, T. W. 47, 69, 70.  
 Grant, C. F. 41, 86.  
 Grant, C. W. 37, 64, 75.  
 Grant, E. 42, 80.  
 Grant, G. 46, 92.  
 Grant, J. 27, 30, 38, 67, 73.  
 Graves, J. C. 41, 79.  
 Gray, G. 27.  
 Gray, W. 25, 36, 44, 80.  
 Gray, W. B. 42, 109.  
 Gray, P. 72, 119.  
 Greathed, E. H. 38, 53.  
 Green, E. 17, 28, 32, 38, 104.  
 Green, E. A. 40, 94.  
 Green, E. A. 41, 104.  
 Green, F. G. 42, 90.  
 Green, M. S. 43, 90.  
 Green, W. H. R. 43, 102.  
 Greengrass, W. 123.  
 Greentree, D. D. 44, 55.  
 Grehan, P. 39, 57.  
 Grey, A. 48, 88.  
 Grey, Sir John, 17, 18, 21, 37.  
 Grey, John, 21.  
 Grice, H. 43, 108.  
 Grierson, D. 84, 119.  
 Grierson, T. B. 46, 54.  
 Griffith, C. J. 31, 40, 100.  
 Griffith, J. G. 37, 64, 66, 74.  
 Griffiths, A. S. 40, 83.  
 Grimes, G. R. 40, 85.  
 Groube, F. J. 42, 96.  
 Grylls, H. G. 45, 55.  
 Guerin, E. A. 24, 32, 39, 82.  
 Hatch, W. S. 35, 42, 68, 73.  
 Hatfield, R. W. 45, 52.  
 Hathway, H. R. 43, 94.  
 Havelock, H. M. 45, 62.  
 Havelock, H. 23.  
 Havelock, J. 49, 49.  
 Hawkins, A. S. 33, 65, 91.  
 Hawkins, C. A. C. 48, 49.  
 Hawkins, J. R. 42, 67, 74.  
 Hawthorn, A. 47, 92.  
 Hay, T. R. D. 40, 57.  
 Hayter, D. 122.  
 Hayward, W. 123.  
 Hayward, G. F. 40, 100.  
 Hazlegrove, G. 27.  
 Head, M. G. 42, 113.  
 Hearn, M. 122.  
 Heath, J. C. 39, 65, 88.  
 Heath, J. M. 48, 77.  
 Heathcote, C. T. 47, 95.  
 Heathorn, T. B. 48, 69.  
 Heutley, C. F. 62.  
 Heutly, J. 23, 40, 59.  
 Hebbert, W. G. 28, 33, 40, 75.  
 Hefferman, T. 46, 78.  
 Hemming, F. 48, 69.  
 Henderson, E. 44, 106.  
 Henderson, J. H. 44, 112.  
 Henderson, J. R. 46, 69, 72.  
 Henderson, W. H. J. 46, 69, 73.  
 Hennell, S. 30, 38, 65, 91.  
 Henry, J. W. 21, 43, 102.  
 Henry, R. E. 48, 62.  
 Herne, G. E. 43, 80.  
 Herrick, W. H. 44, 54.  
 Hervey, C. R. W. 30, 40, 82.  
 Hessman, A. J. S. 42, 105.  
 Hewitt, F. S. 44, 111.  
 Hewett, W. S. 42, 94.  
 Hext, C. S. 40, 53.  
 Heyman, H. 41, 98.  
 Hickes, F. 44, 83.  
 Hickes, T. W. 48, 85.  
 Hickman, D. H. 48, 88.  
 Hicks, T. W. 26, 33, 38, 67, 74.  
 Hicks, W. 48, 107.  
 Higgins, J. 26.  
 Hill, J. T. 44, 97.  
 Hill, J. 23, 36, 41, 75.  
 Hinchliff, C. H. 45, 56.  
 Hinde, J. 40, 53.  
 Hoare, J. L. P. 41, 113.  
 Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. 43, 109.  
 Hobart, Hon'ble W. A. 40, 109.  
 Hobson, J. 38, 80.  
 Hobson, J. C. 38, 86.  
 Hockin, P. W. 77, 119.  
 Hodgkinson, C. 41, 111.  
 Hodgson, H. B. 42, 100.  
 Hodgson, P. 46, 105.  
 Hogg, C. R. 39, 81.  
 Hogg, G. F. 47, 81.  
 Holbrow, W. F. 42, 95.  
 Holland, J. 24, 29, 30, 38, 39, 111.  
 Holland, H. W. 25, 33, 43, 96.  
 Holmes, J. 39, 95.  
 Holmes, R. C. 41, 51.  
 Holt, J. M. 45, 103.  
 Holtam, T. 27.  
 Honner, A. C. 35, 40, 84.  
 Honner, R. W. 38, 65, 87.  
 Hood, F. E. 45, 56.  
 Hort, J. G. 24, 33, 44, 109.

## H

- Haggard, T. T. 45, 68, 72.  
 Haig, M. 24, 30, 43, 107.  
 Haig, M. R. 40, 88.  
 Hailes, J. C. 45, 68, 70.  
 Haines, R. 121.  
 Hale, J. 23, 30, 38, 65, 108.  
 Haliburton, J. F. 40, 57.  
 Halkett, C. 40, 92.  
 Hall, J. 23, 118.  
 Hall, J. D. 47, 87.  
 Hallen, J. H. B. 77, 121.  
 Hallett, J. D. 17, 38, 65, 80.  
 Hallett, F. A. 47, 83.  
 Hallum, E. 38, 113, 114.  
 Hamerton, A. 31, 39, 65, 98.  
 Hamilton, J. 42, 67, 74.  
 Hamilton, J. J. 119.  
 Hamilton, H. 39, 57.  
 Hamilton, W. 38, 57.  
 Hammond, G. S. 47, 98.  
 Hammond, R. M. 24, 34, 42, 108.  
 Hancock, H. 18, 23, 29, 30, 37, 65, 109.  
 Hankin, S. K. 47, 85.  
 Hannah, J. 26.  
 Hannan, E. R. 44, 54.  
 Hanson, C. 122.  
 Hanson, G. W. 47, 92.  
 Harding, G. W. 42, 85.  
 Hardy, E. A. 42, 77.  
 Hardy, J. B. 47, 69, 72.  
 Harpur, J. 46, 89.  
 Harris, F. W. 92, 120.  
 Harris, T. M. 40, 69, 73.  
 Harrison, B. 40, 51.  
 Harrison, F. 32, 119.  
 Harrison, J. 44, 100.  
 Hart, E. H. 38, 102.  
 Hart, P. L. 28, 39, 40, 75.  
 Hartley, B. 54.  
 Hartley, H. W. 37, 53.  
 Hartley, R. W. 41, 53.  
 Harvey, F. 24, 30, 43, 101.  
 Haselwood, A. M. 30, 39, 80.  
 Hassard, R. D. 44, 82.  
 Hastings, D. 42, 57.

Hosken, R. 119.  
Hoskins, A. R. 48, 69, 71.  
Hossack, G. 43, 68, 74.  
Hough, L. S. 41, 110.  
Houghton, W. R. 43, 97.  
Howes, J. 50.  
Howison, S. Y. 45, 95.  
Huddleston, G. E. 47, 54.  
Hudson, R. 122.  
Hughes, H. 27.  
Hughes, Rev. J. H. 34.  
Hume, J. G. 58, 65, 93.  
Hunt, G. H. 40, 57.  
Hunter, F. E. 43, 87.  
Hunter, J. 46, 58.  
Hunter, W. G. 121.  
Hunter, W. F. 41, 78.  
Hutchison, D. 46, 83.  
Hutchison, W. 46, 107.  
Hutchison, F. J. 40, 56.  
Huut, G. 17, 28, 34, 38, 67, 73.  
Hyslop, J. Mc'A. 120.

I

Imlach, C. J. F. 106, 120.  
Impey, E. 31, 119.  
Innes, G. 43, 49.  
Innes, J. H. K. 60, 120.

J

Jackson, C. F. 39, 64, 78.  
Jackson, J. 17, 38, 65, 108.  
Jackson, T. 24, 33, 39, 93.  
Jacob, G. LeG. 30, 38, 65, 85.  
Jacob, H. 35, 39, 65, 102.  
Jacob, J. 17, 18, 38, 67, 74.  
Jacob, H. E. 32, 42, 101.  
James, C. B. 22, 34, 37, 64, 87.  
James, H. 38, 65, 101.  
James, H. H. 44, 93.  
James, C. M. W. 43, 89.  
Jameson, D. H. 41, 91.  
Jameson, G. I. 24, 30, 38, 65, 87.  
Jameson, J. T. 43, 111.  
Jameson, T. L. 40, 112.  
Jardine, F. R. 44, 88.  
Jerome, H. E. 47, 92.  
Jerome, J. 42, 61.  
Jerome, J. 62.  
Jervis, G. F. R. 48, 97.  
Jessop, C. S. 43, 82.  
Johnson, L. F. 44, 87.  
Johnson, H. J. 47, 112.  
Johnson, W. T. 45, 89.  
Johnston, J. 40, 53.  
Johnstone, J. G. J. 40, 113.  
Johnstone, R. 46, 101.  
Johnstone, R. G. H. 47, 96.  
Johnstone, R. M. 42, 84.  
Johnstons, T. B. 120.  
Jones, E. 47, 90.  
Jones, E. M. 46, 62.  
Jones, E. W. 37, 65, 96.  
Jones, F. W. 48, 101.  
Jones, H. C. 30, 82.

Jones, H. E. D. 39, 111.  
Jones, J. 45, 70.  
Jones, T. B. 44, 94.  
Jones, W. S. 42, 105.  
Jopp, K. 39, 90.  
Jopp, D'A. W. 48, 49.  
Joynt, F. G. 121.

K

Kane, F. A. C. 31, 42, 98.  
Kay, B. 24, 33, 35, 41, 80.  
Kays, M. T. 118.  
Kean, C. 26, 42.  
Keane, G. 39, 61.  
Kentinge, R. H. 30, 43, 68, 71.  
Keays, C. F. 48, 97.  
Keays, Revd. R. Y. 22.  
Kelly, J. R. 31, 39, 65, 103.  
Keith, Hon'ble C. J. 48, 52.  
Keith, James, 21, 121.  
Kellie, J. 62, 121.  
Kellsall, J. 39, 50.  
Kemball, A. B. 30, 41, 67, 71.  
Kemball, J. S. 41, 109.  
Kemball, G. C. 41, 77.  
Kemball, V. S. 23, 48, 68, 73.  
Kemp, G. R. 37, 64, 96.  
Kempt, F. S. 41, 80.  
Kendall, W. 44, 70.  
Kennedy, M. K. 28, 35, 44, 76.  
Kennedy, R. C. 47, 78.  
Kennett, B. 37, 64, 105.  
Kenyon, W. 40, 78.  
Keogh, T. M. 41, 57.  
Ker, T. D. 43, 89.  
Kerr, W. A. 48, 49.  
Keys, F. 45, 94.  
Kilner, J. 28, 34, 39, 75.  
King, E. 44, 81.  
King, J. 123.  
Kingston, George. 22.  
Kinloch, D. J. 44, 98, 70.  
Kirby, J. H. 42, 61.  
Kirk, J. 27.  
Kirk, R. 78, 119.  
Kirkland, N. 48, 112.  
Knapp, J. M. 121.  
Kneller, C. F. 41, 94.  
Knight, F. W. 46, 81.  
Knight, G. L. 44, 55.  
Knight, T. 46, 99.  
Knipe, W. 48, 92.  
Knott, H. 26.  
Knox, A. 27.  
Knox, W. 48, 56.

L

Laing, Revd. C. 32.  
Laing, J. 42, 110.  
Lake, C. 27.  
Lambert, W. R. 30, 43, 84.  
Lancaster, H. 25, 36, 41, 103.  
Landon, S. 39, 99.  
Lang, W. 31, 38, 65, 104.  
Langborne, G. 46, 104.  
Langston, J. 43, 87.

Langton, A. 44, 100.  
Larkins, T. B. 105, 120.  
LaTouche, C. D'U. 48, 92.  
Laughton, G. A. 45, 83.  
Laurence, R. J. S. 45, 92.  
Laurie, J. J. 42, 104.  
Laurie, R. 42, 98.  
Lavie, H. 40, 96.  
Law, E. A. 45, 81.  
Law, S. C. 44, 85.  
Law, W. H. 38, 59.  
Lawes, V. 121.  
Lawrence, H. P. 121.  
Lawrence, J. 122.  
Lawrence, J. 122.  
Lawrence, T. 123.  
Lawrence, T. H. P. 47, 95.  
Leahy, J. 123.  
Leathes, G. G. 48, 49.  
Leckie, G. A. 41, 104.  
Leckie, J. D. 40, 105.  
Leckie, W. M. 41, 96.  
LeCocq, H. 48, 69, 71.  
Ledwith, J. S. 44, 83.  
Leeson, C. P. 31, 32, 40, 113.  
Leeson, J. S. 32, 38, 64, 66, 70.  
Leeson, W. F. 40, 85.  
Leet, E. 45, 62.  
LeGeyt, P. H. 48, 79.  
Leggett, W. 34, 119.  
Leighton, Sir D. 17, 37, 64, 90.  
Leighton, T. 37, 64, 85.  
Leitch, J. 58, 121.  
Leith, A. H. 22, 119.  
Leith, R. W. D. 39, 81.  
Leith, T. 46, 97.  
LeMessurier, A. P. 38, 65, 82.  
LeMessurier, G. F. 38, 65, 105.  
Lepper, M. 45, 92.  
Lester, F. P. 29, 30, 37, 64, 66, 73.  
Lester, J. F. 31, 43, 93.  
Lester, W. C. 46, 85.  
L'Estrange, E. 46, 92.  
Lewis, C. M. 47, 84.  
Lewis, R. F. G. 45, 92.  
Liddell, J. 38, 110.  
Lightfoot, J. G. 42, 67, 70.  
Lillierap, H. V. 47, 64.  
Linfield, W. 27.  
Linn, J. 27.  
Lister, G. A. 42, 90.  
Litchfield, R. 46, 104.  
Little, A. B. 43, 108.  
Little, T. S. 41, 51.  
Littlewood, R. J. 38, 113, 114.  
Lloyd, A. F. 43, 110.  
Lloyd, F. 48, 69, 71.  
Lloyd, H. 39, 59.  
Lobo, M. F. 123.  
Loch, C. A. 46, 77.  
Loeb, F. A. E. 45, 77.  
Loch, W. 24, 34, 41, 77.  
Lockett, R. C. 48, 49.  
Lockhart, G. A. 41, 57.  
Lodwick, P. 120.  
Lodwick, H. 40, 93.  
Lodwick, P. 37, 64, 99.  
Lodwick, W. 25, 42, 95.  
Loit, F. J. 47, 98.  
Loftus, A. J. 42, 51.  
Long, G. 123.  
Longfield, J. 38, 53.  
Lord, C. O. 47, 96.

Lord, R. G. 104, 121.  
 Lowndes, A. K. 44, 112.  
 Lowry, E. 42, 103.  
 Lowth, R. H. 33, 61.  
 Lucas, A. W. 25, 41, 90.  
 Lucas, C. 34, 38, 64, 66, 73.  
 Lucas, C. S. DeN. 47, 69, 73.  
 Lucas, G. D. A. 47, 69, 74.  
 Lye, G. L. 41, 111.  
 Lye, W. H. C. 41, 90.  
 Lygon, Hon'ble H. B. 37, 51.  
 Lynch, E. P. 18, 30, 112.  
 Lyon, C. J. 47, 90.  
 Lyons, B. W. 46, 111.  
 Lyons, H. 22, 29, 30, 38, 65, 111.

## M

Mabbott, J. 26, 46.  
 Macan, G. 38, 65, 82.  
 Macan, H. 38, 65, 100.  
 Macauley, G. W. 45, 99.  
 Macbeth, J. 52, 120.  
 Macdonald, A. 40, 101.  
 Macdonald, J. A. M. 4 3, 93.  
 Macdonald, M. M. 40, 105.  
 Macdonell, D. J. 44, 85.  
 MacDougall, N. P. 39, 65, 96.  
 Macgowan, F. 43, 93.  
 MacGregor, E. M. 41, 78.  
 Mackechnie, R. W. 43, 88.  
 Mackenzie, A. 42, 67.  
 Mackenzie, C. J. 48, 54.  
 Mackenzie, J. R. H. 46, 110.  
 Mackenzie, F. W. 43, 91.  
 Mackenzie, J. McR. 121.  
 Mackenzie, T. 71, 119.  
 Mackenzie, T. A. 41, 79.  
 Mackenzie, J. 108, 119.  
 Mackeson, F. L. 44, 102.  
 Mackinnon, T. A. 48, 56.  
 MacLachlan, T. J. 46, 69, 73.  
 Maclean, A. N. 38, 65, 111.  
 Maclean, H. T. 45, 110.  
 Macleod, W. E. 40, 103.  
 Macpherson, H. T. 45, 58.  
 Madowjee, Tattin, 123.  
 Mahaffy, E. 120.  
 Mainwaring, E. M. H. 45, 59.  
 Mainwaring, R. P. 48, 103.  
 Mainwaring, W. G. 43, 80.  
 Mairs, P. 27.  
 Maister, J. 37, 61.  
 Mainland, G. G. W. 120.  
 Major, J. M. 122.  
 Malcolm, D. A. 30, 38, 65, 82.  
 Malcolm, G. 30, 84.  
 Malcolmson, J. P. 79, 110.  
 Malcolmson, J. H. P. 47, 69, 73.  
 Malden, W. H. 48, 69, 71.  
 Mallet, G. G. 30, 39, 64, 79.  
 Mallaby, R. 45, 96.  
 Mannist, F. 120.  
 Mann, J. 27.  
 Manson, A. 17, 22, 35, 37, 64, 66, 70.  
 Manson, A. R. 35, 41, 87.  
 Mant, G. J. 38, 113.  
 Marett, P. D. 45, 68, 74.  
 Margary, H. J. 28, 36, 40, 75.  
 Mark, A. R. 41, 68, 73.  
 Marriott, C. 47, 91.  
 Marriott, W. F. 20, 41, 70.  
 Marsh, E. N. 47, 101.  
 Marsh, F. H. D. 40, 60.  
 Marshall, F. 48, 52.  
 Marston, E. C. 31, 41, 108.  
 Martin, H. C. 54, 121.  
 Martin, R. H. 48, 58.  
 Mason, W. H. 40, 86.  
 Mathieson, J. 27.  
 Maude, C. O. 44, 90.  
 Maude, C. W. 31, 40, 101.  
 Maude, E. 43, 87.  
 Mauger, C. 40, 100.  
 Maughan, T. 30, 65, 95.  
 Maunsell, G. 47, 94.  
 Maxwell, H. P. B. 44, 97.  
 Mayers, J. P. 39, 61.  
 Mayor, F. 30, 113.  
 McAlister, J. 121.  
 McAndrew, J. D. 40, 57.  
 McCrea, R. C. 43, 55.  
 McCulloch, E. 41, 110.  
 McDermott, B. K. 44, 54.  
 McDonald, J. 122.  
 McDowell, A. 27.  
 McDowell, F. 121.  
 McEvoy, C. 27.  
 McGrigor, J. 40, 104.  
 McGuire, T. 122.  
 McIntyre, C. C. 39, 57.  
 McKelvey, J. N. 44, 50.  
 McKenna, J. 43, 68, 72.  
 McKenzie, D. 26.  
 McKenzie, G. J. 120.  
 McKeon, G. 27.  
 McKinnon, D. R. 58, 120.  
 McLean, H. 122.  
 McLean, H. B. 123.  
 McLennan, J. 29, 118.  
 McLeod, A. 48, 58.  
 McMahon, W. 21.  
 McMorris, C. 123.  
 McMurdo, W. M. G. 38, 57.  
 McNabb, J. 58, 121.  
 McNamee, J. 47, 54.  
 McNeill, J. 45, 91.  
 McPherson, F. 47, 54.  
 McPherson, W. E. 43, 107.  
 Meacham, J. 45, 62.  
 Mead, C. C. 31, 121.  
 Meade, J. 44, 50.  
 Meerey, R. 48, 49.  
 Meek, J. 27.  
 Mellersh, G. B. 45, 68, 72.  
 Mellis, G. J. 46, 91.  
 Melvill, P. M. 23, 30, 38, 65, 90.  
 Mercwether, W. L. 42, 104.  
 Metge, S. W. 45, 60.  
 Meurant, E. 47, 60.  
 Mignon, F. P. 46, 109.  
 Mignon, R. 38, 65, 80.  
 Miguel, M. 123.  
 Mildmay, A. G. St. J. 30, 47, 83.  
 Miles, John, 48, 99.  
 Miles, Joseph, 45, 99.  
 Milford, C. 40, 102.  
 Milford, S. C. 46, 89.  
 Millar, J. G. 25, 34, 42, 105.  
 Millar, R. 105, 121.  
 Miller, H. N. 30, 43, 80.  
 Miller, J. R. 120.  
 Mills, J. 121.  
 Mills, G. L. 47, 97.  
 Mills, W. T. 48, 49.  
 Minster, T. 40, 94.  
 Miranda, S. D. 123.  
 Misquitta, J. G. 123.  
 Mitchell, J. 28.  
 Mitchell, W. 123.  
 Mitchell, T. 27.  
 Moberly, C. E. 44, 100.  
 Molony, J. S. 45, 59.  
 Molony, W. M. 45, 59.  
 Moncrieff, W. E. 42, 57.  
 Monk, D. 27.  
 Montefiore, A. J. 33, 118.  
 Montgomery, G. S. 40, 64, 97.  
 Montrieux, W. 42, 107.  
 Moore, A. T. 48, 70.  
 Moore, G. 24, 29, 30, 37, 64, 91.  
 Moore, G. F. 40, 59.  
 Moore, H. 48, 89.  
 Moore, R. B. 42, 79.  
 Morehead, C. 31, 110.  
 Morgan, E. 70.  
 Morgan, T. 37, 64, 100.  
 Morison, B. G. 40, 107.  
 Morphy, W. F. J. 42, 55.  
 Morris, A. 40, 87.  
 Morris, J. E. G. 38, 65, 95.  
 Morris, W. J. 39, 92.  
 Morse, C. H. 40, 113.  
 Morse, H. C. 39, 91.  
 Morse, J. 37, 64, 80.  
 Morse, R. A. 45, 68, 71.  
 Morse, T. R. 25, 39, 81.  
 Morton, C. B. 38, 93.  
 Mosgrove, F. J. M. 36, 120.  
 Moyle, C. A. 41, 104.  
 Moyle, H. G. 42, 93.  
 Moyle, H. R. C. 40, 85.  
 Mules, W. M. 44, 80, 81.  
 Mulloy, A. E. 44, 55.  
 Mulrony, T. 123.  
 Munbee, G. B. 40, 75.  
 Munday, D. 122.  
 Mungavin, J. 28, 44.  
 Munro, C. G. 30, 99.  
 Munro, S. V. H. 48, 58.  
 Murdock, J. 26.  
 Murphy, J. 26.  
 Murray, A. M. 26, 36, 43, 69, 72.  
 Murray, D. M. 48, 50.  
 Murray, G. 48, 49.  
 Murray, G. 44, 100.  
 Murray, J. P. 40, 59.  
 Murray, T. 101, 121.  
 Murray, W. 40, 51.  
 Muspratt, J. A. L. 48, 78.  
 Muter, St. J. O'Neill, 41, 85.  
 Muttelbury, G. A. 47, 112.  
 Nylne, C. D. 31, 40, 49.

## N

Napier, G. 46, 69, 71.  
 Nash, R. 27.  
 Nasmyth, C. 39, 45, 68, 70.  
 Nasmyth, D. J. 26, 47, 70.  
 Naylor, C. E. 46, 102.  
 Neale, W. A. 42, 80.  
 Neame, C. C. 43, 54.  
 Neave, K. 48, 49.  
 Neilson, W. 103, 119.

Newall, A. G. 47, 60, 72.  
Newall, J. T. 46, 85.  
Newman, H. 27.  
Newnham, F. G. 43, 106.  
Newnham, N. J. 42, 106.  
Nichol, G. A. F. 42, 105.  
Nicholettis, G. 47, 81.  
Nicholson, B. A. R. 119.  
Nicholson, I. T. 46, 100.  
Nicholson, R. 78, 120.  
Nicholson, J. G. 121.  
Nimmo, T. R. 48, 111.  
Nixon, J. P. 24, 30, 43, 103.  
Noding, J. 47, 87.  
North, C. F. 28, 34, 40, 75.  
Nott, W. 41, 50.  
Nunn, G. S. 45, 62.  
Nunn, W. J. 45, 60.  
Nutt, J. A. 48, 49.  
Nuttall, T. 44, 112.  
Nuttall, G. R. 120.

O

O'Brien, D. 30, 61.  
Ogilvie, G. M. 90, 120.  
O'Grady, S. De Courcy, 46, 56.  
Oldfield, F. J. 42, 79.  
Oliphant, A. E. 45, 79.  
Oliver, T. 43, 88.  
O'Neil, J. 123.  
Ord, E. H. 44, 86.  
Osborne, H. S. 37, 64, 87.  
Osborne, H. S. 43, 68, 71.  
Osborne, J. 27.  
Ottley, T. H. 38, 113.  
Outram, J. 17, 18, 31, 37, 65, 106.  
Ovans, C. 37, 64, 102.  
Owen, C. J. 39, 64, 77.

P

Pallin, C. T. 43, 102.  
Pallin, W. H. 42, 100.  
Palmer, J. R. 44, 104.  
Panton, W. 122.  
Park, W. A. 48, 81.  
Parker, M. R. 42, 113.  
Parker, M. W. 48, 91.  
Parker, W. B. C. A. 42, 57.  
Parkinson, H. J. 31, 38, 113.  
Parkinson, W. 27.  
Parlby, W. 87, 51.  
Parr, S. 22, 30, 39, 106.  
Parr, T. C. 30, 37, 65, 85.  
Parr, W. C. 31, 44, 107.  
Parsons, C. 20.  
Partidge, S. H. 31, 39, 101.  
Pattullo, H. E. 42, 80.  
Paul, A. G. 47, 103.  
Pynce, C. 37, 64, 98.  
Peach, W. 121.  
Pencecke, E. T. 40, 84.  
Peart, J. H. 31, 119.  
Peele, R. De C. 120.  
Peet, J. 30, 31, 120.  
Pereira, J. J. 123.  
Pelham, H. 30, 113, 114.

Pelly, H. J. 40, 91.  
Pelly, L. 43, 100.  
Pelly, S. M. 120.  
Pelly, W. P. 42, 93.  
Penney, J. 38, 64, 77.  
Petrie, J. G. 42, 68, 71.  
Peyton, J. 42, 106.  
Phayre, R. 24, 34, 41, 108.  
Phillips, A. 47, 112.  
Phillips, F. 43, 80.  
Phillipson, F. R. B. 46, 110.  
Pierce, J. H. S. 45, 107.  
Pierce, T. W. W. 46, 93.  
Piers, T. T. 24, 34, 43, 112.  
Pigott, H. De Ronzy, 46, 60.  
Pigou, W. H. 120.  
Pinto, J. W. 123.  
Pirie, J. 121.  
Pirie, W. 30, 43, 84.  
Pitcairn, H. 48, 108.  
Pitcairn, W. 114, 119.  
Pitman, H. 93, 120.  
Pittman, R. 47, 69, 74.  
Playfair, J. W. 40, 76.  
Plomer, A. G. 46, 108.  
Poett, A. J. 70, 121.  
Pogson, J. 41, 100.  
Pogson, W. W. 45, 54.  
Pollexfen, J. J. 24, 33, 43, 68.  
Pollard, A. 122.  
Pollock, J. 122.  
Ponsonby, C. 24, 40, 100.  
Pope, G. 25, 32, 30, 105.  
Pope, J. 38, 100.  
Pope, R. S. 43, 108.  
Pottinger, J. 40, 67, 72.  
Pottinger, Sir. H. Bt. 17, 37, 64, 94.  
Pottinger, L. H. 48, 111.  
Powell, B. R. 24, 34, 40, 100.  
Pownall, T. C. 40, 67, 72.  
Poyntz, J. 27.  
Pratten, J. W. 27.  
Preedy, H. W. 31, 30, 108.  
Presant, A. 48, 101.  
Prescott, A. 39, 78.  
Prescott, C. J. 28, 46, 107.  
Prescott, H. W. 40, 113, 114.  
Preston, J. 27.  
Preston, W. B. 48, 97.  
Price, A. 40, 87.  
Price, G. U. 41, 84.  
Price, W. 28.  
Prior, G. N. 30, 104.  
Probyn, H. P. 48, 49.  
Probyn, O. 43, 86.  
Pruen, G. A. 40, 67, 71.  
Purcell, H. 26.  
Purves, W. 39, 65, 92.  
Purvis, G. R. 27.  
Purvis, R. B. A. 41, 57.  
Pym, J. A. 48, 78.

Q

Quentin, G. A. F. 38, 51.

R

Raikes, S. N. 31, 43, 101.

Raiff, A. 41, 90.  
Ramsay, A. 122.  
Ramsay, J. 38, 80.  
Ramsay, J. 25, 33, 30, 111.  
Ramsay, J. A. 48, 88.  
Ramsay, J. S. 38, 65, 82.  
Rathborne, A. B. 31, 40, 107.  
Raverty, H. G. 43, 86.  
Rawlins, T. A. 40, 61.  
Rawlinson, H. C. 17, 18, 30, 38, 39, 84.  
Read, S. 42, 50.  
Rees, T. H. 46, 99.  
Reid, A. T. 17, 23, 33, 37, 65, 93.  
Reid, H. G. H. 44, 83.  
Reid, J. H. 46, 69, 70.  
Remington, G. R. 40, 98.  
Rendell, J. 26.  
Rennie, G. 43, 68, 72.  
Renny, J. W. 39, 102.  
Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P. 32.  
Reynolds, J. H. 43, 100.  
Reynolds, J. W. 31, 120.  
Reynolds, W. 39, 65, 97.  
Rice, P. J. 26.  
Rice, W. 45, 108.  
Richards, H. 40, 86.  
Richards, R. 41, 80.  
Richards, R. W. 45, 93.  
Richardson, C. J. 46, 91.  
Richardson, M. N. 47, 60.  
Ridge, W. H. 41, 57.  
Rigby, C. P. 41, 99.  
Rimington, J. S. 121.  
Ritchie, D. 87, 119.  
Rivaz, F. C. 45, 81.  
Rivers, H. 28, 44, 76.  
Roach, J. 122.  
Roberts, H. G. 33, 37, 107.  
Robertson, A. C. 40, 53.  
Robertson, A. J. 45, 54, 65.  
Robertson, G. H. 40, 108.  
Robertson, J. F. 45, 111.  
Robertson, T. F. 48, 87.  
Robertson, W. D. 33, 33, 34, 37, 64, 80.  
Robinson, G. W. 44, 62.  
Robinson, H. L. 40, 103.  
Robinson, T. 122.  
Robinson, W. C. 40, 83.  
Robison, H. G. 43, 90.  
Rodrigues, A. 123.  
Rodrigues, J. C. 123.  
Rothland, H. 24, 32, 39, 110.  
Rooke, B. P. 118.  
Roome, F. 46, 93.  
Rose, H. B. 40, 113.  
Rose, J. 41, 98.  
Rose, W. 40, 108.  
Ross, J. 54.  
Ross, F. T. 45, 101.  
Ross, M. J. M. 52, 118.  
Rosser, C. P. 43, 51.  
Rourke, M. 27.  
Rourke, T. 123.  
Rowan, A. F. 39, 67, 73.  
Rowland, A. 33, 38, 64, 66, 74.  
Rowland, T. 47, 90.  
Rudd, H. 40, 88.  
Russell, E. L. 41, 95.  
Russell, R. J. 70, 120.  
Ryan, J. W. 119.  
Ryan, V. 48, 56.  
Ryder, T. 46, 87.

## S

Salmon, H. L. 39, 113, 114.  
 Salmon, W. B. 25, 39, 102.  
 Salmon, P. B. 48, 49.  
 Salter, J. F. 17, 37, 64, 88.  
 Sanderson, J. T. 77, 121.  
 Sandford, H. B. 44, 68, 74.  
 Sandilands, E. N. 44, 53.  
 Sandwith, H. 37, 113, 114.  
 Sandwith, J. P. 42, 84.  
 Sandwith, W. 17, 37, 64, 95.  
 Sandwith, J. W. F. 40, 82.  
 Sargon, J. M. 122.  
 Saulcz, W. H. 46, 68, 72.  
 Saunders, A. E. 40, 82.  
 Savile, J. W. 42, 82.  
 Scatcherd, G. R. 42, 107.  
 Schneider, F. 31, 42, 93.  
 Schneider, J. W. 40, 85.  
 Schuler, F. 37, 64, 66, 71.  
 Schwabe, Revd. W. H. 36.  
 Scobie, D. M. 34, 53, 65, 112.  
 Scott, C. 28, 44, 76.  
 Scott, E. L. 28, 42, 104.  
 Scott, G. B. 42, 109.  
 Scott, J. D. G. 48, 111.  
 Scott, H. B. 46, 62.  
 Scott, James, 33, 65, 94.  
 Scott, John, 29, 118.  
 Scott, John, 26.  
 Scott, J. G. 41, 105.  
 Scott, R. 28.  
 Scott, S. 45, 83.  
 Scott, S. 44, 92.  
 Scott, W. 28, 32, 38, 64, 75.  
 Scott, Winkworth, 43, 96.  
 Sealy, G. P. 40, 67, 73.  
 Sears, J. 56.  
 Seater, J. 26.  
 Seaward, G. M. S. 110.  
 Seton, B. 37, 65, 80.  
 Severne, J. E. 48, 52.  
 Seymour, L. V. 44, 78.  
 Sharman, R. 26.  
 Shaw, G. J. 120.  
 Shaw, H. G. G. 45, 86.  
 Shaw, R. J. 25, 34, 39, 80.  
 Shawe, R. L. 38, 65, 105.  
 Sheehy, W. 48, 60.  
 Sheils, W. C. 45, 60.  
 Shekleton, J. 45, 68, 70.  
 Shekleton, J. F. 120.  
 Shephard, A. 38, 65, 107.  
 Sheppard, J. L. 45, 87.  
 Sherren, F. C. 26.  
 Sherwood, R. S. 48, 77.  
 Shewell, H. 42, 82, 83.  
 Shewell, W. V. 43, 103.  
 Shore, T. 27.  
 Shortrede, R. 39, 39, 82.  
 Shortt, A. Y. 45, 95.  
 Shortt, J. M. 38, 65, 89.  
 Shortt, J. R. G. G. 46, 90.  
 Shortt, W. Y. H. 45, 105.  
 Shuldham, E. W. 37, 64, 108.  
 Shute, N. H. 41, 55.  
 Sibley, C. W. 39, 55.  
 Sibthorpe, A. W. 46, 111.  
 Sibthorpe, L. H. 48, 49.  
 Siddell, T. 62, 121.  
 Simpson, E. H. 40, 78.

Sinclair, A. Y. 44, 100.  
 Sinclair, G. 123.  
 Sinclair, J. 35, 38, 66, 72.  
 Sinclair, J. A. 29, 30, 64, 118.  
 Skelding, W. 120.  
 Skinner, P. K. 25, 38, 92.  
 Skipper, E. 39, 90.  
 Skipton, G. 24, 36, 43, 85.  
 Smee, W. N. T. 35, 37, 65, 101.  
 Smith, D. J. 47, 80.  
 Smith, G. 45, 78.  
 Smith, J. 122.  
 Smith, J. A. 40, 89.  
 Smith, J. P. 41, 51, 52.  
 Smith, J. Y. 120.  
 Smith, M. E. 41, 57.  
 Smith, R. P. 43, 51.  
 Soppitt, A. 48, 49.  
 Soppitt, M. 37, 64, 109.  
 Soppitt, M. J. 42, 95.  
 Souler, T. G. 42, 53.  
 Southey, E. 47, 70.  
 Speedy, J. 40, 53.  
 Spencer, R. 122.  
 Spier, J. 44, 62.  
 Spiller, W. 37, 64, 86.  
 Spottiswoode, H. 41, 77.  
 Spring, Rev. F. J. 22.  
 Spring, T. 41, 50.  
 Spratt, J. 45, 60.  
 Stack, G. 40, 107.  
 Stack, M. 17, 23, 30, 37, 64, 78.  
 Stacy, E. 45, 62.  
 Stainforth, H. E. 47, 76.  
 Stalker, F. 17, 43, 22, 36, 37, 64, 82.  
 Stanley, H. 30, 41, 88.  
 Stanley, A. G. 48, 49.  
 Stanley, W. H. 48, 49.  
 Stapylton, E. M. R. 48, 52.  
 Stather, W. C. 39, 84.  
 Stavely, W. 17, 22, 33, 37.  
 St. Clair, D. J. 41, 90.  
 Stedman, M. 40, 51.  
 Steele, E. 40, 59.  
 Steinhäuser, J. F. 100, 120.  
 Sterling, J. 77.  
 Stewart, C. J. 31, 45, 96.  
 Stewart, F. G. 40, 92.  
 Stevens, S. J. 17, 38, 104.  
 Stevens, S. W. O. 48, 79.  
 Stevenson, D. 43, 97.  
 Stevenson, W. 43, 68, 74.  
 Stevenson, W. J. H. 46, 69, 71.  
 Stewart, J. D. 40, 97.  
 Stewart, J. G. 121.  
 Stewart, T. R. 31, 39, 91.  
 Stewart, C. A. 39, 99.  
 St. George, G. 47, 108.  
 Stileman, W. C. 45, 98.  
 Stiles, H. 25, 53, 53, 65, 81.  
 Stirling, T. 40, 55.  
 Stisted, H. W. 38, 57.  
 St. John, R. 38, 65, 80.  
 Stock, T. 23, 34, 39, 106.  
 Stockley, G. C. 39, 90.  
 Stocks, J. E. 120.  
 Stone, G. H. 48, 69, 74.  
 Stopford, J. 17, 37, 55.  
 Stovell, M. 30, 31, 110.  
 Stovin, Sir F. 17, 18, 37, 59.  
 Stowards, R. B. 44, 54.  
 Straker, C. D. 17, 34, 118.  
 Stretchell, A. B. 43, 112.

Stretcher, C. C. 44, 94.  
 Storer, S. R. 37, 64, 66, 73.  
 Stuart, C. S. 33, 65, 97.  
 Stuart, D. 44, 68.  
 Stuart, J. R. 44, 32.  
 Stuart, W. J. 120.  
 Stuart, W. K. 39, 61.  
 Studdert, T. 40, 75.  
 Style, M. 129.  
 Stuart, W. S. 28, 35, 41, 75.  
 Summers, A. 122.  
 Sullivan, N. 123.  
 Surtees, C. F. 40, 51.  
 Swanson, F. 48, 65, 66, 74.  
 Swanson, J. 29, 30, 38, 110.  
 Sweeney, R. T. 40, 60.  
 Swinburne, J. 38, 59.  
 Swinburne, J. D. 60.  
 Sydenham, G. F. 44, 57.  
 Sykes, H. P. 47, 78.  
 Sykes, W. H. F. 46, 79.  
 Sylvester, C. J. 34, 121.  
 Symons, C. J. 41, 88.

## T

Tait, J. 17, 24, 36, 38, 80.  
 Tanner, O. V. 48, 49.  
 Tapp, T. 38, 80.  
 Taverner, P. L. 45, 103.  
 Taylor, F. F. 40, 79.  
 Taylor, G. F. 43, 105.  
 Taylor, J. E. 41, 113.  
 Taylor, J. MacK. 49, 78.  
 Taylor, R. 37, 64, 111.  
 Taylor, R. A. 44, 81.  
 Taylor, R. L. 41, 101.  
 Taylor, W. B. 35, 118.  
 Taylor, W. W. 41, 83.  
 Teesdale, C. P. 44, 60.  
 Teschemaker, T. R. 43, 68, 72.  
 Thacker, J. 43, 92.  
 Thacker, S. 41, 92.  
 Thain, D. D. 47, 107.  
 Thatcher, T. 43, 94.  
 Thatcher, W. 39, 113.  
 Thom, A. 62, 118.  
 Thom, W. 420.  
 Thomas, A. 24, 33, 39, 94.  
 Thomas, G. E. 45, 96.  
 Thomas, J. 123.  
 Thompson, A. G. 44, 98.  
 Thompson, B. 123.  
 Thompson, C. 44, 55.  
 Thompson, C. 42, 82.  
 Thompson, C. 123.  
 Thompson, E. 42, 91.  
 Thompson, J. D. 123.  
 Thompson, J. W. 43, 51.  
 Thompson, M. 88, 119.  
 Thomson, G. L. 44, 109.  
 Thorley, M. 123.  
 Thornbury, N. H. 29, 39, 87.  
 Thornton, C. E. 40, 61.  
 Thorpe, S. J. 44, 109.  
 Thoys, N. B. 47, 104.  
 Tighe, J. S. 48, 49.  
 Tillett, W. 27.  
 Todd, M. S. 62, 126.  
 Toole, J. 26.  
 Townley, T. M. 46, 52.

Travers, R. 40, 100.  
Treasure, C. N. 40, 94.  
Tremenheere, C. W. 28, 30, 40, 75.  
Trestail, J. C. 94, 120.  
Trevelyan, H. W. 38, 64, 66, 72.  
Trevelyan, W. 38, 64, 78.  
Trevor, J. S. 28, 40, 76.  
Tritton, J. 38, 61.  
Troward, A. 38, 113, 114.  
Trower, C. T. 41, 80.  
Trydell, B. 23, 32, 37, 59.  
Tubbs, R. T. N. 44, 92.  
Tucker, N. B. 43, 78.  
Tudor, W. L. 21, 38, 61.  
Tuke, A. J. 48, 56.  
Turnbull, S. 20, 39, 67, 71.  
Turnbull, W. 44, 113, 114.  
Turner, H. B. 28, 35, 39, 64, 75.  
Turner, J. 70, 120.  
Twemlow, G. H. 44, 55.  
Twining, I. T. 41, 53.  
Twiss, G. 48, 69, 74.  
Twyford, D. C. E. 40, 83.  
Tyacke, H. P. 43, 82.  
Tyndall, J. 31, 34, 39, 113.  
Tyrwhitt, G. B. 40, 88.

U

Underwood, J. 123.  
Unwin, I. 27.  
Uttersson, M. C. 47, 103.

V

Valentine, C. 123.  
Vaillant, A. 40, 110.  
Valiant, F. 45, 77.  
Valiant, L. M. 41, 77.  
Vaughan, H. 48, 49.  
Vaughan, J. 120.  
Vincent, H. 25, 30, 40, 93.  
Vincent, H. T. 25, 30, 40, 90.  
Vitters, J. 122.  
Vizard, F. 48, 49.

W

Waddington, C. 17, 29, 37, 64, 75.  
Waddington, B. 49, 106.  
Waddington, T. 28, 47, 90.  
Waddington, W. 28, 45, 103.  
Wahab, C. W. 45, 97.  
Wainwright, M. F. 47, 98.  
Wuite, W. 122.  
Walker, C. W. 30, 42, 88.  
Walker, J. T. 40, 70.  
Walker, G. P. 45, 54.  
Walker, W. 44, 84.

Wallace, H. 43, 68, 73.  
Wallace, Robert, 31, 39, 101.  
Wallace, Raynor, 46, 88.  
Wallace, R. R. 40, 85.  
Waller, T. 34, 119.  
Walsh, T. 45, 54.  
Warburton, P. E. 23, 40, 96.  
Ward, T. W. 120.  
Wardell, R. H. 39, 88.  
Warden, A. S. 46, 97.  
Warden, R. P. 43, 99.  
Warden, T. S. 44, 87.  
Wardrop, A. 48, 49.  
Warner, C. 122.  
Warren, W. B. 47, 103.  
Watkin, H. S. 39, 98.  
Watkins, F. W. 30, 119.  
Watkins, J. 38, 100.  
Watson, J. 47, 111.  
Watson, J. P. 121.  
Watson, J. W. 26, 30, 37, 64, 66, 71.  
Watson, Rev. T. 35.  
Watson, T. 122.  
Wauchope, J. 47, 107.  
Way, A. C. 48, 90.  
Weaver, E. B. 44, 01.  
Weaver, W. H. 42, 01.  
Webb, H. 122.  
Webb, J. 43, 110.  
Webb, J. V. W. H. 40, 54.  
Webb, W. L. 45, 97.  
Webster, A. C. 58, 119.  
Webster, G. 48, 52.  
Webster, J. 45, 53.  
Webster, T. B. 42, 98.  
Weekes, A. W. P. 47, 58.  
Wells, J. 26.  
Wells, F. C. 31, 39, 98.  
Welman, H. W. P. 40, 61.  
Welsh, J. 121.  
Welsh, R. 26.  
Wemyss, F. 28, 36, 41, 75.  
West, G. W. 43, 104.  
Westbrooke, F. 39, 101.  
Western, M. J. 38, 55.  
Weston, C. T. 110, 120.  
Weston, H. 41, 97.  
Westropp, J. E. 43, 82.  
Westropp, R. M. 41, 97.  
Westropp, G. R. C. 48, 49.  
Wheatstone, R. W. 41, 90.  
Whicelo, E. 25, 39, 92.  
Whish, R. 37, 64, 93, 72.  
White, B. 35, 118.  
White, J. 20.  
Whitehill, C. S. 40, 82.  
Whitehill, S. J. K. 41, 106.  
Whitelock, C. R. 40, 94.  
Whittle, W. T. 17, 38, 67, 70.  
Whittaker, B. R. 43, 82.  
Whittaker, F. L. 48, 49.  
Whittle, T. 28.  
Widdicombe, W. 46, 90.  
Wiehe, C. G. 33, 121.  
Wigley, O. W. 48, 89.  
Wilkie, J. 40, 51.  
Wilkins, H. St. C. 28, 35, 40, 70.  
Wilkins, J. 27.  
Wilkinson, G. H. 43, 90.  
Williams, J. D. 42, 111.  
Williams, R. F. 47, 104.  
Williams, T. 45, 52.  
Williams, W. 47, 81.  
Williams, W. E. 43, 96.

Wilcocks, R. H. 47, 50.  
Willis, T. 123.  
Willoughby, H. J. 24, 40, 82.  
Willoughby, J. R. F. 24, 32, 39, 108.  
Willoughby, M. F. 17, 27, 29, 30, 38, 64, 66, 74.  
Willoughby, M. W. 47, 87.  
Wilmot, J. H. 70, 121.  
Wilson, A. 122.  
Wilson, G. 39, 109.  
Wilson, G. J. 22, 33, 37, 64, 110.  
Wilson, H. 121.  
Wilson, N. 18, 22, 36, 37, 55.  
Wilson, S. W. F. M. 45, 60.  
Wilson, W. 45, 84.  
Winchester, J. W. 119.  
Winfield, J. P. 42, 82.  
Wingate, G. 28, 40, 75.  
Winniett, W. 43, 62.  
Wirman, T. 43, 51.  
Wood, H. H. A. 43, 87.  
Wood, J. A. 24, 36, 41, 103.  
Woodburn, A. 17, 37, 65, 104.  
Woodgate, W. H. 30, 61.  
Woodhouse, H. A. 47, 90.  
Woodhouse, R. R. 48, 49.  
Woods, J. 123.  
Woods, R. W. 42, 53.  
Woodward, H. J. 30, 113.  
Woolcombe, J. D. 42, 68, 71.  
Woosnam, J. B. 40, 67, 70.  
Woosnam, R. 31, 119.  
Worgan, J. 42, 67, 69, 74.  
Wormald, R. C. 26, 35, 33, 67, 72.  
Wray, E. 42, 67, 70.  
Wray, J. 24, 34, 41, 107.  
Wren, R. F. 44, 79.  
Wrench, E. J. 48, 99.  
Wright, A. 86, 119.  
Wright, D. 123.  
Wright, J. 122.  
Wright, Jonas, 122.  
Wright, P. C. 43, 112.  
Wright, T. P. 44, 59.  
Wyllie, D. 102, 120.  
Wyllie, W. 17, 22, 23, 30, 37, 65, 106.

X

Ximenes, H. 44, 54.  
Ximenes, W. R. 47, 54.

Y

Yonge, F. L. 47, 90.  
Yorrick, D. 26.  
Young, D. B. 48, 108.  
Young, T. J. 120.  
Younghusband, G. A. P. 47, 96.  
Younghusband, J. W. 30, 42, 91.  
Younghusband, R. R. 41, 103.



**Casualties, &c.,***From the 1st October 1851 to the 1st January 1852.*

| Rank.             | Names.                   | Corps.                 | When.         | Where.        |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CASHIERED.</b> |                          |                        |               |               |
| Captain .. ..     | Nixon, E. M. . . . .     | 0th N. I.              | 27 Oct. 1851  | Bombay.       |
| <b>DEATHS.</b>    |                          |                        |               |               |
| Colonel. . . .    | Jervis, G. R. . . . .    | Engineers.             | 14 Oct.       | Europe.       |
| Captain. . . .    | Minster, T. . . . .      | 11th N. I.             | 20 Dec.       | Bombay.       |
| Ensign . . . .    | Owen, E. . . . .         | 2nd Gr. N. I.          | 16 Oct.       | Europe.       |
| "                 | Robinson, L. V. . . . .  | 14th N. I.             | 28 "          | Tinnah.       |
| Surgeon. . . .    | Davies, D. . . . .       | Med. Etabl.            | 7 "           | Sukkur.       |
| Assist. Surgeon.  | Cruickshank, P. . . . .  | "                      | 9 Dec.        | At Sea.       |
| <b>INVALIDED.</b> |                          |                        |               |               |
| Lieut. Colonel.   | Troward, A. . . . .      | 27th N. I.             | 1 Dec.        | Poona.        |
| Lieutenant. . .   | Bromley, T. . . . .      | 28th "                 | 10 Oct.       | Neigherries.  |
| "                 | Grice, H. . . . .        | 25th "                 | 4 Jan. 1852.  |               |
| <b>PENSIONED.</b> |                          |                        |               |               |
| Conductor. . . .  | Bloodwell, T. . . . .    | Ord. Depart.           | 16 Dec. 1851. | Poona.        |
| <b>RETIRED.</b>   |                          |                        |               |               |
| Captain. . . .    | Maude, C. W. . . . .     | 18th N. I.             | 1 Jan. 1852.  | Lingasoogoor. |
| "                 | Thornbury, N. H. . . . . | 4th N. I.<br>(Rifles.) | " "           | Bombay.       |





## Order of the Bath.

*Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon'ble Company's Service of the Bombay Army, who are Members of the most Honorable Order of the Bath.*

### MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

| Rank.         | Names.               | Corps.            | Date of Appt. |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| General .. .. | Sir G. Drummond.. .. | H. M.'s 8th Regt. |               |

### CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

|                      |                              |             |             |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Major General. . . . | Sir H. Pottinger, Bart.. . . | Infantry .. | 2 Dec. 1842 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|

### MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

|                     |                          |                                |              |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Lieutenant General. | Sir Richard Bourke .. .. | H. M.'s 64th Regt.             |              |
| "                   | Sir D. Leighton .. ..    | Infantry ..                    | 10 Mar. 1837 |
| "                   | Sir John Grey .. ..      | H. M.'s 5th Regt. (Fusiliers). |              |
| Major General..     | Sir F. Stovin .. ..      | H. M.'s 83rd Regt.             |              |

### MILITARY COMPANIONS.

|                     |                       |                          |               |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Lieut. General ..   | P. Anderson.. ..      | H. M.'s 78th Highlanders |               |
| Major General. ..   | W. Sandwith.. ..      | Infantry ..              | 20 July 1838  |
| "                   | J. F. Salter.. ..     | do.                      | ditto         |
| "                   | P. Delamotte.. ..     | Cavalry ..               | ditto         |
| "                   | E. Frederick.. ..     | Infantry ..              | ditto         |
| "                   | S. B. Auchmuty .. ..  | H. M.'s 65th Regt.       |               |
| "                   | W. Staveland .. ..    | do. (Unattached)         |               |
| Brigadier General.. | A. Manson.. ..        | Artillery ..             | 26 Sept. 1831 |
| Colonel .. ..       | D. Capon.. ..         | Infantry ..              | 9 June 1849   |
| "                   | F. Stalker.. ..       | do.                      | 20 Dec. 1839  |
| Lieutenant Colonel. | A. T. Reid .. ..      | do.                      | 4 July 1843   |
| Lieut. Col. Commr.  | C. Waddington .. ..   | Engineers ..             | ditto         |
| "                   | M. Stack.. ..         | Cavalry ..               | ditto         |
| Lieutenant Colonel. | W. Wyllie .. ..       | Infantry ..              | ditto         |
| "                   | W. J. Browne.. ..     | do.                      | ditto         |
| "                   | A. Woodburn.. ..      | do.                      | ditto         |
| "                   | J. Stopford.. ..      | H. M.'s 64th Regt.       |               |
| "                   | J. Outram.. ..        | Infantry ..              | 4 July 1843   |
| "                   | C. H. Delamain .. ..  | Cavalry ..               | ditto         |
| "                   | E. Green.. ..         | Infantry ..              | ditto         |
| "                   | J. D. Hallett.. ..    | do.                      | 17 Aug. 1850  |
| Major .. ..         | M. F. Willoughby.. .. | Artillery ..             | 4 July 1843   |
| "                   | W. T. Whittle.. ..    | do.                      | ditto         |
| "                   | J. Jackson .. ..      | Infantry ..              | ditto         |
| "                   | S. J. Stevens.. ..    | do.                      | ditto         |
| "                   | W. B. G. Jenkins.. .. | do.                      | ditto         |
| Capt.* .. ..        | H. C. Rawlinson.. ..  | do.                      | 9 Feb. 1844   |
| Major .. ..         | G. Hutt .. ..         | Artillery ..             | 26 Feb. 1846  |
| "                   | Joshua Tait .. ..     | Infantry ..              | ditto         |
| "                   | John Jacob .. ..      | Artillery ..             | 10 Sept. 1850 |
| Supr. Surgeon..     | C. D. Straker.. ..    | Med. Dept..              | 17 Aug. 1850  |

\* Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions.

*List of Officers on the Bombay Establishment permitted to wear  
Foreign Orders.*

Lieut. General Sir John Grey, K. C. B., Knight of Tower and Sword, Commander of St. Bento D'Avis.  
Major General Sir F. Stovin, K. C. B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

KNIGHT, K. H.

Brevet Colonel B. V. Derinzy, H. M.'s 80th Regt.  
Lieut. Colonel N. Wilson, H. M.'s 64th Regt.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOORANEE EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Lieut. Colonel N. Campbell, 7th Regt. N. I.  
Major (Brevet Lieut. Colonel) J. Outram, C. B., 23rd Regt. N. I.

3RD CLASS.

Colonel F. Stalker, C. B., 2nd European Regt. L. I.  
Colonel D. Cuninghame, 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).  
Lieut. Colonel H. Hancock, 20th Regt. N. I.  
Capt. (Lieut. Col. in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C. B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.  
Major D. Davidson, 17th Regt. N. I.

PERSIAN ORDER OF THE LION AND SUN.

1ST CLASS.

Captain (Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C. B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.

2ND CLASS.

Captain (Major in Persia) E. P. Lynch, 20th Regt. N. I.

*Aid-de-Camp to the Queen.*

Colonel F. Stalker, C. B., 2nd European Regt. L. I.

*Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General  
of India.*

Captain (Brevet Major) J. Jacob, C. B., Artillery.

*Extra Aid-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander in Chief in  
India.*

Rescudar Mirza Ahmed Ali Beg, 2nd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse.

*List of Native Officers of the Bombay Army admitted to the "Order of British India," with the titles of Surdar Bahadoor and Bahadoor.*

## SURDAR BAHADOORS.

| Rank and Names.                      | Date of Appointment. | Corps.               | Remarks.  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Subedar .. Mooter Sing .. ..         | 1st May 1837..       | 1st Rt. B. C. (Lah.) | Pensioned |
| Subedar Major Beence Sing .. ..      | ditto                | 7th Regt. N. I. ..   | ditto     |
| Subedar .. Pooria Sing .. ..         | ditto                | 12th ..              | ditto     |
| Subedar Major Samsaudeen Dihonsia .. | ditto                | 13th ..              | ditto     |
| Subedar .. Shaik Geesa .. ..         | ditto                | 16th ..              | ditto     |
| Subedar .. Kishna .. ..              | 20th July 1838..     | 3rd ..               | ditto     |
| Subedar Major Secunder Khan .. ..    | 10th May 1839..      | Suppers and Miners   | ditto     |
| .. Suogoolami Sing .. ..             | 17th August 1844..   | 23rd Regt. N. I. ..  | ditto     |
| .. Ittoo Kasli .. ..                 | 29th March 1846..    | 14th Regt. N. I. ..  | ditto     |
| .. Shaik Peer Mahomed .. ..          | 10th Sept. 1846..    | 24th ..              | ditto     |
| .. Solomon Abajee .. ..              | 10th Nov. 1848..     | 3rd ..               | ditto     |
| .. Kooshall Sing .. ..               | 6th Jan. 1849..      | 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.  | ditto     |
| .. Adam Khan .. ..                   | 23rd Dec. 1849..     | 1st Rt. L. O. (Lah.) | ditto     |
| .. Ohangojee Silka .. ..             | 14th April 1850..    | 18th Regt. N. I. ..  | ditto     |
| .. Dowlatia Jadaw .. ..              | 15th June 1850..     | 17th ..              | ditto     |
| .. Mahomed Sheriff .. ..             | 20th March 1851..    | 20th ..              | ditto     |

## BAHADOORS.

|                                    |                   |                                   |           |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Jemadar .. Shaik Muctoom .. ..     | 1st May 1837..    | 2nd Regt. L. C. ..                | Pensioned |
| .. Chola Khan .. ..                | ditto             | 3rd Regt. N. I. ..                | ditto     |
| .. Begor Maljee .. ..              | ditto             | 4th .. (R. C.)                    | ditto     |
| .. Goday Sing .. ..                | ditto             | 8th ..                            | ditto     |
| .. John Waggon .. ..               | ditto             | 9th ..                            | ditto     |
| Subedar Major Shaik Moorad .. ..   | ditto             | 10th ..                           | ditto     |
| Subedar .. Shaik Yar Mahomed .. .. | ditto             | 12th ..                           | ditto     |
| Subedar Major Cundoo Meter .. ..   | 1st Dec. 1840..   | 9th ..                            | ditto     |
| .. Shamajee Bappojee .. ..         | 24th March 1841.. | 4th .. (R. C.)                    | ditto     |
| .. Merwan Sing .. ..               | 20th Nov. 1845..  | 2nd Regt. L. O. ..                | ditto     |
| Jemadar .. Dawoodjee Israel .. ..  | 26th Jan. 1846..  | 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I. ..            | ditto     |
| Subedar Major Shaik Molden .. ..   | 4th July 1846..   | 7th Regt. N. I. ..                | ditto     |
| .. Nund Ram .. ..                  | 10th Nov. 1848..  | 25th ..                           | ditto     |
| .. Daniel Israel .. ..             | 6th Jan. 1849..   | 21st ..                           | ditto     |
| .. Ismael Beg .. ..                | 14th April 1850.. | 3rd ..                            | ditto     |
| Resaidar .. Meer Furzand Ali .. .. | 20th March 1851.. | 1st Regt. Reinde Irregular Horse  |           |
| Subedar .. Chain Sing .. ..        | 12th May 1851..   | 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers) |           |

## Distribution of the Bombay Army.

### HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

|                            |    |    |           |
|----------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| 10th Hussars..             | .. | .. | Kirkee    |
| 8th Regt. Foot ..          | .. | .. | Deesa     |
| 64th Regt. Foot Hd. Qrs.   | .. | .. | Kurrachee |
| Ditto Wing ..              | .. | .. | Hyderabad |
| 78th Highlanders, Hd. Qrs. | .. | .. | Aden      |
| Ditto Wing ..              | .. | .. | Bombay    |
| 83rd Regt. Foot ..         | .. | .. | Kurrachee |
| 80th Regt. Foot ..         | .. | .. | Poona     |

### HON'BLE COMPANY'S TROOPS.

#### REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

|                          |    |    |                    |
|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|
| Horse Brigade, Head Qrs. | .. | .. | Poona              |
| 1st or Leslie's Troop .. | .. | .. | Kurrachee          |
| 2nd Troop ..             | .. | .. | Deesa              |
| 3rd Troop ..             | .. | .. | Poona              |
| 4th Troop ..             | .. | .. | Deesa              |
| 1st Battalion, Head Qrs. | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur        |
| 1st Company ..           | .. | .. | Sholapore          |
| 2nd Company ..           | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur        |
| 3rd Company ..           | .. | .. | Belgaum            |
| 4th Company ..           | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur        |
| 2nd Battalion, Head Qrs. | .. | .. | Bombay             |
| 1st Company ..           | .. | .. | Bombay             |
| 2nd Company ..           | .. | .. | Bhoj               |
| 3rd Company ..           | .. | .. | Nusseerabad        |
| 4th Company ..           | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur        |
| 3rd Battalion, Head Qrs. | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur        |
| 1st Company ..           | .. | .. | Ditto              |
| 2nd Company ..           | .. | .. | Ditto & Malligaum  |
| 3rd Company ..           | .. | .. | Neemuch            |
| 4th Company ..           | .. | .. | Ahmedabad & Surat  |
| 5th Company ..           | .. | .. | Kolapore           |
| 6th Company ..           | .. | .. | Bombay             |
| 4th Battalion, Head Qr.  | .. | .. | Ahmedabad          |
| 1st Company ..           | .. | .. | Baroda             |
| 2nd Company ..           | .. | .. | Hyderabad          |
| 3rd Company ..           | .. | .. | Ahmedabad, Rajcote |
| 4th Company ..           | .. | .. | Shikarpore         |
| 5th Company ..           | .. | .. | Sattara            |
| 6th Company ..           | .. | .. | Kurrachee          |

#### CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

|                  |    |    |        |
|------------------|----|----|--------|
| Head Quarters .. | .. | .. | Bombay |
|------------------|----|----|--------|

#### CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.

|                  |    |    |           |
|------------------|----|----|-----------|
| Head Quarters .. | .. | .. | Poona     |
| 1st Company ..   | .. | .. | Poona     |
| 2nd Company ..   | .. | .. | Kurrachee |
| 3rd Company ..   | .. | .. | Poona     |
| 4th Company ..   | .. | .. | Poona     |

### NATIVE LIGHT CAVALRY.

|                      |    |    |             |
|----------------------|----|----|-------------|
| 1st Regt. Lancers..  | .. | .. | Neemuch     |
| 2nd do. L. C. ..     | .. | .. | Rajkote     |
| Ditto, a Squadron .. | .. | .. | Deesa       |
| 3rd Regt. L. C. ..   | .. | .. | Nusseerabad |

### INFANTRY.

|                                 |    |    |                     |
|---------------------------------|----|----|---------------------|
| 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers) ..   | .. | .. | Poona               |
| 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. ..         | .. | .. | Belgaum             |
| 1st Regt. N. I. (Grenadiers) .. | .. | .. | Kurrachee           |
| 2nd do. do. do. ..              | .. | .. | Bhoj                |
| 3rd Regt. N. I. ..              | .. | .. | Poona               |
| 4th do. do. (Rifles) ..         | .. | .. | Belgaum             |
| 5th do. N. I. I. ..             | .. | .. | Kurrachee           |
| 6th do. N. I. ..                | .. | .. | Bombay and Tamu     |
| 7th do. do. ..                  | .. | .. | Ahmedabad           |
| 8th do. do. ..                  | .. | .. | Bombay              |
| 9th do. do. ..                  | .. | .. | Belgaum             |
| 10th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Deesa               |
| 11th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Malligaum           |
| 12th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Ahmedabad           |
| 13th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Baroda              |
| 14th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Bombay              |
| 15th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Shikarpore          |
| 16th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Asserghar & Dhoolia |
| 17th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Baroda              |
| 18th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Rajcote             |
| 19th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Kolapore            |
| 20th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Sholapore           |
| 21st do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Nusseerabad         |
| 22nd do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Sukkur              |
| 23rd do. N. I. ..               | .. | .. | Nusseerabad         |
| 24th do. N. I. ..               | .. | .. | Sattara             |
| 25th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Neemuch             |
| 26th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Ahmednuggur         |
| 27th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Poona               |
| 28th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Hydrabad            |
| 29th do. do. ..                 | .. | .. | Surat and Brouch    |

### IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS.

#### Military.

|                             |    |    |            |
|-----------------------------|----|----|------------|
| Poona Irregular Horse ..    | .. | .. | Seroor     |
| 1st Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse | .. | .. | Khanghur   |
| 2nd do. do. do. ..          | .. | .. | Khanghur   |
| Marine Battalion ..         | .. | .. | Bombay     |
| 1st Belooch Battalion ..    | .. | .. | Hyderabad  |
| 2nd do. do. ..              | .. | .. | Shikarpore |
| Native Veteran Battalion    | .. | .. | Dapoolie   |

#### Civil.

|                                |    |    |               |
|--------------------------------|----|----|---------------|
| Goozerat Irregular Horse ..    | .. | .. | Ahmedabad     |
| Southern Mah. Irr. Horse ..    | .. | .. | Kulludghee    |
| Cutch Irregular Horse ..       | .. | .. | Bhoj          |
| Goozerat Police Corps ..       | .. | .. | Kaira         |
| Kandeish Bhel Corps ..         | .. | .. | Dhurrungam    |
| Ghaut Police Corps ..          | .. | .. | Tannah        |
| S. Warree Local Corps ..       | .. | .. | Savunt Warree |
| Kolapore Infantry Corps ..     | .. | .. | Kolapore      |
| Rutnugerry Rangers ..          | .. | .. | Rutnugerry    |
| Goozerat Cooly Police Corps .. | .. | .. | Ahmedabad     |

# BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

---

GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY AND  
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE GARRISON.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE  
LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

---

COMMANDER IN CHIEF.  
HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUTENANT-GENERAL  
SIR JOHN GREY, K. C. B.,  
HER MAJESTY'S 5TH REGIMENT OF FOOT.

---

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR.

*Private Secretary.*

CAREY, COMMANDER THE HON'BLE BYRON, R. N.

*Military Secretary.*

FOLEY, MAJOR THE HON. ST. GEORGE G. (Unattached.)

*Aides-de-Camp.*

HENRY, LIEUT. J. W., 19th Regiment N. I.

FITZCLARENCE, CAPTAIN The Hon'ble F. C. G., H. M.'s 10th Hussars.

FURNEAUX, CAPTAIN W. S., 1st Fusiliers, Acting Extra.

*Surgeon.*

KEITH, ASSISTANT SURGEON JAMES, M. D.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

*Military Secretary.*

TUDOR, MAJOR WILLIAM LANGLEY, H. M.'s 86th Regiment.

*Aides-de-Camp.*

GREY, CAPTAIN JOHN, H. M.'s 85th Regiment, K. L. I.

DRUMMOND, LIEUTENANT JOHN, H. M.'s 10th Hussars.

BROWN, BT. MAJOR J. R., 6th Madras L. C. (Extra.)

*Interpreter and Extra Aid-de-Camp.*

McMAHON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, H. M.'s 14th Light Dragoons.

## ARMY LIST.

## GARRISON STAFF.

*Commandant.*

WYLLIE, BRIGADIER W., C. B., 23rd N. L. I.

*Town Major.*

LYONS, LIEUT. COLONEL H., 28th N. I.

*Fort Adjutant.*

PARR, CAPTAIN S., 23rd N. L. I.

*Garrison and Civil Engineer.*

ESTRIDGE, CAPTAIN J., Engineers.

*Surgeon.*

LEITH, SURGEON A. H., M. D.

*Assistant Surgeon.*

COLES, ASSISTANT SURGEON W. C., M. D.

*Chaplains.*

KEYS, REV. R. Y., A. M., Senior.

SPRING, REV. F. J., A. M., Junior.

*Garrison Conductor.*

KINGSTON, GEORGE, Town Major's Office.

## GARRISON.

|                                      |  |                   |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 2nd Battalion Foot Artillery | \| | 8th Regt. N. I.   |
| 6th Company 3rd Battalion Foot Arty. |  | 14th Regt. N. I.  |
| Wing H. M.'s 78th Regiment.          |  | Marine Battalion. |
| 6th Regiment N. I. (Head Qr. Wing.)  |  |                   |

**General Officers Commanding Divisions.**

AUCHMUTY, Major-General S. B., C. B. .... Poona Division.

STAVELY, Major-General W., C. B. .... Northern Division.

MANSON, Brigadier General A., C. B. .... Scinde Division.

JAMES, Brigadier General C. B. .... Southern Division. (S. C. to Cape  
of Good Hope.)

ROBERTSON, BRIGADIER W. D. .... Southern Div. (tempy.)

## BRIGADIERS.

## 1ST CLASS.

STALKER, Brigadier F., C. B., 2nd E. L. I. .... Comdg. Rajpootana F. F.

WILSON, Brigadier G. J., 27th N. I. .... (Act.) Commanding at Deesa.

WILSON, Brigadier N., K. H., H. M.'s 64th Foot. .... Comdg. in Upper Scinde.

## 2ND CLASS.

FARRELL, Brigadier F. T., Unattached. .... Commanding in Khandeish.

TRYDELL, Brigadier B., H. M.'s 83rd Foot.....Commanding Poona Brigade.  
 CAVAYE, Brigadier W., 2nd E. L. I. ....Commanding at Rajcote.  
 GREEN, Colonel T. L., Madras Establishment....Commanding at Aden.  
 REID, Brigadier A. T., c. B., 10th N. I.....Commanding at Ahmednuggur.  
 STACK, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. M., c. B., 2nd L. C....Commanding at Kurrachee.  
 WYLLIE, Brigadier W., c. B., 23rd N. L. I.....Commanding Bombay Garrison.  
 BROWNE, Brigadier Walter J., c. B., 29th N. I.....Commanding at Baroda.

---

STAFF OF HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

*Deputy Adjutant General.*

HAVELOCK, BT. LIEUT. COLONEL H., c. B., H. M.'s 53rd Foot.

*Brigade Major.*

HEATLY, CAPTAIN J., H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.

*Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.*

HALL, JOHN, M. D., Esquire.

*Medical Charge Queen's Depôt, Colaba.*

LEITCH, ASSISTANT SURGEON J., M. D., H. M.'s 78th Regiment.

---

**Departments and Establishments.**

*Military Secretary to Government.*

MELVILL, LIEUT. COLONEL P. M., 7th N. I.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

*Adjutant General.*

HANCOCK, LIEUT. COLONEL H., 26th N. I.

*Deputy Adjutant General.*

HALE, LIEUT. COLONEL J., 25th N. I. (S. C. to Egypt and Syria)  
 WARBURTON, CAPTAIN P. E., 13th N. I. (Acting)

*Assistant Adjutants General.*

GREEN, Bt. Lieut. Col. E., c. B., 21st N. I. .. Poona Division  
 STOCK, Captain T., 23rd N. L. I. .. Southern Division  
 STILES, Major H., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers.).. Northern Division (Acting)

*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.*

FOLLETT, CAPTAIN F. W., 25th N. I.....Scinde Division (Acting)



## BRIGADE MAJORS.

|                                            |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Crawford, Captain A., 3rd N. I. ..         | .. Baroda                   |
| Guerin, Captain E. A., 2nd E. L. I. ..     | .. Malligaum                |
| Harvey, Lieutenant F., 18th N. I. ..       | .. Upper Scinde             |
| Tait, Brevet Major J., c. B., 6th N. I. .. | .. Nusseerabad              |
| Kay, Captain B., 6th N. I. . . . .         | .. Deesa (employed at Aden) |
| Powell, Captain B. R., 26th N. I. ..       | .. Rajcote                  |
| Jackson, Captain T., 10th N. I. ..         | .. Deesa (acting)           |
| Rolland, Captain H., 27th N. I. ..         | .. Poona (acting)           |
| Wood, Captain J. A., 20th N. I. ..         | .. Kurrachee (acting)       |

## LINE ADJUTANTS.

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas, Captain A., 8th N. I. . . .         | .. Sattara             |
| Skipton, Lieut. G., 2nd Gren. N. I. ..      | .. Bhooj               |
| Nixon, Lieutenant J. P., 25th N. I. ..      | .. Neemuch             |
| Hort, Lieutenant J. G., 26th N. I. ..       | .. Ahmednuggur         |
| Dunsterville, Lieut. L. D'A., 28th N. I. .. | .. Hyderabad, (Scinde) |
| Hammond, Lieut. R. M., 20th N. I. ..        | .. Sholapore           |

## FORT ADJUTANTS.

|                                        |               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Parr, Captain S., 23rd N. L. I. ..     | .. Bombay     |
| Goodwin, Lieut. R. T., 16th N. I. ..   | .. Asseerghur |
| Piers, Lieutenant T. T., 29th N. I. .. | .. Surat      |

## QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

*Quarter Master General.*

HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT COLONEL J., 28th N. I.

*Deputy Quarter Master General.*

DEL'HOSTE, MAJOR E. P., 27th N. I.

*Assistant Quarter Masters General.*

|                                             |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Adams, Brevet Major W. S., 28th N. I. ..    | .. Scinde Division                     |
| Phayre, Captain R., 25th N. I. ..           | .. Southern Division (on special duty) |
| Willoughby, Captain J. R. F., 25th N. I. .. | .. Poona Division                      |
| Pollexfen, Lieutenant J. J., 15th N. I. ..  | .. Northern Division (acting)          |

*Deputy Assistant Quarter Masters General.*

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wray, Lieutenant J., 24th N. I. ..  | .. Southern Division      |
| Haig, Lieutenant M., 24th N. I. ..  | .. Rajpootana Field Force |
| Pensonby, Captain C., 17th N. I. .. | .. Bombay (acting)        |

## AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

|                                           |                                       |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| MOORE, Colonel G., 8th N. I. ..           | .. Military Auditor General           |
| JAMESON, Lieut. Col. G. I., 4th Rifles .. | .. Deputy Military Auditor General    |
| FORBES, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I. ..   | .. Assistant Military Auditor General |

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

|                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| BARR, CAPT. H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I., Paymaster, Presidency                |  |
| LOCH, CAPTAIN W., 1st L. C., Lancers, Paymaster, Southern Division      |  |
| EYRE, CAPTAIN T., 3rd Light Cavalry, Paymaster, Northern Division       |  |
| WILLOUGHBY, CAPTAIN H. J., 2nd European L. I., Paymaster Poona Division |  |

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

*Judge Advocate General.*

SKINNER, BREVET MAJOR P. K., 9th N. I.

*Deputy Judge Advocates General.*

BOYE, CAPTAIN H., 22nd N. I.—Poona Division

CHRISTIE, CAPTAIN T. T., 17th N. I.—Southern Division

ANDERSON, CAPTAIN J., 17th N. I.—Northern Division

CURTIS, CAPTAIN W. F., 1st L. C., Lancers.—Scinde Division

**Commissariat Department.**

| Names.                                                      | Regiment.     | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <i>Commissary General.</i>                                  |               |                      |                                           |
| Davidson, Major D.....                                      | 17th N. I.    | 1 Oct. 1846          | Presidency                                |
| <i>Deputy Commissary Genl.</i>                              |               |                      |                                           |
| Whichelo, Capt. E.....                                      | 9th "         | "                    | Presidency                                |
| <i>Assistant Commissaries General.</i>                      |               |                      |                                           |
| Pope, Capt. G.....                                          | 22nd "        | 30 Sept. 1841        | Poona Division                            |
| Ramsay, Capt. J.....                                        | 28th "        | 1 Oct. 1846          | Northern Division                         |
| Fraser, Capt. T. G.....                                     | 29th "        | 22 April 1848        | Scinde Division                           |
| <i>Deputy Assistant Commissaries General.</i>               |               |                      |                                           |
| Shaw, Capt. R. J.....                                       | 1st Fusiliers | 25 Sept. 1845        | Southern Division                         |
| Birdwood, Capt. C.....                                      | 3rd N. I.     | 23 March 1846        | Bombay                                    |
| Salmon, Capt. W. B.....                                     | 19th "        | 1 Oct.               | (S. C., Neilgherries,<br>23rd March 1850) |
| <i>Sub-Assistant Commissaries General.</i>                  |               |                      |                                           |
| Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., Acting<br>Deputy Assistant ..... | 19th "        | 4 July 1843          | Rajpootana Field Force                    |
| Blenkins, Brevet Major W. B.<br>G., C. B.....               | 6th "         | 12 Nov. 1844         | Rajkote                                   |
| Vincent, Capt. H.....                                       | 10th "        | 6 March 1840         | Hyderabad                                 |
| Vincent, Capt. H. T.....                                    | 7th "         | 10 March 1847        | Sukkur                                    |
| Gordon, Lieut. W. F.....                                    | 1st Fusiliers | 15 May               | Aden                                      |
| Holland, Lieut. H. W.....                                   | 13th N. I.    | 16 Nov.              | Ahmednuggur                               |
| Lancaster, Capt. H.....                                     | 20th "        | 24 Nov. 1849         | Neemuch                                   |
| Gray, Lieut. W.....                                         | 1st Fusiliers | 27 Nov.              | Kurrachee                                 |
| <i>Commissariat Agents.</i>                                 |               |                      |                                           |
| Lodwick, Lieut. W.....                                      | 12th N. I.    | 16 Oct. 1848         | Bombay                                    |
| Crawford, Capt. A.....                                      | 3rd "         | 25 Nov. 1844         | Buroda                                    |
| Millar, Lieut. J. G.....                                    | 22nd "        | 14 April 1851        | Sholapore                                 |
| Lucas, Lieut. A. W.....                                     | 7th "         | 26 Sept.             | Ahmedabad                                 |
| <i>In Charge of Bazars.</i>                                 |               |                      |                                           |
| Morse, Capt. T. R.....                                      | 1st Fusiliers | 7 Dec. 1846          | Supt. of Baz. and Police, Poona           |
| Dobree, Lieut. S.....                                       | 5th N. L. I.  | 23 Oct. 1849         | Assist. do. do. do.                       |

## COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                            | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Deputy Assist. Commissary.</i> |                      |                                      |
| Mabbott, Jeremiah* . . . . .      | 6 Mar. 1844          | Malligaum                            |
| <i>Conductors.</i>                |                      |                                      |
| Sherren, Frederick C. . . . .     | 21 Jan. 1842         | Belgaum                              |
| Dewey, John . . . . .             | 29 Sept. 1843        | Bombay                               |
| Scott, John . . . . .             | 11 Mar. 1844         | Bhooj                                |
| Welsh, Richard . . . . .          | 28 Jan. 1846         | Ahmednuggur                          |
| Yorrick, David . . . . .          | 6 Mar. 1847          | Kurrachee                            |
| Rendell, James . . . . .          | 6 June 1848          | Surat                                |
| Murdock, James . . . . .          | 16 Oct. 1848         | Deesa                                |
| Delany, John . . . . .            | 12 June 1849         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 Nov. 1851 |
| Knott, Henry . . . . .            | 19 Apr. 1850         | Bombay                               |
| <i>Sub-Conductors.</i>            |                      |                                      |
| Sharman, Robert . . . . .         | 30 Jan. 1846         | Neemuch (Acting Conductor)           |
| Toole, John . . . . .             | 19 May 1846          | Hyderabad                            |
| Benison, George . . . . .         | 20 Oct. 1846         | Deesa                                |
| Dowman, Joseph . . . . .          | 7 July 1847          | Poona                                |
| Murphy, John . . . . .            | 6 June 1848          | Panwell                              |
| Goslin, William . . . . .         | 12 June 1848         | Bombay                               |
| Higgins, John . . . . .           | 16 Oct. 1848         | Kurrachee                            |
| Rice, Patrick J. . . . .          | 12 June 1849         | Sukkur                               |
| White, James . . . . .            | 17 Oct. 1849         | Bombay                               |
| Wellis, Joseph . . . . .          | 19 Apr. 1850         | Kirkee                               |

\* Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 2nd July 1851.

## Ordnance Department.

| Names.                                   | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                      |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.</i>             |                      |                                |
| Watson, Lieutenant Colonel J. W. . . . . | 21 Apr. 1841         | Grand Arsenal                  |
| <i>DEPUTY PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.</i>      |                      |                                |
| Turnbull, Bt. Major S. . . . .           | 26 Feb. 1851         | Grand Arsenal                  |
| <i>COMMISSARIES.</i>                     |                      |                                |
| Farquharson, Brevet Major E. A. . . . .  | 26 June 1845         | Poona Division                 |
| Hicks, Brevet Major T. W. . . . .        | 14 Jan. 1846         | Northern Division              |
| Hutt, Brevet Major G., C. B. . . . .     | 8 Feb. 1849          | Southern Division              |
| Wormald, Captain R. C. . . . .           | 28 Mar. 1851         | Scinde Division                |
| <i>DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.</i>              |                      |                                |
| Finnimore, Lieutenant B. K. . . . .      | 15 Sept. 1846        | Sukkur                         |
| Murray, Lieutenant A. M. . . . .         | 6 Feb. 1850          | Rajpootana Field Force, Ajmere |
| <i>DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.</i>    |                      |                                |
| Keen, Christopher* . . . . .             | 24 July 1843         | Poona                          |
| Hannah, John . . . . .                   | 10 Dec. 1845         | Aden                           |
| Seater, James . . . . .                  | 15 Sept. 1847        | Hydrabad                       |
| McKenzie, Donald . . . . .               | "                    | Sukkur                         |
| Wheley, Patrick . . . . .                | 5 Jan. 1848          | Sholapore                      |
| Whittle, Thomas . . . . .                | 13 May 1848          | Ahmedabad                      |
| <i>CONDUCTORS.</i>                       |                      |                                |
| Parsons, Charles . . . . .               | 3 Nov. 1842          | Grand Arsenal                  |
| Parrell, Henry . . . . .                 | 19 May 1843          | Belgaum                        |
| Chetham, Samuel . . . . .                | 7 Oct. 1844          | Grand Arsenal                  |

\* Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 12th October 1844.

| Names.                                      | Date of Appointment. |      | Stations.                               |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|
| <i>Conductors (continued).</i>              |                      |      |                                         |
| McKeon, George. . . . .                     | 21 Oct.              | 1845 | Bombay (attached to Mily. Board Office) |
| Monk, Daniel . . . . .                      | 10 Dec.              |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Mathieson, John. . . . .                    | 27 Apr.              | 1846 | Kurrachee                               |
| Lake, Charles . . . . .                     | 31 July              |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Bingham, Thomas . . . . .                   | 15 May               | 1847 | Ditto ditto                             |
| Burrows, Thomas . . . . .                   | 15 Sept.             |      | Ditto ditto                             |
| Wilkins, James. . . . .                     | "                    |      | Depôt of Instruction, Ahmednuggur       |
| Coleman, Jeromiah. . . . .                  | "                    |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Kirk, John. . . . .                         | "                    |      | Ahmednuggur                             |
| Berry, Charles. . . . .                     | 5 Jan.               | 1848 | Powder Works                            |
| Bothwell, William . . . . .                 | 11 May               |      | Europe, on furlough, G.G.O. 6 Apr. 1850 |
| Newman, Henry . . . . .                     | 13 May               |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Preston, John . . . . .                     | 13 Mar.              | 1849 | Ahmedabad                               |
| Shore, Thomas. . . . .                      | 18 Jan.              | 1850 | Hydrabad                                |
| Poyntz, J. . . . .                          | 19 Feb.              |      | Ajmere                                  |
| Osborne, John . . . . .                     | 23 Feb.              |      | Poona                                   |
| Grady, James . . . . .                      | 14 Oct.              |      | Kurrachee                               |
| Mairs, Patrick. . . . .                     | 20 Mar.              | 1851 | Grand Arsenal                           |
| <i>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</i>                      |                      |      |                                         |
| Corless, John . . . . .                     | 1 May                | 1846 | Aden (Acting Conductor)                 |
| Mitchell, Thomas . . . . .                  | "                    |      | Grand Arsenal (ditto)                   |
| Coleman, Joseph . . . . .                   | "                    |      | Deesa (ditto)                           |
| Craig, William. . . . .                     | 31 July              |      | Sukkur                                  |
| Cassie, Alexander . . . . .                 | 17 Sept.             |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Graham, James. . . . .                      | 12 Oct.              |      | Bombay (attached to Mily. Board Office) |
| Doyle, Henry . . . . .                      | 8 Nov.               |      | Nuggur                                  |
| McEvoy, Christopher . . . . .               | 15 May               | 1847 | Bombay                                  |
| Rourke, Michael . . . . .                   | 21 July              |      | Belgaum                                 |
| Knox, Arthur . . . . .                      | "                    |      | Ajmere                                  |
| Hazlegrove, George . . . . .                | "                    |      | Bhoj                                    |
| Foxley, William . . . . .                   | "                    |      | Poona                                   |
| McDowell, Alexander . . . . .               | "                    |      | Ajmere                                  |
| Connell, Daniel. . . . .                    | "                    |      | Grand Arsenal.                          |
| Furlong, John . . . . .                     | "                    |      | Belgaum                                 |
| Linfild, Walter . . . . .                   | "                    |      | Kurrachee                               |
| Hughes, Hugh . . . . .                      | 9 Nov.               |      | Aden                                    |
| Nash, Richard. . . . .                      | 5 Jan.               | 1848 | Sukkur                                  |
| Dawson, John. . . . .                       | 14 Mar.              |      | Ahmedabad                               |
| Dwyer, Michael . . . . .                    | 11 May               |      | Kurrachee                               |
| Costello, John . . . . .                    | 13 May               |      | Ahmedabad                               |
| Bulger, Thomas. . . . .                     | 11 Dec.              |      | Poona                                   |
| Meek, John . . . . .                        | "                    |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Unwin, Isaac . . . . .                      | 13 Mar.              | 1849 | Ahmednuggur                             |
| Farrington, John . . . . .                  | 18 Jan.              | 1850 | Sukkur                                  |
| Mann, John . . . . .                        | 19 Feb.              |      | Grand Arsenal                           |
| Pratten, J. W. . . . .                      | 23 Feb.              |      | Ditto ditto                             |
| Purvis, George R. . . . .                   | 20 Mar.              | 1851 | Hyderabad                               |
| Holtham, T. . . . .                         | 21 June              |      |                                         |
| <i>GUN CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.</i>             |                      |      |                                         |
| <i>Conductor and Head Overseer.</i>         |                      |      |                                         |
| Collins, Henry . . . . .                    | 1 May                | 1847 | Bombay                                  |
| <i>Conductor and Overseer.</i>              |                      |      |                                         |
| Parkinson, William. . . . .                 | "                    |      | Europe S. C., G. G. O. 20th April 1850  |
| <i>Sub-Conductors and Assist. Overseers</i> |                      |      |                                         |
| Tillot, William. . . . .                    | "                    |      | Bombay (Acting Overseer)                |
| Gray, George . . . . .                      | "                    |      | Bombay                                  |
| Linn, James . . . . .                       | 20 April             | 1850 | Acting                                  |

*Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.*

Grant, Brevet Major J., Artillery.

*Agent for the Manufacture of Gunpowder.*

Willoughby, Major M. F., C. B., Artillery.

*Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction.*

Gaisford, Captain T., Artillery.

### Survey Department.

|                                                                                       |                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Assistant Trigonometrical Survey..                                                | Lieut. H. Rivers, Engineers, 10th June 1842.                     |
| 2nd ditto do.                                                                         | .. 2nd Lieut. D. J. Nasmyth, Engineers, 3rd Dec. 1851.           |
| Assistant ditto do.                                                                   | .. Mr. W. Price, (Uncovenanted.)                                 |
| Ditto at Ahmednuggur. Rev. do.                                                        | .. Lieut. B. Burgess, 20th N. I., 2nd Sept. 1845.                |
| Ditto ditto                                                                           | .. Lieut. E. L. Scott, 21st N. I., 22nd Oct. 1849.               |
| Ditto ditto                                                                           | .. Ensign T. Waddington, 7th N. I., 12th Nov. 1849.              |
| 1st ditto ditto                                                                       | .. Mr. R. N. Gooddine, (Uncovenanted.)                           |
| Acting Sub-Assistant do.                                                              | .. Mr. A. F. Davidson, (Uncovenanted,) 18th May 1843.            |
| Ditto ditto                                                                           | .. Mr. A. Baker, (Uncovenanted.)                                 |
| Ditto ditto                                                                           | .. Mr. W. H. Bell, (Uncovenanted.)                               |
| Superintendent of Revenue Survey and Assessment, and Settlement Officer in the Deccan | .. Lieut. J. T. Francis, 5th Regt. N. L. I., August 1850.        |
| Assistant ditto                                                                       | .. Lieut. C. J. Prescott, 24th Regt. N. I., 11th Sept. 1850.     |
| Superintendent of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Southern Mahratta Country.     | .. Capt. G. Wingate, Engineers, 12th Dec. 1850.                  |
| Assistant to do. do.                                                                  | .. Capt. W. C. Anderson, 1st Eur. Rt., Fusiliers, 8th Mar. 1842. |
| Ditto do. do.                                                                         | .. Lieut. P. Fanning, 9th N. I., 16th Dec. 1843.                 |
| Ditto do. do.                                                                         | .. 2nd Lieut. A. Cowper, Engineers, 3rd July 1850.               |
| Ditto do. do.                                                                         | .. Lieut. V. S. Kemball, Artillery, 24th February 1844.          |
| Ditto do. do.                                                                         | .. Lieut. G. S. A. Anderson, 18th N. I., 3rd September 1844.     |
| Ditto do. do.                                                                         | .. Mr. J. Mitchell, (Uncovenanted,) 1st Nov. 1851.               |
| Superintendent of Guzerat Survey                                                      | .. Lieut. C. T. Boddam, Engineers, 16th April 1850.              |

### Department of Public Works.

| Names.                                                  | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.</b>                        |                      |                                              |
| Goodfellow, Lieut. Col. W. B.....                       | 12 Nov. 1840         | Northern Provinces                           |
| Scott, Brevet Lieut. Col. W.....                        | 21 May 1850          | Southern Provinces                           |
| Turner, Major H. B.....                                 | 17 Jan. 1851         | In Scinde                                    |
| Suart, Brevet Capt. W. S.....                           | 3 Apr.               | Commanding Engineer at Aden                  |
| <b>EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.</b>                             |                      |                                              |
| Berthon, Captain H. ....                                | 11 Dec.              | Ex. Engineer, Poona                          |
| Hebbert, Capt. W. G. ....                               | 11 Dec. 1845         | Ex. Engineer, Ahmednuggur                    |
| Crawford, Capt. J. H. G. ....                           | .....                | Superintendent Railways                      |
| Estridge, Capt. J. ....                                 | 30 June 1851         | Garrison Engineer, Bombay                    |
| Margary, Capt. H. J. ....                               | 2 Jan. 1850          | Ex. Eng., Nusseerabad and Neemuch            |
| Hart, Brevet Capt. P. L. ....                           | "                    | Civil Engineer, Sattara Districts            |
| Burke, Brevet Capt. J. H. ....                          | 31 Aug. 1847         | Mint Engineer                                |
| Dickinson, Lieut. W. R. ....                            | 25 May 1846          | Ex. Engineer, Ahmedabad                      |
| North, Brevet Capt. C. F. ....                          | 7 May                | Ex. Engineer, Belgaum                        |
| Cruikshank, Capt. J. J. F. ....                         | 3 Apr. 1851          | Ex. Engineer, Dharwar Division               |
| Hill, Brevet Capt. J. ....                              | 21 May 1847          | Ex. Engineer, Kurrachee                      |
| Kennedy, Lieut. M. K. ....                              | 20 Dec. 1848         | Ex. Engineer, Aden                           |
| Bell, Lieut. H. W. B. ....                              | 15 Nov. 1847         | Civil Engineer, Khandeish                    |
| Adams, Capt. H. A., 13th Regt. N. I.                    | 2 Sept. 1848         | Acting Asst. Civil Engineer, Khandeish       |
| Tremenheere, Capt. C. W. ....                           | 13 Mar. 1850         | Ex. Engineer, Ahmednuggur                    |
| Wemyss, Brevet Capt. F. ....                            | 30 Apr. 1851         | Engineer, Dock Yard, Bombay                  |
| Fife, Lieut. J. G. ....                                 | .....                | Ex. Engineer, Hyderabad                      |
| Kilner, Capt. J. ....                                   | 13 Aug. 1850         | Ex. Engineer, Upper Scinde                   |
| DeLisle, Lieut. A.* .....                               | .....                | Ex. Engineer, Surat (On special duty, Poona) |
| Wilkins, 2nd Lieut. H. St. C. ....                      | 10 Jan. 1850         | Special duty, in Salt Department             |
|                                                         |                      | Assist. to Commanding Engineer, Aden         |
| <b>ASSISTANTS TO SUPERINTENDENT OF ROADS AND TANKS.</b> |                      |                                              |
| Graham, Brevet Capt. W. D., Engineers                   | 27 Mar. 1849         | Supt. of Roads and Tanks, Poona              |
| Scott, Lieut. C., Engineers .....                       | 17 June 1851         | 1st Class Assistant                          |
| Jones, Lieut. J., Engineers .....                       | 24 Sept.             | 1st Class Assistant                          |
| Fuller, 2nd Lieut. J. A. ....                           | 13 Aug. 1850         | 2nd ditto ditto                              |
| Trevor, 2nd Lieut. J. S. ....                           | 31 Oct. 1849         | Ditto ditto                                  |
| Waddington, Lieut. W., 20th N. I.                       | 18 Oct. 1851         | Ditto ditto (acting)                         |
| Mungavin, Lieut. J., Invalids .....                     | .....                | Supt. Roads, Peinth State                    |
| Scott, Mr. R., Uncovenanted .....                       | 14 Mar. 1850         | Ditto ditto, Tanna                           |

\* Member and Secretary Foras Commission.

MILITARY BOARD.

*Ex-Officio Members.*

LESTER, BREVET COLONEL F. P., Commandant of Artillery.

WADDINGTON, LIEUT. COLONEL COMMANDANT C., C. B., Chief Engineer.

*Stipendiary Member.*

SWANSON, MAJOR J., 27th N. I.

*Joint Secretaries.*

THORNBURY, CAPTAIN N. H., 4th Rifles.

MARRIOTT, BREVET CAPTAIN W. F., Engineers.

*Board Days*—Tuesdays and Fridays.

MEDICAL BOARD.

*Members.*

MCLENNAN, J., Physician General.

SINCLAIR, J. A., Surgeon General.

GIBB, H., Inspector General of Hospitals.

*Secretary.*

SCOTT, J., Surgeon.

*Board Days*—Mondays and Thursdays.

CLOTHING BOARD.

*Members.*

MOORE, COLONEL G., 8th Regiment N. I.

LESTER, BREVET COLONEL F. P., Artillery.

HANCOCK, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 26th N. I.

*Secretary.*

WILLOUGHBY, MAJOR M. F., C. B., Artillery.

*Agent.*

CRISPIN, MAJOR B., 16th N. I.

N. B.—All Colonels of Regiments of Infantry, or Battalions of Artillery, are Members of this Board, when at the Presidency.

GENERAL PRIZE COMMITTEE.

*Members.*

HANCOCK, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 26th N. I., Adjutant General.

HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT COLONEL J., 28th Regt. N. I., Quarter Master General.

*Secretary.*

LYONS, Lieutenant Colonel H., 28th N. I.

## COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

*President.* LYONS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL H., 28th N. I.  
*Members.* { PARR, CAPTAIN S., 23rd N. L. I. [duty]  
 { ANNESLEY, LIEUT. J. T., 26th Regt. N. I. (Temporary Regimental  
 { CAMERON, LIEUT. W., Artillery. (Acting)

MANAGERS OF THE MEDICAL RETIRING FUND,  
FOR THE YEAR 1852.

Sinclair, J. A., Surgeon General.—Elected 4th June 1840—Re-elected 2nd January 1851.  
 Gibb, H., Inspector Genl. of Hospitals.—Elected 21st May 1851.  
 Stowell, M., Surgeon.—Elected 12th January 1850—Re-elected 2nd January 1851.  
 Watkins, F. W., Surgeon.—Elected 12th January 1850.  
 Campbell, W., M. D., Assistant Surgeon.—Elected 10th September 1850. [January 1851.  
 Peet, J., Assistant Surgeon.—Elected 28th May 1847—Re-elected 2nd January 1840—Re-elected 2nd  
 Coles, W. C., M. D., Assistant Surgeon.—Elected 5th August 1848—Re-elected 12th January 1850.

## DIRECTORS OF THE MILITARY FUND.

Moore, Colonel G., 8th Regt. N. I., President. Swanson, Major J., 27th Regt. N. I.  
 Lester, Brevet Colonel F. P., Artillery. Melvill, Lieut. Col. P. M., 7th Regt. N. I.  
 Wyllie, Brigadier W., C. B., 23rd Regt. N. L. I. Davidson, Major D., 17th Regt. N. I.  
 Hancock, Lieut. Col. H., 28th Regt. N. I. Grant, Brevet Major J., Artillery.  
 Watson, Lieut. Col. J. W., Arty. [Syria, S. C.) Hollar, Lieut. Col. J., 28th Regt. N. I.  
 Hale, Lieut. Col. J., 25th Regt. N. I. (Egypt and Barr, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.  
 Willoughby, Major M. F., C. B., Arty.

*Secretary.*

Jameson, Lieut. Col. G. I., 4th Rifles, Deputy Military Auditor General.

*Agents for the Fund in London.*

Messrs. Forbes, Forbes and Co., King William Street.

## Miscellaneous Appointments.

| Names.                                                                                        | Designation.                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tremenheere, Capt. C. W., Engineers.. ..                                                      | Dock Yard Engineer                                            |
| Burke, Bt. Capt. J. H., Engineers .. ..                                                       | Mint Engineer                                                 |
| Blood, Bt. Lieut. Col. C., Artillery .. ..                                                    | Joint Remount Agent                                           |
| Kemball, Capt. A. B., Artillery.. ..                                                          | Assist. to the Resident in the Persian Gulf                   |
| Keatinge, 1st Lieut. R. H., Artillery.. ..                                                    | Deputy Bheel Agent, Indore                                    |
| Arthur, Lieut. E. P., 1st Light Cavalry .. ..                                                 | Lieutenant of Police in Scinde                                |
| Malet, Major G. G., 3rd Light Cavalry.. ..                                                    | Supt. Gackwar's Contingent Horse, Kattywar                    |
| Daly, 1st Lieut. H. 1st Fusiliers .. ..                                                       | 1st Punjab Cavalry                                            |
| Cowpar, 1st Lieut. R., 1st Fusiliers .. ..                                                    | Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor                                  |
| Miller, Lieut. H. N., 1st Fusiliers .. ..                                                     | 2nd in Command Guide Corps, Punjab                            |
| Shortrede, Capt. R., 2nd E. L. I. .. ..                                                       | Revenue Surveyor, Cis-Satlaj States                           |
| Gordon, Capt. M. P., 2nd E. L. I. .. ..                                                       | Assist. to the Insam Comm., S. M. C.                          |
| Hervey, Capt. C. R. W., 2nd E. L. I. .. ..                                                    | Assist. Genl. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee                |
| Mildmay, Ensign A. G. St. G., 2nd E. L. I. .. ..                                              | Civil Employment in Nimar                                     |
| Rawlinson, Captain (Lt.-Col. in the Ottoman Domi-<br>nions) H. C., C. B., 1st Gr. N. I. .. .. | Political Agent, Bagdad (Europe)                              |
| Pirie, Lieut. W., 1st Gr. N. I. .. ..                                                         | Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde                           |
| Lambert, Lieut. W. R., 1st Gr. N. I. .. ..                                                    | Do. do. do.                                                   |
| Jacob, Major G. LeGrand, 2nd Gr. N. I. .. ..                                                  | Political Agent in Kutch                                      |
| Black, Lieut. M., 2nd Gr. N. I. .. ..                                                         | 3rd Assist. Political Agent in Kattwar                        |
| Mulcolm, Major D. A., 3rd N. I. .. ..                                                         | Asst. to the Agent for the Affairs of Scindiah's<br>Dominions |
| Haselwood, Capt. A. M., 3rd N. I. .. ..                                                       | Commanding Rutnagherry Rangers                                |
| Agar, Capt. E. W., 3rd N. I. .. ..                                                            | Commanding Guzerat Cooly Police Corps                         |
| Dickson, Lieut. W. D., 3rd N. I. .. ..                                                        | Deputy Collector, Shikarpore                                  |
| Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 4th Rifles .. ..                                                   | Deputy Collector, Jurruck                                     |
| Dennis, Capt. R., 5th N. L. I. .. ..                                                          | Nagpoor Dawk Line                                             |
| Stanley, Capt. H., 5th N. L. I. .. ..                                                         | Lieutenant of Police in Upper Scinde                          |
| Walker, Lieut. C. W., 5th N. L. I. .. ..                                                      | Ghaut Police Corps                                            |

| Names.                                                   | Designation.                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Graham, Lieut. A. S., 6th N. I. . . . .                  | Adjutant Guzerat Cooly Police Corps                                                  |
| Myline, Capt. C. D., 6th N. I. . . . .                   | Ghaut Police Corps                                                                   |
| Burr, Capt. J. T., 7th N. I. . . . .                     | Second Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar                                           |
| Hennell, Lieut. Col. S., 8th N. I. . . . .               | Resident in the Persian Gulf                                                         |
| Stewart, Capt. T. R., 8th N. I. . . . .                  | Collector of Shikarpoor [at Frontier                                                 |
| Youngusband, Lieut. J. W., 8th N. I. . . . .             | Capt. of the New Punjab Police, on the Deraj-                                        |
| Aston, Capt. H., 10th N. I. . . . .                      | Assist. Political Agent, Kattiwar                                                    |
| Schneider, Lieut. F., 10th N. I. . . . .                 | Sawant Warree Local Corps                                                            |
| Lester, Lieut. J. F., 10th N. I. . . . .                 | Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sukkur                                              |
| Fitzgerald, Capt. R., 12th N. I. . . . .                 | 5th Punjab Cavalry [rachee                                                           |
| Stewart, Lieut. C. J., 13th N. I. . . . .                | Assist. to the Collector and Magistrate of Kur-                                      |
| Hamerton, Major A., 15th N. I. . . . .                   | Her Majesty's Consul, Muscat                                                         |
| Wells, Capt. F. C., 15th N. I. . . . .                   | Poona City Police                                                                    |
| Kane, Lieut. F. A. C., 15th N. I. . . . .                | Agent for Bheels in Khandeish                                                        |
| Crispin, Major B., 16th N. I. . . . .                    | Agent for Clothing the Army                                                          |
| Evans, Lieut. H. L., 17th N. I. . . . .                  | Political Assistant, Nimar                                                           |
| Griffith, Ensign C. J., 17th N. I. . . . .               | Assist. to the Imam Commissioner                                                     |
| Partridge, Capt. S. H., 18th N. I. . . . .               | Deputy Collector of Ghorabaree (Sea and the<br>Malabar Coast, S. C.)                 |
| Wallace, Capt. R., 18th N. I. . . . .                    | Political Agent, Mahee Kanta                                                         |
| Maude, Capt. C. W., 18th N. I. . . . .                   | Nizam's Service                                                                      |
| Raikes, Lieut. S. N., 18th N. I. . . . .                 | Assist. Political Agent, Cutch                                                       |
| Keily, Major J. R., 20th N. I. . . . .                   | Political Supt. Palnupore                                                            |
| Baynes, Capt. E., 20th N. I. . . . .                     | Superintendent of Police, Bombay                                                     |
| Lang, Major W., 21st N. I. . . . .                       | Political Agent, Kattiwar                                                            |
| Fenning, Capt. H., 21st N. I. . . . .                    | Acting Collector of Hyderabad                                                        |
| Beynon, Ensign W. H., 21st N. I. . . . .                 | Adjutant to the Kola Contingent                                                      |
| Outram, Brevet Lieut. Col. J., C. B., 23rd N. I. . . . . | Resident at Baroda                                                                   |
| Bainbridge, Lieut. R., 23rd N. I. . . . .                | Sawant Warree Local Corps                                                            |
| Rathborne, Capt. A. B., 24th N. I. . . . .               | Collector in Scinde (Egypt and Syria, S. C.)                                         |
| Champion, Lieut. J. H., 24th N. I. . . . .               | Lieutenant of Police, Hyderabad                                                      |
| Parr, Lieut. W. C., 24th N. I. . . . .                   | Third Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara                                         |
| Fulljames, Capt. G., 25th N. I. . . . .                  | Political Agent, Rewa Kanta                                                          |
| Preedy, Capt. H. W., 25th N. I. . . . .                  | Collector at Kurrachee                                                               |
| Marston, Lieut. E. C., 25th N. I. . . . .                | Captain of Police, Scinde                                                            |
| Auld, Capt. J. W., 26th N. I. . . . .                    | Bheel Agent and Commandant Nuggur Police                                             |
| Annesley, Lieut. J. T., 26th N. I. . . . .               | Paymaster of Pensioners, and Supt. of Family<br>Payments (Temporary Regimental duty) |
| Battye, Lieut. M. J., 27th N. I. . . . .                 | Assistant Resident at Baroda                                                         |
| Graham, Capt. D. C., 28th N. I. . . . .                  | Political Superintendent, Kolapore                                                   |
| Compton, Capt. D'O'yley T., 29th N. I. . . . .           | Supt. Gaekwar Contingent, and Assist. Poli-<br>tical Agent, Mahee Kanta              |
| Parkinson, Major H. J., Invalid Establishment . . . . .  | Commanding Sion Fort                                                                 |
| Candy, Major T., do. do. . . . .                         | President of the Poona College                                                       |
| Tyndall, Capt. J., do. do. . . . .                       | Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat                                                       |
| Leeson, Capt. C. P., do. do. . . . .                     | Ditto ditto Poona                                                                    |
| Boyd, Lieut. C. H., do. do. . . . .                      | Ditto ditto Dapoollee                                                                |
| Gibson, Surgeon A., . . . . .                            | Supt. of Botanical Garden, Dapoorree                                                 |
| Stowell, Surgeon M., . . . . .                           | European General Hospital, Bombay                                                    |
| Morehead, Surgeon C., . . . . .                          | Superintendent Grant Medical College                                                 |
| Peart, Surgeon J. H., . . . . .                          | Superintendent, Mahableshwur                                                         |
| Bradley, Surgeon W. H., . . . . .                        | Nizam's Service                                                                      |
| Collum, Surgeon R., M. D., . . . . .                     | With the Ex-Ameers of Scinde, Bengal                                                 |
| Woosnam, Assistant Surgeon R., . . . . .                 | Private Sec. to Sir H. Pottinger, Governor of                                        |
| Impey, Assistant Surgeon E., . . . . .                   | Residency Surgeon, Indore [Madras                                                    |
| Collum, Assistant Surgeon W., . . . . .                  | Acting Depy. Assay Master                                                            |
| Campbell, Assistant Surgeon W., M. D., . . . . .         | Lunatic Asylum, Colaba                                                               |
| Peet, Assistant Surgeon J., . . . . .                    | Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital                                                         |
| Giraud, Assistant Surgeon H. J., M. D., . . . . .        | Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital (Neill., S. C.,                                         |
| Reynolds, Assistant Surgeon J. W., . . . . .             | Port Surgeon, Bombay [28th Feb. 1851)                                                |
| Mead, Assistant Surgeon C. C., . . . . .                 | European General Hospital                                                            |



**Division and Brigade Staff.****POONA DIVISION.****HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.**

|                                                            |    |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| <b>AUCHMUTY, Maj. G. S. E., C. B., H. M.'s</b>             |    |                                  |
| 65th Regt. . . . .                                         | .. | .. Commanding                    |
| Jacob, Lieut. H. E., 18th Regt. N. I. . . . .              | .. | .. Aid-de-Camp                   |
| Green, Bt. Lt. Col. E., C. B., 21st N. I. . . . .          | .. | .. Assistant Adjutant General    |
| Willoughby, Captain J. R. F., 25th N. I. . . . .           | .. | .. Assistant Qr. Master General  |
| Boyé, Capt. H., 22nd N. I. . . . .                         | .. | .. Deputy Judge Advocate General |
| Farquharson, Bt. Major E. A., Artillery . . . . .          | .. | .. Commissary of Ordnance        |
| Willoughby, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I. . . . .            | .. | .. Paymaster                     |
| Pope, Captain G., 22nd N. I. . . . .                       | .. | .. Assistant Commissary General  |
| Leeson, Lieut. Colonel J. S., Artillery . . . . .          | .. | .. Commanding Artillery          |
| Scott, Bt. Lieut. Colonel W., Engineers . . . . .          | .. | .. Superintending Engineer       |
| Leeson, Captain C. P., Invalid Establish-<br>ment. . . . . | .. | .. Paymaster of Pensioners       |
| Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalid Establishment. . . . .         | .. | .. Ditto ditto Dapoolie          |
| Edwards, Surgeon E. W. . . . .                             | .. | .. Superintending Surgeon        |
| Harrison, Surgeon F. . . . .                               | .. | .. Deputy Medical Storekeeper    |
|                                                            |    |                                  |
| 2nd Troop of Horse Artillery . . . . .                     | .. | .. Poona                         |
| 3rd do. do. . . . .                                        | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| H. M.'s 10th Hussars . . . . .                             | .. | .. Kirkee                        |
| 1st Battalion Foot Artillery . . . . .                     | .. | .. Ahmednuggur                   |
| 3rd do. do. . . . .                                        | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| 2nd do. 4th Company . . . . .                              | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| 4th do. 5th Company . . . . .                              | .. | .. Sattara                       |
| Sappers and Miners, Head Quarters . . . . .                | .. | .. Poona                         |
| H. M.'s 86th Foot . . . . .                                | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| 1st European Fusiliers . . . . .                           | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| 3rd Regiment N. I. . . . .                                 | .. | .. Ditto                         |
| 6th do. (Left Wing) . . . . .                              | .. | .. Tannah                        |
| 11th do. . . . .                                           | .. | .. Malligaum                     |
| 16th do. (Detachment) . . . . .                            | .. | .. Dhoolia                       |
| 24th do. . . . .                                           | .. | .. Sattara                       |
| 26th do. . . . .                                           | .. | .. Ahmednuggur                   |
| 27th do. . . . .                                           | .. | .. Poona                         |
| Poona Irregular Horse . . . . .                            | .. | .. Seroor                        |
| Ditto Detachment . . . . .                                 | .. | .. Malligaum and Ahmednuggur     |
| Native Veteran Battalion . . . . .                         | .. | .. Dapoolie                      |
| Details ditto. . . . .                                     | .. | .. Blewndy                       |

**BRIGADES.****POONA.**

|                                               |    |                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------|
| Trydell, Br. B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt. . . . .   | .. | .. Commanding                          |
| Rolland, Captain H., 27th N. I. . . . .       | .. | .. Acting Brigade Major                |
| Morse, Captain T. R., 1st Fusiliers . . . . . | .. | .. Superintendent of Bazars and Police |
| Dobree, Lieut. S., 5th N. L. I. . . . .       | .. | .. Assistant do. do.                   |
| Berthon, Captain H., Engineers . . . . .      | .. | .. Executive Engineer                  |
| Harrison, Surgeon F. . . . .                  | .. | .. Staff Surgeon                       |
| Allen, Rev. J. N., B. A. . . . .              | .. | .. Chaplain at Poona                   |
| Fenton, Rev. G. L. . . . .                    | .. | .. Junior do.                          |
| Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P., B. A. . . . .        | .. | .. Assistant Chaplain at Kirkee        |

**CANDEISH.**

|                                                   |    |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| PARRELL, Brigadier F. T., unattached . . . . .    | .. | .. Commanding           |
| Guerin, Capt. E. A., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. . . . . | .. | .. Brigade Major        |
| Bell, Lieutenant H. W. B., Engineers . . . . .    | .. | .. Civil Engineer       |
| Adams, Captain H. A., 13th N. I. . . . .          | .. | .. Acting Assistant do. |
| Laing, Rev. C. . . . .                            | .. | .. Chaplain             |

## AHMEDNUGGUR.

|                                          |                                            |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| REID, Brigadier A. T., C. B., 10th N. I. | .. Commanding                              |
| Hort, Lieut. J. G., 26th N. I.           | .. Line Adjutant                           |
| Gaisford, Captain T., Artillery.         | .. Director of Artillery Dépôt             |
| Holland, Lieut. H. W., 13th N. I.        | .. Sub-Assist. Com. Gen., and Supt. Bazars |
| Hobbert, Captain W. G., Engineers.       | .. Executive Engineer                      |
| Mackenzie, Surgeon T.                    | .. Staff Surgeon                           |
| Goodall, Rev. W.                         | .. Chaplain                                |

## SATTARA.

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ROBERTS, Lieut. Col. H. G., 24th N. I. | .. Commanding     |
| Thomas, Captain A., 8th N. I.          | .. Line Adjutant  |
| Hart, Captain P. L., Engineers         | .. Civil Engineer |
| Wiehe, Assistant Surgeon C. G., M. D.  | .. Civil Surgeon  |

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

## HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

|                                            |                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| STAVELY, Major Genl. W., C. B., unattachd. | .. Commanding                              |
| Gordon, Capt. H. W., H. M.'s 59th Regt.    | .. Aid-de-Camp                             |
| Stiles, Major H., 1st Fusiliers.           | .. Assist. Adjt. General (Acting)          |
| Pollexfen, Lieut. J. J., 15th N. I.        | .. Assist. Qr. Mr. General (Acting)        |
| Anderson, Capt. J., 17th N. I.             | .. Depy. Judge Advocate General            |
| Rowland, Lieut. Col. A., Artillery         | .. Commanding Artillery                    |
| Hicks, Bt. Major T. W., Artillery          | .. Commissary of Ordnance                  |
| Ramsay, Capt. J., 28th N. I.               | .. Assistant Commissary General            |
| Lucas, Lieut. A. W., 7th N. I.             | .. Superintendent of Bazars, Ahmedabad     |
| Eyre, Capt. T., 3rd Light Cavalry.         | .. Paymaster                               |
| Goodfellow, Lieut. Col. W. B., Engineers   | .. Superintending Engineer                 |
| Dickinson, Lieut. W. R., Engineers         | .. Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad           |
| Montefiore, Surgeon A. J.                  | .. Superintending Surgeon                  |
| Babington, Assist. Surgeon W. F.           | .. Depy. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg. |
| Mitford, Rev. G. N.                        | .. Chaplain at Ahmedabad                   |

|                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4th Troop Horse Artillery              | .. Deesa                 |
| 4th Battalion Artillery, Head Quarters | .. Ahmedabad             |
| 1st Company, 4th Battalion Artillery   | .. Baroda                |
| 4th do. 3rd do. do.                    | .. Ahmedabad and Surat   |
| 3rd do. 4th do. do.                    | .. Ahmedabad and Rajkote |
| H. M.'s 8th Regiment                   | .. Deesa                 |
| 2nd Light Cavalry                      | .. Rajkote               |
| Do. a Squadron                         | .. Deesa                 |
| 7th Regiment N. I.                     | .. Ahmedabad             |
| 10th do.                               | .. Deesa                 |
| 12th do.                               | .. Ahmedabad             |
| 13th do.                               | .. Baroda                |
| 17th do.                               | .. Ditto                 |
| 18th do.                               | .. Rajkote               |
| 29th do.                               | .. Surat and Broach      |
| Guzerat Police Corps.                  | .. Kaira                 |
| Guzerat Irregular Horse                | .. Ahmedabad             |
| Guzerat Cooley Police Corps            | .. Ditto                 |

## DEESA.

|                                        |                                          |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| ROBERTSON, Brig. W. D., 1st Eur. Regt. | .. Comg. (In temp. Command S. D. A.)     |
| Wilson, Brig. G. J., 27th Regt. N. I.  | .. Commanding                            |
| Kay, Capt. B., 6th Regt. N. I.         | .. Brigade Major (employed at Aden)      |
| Jackson, Capt. T., 10th Regt.          | .. Acting Brigade Major                  |
| Ramsay, Capt. J., 28th N. I.           | .. Assist. Commy. Genl. and Supt. Bazars |
| Nasmyth, Lieut. C. Artillery           | .. Executive Engineer (Acting)           |

## ARMY LIST.

## BARODA.

BROWNE, Brigr. W. J., C. B., 29th N. I. . . . . Commanding  
Crawford, Captain A., 3rd N. I. . . . . Major of Brigade, and Commiss. Agent

## SURAT.

SCOBIE, Major D. M., 29th Regt. . . . . Commanding  
Piers, Lieut. T. T., 29th N. I. . . . . Fort Adjutant, and Commiss. Agent  
Kilner, Captain J., Engineers . . . . . Executive Engineer  
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalid Establishment . . . . . Paymaster of Pensioners  
Leggett, Surgeon W. . . . . Garrison Surgeon  
Hughes, Rev. J. H. . . . . Chaplain

## RAJSCOTE.

CAVAYE, Brigadier W., 2nd Eur. L. I. . . . . Commanding  
Powell, Capt. B. R., 26th N. I. . . . . Brigade Major  
Blenkins, Bt. Major W. B. G., C. B., 6th N. I. . . . . Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl. and in charge  
of Bazaars  
Boys, Rev. M. J. T. . . . . Chaplain (and at Bhooj)

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

## HEAD QUARTERS, BELGAUM.

JAMES, Br. Genl. C. B., 4th N. I., Rifles . . . . . Comg. (S. C. to Cape of Good Hope)  
Robertson, Brig. W. D., 1st Eur. Rt. Fus. . . . . Com. (Temporary)  
Stock, Capt. T., 23rd N. L. I. . . . . Assistant Adjutant General  
Phayre, Capt. R., 25th N. I. . . . . Assist. Qr. Master Genl. (on special duty)  
Wray, Lieut. J., 24th N. I. . . . . Deputy Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.  
Christie, Capt. T. T., 17th N. I. . . . . Deputy Judge Advocate General  
Shaw, Capt. R. J., 1st Fusiliers . . . . . Deputy Assist. Commy. General  
Hutt, Bt. Major G., C. B., Artillery . . . . . Comy. of Ordnance  
Lucas, Major C., Artillery . . . . . Commanding Artillery  
Gaye, Lieut. D., Artillery . . . . . Adjutant, Artillery  
North, Bt. Capt. C. F., Engineers . . . . . Executive Engineer  
Loch, Capt. W., 1st Lancers . . . . . Paymaster  
Straker, Surgeon C. D., C. B. . . . . Superintending Surgeon  
Waller, Surgeon T. . . . . Dep. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.  
Churchill, Rev. J., M. A. . . . . Chaplain

6th Regt. Madras L. C. . . . . Sholapore  
5th Company 3rd Batt. Artillery . . . . . Kolapore  
1st do. 1st do. . . . . Sholapoor  
3rd do. 1st do. . . . . Belgaum  
2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. . . . . Ditto  
14th Regt. M. N. I. . . . . Kulladghee  
4th Regt. N. I., Rifles . . . . . Belgaum  
9th Regt. N. I. . . . . Ditto  
6th Regt. M. N. I. . . . . Dharwar  
19th Regt. N. I. . . . . Kolapore  
20th do. . . . . Sholapoor

## SHOLAPOOR.

LAWRENCE, Lieut. Col. A. W., 6th M. L. C. Commanding  
Hammond, Lieut. R. M., 20th N. I. . . . . Line Adjutant  
Millar, Lieut. J. G., 22nd N. I. . . . . Commissariat Agent  
Sylvester, Assist. Surgeon C. J., M. D. . . . . Civil Surgeon  
Goldstein, Rev. Dr. J. F. . . . . Chaplain

## DHARWAR.

COFFIN, Lieut. Col. I. C., 6th M. N. I. . . . . Commanding  
Cruickshank, Captain J. J. F., Engineers . . . . . Executive Engineer  
Forbes, Assistant Surgeon G. F. . . . . Civil Surgeon

## KOLAPORE.

JACOB, Major H., 19th N. I. . . . .Commanding  
 Brereton, Rev. H. H. . . . .Chaplain

## ASSEERGHUR.

## 16th Regiment Native Infantry.

SNEE, Lieut. Col. W. N. T., 18th N. I. . . . .Commanding  
 Goodwin, Lieut. R. T., 16th N. I. . . . .Fort Adjutant

## ADEN.

GREEN, Colonel T. L., Madras Estab. . . . .Commanding  
 Kay, Capt. B., 6th N. I. . . . .Brigade Major  
 Gordon, Lieut. W. F., 1st Fusiliers . . . . .Sub-Assist. Commy. General  
 Stuart, Bt. Capt. W. S., Engineers . . . . .Commanding Engineer  
 Kennedy, 1st Lieut. M. K., Engineers . . . . .Executive Engineer  
 . . . . .Assistant Executive Engineer  
 Wilkins, 2nd Lieut. H. St. C., Engineers . . . . .Assistant to Commanding Engineer  
 Cooke, Assist. Surg. A. L. T., Madras Est. . . . .In Charge of the Medical Stores  
 Badger, Rev. G. P. . . . .Chaplain

C Company 4th Batt. Madras Artillery.  
 D Do. do. do. do.  
 C Company Madras Sappers and Miners.  
 H. M.'s 78th Foot, Head Quarter Wing.  
 3rd Regiment Madras N. I.

## SCINDE DIVISION.

MANSON, Brigadier General A., C. B., Arty. . . . .Commanding  
 Manson, Capt. A. R., 4th Rifles . . . . .Aid-de-Camp. (Tempy. Regtl. duty.)  
 Honner, Captain A. C., 1st Gr. N. I. . . . .Acting do.  
 Follett, Captain F. W., 25th N. I. . . . .Acting Deputy Assist. Adjutant General  
 Adams, Bt. Major W. S., 28th N. I. . . . .Assist. Quarter Master General  
 . . . . .Paymaster  
 Curtis, Captain W. F., 1st L. C. (Lancers) . . . . .Deputy Judge Advocate General  
 Turner, Major H. B., Engineers . . . . .Superintending Engineer.  
 Sinclair, Lieut. Col. J., Artillery . . . . .Commanding Artillery  
 Hatch, Lieut. W. S., Artillery . . . . .Adjt. and Quarter Master of Artillery  
 Wormald, Capt. R. C., Artillery . . . . .Commissary of Ordnance  
 Fraser, Captain T. G., 29th N. I. . . . .Assistant Commissary General  
 Taylor, Surgeon W. B. . . . .Superintending Surgeon  
 White, Surgeon B. . . . .Depy. Medl. Storckeeper, and Staff  
 Carr, Rev. J. . . . .Chaplain [Surgeon]

1st Troop Horse Artillery . . . . .Kurrachee  
 2nd Company 2nd Battalion do. . . . .Bhooj  
 2nd do. 4th do. . . . .Hyderabad  
 4th do. 4th do. . . . .Shikarpore  
 6th do. 4th do. . . . .Kurrachee  
 2nd Company Sappers and Miners . . . . .Ditto  
 H. M.'s 64th Foot. . . . .Ditto  
 Do. Wing . . . . .Hyderabad  
 H. M.'s 83rd Foot. . . . .Kurrachee  
 1st Grenadier N. I. . . . .Ditto  
 2nd Grenadier N. I. . . . .Bhooj  
 5th Regt. N. L. I. . . . .Kurrachee

|                             |             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 15th Regt. N. I.            | . . . . .   | .Shikarpoor |
| 22nd do.                    | . . . . .   | .Sukkur     |
| 28th do.                    | . . . . .   | .Hyderabad  |
| 1st Scinde Irregular Horse. | . . . . .   | .Khangur    |
| 2nd do.                     | do. . . . . | .Ditto      |
| 1st Belooch Battalion.      | . . . . .   | .Hyderabad  |
| 2nd do.                     | do. . . . . | .Shikarpore |

## KURRACHEE (LOWER SCINDE).

|                                            |                                          |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| STACK, Lt. Col. Comd. M., C. B., 2nd L. C. | .Commanding                              |
| Wood, Captain J. A., 20th N. I.            | .Brigade Major (Acting)                  |
| Wormald, Capt. R. C., Artillery            | .Commissary of Ordnance [of Bazars       |
| Gray, Lieut. W., 1st Fusiliers             | .Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., and in charge |
| Hill, Brevet Capt. J., Engineers.          | .Executive Engineer                      |

## HYDERABAD (MIDDLE SCINDE).

|                                          |                                           |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                          | .Commanding                               |
| Dunsterville, Lieut. L. D'A., 28th N. I. | .Line Adjutant [of Bazars                 |
| Vincent, Capt. H., 10th N. I.            | .Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., and in charge  |
| Wemyss, Brevet Capt. F., Engineers.      | .Executive Engineer                       |
|                                          | .Civil Surg. with charge General Hospital |

## SHIKARPORE (UPPER SCINDE).

|                                             |                                         |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| WILSON, Brigr. N., K. H., 'H. M.'s 64th Rt. | .Commanding                             |
| Harvey, Lieut. F., 18th N. I.               | .Major of Brigade [of Bazars, Sukkur    |
| Vincent, Capt. H. T., 7th N. I.             | .Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., and in charge |
| Finnimore, Lieut. B. K., Artillery          | .Depy. Commy. of Ordnance, Sukkur       |
| Fife, Lieut. J. G., Engineers               | .Executive Engineer                     |

## BHOOJ.

|                                        |                                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| PARR, Lieut. Col. T. C., 2nd Gr. N. I. | .Commanding                     |
| Skipton, Lieut. G., 2nd Gr. N. I.,     | .Line Adjutant                  |
| Boys, Rev. M. J. T.                    | .Chaplain for Bhooj and Rajcote |

## RAJPOOTANA FIELD FORCE.

## HEAD QUARTERS, NUSSEERABAD.

|                                              |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| STALKER, Brigadier F., C. B., 2nd Eur. L. I. | .Commanding                             |
| Tait, Brevet Major J., C. B., 6th N. I.      | .Brigade Major                          |
| Haig, Lieut. M., 24th N. I.                  | .Depy. Assistant Quarter Master General |
| Margary, Captain H. J., Engineers            | .Executive Engineer                     |
| Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 19th N. I.        | .Acting Depy. Assist. Commy. General    |
| Murray, Lieut. A. M., Artillery.             | .Deputy Commy. of Ordnance, Ajmere      |
| Collier, Surgeon C. F.                       | .Staff Surgeon                          |
| Schwabe, Rev. W. H.                          | .Chaplain                               |

3rd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, and No. 3 Light Field Battery.

3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.

21st Regiment N. I.

23rd Regiment N. L. I.

## NEEMUCH.

|                                               |                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| DELAMAIN, Lieut. Col. C. H., C. B., 3rd L. C. | .Commanding                             |
| Nixon, Lieut. J. P., 25th N. I.               | .Line Adjutant [of Bazars               |
| Lancaster, Capt. H., 20th N. I.               | .Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., and in charge |
| Mosgrove, Assist. Surgeon F. J. M.            | .Deputy Medical Storekeeper             |

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).

3rd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery, and No. 6 Light Field Battery.

25th Regiment N. I.

## GENERAL OR INDISCRIMINATE

## List of Officers

*Of Her Majesty's and the Hon'ble Company's Troops  
on the Bombay Establishment.*

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                                           | Regiment.              | Date.      | Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                   | Regiment.              | Date.      |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------|
|                   | GENERAL                                          |                        |            |                   | COLONELS<br>(continued). |                        |            |
|                   | Drummond, Sir G.,<br>G. C. B. . . . .            | H.M.'s 8th             | 27 May 25  | 1803              | Dunsterville, J. H. . .  | 1st Gr. N. I.          | 1 Jan. 45  |
|                   | LIEUT. GENERALS.                                 |                        |            |                   | Payne, C. . . . .        | 15th N. I.             | 18 Mar. 45 |
|                   | Anderson, P., C.B., K.C.                         | H.M.'s 78th            | 10 Jan. 37 | 1808              | Ovans, C. . . . .        | 10th "                 | 9 Nov. 46  |
|                   | Minster, J. . . . .                              | H.M.'s 86th            | "          | 1800              | Capon, D., C. B. . .     | 23rd N.L.I.            | "          |
|                   | Bourke, Sir R., K.C.B.                           | H.M.'s 64th            | "          | 1806              | Robertson, W. D. . .     | 1st Eur.               | "          |
| 1788              | Osborne, H. S. . . .                             | 14th N. I.             | 9 Nov. 46  | 1803              | Soppitt, M. . . . .      | (Fusiliers)            | "          |
| 1793              | Leighton, Sir D., K.C.B.                         | 7th "                  | "          | 1810              | Schuler, F. . . . .      | Artillery              | 6 Nov. 48  |
| 1796              | Kemp, G. R. . . . .                              | 13th "                 | "          | 1803              | Spiller, W. . . . .      | Artillery              | 19 Mar. 40 |
| 1797              | Dyson, J. P. . . . .                             | 18th "                 | "          | 1807              | Moore, G. . . . .        | 8th "                  | "          |
| 1798              | Gilbert, W. . . . .                              | 21st "                 | "          |                   | Leighton, T. . . . .     | 2d Gr. N.I.            | "          |
|                   | Lygon, Hon. H. B. . .                            | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars | "          | 1818              | Stalker, F., C. B. . .   | 2d E. L. I.            | "          |
|                   | Grey, Sir John, K. C. B.                         | H. M.'s 6th            | 25 Oct. 50 | 1816              | Cunninghame, D. . .      | 1st L. C.              | 16 July 49 |
|                   | MAJOR GENERALS                                   |                        |            | 1803              | Wilson, G. J. . . . .    | 27th N. I.             | 28 Mar. 50 |
|                   |                                                  |                        |            | 1810              | Lester, F. P. . . . .    | Artillery              | 15 Mar. 51 |
|                   |                                                  |                        |            | 1810              | Farrell, F. T. . . .     | Unattach'd             | "          |
|                   |                                                  |                        |            |                   | Derinzy, B. V., K. H.    | H.M.'s 86th            | 17 "       |
| 1795              | Kennett, B. . . . .                              | 22nd N. I.             | 28 June 38 |                   | LIEUT. COLONELS.         |                        |            |
| 1801              | Whish, R. . . . .                                | Artillery              | "          |                   | Wilson, N., K. H. . .    | H.M.'s 64th            | 23 Nov. 41 |
| 1797              | Shulldham, E. W. . .                             | 25th N. I.             | "          |                   | Trydell, B. . . . .      | H.M.'s 83rd            | "          |
| 1799              | Sandwith, W., C. B. .                            | 12th "                 | "          | 1818              | Roberts, H. G. . . .     | 24th N. I.             | "          |
|                   | Salter, J. F., C.B. . .                          | 5th N.L.I.             | "          | 1817              | Cavaye, W. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. I.           | "          |
| 1795              | Goodfellow, S. . . .                             | Engineers              | "          | 1816              | Forbes, D. . . . .       | 9th N. I.              | "          |
| 1797              | Delamotte, P., C.B. .                            | 3rd L. C.              | "          | 1818              | Sandwith, H. . . . .     | Invalids               | "          |
| 1799              | Frederick, E., C. B. .                           | 10th N. I.             | "          | 1812              | Waddington, C., C. B.*   | Engineers              | 10 May 48  |
|                   | Brooks, G. B. . . . .                            | 20th "                 | "          |                   | Aplin, A. S. H. . . .    | H.M.'s 80th            | 16 June 43 |
|                   | Lodwick, P. . . . .                              | 16th "                 | "          | 1813              | Reid, A. T., C. B. . .   | 10th N. I.             | 4 July 43  |
| 1802              | Morse, J. . . . .                                | 9th "                  | "          | 1814              | Stack, M., C. B.†        | 2nd L. C.              | "          |
|                   | Stovin, Sir F., K. C. B.,<br>K. C. M. G. . . . . | H.M.'s 83rd            | 23 Nov. 41 | 1818              | Outram, J., C. B. . .    | 23rd N.L.I.            | "          |
|                   | Auchmuty, S. B., C. B.                           | H.M.'s 65th            | "          |                   | Wyllie, W., C. B. . .    | "                      | "          |
| 1802              | Strover, S. R. . . . .                           | Artillery              | "          | 1810              | Browne, W. J., C. B. .   | 20th N. I.             | "          |
| 1800              | Morgan, T. . . . .                               | 17th N. I.             | "          | 1820              | Woodburn, A., C. B. .    | 21st "                 | "          |
| 1803              | Barr, D. . . . .                                 | 24th "                 | "          |                   | Grant, C. W. . . . .     | Engineers              | 16 Aug. 43 |
| 1802              | Farquharson, F. . . .                            | 9th "                  | "          | 1819              | Cracklow, H. . . . .     | 19th N. I.             | 19 "       |
| 1804              | Pottinger, Sir H. Bart,<br>G. C. B. . . . .      | 11th "                 | "          | 1817              | Jones, E. W. . . . .     | 13th "                 | 22 Feb. 44 |
|                   | Stuvely, W., C. B. . .                           | Unattach'd             | 9 Nov. 46  |                   | Stopford, J., C. B. . .  | H.M.'s 64th            | 30 Apr. 44 |
|                   | COLONELS.                                        |                        |            | 1818              | Hancock, H. . . . .      | 26th N. I.             | 6 June 45  |
|                   |                                                  |                        |            |                   | Seton, B. . . . .        | 1st Eur.               | 9 "        |
| 1803              | Taylor, R. . . . .                               | 28th N. I.             | 10 Nov. 43 | 1812              | Watson, J. W. . . . .    | (Fusiliers)            | 3 July 45  |
|                   | Bagnold, M. E. . . .                             | 29th "                 | 7 May 44   | 1819              | Cumming, J. P. . . .     | Artillery              | 16 Aug. 45 |
| 1810              | Griffith, J. G. . . .                            | Artillery              | 26 Dec. 44 |                   | Hartley, H. W. . . .     | 20th N. I.             | 16 Dec. 45 |
|                   | Manson, A., C. B. . .                            | "                      | "          | 1818              | Smee, W. N. T. . . .     | H. M.'s 8th            | 21 Jan. 46 |
| 1800              | James, C. B. . . . .                             | 4th N. I.<br>(R. C.)   | 1 Jan. 45  |                   | Parr, T. C. . . . .      | 18th N. I.             | "          |
|                   |                                                  |                        |            |                   | Parlby, W. . . . .       | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars | 30 "       |

\* Lt. Col. Commandant from the 14th October 1851.

† Lt. Col. Commandant from the 7th Dec. 1850.

| Season of Apt.                         | Names.                   | Regiment.            | Date.       | Season of Apt.            | Names.                   | Regiment.             | Date.       |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).</b>    |                          |                      |             | <b>MAJORS (continued)</b> |                          |                       |             |
| 1817                                   | LeMessurier, G. P. . . . | 22nd N. I.           | 2 Mar. 46   | 1820                      | Coghlan, W. M. . . .     | Artillery             | 13 Nov. 39  |
|                                        | Longfield, J. . . .      | H. M.'s 8th          | 3 Apr. 46   | 1817                      | Hallum, E. . . .         | Invalids              | 28 Oct. 41  |
|                                        | Bonham, H. F. . . .      | H.M.'s 10th Hussars  | 28 "        | 1820                      | Lowth, R. H. . . .       | H.M.'s 80th Artillery | 28 Nov. 41  |
| 1819                                   | Macan, H. . . .          | 17th N. I.           | 20 Dec. 46  |                           | Willoughby, M. F. C. B.  | "                     | 4 July 43   |
| 1817                                   | Campbell, N. . . .       | 7th "                | 18 Aug. 47  | 1822                      | Whittle, W. T., C. B.    | 25th " N. I.          | "           |
|                                        | Scott, J. . . .          | 11th "               | 21 Feb. 48  | 1824                      | Jackson, J., C. B.       | 21st "                | "           |
| 1819                                   | Morris, J. E. G. . . .   | 12th "               | 3 July 48   | 1820                      | Stevens, S. J., C. B.    | 6th "                 | "           |
| 1820                                   | Hale, J. . . .           | 25th "               | 30 Nov. 48  | 1819                      | Blenkins, W. B. G. C. B. | Invalids              | 19 Aug. 48  |
|                                        | Law, W. H. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd          | 22 Dec. 48  | 1825                      | Parkinson, H. J. . . .   | Invalids              | 21 Sept. 44 |
| 1821                                   | Hallett, J. D., C. B.    | 3rd N. I.            | 27 May 49   | 1819                      | Tudor, W. L. . . .       | Artillery             | 4 Jan. 45   |
| 1820                                   | Blood, C. . . .          | Artillery            | 7 June 49   | 1827                      | Hutt, G., C. B. . . .    | Invalids              | 21 Jan. 46  |
| 1826                                   | Green, E., C. B.         | 21st N. I.           | "           | 1820                      | Ottley, T. H. . . .      | 6th N. I.             | 11 Apr. 45  |
| 1817                                   | Leeson, J. S. . . .      | Artillery            | "           |                           | Tait, J., C. B. . . .    | Invalids              | 21 Jan. 46  |
| 1821                                   | St. John, R. . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | "           |                           | Western, M. J. . . .     | H.M.'s 64th           | 3 Apr. 46   |
| 1819                                   | Mignon, R. . . .         | "                    | "           |                           | Littlewood, R. J. . . .  | H.M.'s 10th Hussars   | "           |
| "                                      | Mant, G. J. . . .        | Invalids.            | "           |                           | Tritton, J. . . .        | H.M.'s 8th            | "           |
| "                                      | Hobson, J. . . .         | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | "           |                           | Greathed, E. H. . . .    | H.M.'s 10th           | 28 "        |
| 1825                                   | Scott, W. . . .          | Engineers            | "           |                           | Quentin, G. A. F. . . .  | Hussars               | 0 Nov. 46   |
| 1820                                   | Honner, R. W. . . .      | 4th N. I. (R. C.)    | "           | 1819                      | Drapez, J. . . .         | H.M.'s 64th           | "           |
| 1819                                   | Down, J. S. . . .        | 1 Gr. N. I.          | 21 "        |                           | Hume, J. G. . . .        | 10th N. I.            | "           |
| "                                      | Hennell, S. . . .        | 8th N. I.            | 20 Sept. 49 |                           | James, H. . . .          | 18th "                | "           |
| "                                      | Hamilton, W. . . .       | H.M.'s 78th          | 2 Oct. 49   | 1820                      | Swanson, J. . . .        | 27th "                | "           |
| 1823                                   | Trevelyan, W. . . .      | 2nd L. C.            | 19 "        |                           | Macleuan, A. N. . . .    | 28th "                | "           |
| 1820                                   | Shortt, J. M. . . .      | 6th N. I.            | 1 Dec. 49   | 1818                      | Blood, R. . . .          | 11th "                | "           |
| 1818                                   | Duff, D. G. . . .        | 10th "               | 28 Jan. 50  | 1810                      | Melville, P. M. . . .    | 7th "                 | "           |
|                                        | Stisted, H. W. . . .     | H.M.'s 78th          | 10 Apr. 50  | 1820                      | Crispin, B. . . .        | 10th "                | "           |
| 1819                                   | Macan, G. . . .          | 2nd E. L. I.         | 15 May 50   |                           | Carstairs, D. . . .      | 6th "                 | "           |
| 1822                                   | Bellasis, J. B. . . .    | 9th N. I.            | 2 Aug. 50   | 1819                      | Watkins, J. . . .        | 23rd N. L. I.         | "           |
| 1819                                   | Jameson, G. I. . . .     | 4th " (R. C.)        | 24 "        | 1820                      | Cooper, J. . . .         | 7th N. I.             | "           |
| 1820                                   | Delamain, C. H., C. B.   | 3rd L. Cav.          | 31 "        | 1822                      | Davidson, D. . . .       | 17th "                | "           |
| 1818                                   | Sinclair, J. . . .       | Artillery            | 17 Sept. 50 | 1819                      | LeMessurier, A. P. . . . | 2nd E. L. I.          | "           |
| "                                      | Troward, A. . . .        | Invalids             | 21 Oct. 50  | 1821                      | Morton, C. B. . . .      | 10th N. I.            | "           |
| 1817                                   | Lyons, H. . . .          | 28th N. I.           | 26 "        | 1819                      | Ramsay, J. S. . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.          | "           |
| 1823                                   | Penney, J. . . .         | 1st L. C. (Lancers)  | 7 Dec. 50   | 1820                      | Brett, W. . . .          | Artillery             | "           |
| 1818                                   | Gidley, T. . . .         | 15th N. I.           | 2 Feb. 51   | "                         | Lucas, C. . . .          | "                     | "           |
| 1820                                   | Rowland, A. . . .        | Artillery            | 28 Apr. 51  | "                         | Trevelyan, H. W. . . .   | "                     | "           |
| 1819                                   | Bayly, R. A. . . .       | 5th N. L. I.         | 17 June 51  | "                         | Cotgrave, T. E. . . .    | Invalids              | "           |
| "                                      | Stuart, C. S. . . .      | 14th N. I.           | 6 July 51   | "                         | Crozier, R. J. . . .     | 26th N. I.            | "           |
| 1825                                   | Goodfellow, W. B. . . .  | Engineers            | 14 Oct. 51  | "                         | Liddell, J. . . .        | 27th "                | "           |
| <b>Official.</b>                       |                          |                      |             | 1821                      | Adams, W. S. . . .       | 28th "                | "           |
|                                        | Melville, P. M. . . .    |                      | 3 Oct. 49   | 1820                      | Jacob, G. LeG. . . .     | 2nd Gr. N. I.         | "           |
|                                        | Holland, J. . . .        |                      | 1 Nov. 50   | "                         | Grant, J. . . .          | Artillery             | "           |
| <b>Local in the Ottoman Dominions.</b> |                          |                      |             | "                         | Farquharson, E. A. . . . | "                     | "           |
|                                        | Rawlinson, H. C., C. B.  | 1 Gr. N. I.          | 16 Aug. 50  | 1823                      | Hawkins, A. S. . . .     | 8th N. I.             | "           |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                         |                          |                      |             | 1821                      | Shawe, R. L. . . .       | 22nd "                | "           |
|                                        | Creagh, J. . . .         | H.M.'s 80th          | 28 June 38  | 1825                      | Pope, J. . . .           | 17th "                | "           |
|                                        | Rwinburne, J. . . .      | H.M.'s 83rd          | "           | 1821                      | Scobie, D. M. . . .      | 29th "                | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | Ainslie, H. F. . . .     | H.M.'s 83rd           | 30 "        |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1827                      | Jacob, J., C. B. . . .   | Artillery             | 16 Jan. 47  |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1821                      | Lang, W. . . .           | 21st N. I.            | 10 May 47   |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | McMurdo, W. M. G. . . .  | H.M.'s 78th           | 18 Feb. 48  |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1823                      | Shepherd, A. . . .       | 24th N. I.            | 8 July 48   |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | Malcolm, D. A. . . .     | 3rd "                 | 27 May 40   |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1821                      | Tapp, T. . . .           | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers)  | 7 June 49   |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | Hart, E. H. . . .        | 19th N. I.            | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1823                      | Stiles, H. . . .         | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers)  | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | Skinner, P. K. . . .     | 9th N. I.             | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1826                      | Hicks, T. W. . . .       | Artillery             | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             | 1827                      | Ramsay, J. . . .         | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers)  | "           |
|                                        |                          |                      |             |                           | Turnbull, S. . . .       | Artillery             | "           |

# ARMY LIST.

39

| Season of Ayr. | Names.                   | Regiment.            | Date.       | Season of Ayr. | Names.                  | Regiment.            | Date.      |
|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|
|                | MAJORS (continued)       |                      |             |                | CAPTAINS (continued).   |                      |            |
| 1837           | Leith, R. W. D. . .      | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | 7 June 49   | 1825           | Mayor, F. . . .         | Invalids             | 9 Apr. 40  |
| 1830           | Malcolm, G. . . .        | 1st Gr. N. I.        | 22 "        |                | Lloyd, H. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd          | 10 "       |
| 1823           | Foulerton, T. . . .      | " "                  | 5 July 49   | 1826           | Christie, T. T. . .     | 17th N. I.           | 30 "       |
| 1824           | Hamerton, A. . . .       | 15th N. I.           | 9 "         | 1825           | Drummond, A. A. .       | 11th "               | 3 May 40   |
|                | Brooke, J. C. . . .      | H. M.'s 8th          | 2 Oct. 49   | "              | Morse, H. C. . . .      | 8th "                | "          |
| 1825           | Jackson, C. F. . .       | 2nd L. C.            | 19 "        | "              | Holmes, J. . . .        | 12th "               | 5 June 40  |
| 1822           | Dickson, T. . . .        | Invalids             | 1 Dec. 49   | "              | Morris, W. J. . . .     | 9th "                | 16 July 40 |
| 1821           | Maughan, T. . . .        | 12th N. I.           | 22 "        | 1826           | Stather, W. C. . .      | 1st Gr. N. I.        | 3 Sept. 40 |
|                | Hamilton, H. . . .       | H.M.'s 78th          | 19 Apr. 50  |                | Grehan, P. . . .        | H.M.'s 78th          | 18 "       |
|                | McIntyre, O. O. . .      | " "                  | 19 June 50  | 1827           | Kilner, J. . . .        | Engineers            | 7 Oct. 40  |
| 1826           | MacDougall, N. P. .      | 13th N. I.           | 1 Aug. 50   | 1825           | Munro, C. G. G. . .     | 16th N. I.           | 17 Feb. 41 |
| 1821           | Jacob, H. . . .          | 10th "               | 12 Oct. 50  | "              | Willoughby, J. R. F.    | 25th "               | 20 "       |
| 1825           | Owen, C. J. . . .        | 1st L. C. (Lancers)  | 7 Dec. 50   | "              | Salmon, W. B. . . .     | 19th "               | "          |
|                |                          | " "                  | "           | "              | Kamsay, J. . . .        | 28th "               | "          |
| 1827           | Kelly, J. R. . . .       | 20th N. I.           | 5 Apr. 51   | "              | Auld, J. W. . . .       | 20th "               | "          |
| 1825           | Heath, J. C. . . .       | 5th N. L. I.         | 17 June 51  | "              | Eyre, T. . . .          | 3rd L. C.            | 11 Mar. 41 |
| 1826           | Reynolds, W. . . .       | 14th N. I.           | 6 July 51   | "              | Duncan, W. G. . .       | 24th N. I.           | 31 "       |
| 1825           | Nalet, G. G. . . .       | 3rd L. C.            | 23 Aug. 51  | "              | Thomas, A. . . .        | 8th "                | 16 May 41  |
| 1825           | Turner, H. B. . . .      | Engineers            | 14 Oct. 51  | "              | Bellasis, G. H. . .     | 24th "               | "          |
| 1825           | Purves, W. . . .         | 9th N. I.            | 1 Dec. 51   | 1826           | Westbrooke, F. . .      | 18th "               | 29 "       |
|                | Official.                |                      |             | 1829           | Curtis, W. F. . . .     | 1st L. C. (Lancers)  | 3 June 41  |
|                | DelHoste, E. P. . .      | "                    | 1 Nov. 50   | 1825           | Ash, J. . . .           | Artillery            | 16 "       |
|                | Local in Persia.         |                      |             |                | Kelsall, J. . . .       | H.M.'s 83rd          | 4 Oct. 41  |
|                | Lynch, E. P., K. L. S. . | 29th N. I.           | 3 July 37   | 1827           | Anderson, J. . . .      | 17th N. I.           | 17 "       |
|                |                          |                      |             | "              | Clarke, P. W. . .       | 24 Gr. N. I.         | 23 Nov. 41 |
|                |                          |                      |             | 1825           | Stock, T. . . .         | 23rd N. L. I.        | 30 "       |
|                |                          |                      |             | 1826           | Brett, H. W. . . .      | Artillery            | 15 Dec. 41 |
|                |                          |                      |             | 1827           | Berthon, H. . . .       | Engineers            | "          |
|                |                          |                      |             | 1826           | Bate, J. C. . . .       | 11th N. I.           | 2 Jan. 42  |
| 1810           | Pelham, H. . . .         | Invalids             | 1 June 30   | "              | Andrews, E. . . .       | 7th "                | "          |
| 1825           | Tyndall, J. . . .        | " "                  | 19 Oct. 36  | "              | Woodward, H. J . .      | Invalids             | 16 Feb. 42 |
| 1821           | Farquhar, R. . . .       | 6th N. I.            | 13 Jan. 37  | "              | Lynch, E. P., K. L. S.  | 29th N. I.           | "          |
| "              | Stewart, C. A. . . .     | 10th "               | 25 Feb. 37  | "              | Renny, J. W. . . .      | 19th "               | "          |
| "              | Brown, G. S. . . .       | 27th "               | "           | "              | Hogg, C. R. . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | 18 "       |
| "              | French, P. T. . . .      | 23rd N. L. I.        | 25 May 37   | 1827           | Dennis, R. . . .        | 5th N. L. I.         | 29 Mar. 42 |
| "              | Skipper, E. . . .        | 7th N. I.            | 29 "        | "              | Stewart, T. R. . .      | 8th N. I.            | 3 Apr. 42  |
| "              | Prior, G. N. . . .       | 21st "               | "           | "              | Stuart, W. K. . . .     | H.M.'s 80th          | 8 "        |
| 1825           | Birdwood, C. . . .       | 3rd "                | 17 July 37  | 1826           | Haselwood, A. M. .      | 3rd N. I.            | 22 "       |
|                | O'Brien, D. . . .        | H.M.'s 86th          | 22 Sept. 37 | 1827           | Baynes, E. . . .        | 20th "               | 23 "       |
| 1822           | Shortrede, R. . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.         | 4 Jan. 38   | "              | Follett, F. W. . .      | 25th "               | 1 May 42   |
|                | Holland, J. . . .        | 28th N. I.           | "           | "              | Godfrey, W. H. . .      | 17th "               | 9 "        |
| 1823           | Pope, G. . . .           | 22nd "               | 10 Feb. 38  | "              | Cruickshank, J. J. F.   | Engineers            | 4 June 42  |
| 1822           | Fraser, T. G. . . .      | 20th "               | 5 Mar. 38   | 1826           | Forster, H. . . .       | Artillery            | 15 "       |
| "              | Wilson, G. . . .         | 26th "               | "           | "              | Glasse, J. M. . . .     | "                    | "          |
| "              | Stockley, G. C. . .      | 7th "                | 29 May 38   | 1827           | Wormald, R. C. . .      | "                    | "          |
|                | Anderson, A. C. . .      | H.M.'s 86th          | 9 June 38   | "              | Keane, G. . . .         | H.M.'s 86th          | 22 "       |
| 1823           | Whicelo, E. . . .        | 9th N. I.            | 25 Aug. 38  | 1826           | Rawlinson, H. C., C. B. | 1st Gr. N. I.        | 27 "       |
| 1825           | Partridge, S. H. . .     | 18th "               | 12 Dec. 38  | "              | Brown, W. . . .         | 12th N. I.           | "          |
| 1823           | Clarkson, G. . . .       | 12th "               | 5 Jan. 39   | 1827           | Morse, T. R. . . .      | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | 9 Sept. 42 |
| "              | Aston, H. . . .          | 10th "               | 7 "         | 1829           | Estridge, J. . . .      | Engineers            | 28 Oct. 42 |
| "              | London, S. . . .         | 16th "               | "           | 1827           | Boyd, H. . . .          | 22nd N. I.           | 5 Dec. 42  |
| "              | Baldwin, S. O. . . .     | Invalids             | 17 "        | "              | Woodgate, W. H. . .     | H.M.'s 86th          | 13 "       |
| "              | Eckford, J. A. A. . .    | 27th N. I.           | 14 Feb. 39  | 1827           | Rowan, A. F. . . .      | Artillery            | "          |
| "              | DelHoste, E. P. . .      | 28th "               | 11 Mar. 39  | "              | Wallace, R. . . .       | 18th N. I.           | 3 Jan. 43  |
| "              | Graham, D. C. . . .      | Invalids             | 25 Apr. 39  | "              | Jones, H. C. . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.         | "          |
| 1825           | Salmon, H. L. . . .      | 29 "                 | "           | "              | Shaw, R. J. . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fusiliers) | 5 "        |
| "              | Watkin, H. S. . . .      | 15th N. I.           | 8 Oct. 39   | "              |                         | "                    | "          |
| "              | Sibley, C. W. . . .      | H.M.'s 64th          | 27 Nov. 39  | "              |                         | "                    | "          |
| 1824           | Thornbury, N. H. . .     | 4th N. I. (R. C.)    | 7 Dec. 39   | "              |                         | "                    | "          |
| "              | Guerin, E. A. . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.         | "           | 1827           | Preedy, H. W. . . .     | 25th N. I.           | 17 Feb. 43 |
| "              | Jackson, T. . . .        | 10th N. I.           | 25 Jan. 40  | "              | Prescott, A. . . .      | 2nd L. C.            | 18 "       |
| 1825           | Parr, S. . . .           | 23rd N. L. I.        | 6 Feb. 40   | "              | Jopp, K. . . .          | 16th N. I.           | "          |
| "              | Fullames, G. . . .       | 25th N. I.           | 27 "        | "              | Jones, H. E. D. . .     | 28th "               | "          |
| 1827           | Wardell, R. H. . . .     | 5th N. L. I.         | 7 Mar. 40   | "              | Wells, F. C. . . .      | 15th "               | 19 "       |



| Season<br>of Apr. | Names.                           | Regiment.   | Date.      | Season<br>of Apr. | Names.                           | Regiment.    | Date.       |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                   | <b>CAPTAINS<br/>(continued).</b> |             |            |                   | <b>CAPTAINS<br/>(continued).</b> |              |             |
| 1827              | Evans, H. W. . . .               | 9th N. I.   | 19 Feb. 43 |                   | Johnston, J. . . .               | H.M.'s 8th   | 21 Apr. 46  |
| "                 | Minster, T. . . .                | 11th "      | 23 "       | 1853              | Richards, H. . . .               | 3rd N. I.    | 12 May 40   |
| "                 | Maude, C. W. . . .               | 18th "      | 16 Mar. 43 | 1831              | Willoughby, H. J. . . .          | 2nd E.L.I.   | 15 "        |
| "                 | Travers, R. . . .                | 23rd N.L.I. | "          | 1835              | Honner, A. C. . . .              | 1st Gr.N.I.  | 20 "        |
| "                 | Leckie, J. D. . . .              | 22nd N. I.  | 5 Apr. 43  | "                 | Morison, B. G. . . .             | 24th N.I.    | "           |
| "                 | Whitlock, C. R. . . .            | 11th "      | 25 "       | 1850              | Pottinger, J. . . .              | Artillery    | 9 June 46   |
| 1829              | Hebbert, W. G. . . .             | Engineers   | 10 May 43  | 1831              | Munbee, G. B. . . .              | Engineers    | "           |
| 1827              | Gaisford, T. . . .               | Artillery   | 12 June 43 | 1838              | Morris, A. . . .                 | 4th N. I.    | 2 July 40   |
| "                 | Cornack, W. F. . . .             | 15th N. I.  | 21 July 43 | "                 | (R. C.)                          | "            | "           |
| 1830              | Crawford, J. H. G. . . .         | Engineers   | 10 Aug. 43 | 1831              | Remington, G. R. . . .           | 15th N. I.   | 1 Aug. 46   |
| 1827              | Johnston, J. G. J. . . .         | Invalids    | 2 Sept. 43 | 1835              | Pelly, H. J. . . .               | 8th "        | 26 "        |
| "                 | Heatly, J. . . .                 | H.M.'s 83rd | 17 Nov. 43 | 1835              | Kenyon, W. . . .                 | 2nd L. C.    | 1 Oct. 46   |
| 1828              | Lavie, H. . . .                  | 18th N. I.  | 12 Dec. 43 | 1835              | Taylor, F. P. . . .              | 3rd "        | 1 Nov. 40   |
| "                 | Woodsam, J. B. . . .             | Artillery   | "          | 1830              | Hervey, C. R. W. . . .           | 2nd E.L.I.   | 2 "         |
| "                 | Rudd, H. . . .                   | 5th N.L.I.  | 7 Jan. 44  | "                 | Murray, W. . . .                 | H.M.'s 10th  | 6 "         |
| "                 | Agar, E. W. . . .                | 3rd N. I.   | "          | "                 | Hussars                          | "            | "           |
| "                 | Leeson, C. P. . . .              | Invalids    | "          | 1832              | Vincent, H. . . .                | 10th N. I.   | 20 "        |
| "                 | Treasure, C. N. . . .            | 11th N. I.  | "          | 1830              | Evans, J. A. . . .               | 2nd E.L.I.   | 24 "        |
| "                 | Rathborne, A. B. . . .           | 24th "      | "          | 1830              | Rose, H. B. . . .                | Invalids     | 8 Dec. 46   |
| "                 | Speedy, J. . . .                 | H.M.'s 8th  | 14 "       | 1830              | Sealy, G. P. . . .               | Artillery    | "           |
| "                 | Cumberlege, H. A. . . .          | H.M.'s 64th | 22 Mar. 44 | 1830              | Rawlins, T. A. . . .             | H.M.'s 86th  | 5 Feb. 47   |
| 1828              | Godfrey, T. H. . . .             | Invalids    | 25 Apr. 44 | 1835              | DeVitre, J. D. . . .             | 26th N. I.   | 25 "        |
| "                 | Powell, B. R. . . .              | 26th N. I.  | "          | "                 | Steele, E. . . .                 | H.M.'s 83rd  | 10 Mar. 47  |
| "                 | Vaillant, A. . . .               | 27th "      | 13 May     | 1838              | Bowdich, E. H. S. . . .          | 26th N. I.   | 25 "        |
| "                 | Wilkie, J. . . .                 | F.M.'s 10th | 17 "       | "                 | Bowles, C. . . .                 | H.M.'s 10th  | 17 April 47 |
| "                 | Hussars                          | "           | "          | "                 | Hussars                          | "            | "           |
| 1828              | Myrne, C. D. . . .               | 6th N. I.   | 5 June 44  | 1830              | Peacocke, E. T. . . .            | 1st Gr. N.I. | 24 "        |
| "                 | Harrison, B. . . .               | H.M.'s 10th | 7 "        | 1833              | Fenning, H. . . .                | 21st N. I.   | 10 May 47   |
| "                 | Hussars                          | "           | "          | "                 | Moore, G. F. . . .               | H.M.'s 83rd  | 21 "        |
| 1830              | Wingate, G. . . .                | Engineers   | 12 "       | 1841              | Leeson, W. F. . . .              | 2nd Gr.N.I.  | 4 June 47   |
| 1828              | Blake, E. S. . . .               | Artillery   | "          | 1830              | Ashburner, G. E. . . .           | 8th N. I.    | 9 "         |
| "                 | Gordon, M. F. . . .              | 2nd E.L.I.  | 5 July 44  | 1831              | Macdonald, A. . . .              | 18th "       | 14 "        |
| "                 | Robertson, G. H. . . .           | 25th N. I.  | "          | "                 | Forbes, J. G. . . .              | 23rd N.L.I.  | "           |
| "                 | Hallburton, J. F. . . .          | H.M.'s 78th | 24 Oct. 44 | "                 | Bell, G. K. . . .                | Artillery    | "           |
| 1829              | Cracroft, H. . . .               | Invalids    | 22 Nov. 44 | 1830              | Ponsonby, C. . . .               | 17th N. I.   | 18 "        |
| "                 | Beauclark; Lord G.A.,            | H.M.'s 10th | 6 Dec. 44  | "                 | Cowper, T. A. . . .              | 22nd "       | 27 "        |
| "                 | Hussars                          | "           | "          | 1835              | Whitehill, C. S. . . .           | 2nd E.L.I.   | 7 Aug. 47   |
| 1830              | Tremenheere, C.W. . . .          | Engineers   | 11 "       | 1837              | Boyd, D. . . .                   | 11th N. I.   | 19 "        |
| 1829              | Pownoll, T. C. . . .             | Artillery   | "          | "                 | Murray, J. F. . . .              | H.M.'s 83rd  | 14 Nov. 47  |
| "                 | Pruen, G. A. . . .               | "           | "          | 1839              | Vincent, H. T. . . .             | 7th N. I.    | 6 Dec. 47   |
| 1833              | Mauger, C. . . .                 | 17th N. I.  | 24 Jan. 45 | "                 | Sartees, C. F. . . .             | H.M.'s 10th  | 10 "        |
| 1831              | Crawford, A. . . .               | 3rd "       | "          | "                 | Hussars                          | "            | "           |
| "                 | Barr, H. J. . . .                | 2nd E.L.I.  | "          | 1832              | Hart, P. L. . . .                | Engineers    | 14 "        |
| 1832              | Prescott, H. W. . . .            | Invalids    | "          | 1840              | Morse, C. H. . . .               | Invalids     | 1 Jan. 48   |
| 1830              | Warburton, P. E. . . .           | 13th N. I.  | "          | 1836              | Lodwick, H. . . .                | 10th N. I.   | 20 Feb. 48  |
| 1835              | McGrigor, J. . . .               | 21st "      | "          | 1838              | Macleod, W. E. . . .             | 20th "       | 28 "        |
| 1838              | Brown, S. W. . . .               | 26th "      | "          | 1830              | Taylor, J. MacK. . . .           | 2nd L. C.    | 10 Mar. 48  |
| 1837              | Bedford, J. . . .                | Invalids    | "          | 1837              | Barrow, C. M. . . .              | 10th N. I.   | 31 "        |
| "                 | Hext, C. S. . . .                | H.M.'s 8th  | 25 Feb. 45 | "                 | Simpson, E. H. . . .             | 2nd L. C.    | 13 Apr. 48  |
| 1840              | Grimes, G. R. . . .              | 2d Gr.N.I.  | 20 Mar. 45 | "                 | Stirling, T. . . .               | H.M.'s 64th  | 28 "        |
| "                 | Stedman, M. . . .                | H.M.'s 10th | 4 Apr. 45  | 1841              | Moyle, H. R. C. . . .            | 2nd Gr.N.I.  | 1 May 48    |
| "                 | Hussars                          | "           | "          | "                 | Hunt, G. H. . . .                | H.M.'s 78th  | 12 "        |
| 1831              | Studdert, T. . . .               | Engineers   | 11 June 45 | "                 | Bayly, W. . . .                  | H.M.'s 8th   | 29 "        |
| "                 | Hinde, J. . . .                  | H.M.'s 8th  | 4 July 45  | 1833              | North, C. F. . . .               | Engineers    | 11 June 48  |
| 1831              | Price, A. . . .                  | 4th N. I.   | 3 Aug. 45  | "                 | Halkett, C. . . .                | 9th N. I.    | "           |
| "                 | (R. C.)                          | "           | "          | 1830              | Sandwith, J. W. F. . . .         | 2nd E.L.I.   | 15 "        |
| 1830              | Stewart, J. D. . . .             | 14th N. I.  | 24 "       | 1835              | Forbes, J. . . .                 | 3rd L. C.    | 24 "        |
| 1835              | Saunders, A. E. . . .            | 2nd E.L.I.  | 10 Oct. 45 | 1838              | Stack, G. . . .                  | 24th N. I.   | 5 July 48   |
| "                 | Robertson, A. C. . . .           | H.M.'s 8th  | 11 Nov. 45 | "                 | Anderson, T. . . .               | H.M.'s 64th  | 22 Aug. 48  |
| "                 | Daniell, E. G. . . .             | 25 "        | "          | 1835              | Fitzgerald, R. . . .             | 12th N. I.   | 180 "       |
| 1831              | Margary, H. J. . . .             | Engineers   | 10 Dec. 45 | "                 | Bingham, G. W. P. . . .          | H.M.'s 64th  | 12 Sept. 48 |
| "                 | Graham, W. D. . . .              | "           | "          | "                 | Thornton, C. E. . . .            | H.M.'s 86th  | 19 "        |
| "                 | Weiman, H. W. P. . . .           | H.M.'s 80th | 9 Jan. 46  | "                 | McAndrew, J. D. . . .            | H.M.'s 78th  | 6 Oct. 48   |
| 1834              | Jameson, T. L. . . .             | 29th N. I.  | 21 "       | "                 | Baynes, G. E. . . .              | H.M.'s 8th   | 17 "        |
| 1836              | Beale, E. C. . . .               | 22nd "      | "          | "                 | Bentley, C. P. . . .             | H.M.'s 78th  | 27 "        |
| 1839              | Montgomery, G. S. . . .          | 14th "      | "          | "                 | Hay, T. R. D. . . .              | "            | 17 Nov. 48  |
| 1840              | Schneider, J. W. . . .           | 2nd Gr.N.I. | 29 "       | "                 | "                                | "            | "           |

| Season of Ayl. | Names.                   | Regiment.    | Date.       | Season of Ayl. | Names.                   | Regiment.   | Date.       |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                | CAPTAINS<br>(continued). |              |             |                | CAPTAINS<br>(continued). |             |             |
| 1837           | Macdonald, M. M. . .     | 22nd N. I.   | 30 Nov. 48  |                |                          |             |             |
|                | Austen, C. W. . .        | H.M.'s 83rd  | 1 Dec. 48   | 1838           | Dunsterville, J. B. . .  | 10th N. I.  | 25 Sept. 50 |
| 1833           | Suart, W. S. . .         | Engineers    | 13 "        | 1839           | Briggs, P. M. . .        | "           | 12 Oct. 50  |
|                | Wemyss, F. . .           | "            | "           | 1830           | Arrow, W. G. . .         | 28th "      | 20 "        |
| 1830           | Phayre, R. . .           | 25th " N. I. | 28 "        | 1830           | Jameson, D. H. . .       | 8th "       | 13 Nov. 50  |
| 1835           | Spottiswoode, H. . .     | 1st L. C.    | 12 Jan. 49  |                | Du Cane, R. . .          | H.M.'s 64th | 15 "        |
|                | "                        | (Lancers)    | "           | 1830           | Goodfellow, J. P. . .    | 20th N. I.  | 26 "        |
|                | Loch, W. . .             | "            | 5 Feb. 49   | 1840           | Anderson, W. W. . .      | 1st L. C.   | 7 Dec. 50   |
|                | Hartley, R. W. . .       | H.M.'s 8th   | 9 "         |                | "                        | (Lancers)   | "           |
| 1835           | Evans, W. E. . .         | 1st Eur.     | 12 Mar. 49  | 1836           | Barr, J. T. . .          | 7th N. I.   | 17 Jan. 51  |
|                | "                        | (Fusiliers)  | "           |                | Whitehill, S. J. K. . .  | 23rd N.L.I. | "           |
| 1838           | Leckie, G. A. . .        | 21st N. I.   | 22 "        | 1841           | Davies, H. F. . .        | 20th N. I.  | 2 Feb. 51   |
| 1840           | Weston, H. . .           | 14th "       | 4 May 49    | 1837           | Taylor, J. E. . .        | Invalids    | 20 "        |
| 1837           | Kemball, G. C. . .       | 1st L. C.    | 8 "         |                | Garnett, A. I. . .       | H.M.'s 8th  | 21 "        |
|                | "                        | (Lancers)    | "           | 1830           | Kay, B. . .              | 6th N. I.   | 25 "        |
| 1836           | Graves, J. C. . .        | 3rd L. C.    | "           | 1838           | Kemball, A. B. . .       | Artillery   | 28 "        |
| 1837           | Hunter, W. F. . .        | 2nd "        | "           | 1839           | Ballingall, W. . .       | 24th N. I.  | 3 Mar. 51   |
| 1830           | Richards, R. . .         | 3rd N. I.    | 27 "        |                | Wood, J. A. . .          | 20th "      | 5 Apr. 51   |
| 1834           | Hill, J. . .             | Engineers    | 13 June 49  | 1841           | Gordon, R. . .           | 4th "       | 15 "        |
| 1830           | Gell, J. S. . .          | 10th N. I.   | 14 "        |                | "                        | (R. C.)     | "           |
| 1836           | Compton, D'O. T. . .     | 20th "       | 27 "        | 1839           | Bruce, C. J. . .         | Artillery   | 28 "        |
| 1840           | Manson, A. R. . .        | 4th "        | 1 July 49   |                | Mockler, R. . .          | H.M.'s 64th | 9 May 51    |
|                | "                        | (R. C.)      | "           | 1841           | Muter, St. J. O'N. . .   | 2nd Gr.N.I. | 12 "        |
|                | Price, G. U. . .         | 1st Gr.N.I.  | 5 "         | 1840           | Fearon, P. S. . .        | 14th N. I.  | 16 "        |
| 1880           | Heyman, H. . .           | 15th N. I.   | 9 "         |                | Nott, W. . .             | H.M.'s 83rd | 3 June 51   |
|                | Spring, T. . .           | H.M.'s 83rd  | 15 "        |                | Holmes, R. C. . .        | H.M.'s 10th | 6 "         |
|                | Twining, I. T. . .       | H.M.'s 64th  | 20 Aug. 49  |                | "                        | Hussars     | "           |
| 1837           | Valiant, L. M. . .       | 1st L. C.    | 27 "        | 1841           | Westropp, R. M. . .      | 14th N. I.  | "           |
|                | "                        | (Lancers)    | "           |                | "                        | 3rd "       | 10 "        |
| 1838           | Bruce, F. F. . .         | 12th N. I.   | 20 Sept. 49 | 1836           | Grant, C. F. . .         | 5th N.L.I.  | 17 "        |
| 1837           | Symons, C. J. . .        | 5th N.L.I.   | 9 Oct. 49   | 1838           | Stanley, H. . .          | 14th N. I.  | 6 July 51   |
| 1840           | MacGregor, E. M. . .     | 2nd L. C.    | 19 "        | 1842           | Francis, P. E. . .       | H.M.'s 10th | 8 "         |
| 1838           | Trower, C. T. . .        | 1st Eur.     | 30 Nov. 49  |                | Smith, J. P. . .         | Hussars     | "           |
|                | "                        | (Fusiliers)  | "           | 1838           | Taylor, R. L. . .        | 18th N. I.  | "           |
| 1835           | Lye, W. H. C. . .        | 13th N. I.   | 1 Dec. 49   |                | Taylor, W. W. . .        | 6th N.L.I.  | 16 "        |
| 1834           | Burke, J. H. . .         | Engineers    | 12 "        | 1837           | Mackenzie, T. A. . .     | 3rd L. C.   | 23 Aug. 51  |
|                | Hough, L. S. . .         | 27th N. I.   | 21 "        | 1840           | Field, John . . .        | 6th N. I.   | 27 Oct. 51  |
| 1837           | Russell, E. L. . .       | 12th "       | 22 "        | 1838           | Thacker, S. . .          | 9th "       | 1 Dec. 51   |
|                | Keogh, T. M. . .         | H.M.'s 78th  | 31 "        | 1836           | Marriott, W. F. . .      | Engineers   | 9 "         |
| 1836           | Rigby, C. P. . .         | 16th N. I.   | 28 Jan. 50  |                |                          |             |             |
| 1835           | Hoare, J. L. P. . .      | Invalids     | 1 Feb. 50   |                |                          |             |             |
| 1836           | Adams, H. A. . .         | 18th N. I.   | 7 Mar. 50   |                |                          |             |             |
| 1838           | Leckie, W. M. . .        | "            | 1 Apr. 50   |                |                          |             |             |
|                | Younghusband, R. R. . .  | 20th "       | 3 "         |                |                          |             |             |
|                | Fitz Clarence, Hon'ble   | "            | "           |                |                          |             |             |
|                | F. C. G. . . .           | H.M.'s 10th  | 12 "        | 1826           | Boyd, C. H. . .          | Invalids    | 23 Sept. 27 |
|                | "                        | Hussars      | "           |                | Little, T. S. . .        | H.M.'s 10th | 19 Oct. 39  |
|                | Lockhart, G. A. . .      | H.M.'s 78th  | 19 "        |                | "                        | Hussars     | "           |
| 1838           | Rose, J. . .             | 15th N. I.   | 24 "        |                | Smith, M. E. . .         | H.M.'s 78th | 30 Dec. 39  |
| 1839           | Furneaux, W. S. . .      | 1st Eur.     | 25 "        | 1838           | Lucas, A. W. . .         | 7th N. I.   | 13 Feb. 40  |
|                | "                        | (Fusiliers)  | "           |                | Purvis, R. B. A. . .     | H.M.'s 78th | 15 May 40   |
|                | Kempt, F. S. . .         | 1st Eur.     | 4 May 50    | 1837           | Fanning, E. C. . .       | 27th N. I.  | 31 Aug. 40  |
|                | "                        | (Fusiliers)  | "           | 1839           | Lye, G. L. . .           | 28th "      | 3 Sept. 40  |
|                | Shute, N. H. . .         | H.M.'s 64th  | 13 "        | 1837           | Evans, H. L. . .         | 17th "      | 3 Oct. 40   |
| 1839           | Brassey, W. . .          | 2nd E.L.I.   | 15 "        | 1838           | Fanning, F. . .          | 9th "       | "           |
| 1837           | Raitt, A. . .            | 10th N. I.   | 25 "        | 1839           | Kemball, J. S. . .       | 20th "      | "           |
| 1838           | Lancaster, H. . .        | 20th "       | 31 "        |                | Kneller, C. F. . .       | 11th "      | 8 "         |
|                | Bray, E. W. . .          | H.M.'s 83rd  | 14 June 50  |                | Green, E. A. . .         | 21st "      | 17 Dec. 40  |
| 1840           | Edgerley, R. J. . .      | 20th N. I.   | 25 "        |                | Marston, E. O. . .       | 35th "      | 4 June 41   |
| 1839           | St. Clair, D. J. . .     | 13th "       | 1 Aug. 50   |                | Wheatstone, R. W. . .    | 7th "       | 6 "         |
|                | "                        | 4th "        | 24 "        |                | Scott, J. G. . .         | 22nd "      | 22 July 41  |
|                | "                        | (R. C.)      | "           |                | McCulloch, E. . .        | 27th "      | 16 Aug. 41  |
|                | Candler, W. H. . .       | H.M.'s 64th  | 28 "        |                | Wray, J. . .             | 24th "      | 19 "        |
| 1837           | Ashburner, W. . .        | 3rd L. C.    | 31 "        | 1840           | Hodgkinson, C. . .       | 28th "      | 21 Sept. 41 |
| 1839           | Anderson, W. C. . .      | 1st Eur.     | 11 Sept. 50 | 1839           | Pogson, J. . .           | 17th "      | 2 Nov. 41   |
|                | "                        | (Fusiliers.) | "           |                | Moyle, C. A. . .         | 21st "      | "           |
|                | Ridge, W. H. . .         | H.M.'s 78th  | 17 "        | 1839           | Bourdillon, O. . .       | 25th "      | 4 "         |

| Season<br>of Apt.           | Names.                | Regiment.               | Date.      | Season<br>of Apt.           | Names.                | Regiment.               | Date.       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |                       |                         |            | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |                       |                         |             |
| 1840                        | Battye, M. J. . . .   | 27th N. I.              | 23 Nov. 41 | 1839                        | Bate, E. . . . .      | 7th N. I.               | 28 May 43   |
| "                           | Brett, R. B. . . . .  | Artillery               | 19 Dec. 41 | 1840                        | Daly, H. . . . .      | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 18 June 43  |
| 1837                        | Newnham, N. J. . .    | 25rd N.L.I.             | 5 Jan. 42  | "                           | Webster, T. B. . .    | 15th N. I.              | 29 "        |
| 1839                        | Bowles, J. E. . . .   | "                       | 30 "       | "                           | Holbrow, W. F. . .    | 12th "                  | 1 July 43   |
| 1840                        | Montriau, W. . . .    | 24th N. I.              | 13 Mar. 42 | "                           | Lister, G. A. . . .   | 7th "                   | 4 "         |
| "                           | Parker, H. R. . . .   | Invalids                | 5 Apr. 42  | 1839                        | Baugh, C. R. . . .    | 9th "                   | 22 "        |
| "                           | Kirby, J. H. . . . .  | H.M.'s 86th             | 8 "        | 1840                        | Groube, F. J. . . .   | 13th "                  | 1 Aug. 43   |
| "                           | Mackenzie, A. . . .   | H.M.'s 78th             | "          | "                           | Dansey, E. . . . .    | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 9 "         |
| "                           | Hastings, D. . . . .  | "                       | "          | "                           | Pelly, W. P. . . . .  | 10th N. I.              | 15 "        |
| "                           | Butler, C. G. . . . . | H.M.'s 80th             | "          | 1841                        | Hesman, A. J. S. . .  | 22nd "                  | 19 "        |
| "                           | Crocker, J. R. . . .  | "                       | "          | 1841                        | Nichol, G. A. F. . .  | "                       | 1 Sept. 43  |
| "                           | Cowper, F. B. . . .   | "                       | 15 "       | "                           | Davidson, W. . . .    | Artillery               | 11 "        |
| 1840                        | Campbell, E. . . . .  | 28th N. I.              | 1 May 42   | 1840                        | Campbell, J. B. . . . | H.M.'s 8th              | 29 "        |
| "                           | Millar, J. G. . . . . | 22nd "                  | 9 "        | "                           | Anderton, J. A. . .   | 19th N. I.              | 11 Oct. 43  |
| "                           | Hawkins, J. R. . . .  | Artillery               | 12 "       | "                           | Scott, G. B. . . . .  | 26th "                  | 13 "        |
| "                           | Hodgson, H. B. . . .  | 17th N. I.              | 27 "       | "                           | Cahusac, W. L. . . .  | 11th "                  | 23 "        |
| "                           | Champion, J. H. . .   | 24th "                  | 27 June 42 | "                           | Morphy, W. F. J. . .  | H.M.'s 64th             | 10 Nov. 43  |
| "                           | Hamilton, J. . . . .  | Artillery               | 28 "       | "                           | Boyd, J. . . . .      | H.M.'s 86th             | 13 "        |
| "                           | Aitken, W. D. . . .   | "                       | 16 July 42 | "                           | Jerome, J. . . . .    | "                       | 14 "        |
| "                           | Fuller, C. B. . . . . | "                       | "          | 1841                        | Biggs, T. . . . .     | Artillery               | 15 "        |
| "                           | Shewell, H. . . . .   | 2nd E. L. I.            | "          | "                           | Scatcherd, G. R. . .  | 24th N. I.              | 19 "        |
| 1838                        | Combe, J. J. . . . .  | 16th N. I.              | "          | 1840                        | Tyacke, H. P. . . .   | 2nd E.L.I.              | 20 "        |
| 1839                        | Gray, W. B. . . . .   | 20th "                  | "          | "                           | Hewett, W. S. . . .   | 11th N. I.              | 24 "        |
| "                           | Peyton, J. . . . .    | 23rd N.L.I.             | "          | 1841                        | Laing, J. . . . .     | 27th "                  | 30 "        |
| "                           | Green, F. G. . . . .  | 7th N. I.               | "          | "                           | Lowry, E. . . . .     | 25th "                  | "           |
| "                           | Evans, J. L. . . . .  | 16th "                  | "          | "                           | Williams, J. D. . . . | 28th "                  | 1 Dec. 43   |
| 1840                        | Anderson, W. F. . .   | 11th "                  | "          | "                           | Woods, R. W. . . .    | H.M.'s 8th              | 30 "        |
| "                           | Johnstone, R. M. . .  | 1st Gr.N.I.             | "          | 1841                        | Etheridge, A. T. . .  | 23rd N.L.I.             | 5 Jan. 44   |
| "                           | Coley, J. C. . . . .  | 10th N. I.              | "          | "                           | Hatch, W. S. . . . .  | Artillery               | 7 "         |
| "                           | Thompson, E. . . .    | 8th "                   | "          | "                           | Souter, T. G. . . . . | H.M.'s 8th              | 28 "        |
| "                           | Walker, C. W. . . .   | 5th N.L.I.              | "          | 1839                        | Grant, E. . . . .     | 3rd N. I.               | 22 Feb. 44  |
| "                           | Jones, W. S. . . . .  | 22nd N. I.              | "          | 1841                        | Savile, J. W. . . .   | 2nd E.L.I.              | "           |
| "                           | Faulkner, J. A. S. .  | 6th "                   | "          | 1842                        | Buckle, C. . . . .    | 3rd L. C.               | 25 "        |
| 1841                        | Hammond, R. M. . .    | 20th "                  | "          | "                           | Read, S. . . . .      | H.M.'s 83rd             | 28 "        |
| "                           | Darby, C. . . . .     | H.M.'s 86th             | 30 "       | 1840                        | Neale, W. A. . . .    | 3rd N. I.               | 1 May 44    |
| "                           | Creagh, C. O. . . .   | "                       | 5 Aug. 42  | 1841                        | Schneider, F. . . .   | 10th "                  | 3 "         |
| 1840                        | Worgan, J. . . . .    | Artillery               | 25 "       | "                           | Loftus, A. J. . . .   | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars  | "           |
| 1839                        | Moore, R. B. . . . .  | 3rd L. C.               | 8 Sept. 42 | "                           | Sandwith, J. P. . . . | 1st Gr.N.I.             | 5 "         |
| 1841                        | Curtis, A. H. . . .   | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | 14 Oct. 42 | "                           | Palin, W. H. . . . .  | 17th N. I.              | 23 June 44  |
| "                           | Hardy, E. A. . . . .  | 1st L. C.               | 24 "       | 1838                        | Anderson, G. S. A. .  | 16th "                  | 5 July 44   |
| "                           | "                     | (Lancers)               | 9 Nov. 42  | 1840                        | Geach, G. O. . . .    | 13th "                  | 10 "        |
| "                           | Cotton, S. . . . .    | H.M.'s 64th             | 27 Dec. 42 | 1842                        | Altchison, C. T. . .  | 2nd E.L.I.              | 27 Aug. 44  |
| 1841                        | Oldfield, F. J. . . . | 3rd L. C.               | 28 "       | "                           | Bruce, H. . . . .     | "                       | 13 Sept. 44 |
| 1840                        | Wray, E. . . . .      | Artillery               | "          | 1841                        | Gibbard, H. L. . . .  | Artillery               | 20 "        |
| "                           | Lightfoot, J. G. . .  | "                       | "          | 1842                        | Thompson, C. . . .    | 2nd E.L.I.              | 30 "        |
| "                           | Bouverie, L. P. . . . | H.M.'s 78th             | 29 "       | "                           | Soppitt, M. J. . . .  | 12th N. I.              | 1 Oct. 44   |
| 1839                        | Duke, G. F. . . . .   | Invalids                | 12 Jan. 43 | "                           | Arthur, E. P. . . .   | 1st L. C.               | 9 "         |
| 1840                        | Moyle, J. G. . . . .  | 10th N. I.              | 24 "       | "                           | Kean, C. . . . .      | Invalids                | 12 "        |
| "                           | Youngusband, J. W. .  | 6th "                   | 17 Feb. 43 | 1840                        | Cottell, J. W. . . .  | 26th N. I.              | 14 "        |
| 1839                        | Lowdick, W. . . . .   | 12th "                  | "          | "                           | Archer, W. McG. . .   | H.M.'s 78th             | 24 "        |
| 1840                        | Carter, V. B. D. . .  | "                       | "          | 1842                        | Annesley, J. T. . . . | 26th N. I.              | 27 Nov. 44  |
| "                           | Daun, J. . . . .      | "                       | "          | "                           | Campbell, H. D. . .   | H.M.'s 78th             | 20 "        |
| "                           | Patullo, H. E. . . .  | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "          | 1840                        | Laurie, R. . . . .    | 15th N. I.              | 1 Dec. 44   |
| "                           | Parker, W. B. C. A. . | H.M.'s 78th             | 18 "       | 1841                        | Scott, E. L. . . . .  | 21st "                  | 10 "        |
| 1841                        | Laurie, J. J. . . . . | 21st N. I.              | 28 "       | 1840                        | Brodie, W. M. . . .   | 7th "                   | 18 "        |
| "                           | Weaver, W. H. . . .   | H.M.'s 86th             | 5 Apr. 43  | 1842                        | Head, M. G. . . . .   | Invalids                | 1 Jan. 45   |
| 1840                        | Petrie, J. G. . . . . | Artillery               | 4 May 43   | 1843                        | Carruthers, J. W. .   | 27th N. I.              | 4 "         |
| 1841                        | Merewether, W. L. .   | 21st N. I.              | 10 "       | "                           | Moncrieffe, W. . .    | H.M.'s 78th             | 17 "        |
| 1840                        | Winfield, J. P. . . . | 2nd E.L.I.              | 11 "       | 1840                        | D'Arcy, R. W. . . .   | 1st Gr.N.I.             | 24 "        |
| "                           | Kane, F. A. C. . . .  | 15th N. I.              | 26 "       | "                           | Jacob, H. E. . . .    | 18th N. I.              | "           |
| "                           | Bainbridge, R. . . .  | 23rd N.L.I.             | "          | "                           | Goodwin, R. T. . . .  | 16th "                  | "           |
| "                           | Woolcombe, J. D. .    | Artillery               | "          | "                           | "                     | "                       | "           |
| 1841                        | Harding, G. W. . . .  | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | "          | "                           | "                     | "                       | "           |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.               | Date.      | Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.                | Date.                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                   | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |                         |            |                   | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |                          |                         |           |
| 1840              | Herne, G. E. . . .          | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 24 Jan. 45 | 1842              | Webb, J. . . . .            | 27th N. I.               | 21 Jan. 46              |           |
|                   | " Pelly, L. . . . .         | 17th N. I.              | "          | "                 | Ker, T. D. . . . .          | 6th "                    | "                       |           |
| 1841              | Jameson, J. T. . .          | 28th "                  | "          | "                 | Barnes, G. McBain . .       | 20th "                   | "                       |           |
| "                 | Mackenzie, P. W. .          | 8th "                   | "          | "                 | Burgess, B. . . . .         | " "                      | "                       |           |
| "                 | Francis, J. T. . . .        | 5th N.L.I.              | "          | "                 | Thacker, J. . . . .         | 9th "                    | "                       |           |
| "                 | Scott, W. . . . .           | 13th N. I.              | "          | "                 | Bromley, T. . . . .         | Invalids                 | "                       |           |
| "                 | Dickson, W. D. . .          | 3rd "                   | "          | "                 | Palin, O. T. . . . .        | 10th N. I.               | "                       |           |
| "                 | Nixon, J. P. . . . .        | 25th "                  | "          | "                 | Collier, J. A. . . . .      | 7th "                    | "                       |           |
| "                 | Harr, C. W. . . . .         | 20th "                  | "          | "                 | Church, A. B. . . . .       | 9th "                    | "                       |           |
| "                 | Briggs, H. T. . . .         | 6th "                   | "          | "                 | James, C. M. W. . . .       | 6th "                    | "                       |           |
| "                 | Piers, T. T. . . . .        | 20th "                  | "          | "                 | Burton, R. P. . . . .       | 18th "                   | "                       |           |
| "                 | Macgowan, P. . . .          | 10th "                  | "          | "                 | Reynolds, J. H. . . .       | 17th "                   | "                       |           |
| "                 | Newnham, F. G. . .          | 23rd N.L.I.             | "          | "                 | West, G. W. . . . .         | 21st "                   | "                       |           |
| "                 | McPherson, W. E. .          | 24th N. I.              | "          | "                 | Cowpar, R. . . . .          | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers)  | "                       |           |
| 1842              | Langston, J. . . . .        | 4th "<br>(R. C.)        | "          | "                 | Houghton, W. R. . . .       | 14th N. I.               | "                       |           |
| "                 | Hathway, H. R. . .          | 11th N. I.              | "          | "                 | Cameron, C. . . . .         | 24th "                   | "                       |           |
| "                 | Forrest, J. O'B. . .        | 12th "                  | "          | "                 | Daivison, G. . . . .        | 11th "                   | "                       |           |
| 1843              | Comyn, L. B. . . . .        | 15th "                  | "          | "                 | Miller, H. N. . . . .       | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers)  | "                       |           |
| "                 | Westropp, J. H. . .         | 2nd E.L.I.              | "          | "                 | Taylor, G. F. . . . .       | 22nd N. I.               | "                       |           |
| "                 | Neame, C. C. . . . .        | H.M.'s 8th              | 14 Feb. 45 | "                 | Lambert, W. R. . . . .      | 1st Gr.N.I.              | "                       |           |
| 1842              | Bolton, W. M. S. . .        | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | 26 Mar. 45 | "                 | Waddington, E. . . .        | 23rd N.L.I.              | "                       |           |
| 1841              | Bates, J. . . . .           | 8th N. I.               | 1 April 45 | "                 | Lester, J. F. . . . .       | 10th N. I.               | "                       |           |
| 1840              | Pirte, W. . . . .           | 1st Gr.N.I.             | 5 "        | "                 | Wright, P. C. . . . .       | 29th "                   | "                       |           |
| 1843              | Dyett, W. N. . . . .        | 3rd N. I.               | 6 "        | "                 | Skipton, G. . . . .         | 2nd Gr.N.I.              | "                       |           |
| 1842              | Grice, H. . . . .           | 25th "                  | 12 "       | "                 | Little, A. B. . . . .       | 25th N. I.               | "                       |           |
| "                 | Francis, H. . . . .         | H.M.'s 64th             | 14 "       | "                 | 1843                        | Robison, H. G. . . . .   | 7th "                   | "         |
| 1840              | Day, H. J. . . . .          | 19th N. I.              | 21 "       | "                 | "                           | Macdonald, J. A. M. . .  | 15th "                  | "         |
| 1841              | Holland, H. W. . . .        | 13th "                  | 23 "       | "                 | "                           | Browne, W. W. . . . .    | 9th "                   | "         |
| 1842              | Lloyd, A. F. . . . .        | 27th "                  | 26 "       | "                 | "                           | Cowper, C. C. G. . . .   | 8th "                   | "         |
| 1843              | Wood, H. H. A. . . .        | 4th "<br>(R. C.)        | 11 May 45  | "                 | "                           | Mainwaring, W. G. . .    | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "         |
| 1841              | Green, W. H. R. . . .       | 19th N. I.              | 6 June 45  | "                 | "                           | Campbell, J. . . . .     | 2nd N. I.               | "         |
| "                 | Crawford, A. . . . .        | Artillery               | 25 "       | "                 | "                           | Brackenbury, R. . . .    | 19th "                  | "         |
| "                 | Douglas, G. R. . . . .      | "                       | 3 July 45  | "                 | "                           | Thatcher, T. . . . .     | 11th "                  | "         |
| "                 | Gaye, D. . . . .            | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Raverty, H. G. . . . .   | 3rd "                   | "         |
| "                 | Stevenson, W. . . . .       | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Jessop, C. S. . . . .    | 2nd E.L.I.              | "         |
| 1842              | Douglas, H. M. . . .        | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Strettell, A. B. . . . . | 29th N. I.              | "         |
| "                 | Kemball, V. S. . . . .      | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Whittaker, B. R. . . .   | 2nd E.L.I.              | "         |
| "                 | Murray, A. M. . . . .       | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Probyn, O. . . . .       | 3rd N. I.               | "         |
| "                 | Finnimore, B. K. . . .      | "                       | "          | "                 | 1844                        | Mackechnie, R. W. . .    | 5th N.L.I.              | "         |
| "                 | Osborne, H. S. . . . .      | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Dobree, S. . . . .       | " "                     | "         |
| "                 | Hossack, G. . . . .         | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Hunter, P. E. . . . .    | 4th N. I.<br>(R. C.)    | "         |
| "                 | Keatings, R. H. . . .       | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Hobart, Hon'ble C. E.    | 20th N. I.              | "         |
| "                 | McKenna, J. . . . .         | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Henry, J. W. . . . .     | 19th "                  | "         |
| "                 | Techemaker, T. R. . .       | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Bowen, W. T. . . . .     | 16th "                  | "         |
| "                 | Cameron, W. . . . .         | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | Wilkinson, G. H. . . .   | " "                     | "         |
| 1843              | Aytoun, A. . . . .          | 15th " N. I.            | 8 "        | "                 | "                           | Green, M. S. . . . .     | " "                     | "         |
| "                 | Polloxfen, J. J. . . .      | H.M.'s 83rd             | 11 "       | "                 | 1845                        | Miles, J. . . . .        | " "                     | "         |
| "                 | Crawford, R. H. P. . .      | 1st Eur.                | 10 Aug. 45 | "                 | "                           | Black, J. . . . .        | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | 29 "      |
| 1842              | Phillips, F. . . . .        | (Fusiliers)             | "          | "                 | "                           | Oliver, T. . . . .       | 5th N.L.I.              | 4 Feb. 46 |
| 1841              | Barnewell, C. H. . . .      | 2nd L. C.               | 21 "       | "                 | 1842                        | Tucker, N. B. . . . .    | 2nd L. C.               | 18 "      |
| 1843              | Wallace, H. . . . .         | Artillery               | 7 Sept. 45 | "                 | 1844                        | Stevenson, D. . . . .    | 14th N. I.              | 2 Mar. 46 |
| 1842              | Shewell, W. V. . . .        | 20th N. I.              | 19 "       | "                 | "                           | Rennie, G. . . . .       | Artillery               | 6 "       |
| "                 | Warden, R. P. . . . .       | 10th "                  | 31 Oct. 45 | "                 | "                           | Mainwaring, E. M. H.     | H.M.'s 83rd             | 26 "      |
| "                 | Gordon, J. J. . . . .       | H.M.'s 86th             | 11 Nov. 45 | "                 | "                           | Baynes, R. S. . . . .    | H. M's 8th              | 27 "      |
| "                 | Charter, B. J. . . . .      | H.M.'s 8th              | 16 Dec. 45 | "                 | "                           | Smith, R. P. . . . .     | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars  | 3 Apr. 46 |
| 1842              | Haig, M. . . . .            | 24th N. I.              | 24 "       | "                 | "                           | "                        | "                       | "         |
| "                 | Becher, A. . . . .          | 8th "                   | 3 Jan. 46  | "                 | "                           | Rosser, C. P. . . . .    | "                       | "         |
| "                 | Mc'Crea, R. C. . . . .      | H.M.'s 64th             | 9 "        | "                 | "                           | Wigram, T. . . . .       | "                       | "         |
| 1844              | Maude, E. . . . .           | 4th N. I.               | 14 "       | "                 | "                           | Thompson, J. W. . . .    | "                       | "         |
| "                 | "                           | (R. C.)                 | "          | "                 | "                           | Cobbe, C. P. . . . .     | H. M's 8th              | "         |
| 1840              | Raikes, S. N. . . . .       | 18th N. I.              | 21 "       | "                 | "                           | Beere, D. . . . .        | "                       | "         |
| 1841              | Harvey, F. . . . .          | "                       | "          | "                 | "                           | "                        | "                       | "         |

## ARMY LIST.

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                             | Regiment.   | Date.      | Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                             | Regiment.   | Date.      |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                   | <b>LIEUTENANTS</b><br>(continued). |             |            |                   | <b>LIEUTENANTS</b><br>(continued). |             |            |
|                   | Aldridge, T. . . .                 | H.M.'s 8th  | 3 Apr. 46  | 1844              | Ashburner, J. . . .                | 18th N. I.  | 23 Mar. 47 |
|                   | Sandilands, E. N. . .              | "           | "          | 1840              | Thorp, S. J. . . .                 | 20th " "    | 25 " "     |
|                   | Corry, G. . . .                    | "           | "          | 1845              | Reid, H. G. H. . .                 | 2nd E.L.I.  | 31 " "     |
|                   | Craster, S. C. . . .               | "           | "          |                   | Mark, A. R. . . .                  | Artillery   | 17 Apr. 47 |
| 1844              | Hannam, W. R. . . .                | 10th N. I.  | 8 " "      |                   | Jardine, P. R. . .                 | 5th N.L.I.  | 10 May 47  |
|                   | Pearson, D. F. . . .               | H.M.'s 64th | 14 " "     | 1844              | Pahner, J. R. . . .                | 21st N. I.  | " "        |
|                   | Fanning, M. . . .                  | H.M.'s 8th  | 21 " "     |                   | Gleig, DeLacy Mc-                  |             |            |
|                   | Stowards, B. R. . .                | "           | 28 " "     |                   | Dougall, . . . .                   | 2nd Gr.N.I. | 4 June 47  |
|                   | Herrick, W. H. . . .               | H.M.'s 80th | 1 May 46   |                   | Gleen, B. M. . . .                 | H.M.'s 10th | 11 " "     |
| 1843              | Berthon, H. P. B. .                | Artillery   | " "        |                   | Hussars                            |             |            |
|                   | Goldie, R. . . .                   | 27th N. I.  | " "        | 1841              | DeLisle, A. . . .                  | Engineers   | 10 " "     |
| 1844              | Sinclair, A. Y. . . .              | 20th " "    | 5 " "      | 1845              | Murray, G. G. . .                  | 17th N. I.  | 13 " "     |
|                   | Twemlow, G. H. . .                 | H.M.'s 64th | 16 " "     |                   | Nuttall, T. . . .                  | 29th " "    | 26 " "     |
| 1843              | Parr, W. C. . . .                  | 24th N. I.  | 20 " "     | 1843              | Briggs, W. L. . . .                | 22nd " "    | 27 " "     |
| "                 | Walker, W. . . .                   | 1st Gr.N.I. | " "        | 1842              | Chapman, William.                  | Engineers   | 9 July 47  |
| 1844              | Mules, W. M. . . .                 | 1st Eur.    | 21 " "     | 1840              | Hicke, F. . . .                    | 2nd E.L.I.  | 7 Aug. 47  |
|                   |                                    | (Fusiliers) | " "        | 1845              | Gray, W. . . .                     | 1st Eur.    | 15 " "     |
| "                 | Thomson, G. L. . .                 | 26th N. I.  | 9 June 46  |                   |                                    | (Fusiliers) | " "        |
| "                 | Gordon, W. F. . . .                | 1st Eur.    | 10 " "     | "                 | Warden, T. S. . .                  | 4th N. I.   | 18 " "     |
|                   |                                    | (Fusiliers) | " "        |                   |                                    | (R. C.)     | " "        |
| 1842              | Beale, H. Y. . . .                 | 12th N. I.  | 29 " "     | 1840              | Stretzell, C. C. . .               | 11th N. I.  | " "        |
| 1844              | Johnson, L. F. . .                 | 4th " "     | 2 July 46  |                   | Robinson, G. W. .                  | H.M.'s 80th | 2 Sept. 47 |
| "                 |                                    | (R. C.)     | " "        | 1846              | Ledwith, J. S. . .                 | 2nd E.L.I.  | 26 " "     |
| "                 | Langton, A. . . .                  | 17th N. I.  | 11 " "     |                   | Brockman, C. F. .                  | H.M.'s 64th | 15 Oct. 47 |
| "                 | Hassard, R. D. . .                 | 2nd E.L.I.  | 13 " "     | 1841              | Law, S. C. . . .                   | 2nd Gr.N.I. | " "        |
| "                 | Weaver, E. B. . . .                | H.M.'s 80th | 24 " "     | 1846              | Taylor, R. A. . . .                | 1st Eur.    | " "        |
| 1844              | Brown, G. G. . . .                 | Artillery   | 1 Aug. 46  |                   |                                    | (Fusiliers) | " "        |
| "                 | Burrows, G. R. S. .                | 15th N. I.  | " "        | 1845              | Maxwell, H. P. B. .                | 14th N. I.  | 28 " "     |
| "                 | Wright T. P. . . .                 | H.M.'s 83rd | 7 " "      | "                 | Ord, E. H. . . .                   | 3rd " "     | 1 Nov. 47  |
| 1845              | Mackeson, F. L. . .                | 19th N. I.  | 23 " "     | 1842              | Bacon, E. A. H. . .                | 25th " "    | 14 " "     |
| 1844              | Alban, T. C. . . .                 | 8th " "     | 20 " "     | 1843              | Bannister, C. W. .                 | 2nd L. C.   | " "        |
| 1843              | Jones, T. B. . . .                 | 11th " "    | 1 Sept. 46 |                   | Baumgartner, M. .                  | H.M.'s 83rd | 26 " "     |
| "                 | Ellis, J. V. . . .                 | H.M.'s 83rd | 8 " "      | 1843              | Maunder, C. O. . .                 | 7th N. I.   | 6 Dec. 47  |
| "                 | Beatty, W. H. . . .                | H.M.'s 86th | " "        | 1845              | Graham, A. W. . .                  | 4th " "     | 7 " "      |
| 1845              | Graham, A. S. . . .                | 6th N. I.   | 24 " "     |                   |                                    | (R. C.)     | " "        |
| "                 | Mulloy, A. E. . . .                | H.M.'s 64th | 20 Oct. 46 |                   | Anderson, T. . . .                 | H.M.'s 78th | 10 " "     |
| 1844              | Henderson, J. H. . .               | 29th N. I.  | 29 " "     |                   | Branfill, B. A. . .                | H.M.'s 10th | " "        |
| "                 | Mungavin, J. . . .                 | Invalids    | " "        |                   |                                    | Hussars     | " "        |
| 1843              | Wren, R. F. . . .                  | 3rd L. C.   | 1 Nov. 46  |                   | Bogle, R. . . .                    | H.M.'s 78th | 11 " "     |
| 1844              | Frankland, A. O. .                 | 2nd E.L.I.  | 2 " "      |                   | Stuart, J. R. . . .                | H.M.'s 80th | 13 " "     |
| "                 | Sydenham, G. F. . .                | H.M.'s 78th | 9 " "      |                   | Teesdale, C. P. . .                | H.M.'s 83rd | 18 " "     |
| "                 | McDermott, B. K. .                 | H.M.'s 8th  | 13 " "     | 1845              | Hill, J. T. . . .                  | 14th N. I.  | 1 Jan. 48  |
| 1839              | Bell, H. W. B. . . .               | Engineers   | " "        | 1846              | Lownes, A. K. . .                  | 20th " "    | 5 " "      |
| "                 | Rivers, H. . . .                   | "           | " "        | 1842              | Dickinson, W. R. .                 | Engineers   | 20 " "     |
| 1841              | Kendall, W. . . .                  | "           | " "        | 1843              | Hewitt, F. S. . . .                | 28th N. I.  | 21 " "     |
| "                 | Kennedy, M. K. . .                 | "           | " "        | 1845              | Beville, H. . . .                  | 8th " "     | 10 Feb. 48 |
| 1844              | Scott, S. . . .                    | 9th N. I.   | " "        | 1844              | Seymour, L. W. . .                 | 2nd L. C.   | 12 " "     |
| 1845              | Burns, J. W. S. . .                | 10th " "    | 20 " "     | 1843              | Henderson, E. . . .                | 23rd N.L.I. | 21 " "     |
| 1844              | Conybeare, F. H. .                 | Artillery   | 24 " "     | 1844              | James, H. H. . . .                 | 10th N. I.  | 26 " "     |
| "                 | Turnbull, W. . . .                 | Invalids    | " "        | 1846              | Bannerman, W. . .                  | 3rd " "     | 12 Mar. 48 |
| "                 | Clarke, J. W. . . .                | H.M.'s 10th | 1 Dec. 46  |                   | Bowly, A. P. . . .                 | H.M.'s 64th | " "        |
|                   |                                    | Hussars     | " "        |                   | Knight, G. L. . . .                | "           | 17 " "     |
| "                 | McKelvey, J. N. . .                | H.M.'s 83rd | 11 " "     | 1844              | Blair, James. . . .                | 2nd L. C.   | 19 " "     |
| 1844              | Thompson, A. G. . .                | 15th N. I.  | " "        | 1845              | Creagh, W. . . .                   | 10th N. I.  | 31 " "     |
| "                 | Forster, A. E. C. . .              | H.M.'s 64th | 22 " "     | 1846              | Brett, R. R. W. . .                | 2nd L. C.   | 13 Apr. 48 |
| 1845              | Moherly, C. B. . . .               | 17th N. I.  | 29 " "     | 1843              | Scott, C. . . .                    | Engineers   | 15 " "     |
| "                 | Tubbs, R. T. N. . .                | 9th " "     | 31 " "     | 1846              | King, E. . . .                     | 1st Eur.    | 20 " "     |
| 1844              | Kinloch, D. J. . . .               | Artillery   | 6 Jan. 47  |                   |                                    | (Fusiliers) | " "        |
| "                 | Greentree, D. D. .                 | H.M.'s 64th | 9 " "      | "                 | Glasspoole, R. E. .                | 6th N. I.   | " "        |
| "                 | Meade, J. . . .                    | H.M.'s 83rd | " "        | 1845              | Macdonell, D. J. .                 | 2nd Gr.N.I. | 1 May 48   |
| 1844              | Sandford, H. B. . .                | Artillery   | 15 " "     |                   | Stuart, D. . . .                   | H.M.'s 78th | 23 " "     |
| 1845              | Harrison, J. . . .                 | 17th N. I.  | 26 " "     |                   | Ximenes, H. . . .                  | H. M's 8th  | 20 " "     |
| "                 | Hort, J. G. . . .                  | 26th " "    | 25 Feb. 47 |                   | Thompson, C. . . .                 | H.M.'s 64th | 2 June 49  |
| "                 | Adams, T. . . .                    | H.M.'s 93rd | 10 Mar. 47 | 1846              | Bennett, E. L. . .                 | 20th N. I.  | 7 " "      |

# ARMY LIST.

45

| Season of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.    | Date.       | Season of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.     | Date.       |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |              |             |                | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |               |             |
| 1846           | Clifton, E. G. . . .        | 2nd E.L.I.   | 15 June 48  | 1847           | Eales, G. D. . . .          | 29th N. I.    | 27 June 49  |
| 1843           | Rice, W. . . . .            | 25th N. I.   | "           | 1840           | Castell, R. J. . . .        | 4th " (R. C.) | 1 July 49   |
|                | Havelock, H. M. . .         | H.M.'s 86th  | 23 "        |                | Johnson, W. T. . .          | 8th N. I.     | 2 "         |
| 1843           | Dick, W. A. . . .           | 3rd L. C.    | 24 "        | 1847           | Anderson, C. G. . .         | 1st Gr. N.I.  | 5 "         |
| 1844           | Fife, J. G. . . .           | Engineers    | 27 "        | 1845           | Stileman, W. C. . .         | 15th N. I.    | 9 "         |
|                | Molony, J. S. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 30 "        |                | Leet, E. . . . .            | H.M.'s 86th   | 27 "        |
| 1845           | Laurence, R. J. S. .        | 9th N. I.    | 1 July 48   |                | Lewis, R. F. G. . .         | "             | 30 "        |
|                | Mucpherson, H. T. .         | H.M.'s 78th  | 13 "        |                | Hinchliff, C. H. . .        | H.M.'s 64th   | 3 Aug. 49   |
| 1844           | Shortt, A. Y. . . .         | 12th N. I.   | 30 Aug. 48  | 1848           | Loch, C. A. . . .           | 1st L. C.     | 27 "        |
| 1845           | Hailes, J. C. . . .         | Artillery    | 1 Sept. 48  |                | Walker, G. F. . . .         | H.M.'s 8th    | 13 Sept. 49 |
|                | Chads, W. J. . . .          | H.M.'s 64th  | 12 "        |                | Howison, S. Y. . .          | 12th N. I.    | 20 "        |
|                | Pigott, H. De R. . .        | H.M.'s 83rd  | 19 "        | 1844           | Mellersh, G. B. . .         | Artillery     | 4 Oct. 49   |
|                | Grahame, D. D. . .          | H.M.'s 78th  | 26 "        |                | Boodle, C. E. . . .         | 5th N.L.I.    | 9 "         |
| 1844           | Wilson, W. . . . .          | 1st Gr. N.I. | 29 "        | 1845           | Farquharson, J. C. .        | 2nd L. C.     | 19 "        |
|                | Webster, J. . . . .         | H.M.'s 78th  | 6 Oct. 48   | 1847           | Gibbard, T. B. . . .        | Artillery     | 20 "        |
| 1844           | Jones, J. . . . .           | Engineers    | 9 "         | 1845           | Ford, St. O. . . . .        | 14th N. I.    | 31 "        |
|                | Forster, F. B. . . .        | H.M.'s 64th  | 13 "        | 1846           | Robertson, J. F. . .        | 28th "        | 5 Nov. 49   |
|                | Biggs, J. . . . .           | H.M.'s 8th   | 17 "        |                | Robertson, A. J. . .        | H.M.'s 8th    | 9 "         |
| 1843           | Valiant, F. . . . .         | 1st L. C.    | 8 Nov. 48   | 1840           | Cumberlege, J. C. .         | 1st Eur.      | 30 "        |
|                |                             | (Lancers)    |             |                |                             | (Fusiliers)   |             |
| 1845           | McNeill, J. . . . .         | 8th N. I.    | 10 "        | 1844           | Steuart, C. J. . . .        | 13th N. I.    | 1 Dec. 49   |
| 1843           | Evezard, G. O. . .          | 22nd "       | 30 "        | 1845           | Pierce, J. H. S. . .        | 24th "        | 7 "         |
|                | Molony, W. M. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 1 Dec. 48   |                | Grylls, H. G. . . .         | H.M.'s 64th   | 11 "        |
|                | Drummond, J. . . .          | H.M.'s 10th  | 15 "        | 1840           | Laughton, G. A. . .         | 2nd E.L.I.    | 13 "        |
|                |                             | (Hussars)    |             |                | Cheshyre, A. P. . .         | 12th N. I.    | 22 "        |
|                | Bookey, W. K. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 22 "        |                | Gillmore, H. . . .          | H.M.'s 78th   | 31 "        |
|                | Nunn, W. J. . . . .         | "            | "           |                | Williams, T. . . . .        | H.M.'s 10th   | 25 Jan. 50  |
|                | Melge, S. W. . . .          | "            | "           |                |                             | Hussars       |             |
|                | Cooper, H. S. . . .         | "            | "           | 1845           | Miles, J. . . . .           | 16th N. I.    | 28 "        |
|                | Mencham, J. . . . .         | H.M.'s 86th  | "           |                | Clements, R. . . .          | H.M.'s 10th   | 29 "        |
| 1840           | Dods, P. . . . .            | 9th N. I.    | 27 "        |                |                             | Hussars       |             |
| 1844           | Battye, A. F. . . .         | 25th "       | 28 "        | 1845           | Thomas, G. E. . . .         | 13th N. I.    | 1 Feb. 50   |
|                | Bell, W. . . . .            | H.M.'s 64th  | 29 "        |                | Marett, P. D. . . .         | Artillery     | 4 "         |
| 1845           | Haggard, T. T. . .          | Artillery    | 8 Jun. 49   | 1844           | Holt, J. M. . . . .         | 20th N. I.    | 4 Mar. 50   |
| 1844           | Shortt, W. Y. H. .          | 22nd N. I.   | 12 "        | 1845           | Chitty, W. T. . . .         | 13th "        | 7 "         |
| 1843           | Forbes, H. E. . . .         | 1st L. C.    | "           | 1846           | Keys, F. . . . .            | 11th "        | 20 "        |
|                |                             | (Lancers)    |             |                | Walsh, T. . . . .           | H. M.'s 8th   | 1 Apr. 50   |
|                | Nunn, G. S. . . . .         | H.M.'s 86th  | 15 "        | 1846           | Cooper, E. M. G. . .        | 13th N. I.    | "           |
| 1840           | Ferguson, W. . . .          | 1st Gr. N.I. | 30 "        | 1845           | Waddington, W. . .          | 20th "        | 3 "         |
|                | Dickenson, F. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 2 Feb. 49   |                | Stacy, E. . . . .           | H.M.'s 10th   | 12 "        |
| 1844           | Dennis, J. H. B. . .        | 1st L. C.    | 5 "         |                |                             | Hussars       |             |
|                |                             | (Lancers)    |             | 1845           | Nasmith, C. . . . .         | Artillery     | 15 "        |
|                | Pogson, R. W. . . .         | H.M.'s 8th   | 9 "         | 1840           | Scott, S. . . . .           | 2nd E.L.I.    | 16 "        |
| 1845           | Morse, R. A. . . .          | Artillery    | 20 "        |                | Dick, J. S. F. . . .        | H.M.'s 78th   | 19 "        |
|                | Lepper, M. . . . .          | H.M.'s 86th  | 23 "        | 1846           | Currie, J. . . . .          | 15th N. I.    | 24 "        |
| 1840           | Law, E. A. . . . .          | 1st Eur.     | 12 Mar. 49  |                | Disbrowe, H. P. . .         | 1st Eur.      | 25 "        |
|                |                             | (Fusiliers)  |             |                |                             | (Fusiliers)   |             |
| 1845           | Burrowes, E. B. . .         | 21st N. I.   | 22 "        |                | Rivaz, F. C. . . . .        | 1st Eur.      | "           |
|                | Anderson, D. G. . .         | Artillery    | 31 "        |                |                             | (Fusiliers)   |             |
|                | Sheils, W. C. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 13 April 49 |                | Mallaby, R. . . . .         | 13th N. I.    | 1 May 50    |
| 1844           | Giffard, A. . . . .         | 16th N. I.   | 16 "        |                | Armstrong, W. A. .          | 1st Eur.      | 4 "         |
| 1845           | Shekleton, J. . . .         | Artillery    | "           |                |                             | (Fusiliers)   |             |
|                | Jones, E. M. . . . .        | H.M.'s 86th  | 27 "        |                | Applewhaithe, A. . .        | H.M.'s 64th   | 13 "        |
|                | Hatfield, R. W. . .         | H.M.'s 10th  | 4 May 49    | 1840           | Billamore, G. R. . .        | 2nd E.L.I.    | 15 "        |
| 1845           | Webb, W. L. . . .           | 14th N. I.   | "           |                | Macauley, G. W. . .         | 16th N. I.    | 25 "        |
| 1844           | Loch, P. A. E. . . .        | 1st L. C.    | 8 "         |                | Arthur, S. M. . . .         | 3rd L. C.     | 26 "        |
|                |                             | (Lancers)    |             | 1844           | Ross, F. T. . . . .         | 18th N. I.    | 28 "        |
| 1847           | Smith, G. . . . .           | 2nd L. C.    | "           | 1840           | Taverner, E. L. . .         | 20th "        | 31 "        |
|                | Wilson, S. W. F. M.         | H.M.'s 83rd  | 11 "        |                | Cassidy, A. . . . .         | H.M.'s 78th   | 14 June 50  |
| 1846           | Wahab, C. W. . . .          | 14th N. I.   | 12 "        | 1847           | Blowers, W. H. . . .        | 29th N. I.    | 25 "        |
| 1844           | Maclean, H. T. . .          | 27th "       | 16 "        | 1848           | Cousens, S. . . . .         | 13th "        | 1 Aug. 50   |
| 1846           | Shaw, H. G. G. . .          | 3rd "        | 27 "        | 1840           | Sheppard, J. L. . .         | 4th "         | 24 "        |
|                | Sprott, J. . . . .          | H.M.'s 83rd  | 29 "        |                |                             | (R. C.)       |             |
| 1845           | Richards, R. W. . .         | 10th N. I.   | 14 June 49  |                | Hood F. F. . . . .          | H.M.'s 64th   | 28 "        |
| 1846           | Gordon, J. . . . .          | 1st Gr. N.I. | 21 "        | 1840           | Olliphant, A. E. . .        | 3rd L. C.     | 31 "        |
| 1845           | Barton, C. J. . . .         | Artillery    | 25 "        |                |                             |               |             |

| Season<br>of App. | Names.                      | Regiment.               | Date.       | Season<br>of App. | Names.                  | Regiment.   | Date.      |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                   | LIEUTENANTS<br>(continued). |                         |             |                   | ENSIGNS.                |             |            |
| 1845              | Langborne, G. . . .         | 21st N. I.              | 8 Sept. 50  | 1844              | Walker, J. T. . . .     | Engineers   | 9 Dec. 44  |
| 1847              | Furneaux, J. E. . .         | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 11 "        | "                 | (Fife, J., B.A. . . .   | 23rd N.L.I. | 10 "       |
|                   | Crowe, J. P. H. . . .       | H.M.'s 78th             | 17 "        | 1845              | Cowper, A. . . .        | Engineers   | 13 June 45 |
| 1845              | Saulze, W. H. . . .         | Artillery               | "           | "                 | Playfair, J. W. . . .   | "           | "          |
| "                 | Fairbrother, J. . . .       | 10th N. I.              | 25 "        | "                 | Bayly, A. A. . . .      | Artillery   | 13 Dec. 45 |
| 1848              | Naylor, C. E. . . .         | "                       | 12 Oct. 50  | "                 | Henderson, J. R. . . .  | "           | "          |
| 1845              | Mackenzie, J. R. H.         | 27th "                  | 21 "        | "                 | Beamish, E. S. . . .    | "           | "          |
| 1846              | Dunsterville, L. D'A.       | 28th "                  | 26 "        | 1846              | Brett, F. P. F. . . .   | 11th N. I.  | "          |
| "                 | Graham, J. . . .            | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | 11 Nov. 50  | "                 | Roome, F. . . .         | 10th "      | 3 Jun. 46  |
| "                 | Melliss, G. J. . . .        | 8th N. I.               | 13 "        | "                 | Alexander, W. R. . . .  | 22nd "      | 3 Feb. 46  |
| "                 | Alexander, H. H. . .        | H.M.'s 64th             | 15 "        | "                 | Henderson, W. H. J.     | Artillery   | 12 June 46 |
| 1846              | Atkins, F. W. M'L.          | 20th N. I.              | 26 "        | "                 | Clarke, C. . . .        | "           | "          |
| "                 | Alexander, H. . . .         | H.M.'s 10th             | 6 Dec. 50   | "                 | Cotes, C. E. H. . . .   | "           | "          |
| "                 | Hunter, J. . . .            | Hussars                 | "           | "                 | Hayward, G. F. . . .    | 17th N. I.  | "          |
| 1848              | Farquharson, W. W.          | H.M.'s 78th             | "           | "                 | Hutchison, W. . . .     | 24th "      | 13 "       |
| "                 | "                           | 1st L. C.               | 7 "         | "                 | Browne, A. A. P. . . .  | 12th "      | "          |
| "                 | "                           | (Lancers)               | "           | "                 | Mignon, F. P. . . .     | 26th "      | "          |
| 1847              | Robinson, W. C. . .         | 2nd E.L.I.              | 16 Jan. 51  | "                 | Rees, T. H. . . .       | 10th "      | "          |
| "                 | Barras, C. P. . . .         | 29th N. I.              | 2 Feb. 51   | "                 | Phillipson, F. R. B.    | 27th "      | "          |
| "                 | Delisser, E. A. . . .       | H.M.'s 78th             | 5 "         | "                 | Bonnor, R. M. . . .     | 7th "       | "          |
| 1845              | Wallace, R. . . .           | 5th N. L. I.            | 11 "        | "                 | Chamberlain, C. F. F.   | 26th "      | "          |
| 1847              | Bingham, R. L. . .          | 1st Eur.                | 19 "        | "                 | Douglas, Hon. E. W.     | 17th "      | "          |
| "                 | "                           | (Fusiliers)             | "           | "                 | Ball, G. H. W. . . .    | 23rd N.L.I. | "          |
| 1845              | Berthon, J. F. . . .        | 18th N. I.              | 20 "        | "                 | Bolton, G. N. . . .     | 10th N. I.  | "          |
| "                 | Webb, J. V. W. H.           | H.M.'s 8th              | 21 "        | "                 | Bruere, W. S. . . .     | 22nd "      | "          |
| 1846              | Milford, S. C. . . .        | 0th N. I.               | 25 "        | "                 | Mason, W. H. . . .      | 3rd "       | "          |
| "                 | Blunt, A. . . .             | Artillery               | 28 "        | "                 | Bolton, H. F. . . .     | 12th "      | 3 Aug. 46  |
| 1840              | Prescott, C. J. . . .       | 24th N. I.              | 3 Mar. 51   | "                 | Collier, C. A. . . .    | 20th "      | "          |
| "                 | Scott, H. B. . . .          | H.M.'s 80th             | 28 "        | "                 | Reid, J. H. . . .       | Artillery   | 11 Dec. 46 |
| "                 | Hutchinson, F. J. . .       | H.M.'s 64th             | 1 April 51  | "                 | Stevenson, W. J. H.     | "           | "          |
| "                 | Heffernan, T. L. . .        | Invalids                | 4 "         | "                 | Close, J. B. G. . . .   | Engineers   | "          |
| 1847              | Robinson, H. . . .          | 20th N. I.              | 5 "         | "                 | Fuller, J. A. . . .     | "           | "          |
| "                 | Glasspoole, W. A. . .       | 4th "                   | 15 "        | "                 | Shortt, J. R. G. G. . . | 7th N. I.   | 12 "       |
| "                 | "                           | (R. C.)                 | "           | "                 | Grant, G. . . .         | 9th "       | "          |
| 1845              | Battiscombe, R. C. .        | Artillery               | 28 "        | "                 | Cumming, W. G. G. . .   | 17th "      | "          |
| "                 | O'Grady, S. De C. . .       | H.M.'s 64th             | 9 May 51    | "                 | Beynon, W. H. . . .     | 21st "      | 20 "       |
| 1846              | Lester, W. C. . . .         | 2nd Gr.N.I.             | 12 "        | "                 | Connell, W. A. . . .    | 11th "      | 29 "       |
| 1847              | Goble, E. G. . . .          | 14th N. I.              | 16 "        | "                 | Pierce, T. W. W. . . .  | 10th "      | "          |
| 1844              | Widdicombe, W. . . .        | 7th "                   | 18 "        | "                 | Fraser, T. D. . . .     | 15th "      | "          |
| "                 | Sweeny, R. T. . . .         | H.M.'s 83rd             | 3 June 51   | 1847              | Blair, T. H. . . .      | 19th "      | "          |
| "                 | Cuthbert, J. R. . . .       | H.M.'s 10th             | 6 "         | "                 | Knight, T. . . .        | 10th "      | 8 Jan. 47  |
| "                 | "                           | Hussars                 | "           | "                 | Hobart, Hon'ble W.A.    | 26th "      | 14 "       |
| 1848              | Leith, T. . . .             | 14th N. I.              | "           | "                 | Elphinstone, P. A. . .  | 18th "      | 3 Feb. 47  |
| 1846              | Haig, M. R. . . .           | 5th N.L.I.              | 17 "        | "                 | Richardson, C. J. . .   | 8th "       | 8 "        |
| 1847              | Lyons, E. W. . . .          | 28th N. I.              | 18 "        | "                 | L'Estrange, E. . . .    | 9th "       | 17 "       |
| 1846              | Campbell, J. H. A. .        | 21st "                  | 25 "        | "                 | Hutchison, D. . . .     | 2nd E.L.I.  | "          |
| 1843              | Nicholson, I. T. . .        | 23rd N.L.I.             | 2 July 51   | "                 | Griffith, C. J. . . .   | 17th N. I.  | "          |
| "                 | Mabbutt, J. . . .           | Invalids                | "           | "                 | Davies, L. M. . . .     | 26th "      | "          |
| 1848              | Warden, A. S. . . .         | 14th N. I.              | 6 "         | "                 | Milford, C. . . .       | 10th "      | "          |
| 1847              | Johnstone, R. . . .         | 18th "                  | 8 "         | "                 | Twyford, D. C. E. . .   | 2nd E.L.I.  | "          |
| "                 | Tyrwhitt, G. B. . . .       | 21st "                  | 16 "        | "                 | Newall, J. T. . . .     | 2nd Gr.N.I. | 20 "       |
| 1848              | Sykes, W. H. F. . . .       | 3rd L. C.               | 23 Aug. 51  | "                 | Litchfield, R. . . .    | 21st N. I.  | 23 "       |
| 1847              | Harpur, J. . . .            | 6th N. I.               | 26 "        | "                 | Christian, S. . . .     | 17th "      | 3 Mar. 47  |
| 1846              | Rose, W. . . .              | 25th "                  | 31 "        | "                 | Coles, T. G. . . .      | 15th "      | "          |
| "                 | Townley, T. M. . . .        | H.M.'s 10th             | 8 "         | 1847              | Bayley, A. R. . . .     | H.M.'s 8th  | 2 April 47 |
| "                 | "                           | Hussars                 | "           | "                 | Knight, F. W. . . .     | 1st Eur.    | 3 "        |
| "                 | Marsh, F. H. D. . . .       | H.M.'s 83rd             | 11 Sept. 51 | "                 | "                       | (Fusiliers) | "          |
| "                 | Marshall, F. . . .          | H.M.'s 10th             | 16 "        | "                 | Boyd, M. . . .          | 11th N. I.  | "          |
| "                 | "                           | Hussars                 | "           | "                 | Ryder, T. . . .         | 4th "       | 10 "       |
| 1847              | Sibthorpe, A. W. . .        | 28th N. I.              | 16 Oct. 51  | "                 | "                       | (R. C.)     | "          |
| "                 | Smith, J. A. . . .          | 6th "                   | 27 "        | "                 | Hodgson, P. . . .       | 22nd N. I.  | "          |
| 1844              | Boddam, C. T. . . .         | Engineers               | 14 "        | 1847              | Griffiths, A. S. . . .  | 2nd E.L.I.  | "          |
| 1846              | Stewart, F. G. . . .        | 9th N. I.               | 1 Dec. 51   | "                 | Grierson, T. B. . . .   | H.M.'s 8th  | 21 May 47  |
| "                 | "                           | "                       | "           | "                 | Harris, T. M. . . .     | Artillery   | 11 June 47 |
| "                 | "                           | "                       | "           | "                 | Napier, G. . . .        | "           | "          |
| "                 | "                           | "                       | "           | "                 | MacLachlan, T. J. . .   | "           | "          |
| "                 | "                           | "                       | "           | "                 | Trevor, J. S. . . .     | Engineers   | "          |
| "                 | "                           | "                       | "           | "                 | Wilkins, H. St. C. . .  | "           | "          |

| Season of App. | Names.                  | Regiment.   | Date.       | Season of App. | Names.                  | Regiment.   | Date.        |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                | ENSIGNS<br>(continued). |             |             |                | ENSIGNS<br>(continued). |             |              |
| 1847           | Berthon, E. P. . . .    | 2nd E.L.I.  | 11 June 47  | 1848           | Muttlebury, G. A. . .   | 20th N. I.  | 20 July 48   |
| "              | Wallace, R. R. . . .    | 2nd Gr.N.I. | "           | "              | Barnes, J. . . .        | 1st Gr.N.I. | "            |
| "              | Green, E. A. . . .      | 11th N. I.  | "           | "              | Nicholetts, G. . . .    | 1st Eur.    | 27 "         |
| "              | Plomer, A. G. . . .     | 25th "      | "           | "              | (Fusiliers)             |             |              |
| "              | Marriott, C. . . .      | 8th "       | "           | "              | Carnegy, A. . . .       | 27th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Clements, J. . . .      | 3rd "       | "           | "              | Heathcote, C. T. . .    | 12th "      | 7 Sept. 48 - |
| "              | Hall, J. D. . . .       | 4th "       | 12 "        | "              | Maunsell, G. . . .      | 11th "      | 29 "         |
| "              | (R. C.)                 |             |             | "              | Weekes, A. W. P. . .    | H.M.'s 78th | 6 Oct. 48    |
| "              | Waddington, T. . . .    | 7th N. I.   | "           | "              | Elrington, H. P. . .    | "           | 20 "         |
| "              | Wainwright, M. F. . .   | 15th "      | 3 Aug. 47   | "              | Richardson, M. N. . .   | H.M.'s 83rd | 27 "         |
| "              | Woodhouse, H. A. . .    | 7th "       | "           | "              | Willcocks, R. H. . .    | H.M.'s 64th | 3 Nov. 48    |
| "              | Fergusson, A. . . .     | 2nd E.L.I.  | 10 "        | "              | Meurant, E. . . .       | H.M.'s 83rd | 10 "         |
| "              | Gordon, J. . . .        | 19th N. I.  | 25 Sept. 47 | 1848           | Straton, W. L. B. . .   | H.M.'s 64th | "            |
| "              | Paul, Arthur G. . . .   | 23rd N.L.I. | 20 Oct. 47  | "              | Newall, A. G. . . .     | Artillery   | 8 Dec. 48    |
| "              | Dobree, J. R. P. . .    | 10th N. I.  | "           | "              | Davidson, A. . . .      | Engineers   | "            |
| "              | Grahame, T. W. . . .    | Artillery   | 10 Dec. 47  | "              | Ballard, J. A. . . .    | "           | "            |
| "              | Pittman, R. . . .       | "           | "           | "              | Hobson, J. C. . . .     | 3rd N. I.   | "            |
| "              | Crowe, T. C. . . .      | "           | "           | "              | Des Vaux, A. A. . .     | 5th N.L.I.  | "            |
| "              | Southey, E. . . .       | Engineers   | "           | "              | Brandt, E. . . .        | 1st Eur.    | "            |
| "              | Nasmyth, D. J. . . .    | "           | "           | "              | (Fusiliers)             |             |              |
| "              | Hankin, S. K. . . .     | 2nd Gr.N.I. | "           | "              | Hallett, F. A. . . .    | 2nd E. L.I. | 20 "         |
| "              | Burnes, G. J. H. . .    | 1st Eur.    | "           | "              | Thain, D. D. . . .      | 24th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | (Fusiliers)             |             | "           | "              | Bowles, A. A. L. . .    | 2nd E. L.I. | "            |
| "              | Buchanan, W. . . .      | 20th N. I.  | 11 "        | "              | Johnstone, R. G. H. .   | 13th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Wauchope, J. . . .      | 24th "      | "           | "              | Rowland, T. . . .       | H.M.'s 83rd | 22 "         |
| "              | Mildmay, A. G. St. J.   | 2nd E.L.I.  | "           | "              | Graham, T. . . .        | "           | "            |
| "              | Lewis, C. M. . . .      | 1st Gr.N.I. | 23 "        | "              | Ximenes, W. R. . . .    | H.M.'s 8th  | 20 "         |
| 1848           | Kennedy, R. C. . . .    | 2nd L. C.   | 3 Jan. 48   | 1848           | Yonge, F. L. . . .      | 10th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Barton, L. C. . . .     | 1st Gr.N.I. | "           | "              | Huddleston, G. E. . .   | H.M.'s 8th  | 30 "         |
| "              | Bainbridge, H. C. . .   | 24th N. I.  | "           | 1848           | Duncan, J. A. McN. . .  | 28th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Garthwaite, J. G. . .   | 27th "      | "           | "              | Bennett, J. . . .       | Unattached  | 2 Jan. 49    |
| "              | Lawrence, T. H. P. . .  | 12th "      | "           | 1849           | Bruce, M. R. . . .      | 23rd N.L.I. | 20 "         |
| "              | Hanson, G. W. . . .     | 9th "       | "           | "              | Warren, W. B. . . .     | 20th N. I.  | 23 "         |
| "              | Bryans, J. W. . . .     | 22nd "      | "           | "              | Cornwall, F. T. . . .   | 12th "      | "            |
| "              | Dickinson, W. . . .     | 8th "       | 18 "        | "              | McNamee, J. . . .       | H.M.'s 8th  | 2 Feb. 49    |
| "              | Davis, A. P. . . .      | 22nd "      | 20 "        | "              | Lillierap, H. V. . . .  | "           | 9 "          |
| "              | Hawthorn, A. . . .      | 9th "       | "           | 1849           | Anderson, F. . . .      | 2nd E. L.I. | 20 "         |
| "              | Bruce, R. . . .         | 1st Gr.N.I. | "           | "              | Hammond, G. S. . . .    | 15th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Jerome, H. E. . . .     | H.M.'s 80th | 21 "        | "              | Glasfurd, C. L. R. . .  | 1st Eur.    | "            |
| 1848           | Elder, J. J. . . .      | 6th N. I.   | 20 "        | "              | (Fusiliers)             |             |              |
| "              | Bell, A. . . .          | 3rd "       | 3 Feb. 48   | "              | Mills, G. L. . . .      | 14th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Baigrie, R. . . .       | 8th "       | "           | "              | Jones, E. . . .         | 16th "      | "            |
| "              | Lyon, C. J. . . .       | 10th "      | "           | 1849           | Gardner, F. . . .       | H.M.'s 86th | 23 "         |
| "              | Watson, J. . . .        | 28th "      | "           | "              | Blakeney, W. . . .      | 18th N. I.  | 24 "         |
| "              | Birch, H. . . .         | 27th "      | 11 "        | "              | Utterson, M. C. . . .   | 20th "      | "            |
| "              | St. George, G. . . .    | 25th "      | "           | "              | Lord, C. O. . . .       | 13th "      | "            |
| "              | Burd, R. . . .          | 10th "      | "           | "              | Williams, W. . . .      | 1st Eur.    | 20 Mar. 49   |
| "              | Hogg, G. F. . . .       | 1st Eur.    | 3 Mar. 48   | "              | (Fusiliers)             |             |              |
| "              | Williams, R. F. . . .   | 21st N. I.  | "           | "              | Cochrane, H. S. . . .   | H.M.'s 86th | 13 Apr. 49   |
| "              | Alcock, U. W. . . .     | H.M.'s 83rd | 17 "        | 1849           | Fitz Roy, W. . . .      | H.M.'s 83rd | 29 May 49    |
| 1848           | Smith, D. J. . . .      | 6th N. I.   | 20 "        | "              | Lucas, G. D. A. . . .   | Artillery   | 8 June 49    |
| "              | Sykes, H. P. . . .      | 2nd L. C.   | 8 Apr. 48   | "              | Malcolmson, J. H. P.    | "           | "            |
| "              | Chapman, I. F. . . .    | 3rd N. I.   | 27 May 48   | "              | Hardy, J. B. . . .      | "           | "            |
| "              | Lucas, C. S. De N. . .  | Artillery   | 9 June 48   | "              | Cotgrave, R. E. F. . .  | Engineers   | "            |
| "              | Graham, T. . . .        | "           | "           | "              | Johnson, H. J. . . .    | 20th N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Gillespie, T. . . .     | Engineers   | "           | "              | Gillespie, R. R. . . .  | 2nd E.L.I.  | "            |
| "              | Stainforth, H. E. . .   | "           | "           | "              | Younghusband, G. A.     | "           | "            |
| "              | Goddard, J. . . .       | "           | "           | "              | P. . . .                | 13th N. I.  | 9 "          |
| "              | Gordon, J. . . .        | 1st Gr.N.I. | "           | "              | Willoughby, M. W. .     | 4th "       | "            |
| "              | Noding, J. . . .        | 4th N. I.   | "           | "              | (R. C.)                 |             |              |
| "              | Loft, F. J. . . .       | 15th N. I.  | "           | "              | Thoyts, N. B. . . .     | 21st N. I.  | "            |
| "              | Phillips, A. . . .      | 29th "      | 10 "        | "              | Elliot, H. H. . . .     | 1st L. C.   | 20 "         |
| "              | Marsh, E. N. . . .      | 18th "      | "           | "              | (Lancers)               |             |              |
| "              | De Vitre, J. . . .      | 1st Eur.    | "           | "              | Checkley, E. J. H. . .  | 10th N. I.  | 22 "         |
|                | (Fusiliers)             |             |             | "              | McPherson, F. . . .     | H.M.'s 8th  | 20 Aug. 49   |
|                |                         |             |             | 1849           | Davidson, F. C. . . .   | 10th N. I.  | "            |
|                |                         |             |             | "              | Sherwood, R. S. . . .   | 1st L. C.   | 20 Sept. 49  |
|                |                         |             |             |                | (Lancers)               |             |              |



## ARMY LIST.

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                  | Regiment.               | Date.       | Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                  | Regiment.              | Date.       |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                   | ENSIGNS<br>(continued). |                         |             |                   | ENSIGNS<br>(continued). |                        |             |
|                   | Mackinnon, T. A. . .    | H.M.'s 64th             | 25 Sept. 49 | 1850              | Murray, G. . . .        | Unposted               | 15 Aug. 50  |
|                   | Knipe, W. . . .         | H.M.'s 80th             | 19 Oct. 49  | "                 | Tanner, O. V. . .       | "                      | 19 "        |
|                   | Ryan, V. . . .          | H.M.'s 64th             | 30 Nov. 49  | "                 | Clay, C. H. . . .       | "                      | 24 "        |
| 1849              | DeVitre, W. . . .       | Artillery               | 11 Dec. 49  | "                 | Fenwick, P. P. P. .     | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Twiss, G. . . .         | "                       | "           | "                 | McLeod, A. . . .        | H.M.'s 78th            | 17 Sept. 50 |
| "                 | Stone, G. H. . . .      | "                       | "           | 1850              | Pym, J. A. . . .        | 2nd L. C.              | 29 "        |
| "                 | Swanson, F. . . .       | "                       | "           | "                 | Huskinson, J. W. .      | H.M.'s 83rd            | 8 Nov. 50   |
| "                 | Dawson, E. S. K. .      | 27th N. I.              | "           | "                 | Sheehy, W. . . .        | H.M.'s 64th            | 22 "        |
| "                 | Parker, M. W. . .       | 8th "                   | "           | 1850              | Wrench, E. J. . .       | Artillery              | 9 Dec. 50   |
| "                 | Nimmo, T. R. . .        | 28th "                  | "           | "                 | Heathorn, T. B. .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Park, W. A. . . .       | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "           | "                 | Billamore, A. J. .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Hickman, D. H. .        | 5th N. L. I.            | "           | "                 | Hemming, F. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Mainwaring, R. P. .     | 20th N. I.              | 12 "        | "                 | Vizard, F. . . .        | Unposted               | "           |
| "                 | Pitcairn, H. . . .      | 25th "                  | "           | "                 | Salmon, F. B. . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Murray, D. M. . .       | H.M.'s 64th             | 14 "        | "                 | Soppitt, A. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| 1849              | Kirkland, N. . . .      | 20th N. I.              | 20 "        | "                 | Fellows, S. . . .       | "                      | 10 "        |
| "                 | Carnegie, J. . . .      | 5th N. L. I.            | "           | "                 | Gayer, J. A. . . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Presant, A. . . .       | 16th N. I.              | 26 "        | "                 | Close, H. . . .         | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Wigney, C. W. . .       | 6th "                   | "           | "                 | Bell, F. . . .          | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Britten, T. E. . .      | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "           | "                 | Wardrop, A. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Bogle, A. C. . . .      | H.M.'s 78th             | 28 "        | "                 | Stanley, W. H. . .      | "                      | "           |
| 1849              | Hicks, W. . . .         | 24th N. I.              | 29 "        | "                 | Stanley, A. G. . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Robertson, T. F. .      | 4th "<br>(R. C.)        | "           | "                 | Stapylton, E. M. R.     | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars | 12 "        |
| "                 | Winniett, W. . . .      | H.M.'s 86th             | 18 Jan. 50  | 1850              | Cass, A. H. . . .       | "                      | 13 "        |
| 1850              | Pope, R. S. . . .       | 25th N. I.              | 20 "        | "                 | Westrope, G. R. C.      | Unposted               | 20 "        |
| "                 | Williams, W. E. .       | 13th "                  | "           | "                 | Neave, K. . . .         | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Preston, W. B. . .      | 14th "                  | "           | "                 | Havelock, J. . . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Hickes, T. W. . .       | 2nd Gr. N. I.           | "           | 1851              | Jopp, D'Arcy W. .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Way, A. C. . . .        | 7th N. I.               | "           | "                 | Lockett, R. C. . .      | "                      | 20 Jan. 51  |
| "                 | Brown, F. W. . . .      | 20th "                  | "           | "                 | Castell, J. H. . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Stevens, S. W. O. .     | 3rd L. C.               | 31 "        | "                 | Mills, W. T. . . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Forbes, J. P. . . .     | 20th N. I.              | "           | "                 | Sibthorpe, L. H. .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Forbes, C. H. H. .      | 14th "                  | "           | "                 | Tighe, J. S. . . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Keith, Hon'ble, C. J.   | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars  | 15 Feb. 50  | "                 | Bosworth, H. de B.      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Tuke, A. J. . . .       | H.M.'s 64th             | "           | "                 | Collier, H. C. . .      | "                      | "           |
| 1850              | Ramsay, J. A. . . .     | 5th N. L. I.            | 20 "        | 1851              | Mackenzie, J. K. D.     | H.M.'s 86th            | 24 "        |
| "                 | Elliott, H. H. . .      | 21st N. I.              | "           | "                 | Coghlan, E. . . .       | Unposted               | 7 Feb. 51   |
| "                 | Keays, C. F. . . .      | 14th "                  | "           | 1851              | Finlay, J. . . .        | H.M.'s 78th            | 14 "        |
| "                 | Jones, F. W. . . .      | 18th "                  | 20 Mar. 50  | "                 | LeGeyt, P. H. . .       | 3rd L. C.              | 20 "        |
| "                 | Anderson, H. S. .       | 23rd N. L. I.           | 6 Apr. 50   | "                 | Whittaker, F. L. .      | Unposted               | "           |
| "                 | Grey, A. . . .          | 5th "                   | "           | "                 | Leathes, G. G. . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Beckett, H. . . .       | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars  | 12 "        | 1851              | Mackenzie, C. G. .      | H.M.'s 8th             | 21 "        |
| "                 | Martin, R. H. . .       | H.M.'s 78th             | 10 "        | "                 | Mecredy, R. . . .       | Unposted               | 28 "        |
| "                 | Severne, J. E. . .      | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars  | 17 May 50   | "                 | Probyn, H. P. . .       | "                      | 7 Mar. 51   |
| "                 | Munro, S. V. H. .       | H.M.'s 78th             | "           | "                 | Hawkins, C. A. C.       | "                      | 20 June 51  |
| "                 | Henry, R. E. . . .      | H.M.'s 86th             | 14 June 50  | 1851              | Benison, A. . . .       | H.M.'s 64th            | 18 April 51 |
| 1850              | Lloyd, F. . . .         | Artillery               | "           | "                 | Malden, W. H. . .       | Artillery              | 13 June 51  |
| "                 | Carr, J. S. . . .       | 6th N. I.               | "           | "                 | LeCocq, H. . . .        | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Colburne, J. . . .      | 13th "                  | "           | "                 | Hoskins, A. R. . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Pottinger, L. H. .      | 28th "                  | 15 "        | "                 | Woodhouse, R. R. .      | Infantry               | "           |
| "                 | Young, D. B. . . .      | 25th "                  | "           | "                 | Dodd, C. D. J. . .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Scott, J. D. G. . .     | 28th "                  | "           | "                 | Nutt, J. A. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Moore, H. . . .         | 6th "                   | "           | "                 | Drummond, J. H. .       | "                      | 14 "        |
| "                 | Jervis, G. F. R. .      | 14th "                  | "           | "                 | Kerr, W. A. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Bell, G. E. S. . .      | 2nd Gr. N. I.           | "           | "                 | Bolton, J. S. D. .      | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Heath, J. M. . . .      | 1st L. C.<br>(Lancers)  | 20 July 50  | "                 | Vaughan, H. . . .       | "                      | "           |
| "                 | Moore, A. T. . . .      | 3rd L. C.               | 29 "        | 1851              | Webster, G. . . .       | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars | 17 "        |
| "                 | La Touche, C. D'Urban   | 9th N. I.               | "           | "                 | Knox, W. . . .          | H.M.'s 64th<br>Hussars | "           |
|                   |                         |                         |             |                   | Muspratt, J. A. L.      | 2nd L. C.              | 25 "        |
|                   |                         |                         |             |                   | Davidson, H. G. .       | H.M.'s 78th            | 11 July 51  |
|                   |                         |                         |             |                   | Innes, G. . . .         | Infantry               | 21 Aug. 51  |
|                   |                         |                         |             |                   | Bridgman, W. G. .       | H.M.'s 10th<br>Hussars | 19 "        |

## Unposted Ensigns.

| Names.                                  | Rank.          | Remarks.                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| INFANTRY.                               |                |                             |
| Murray, George .. .. .                  | 15 Aug. 1850   | Attached to 26 Regt. N. I.  |
| Tanner, Orict Vivicash .. .. .          | 10 "           | " to 8 Regt. N. I.          |
| Olay, Charles Henry .. .. .             | 24 "           | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Fenwick, Peregrine Powell Peart .. .. . | " "            | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Vizard, Francis .. .. .                 | 9 Dec. 1850    | " to 26 Regt. N. I.         |
| Salmon, Frederick Dreese .. .. .        | " "            | " to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles) |
| Sopitt, Arthur .. .. .                  | " "            | " to 12 Regt. N. I.         |
| Fellows, Stewart .. .. .                | 10 "           | " to 1 Gr. Regt. N. I.      |
| Gayer, James Arthur .. .. .             | " "            | " to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles) |
| Glose, Henry .. .. .                    | " "            | " to 24 Regt. N. I.         |
| Bell, Francis .. .. .                   | " "            | " to 10 Regt. N. I.         |
| Wardrop, Alexander .. .. .              | " "            | " to 10 Regt. N. I.         |
| Stanley, William Henry .. .. .          | " "            | " to 1 Gr. Regt. N. I.      |
| Stanley, Augustus George .. .. .        | " "            | " to 43 Regt. N. I.         |
| Westropp, George Ralph Cottier .. .. .  | 20 "           | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Neave, Kenelm .. .. .                   | " "            | " to 24 Regt. N. I.         |
| Havelock, Joshua, sr. .. .. .           | " "            | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Jopp, D'Arcy William .. .. .            | " "            | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Lockett, Robert Charles .. .. .         | 20 Jan. 1851   | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Castell, John Henry .. .. .             | " "            | " to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles) |
| Mills, William Thomas .. .. .           | " "            | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Sibthorpe, Lester Horatio .. .. .       | " "            | " to 4 Regt. N. I. (Rifles) |
| Tighe, James Stunrt .. .. .             | " "            | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Bosworth, Horace-de-Berkem .. .. .      | " "            | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Collier, Herbert Cromwell .. .. .       | " "            | " to 26 Regt. N. I.         |
| Coghlan, Edward .. .. .                 | 7 Feb. 1851    | " to 1 Batt. Arty.          |
| Whittaker, Fred. Doane .. .. .          | 20 "           | " to 2 Eur. Regt. D. I.     |
| Leathes, George Galloway .. .. .        | " "            | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Meccredy, Robert .. .. .                | 28 "           | " to 27 Regt. N. I.         |
| Probyn, Henry Prouse .. .. .            | 7 March 1851   | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles .. .. . | 20 "           | " to 1 Gr. Regt. N. I.      |
| Woodhouse, Robert Russell .. .. .       | 13 June 1851   | " to 10 Regt. N. I.         |
| Dodd, Cecil David James .. .. .         | " "            | " to 24 Regt. N. I.         |
| Nutt, Justinian Armitage .. .. .        | " "            | " to 0 Regt. N. I.          |
| Drummond, James Houlbrooke .. .. .      | 14 "           | " to 2 European Regt. L. I. |
| Kerr, William Alexander .. .. .         | " "            | " to 14 Regt. N. I.         |
| Bolton, John Shand Douglas .. .. .      | " "            | " to 3 Regt. N. I.          |
| Vaughan, Henry .. .. .                  | " "            | " to 27 Regt. N. I.         |
| Innes, George .. .. .                   | 21 August 1851 |                             |

**HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS**

**SERVING ON THE**

**BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.**

**H. M.'s 10TH (THE PRINCE OF WALES' OWN) ROYAL REGIMENT  
OF LIGHT DRAGOONS (HUSSARS)**

"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO."

*Arrived in India 21st August 1840.*

KIRKEE.

"Blue." *Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.*

| Rank and Names.                                 | Rank in the   |                             | Remarks.                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                 | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                                                            |
| COLONEL.                                        |               |                             |                                                            |
| Lygon, Hon'ble Henry Beauchamp .. .. .          | 23 June 1843  | Lieut. Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1846 | Europe                                                     |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.                            |               |                             |                                                            |
| Bonham, Henry Frederick.. ..                    | 28 Apr. 1846  |                             |                                                            |
| Parlby, William .....                           | 7 Aug. 1846   | 30 Jan. 1846                | Europe, S. C., 1st September 1849                          |
| MAJORS.                                         |               |                             |                                                            |
| Tritton, John .. .. .                           | 3 Apr. 1846   |                             |                                                            |
| Quentin, George Augustus<br>Frederick..... .. . | 28 Apr. 1846  |                             |                                                            |
| CAPTAINS.                                       |               |                             |                                                            |
| Wilkie, John..... .. .                          | 17 May 1844   |                             | Europe, 17 March 1851                                      |
| Harrison, Broadley..... ..                      | 27 Sept. 1844 | 7 June 1844                 |                                                            |
| Beaucherk, Lord George A.....                   | 6 Dec. 1844   |                             |                                                            |
| Stedman, Methuen... .. .                        | 21 May 1847   | 4 Apr. 1845                 |                                                            |
| Murray, William..... .. .                       | 3 Sept. 1847  | 6 Nov. 1846                 |                                                            |
| Surtees, Charles Freville... ..                 | 10 Dec. 1847  |                             | At Depôt, Maidstone                                        |
| Fitzclarence, Hon'ble F. C. G....               | 12 Apr. 1850  |                             | Aid-de-Camp to the Right Hon'ble the<br>Governor of Bombay |
| Holmes, Robert Charles... ..                    | 6 June 1851   |                             |                                                            |
| Bowles, Charles... .. .                         | 17 June 1851  | 17 Apr. 1847                |                                                            |
| LIEUTENANTS.                                    |               |                             |                                                            |
| Little, Thomas Sargent..... ..                  | 3 Apr. 1846   | 19 Oct. 1839                | Europe, S. C., 17 Jan. 1850                                |
| Smith, Richard Phyne..... ..                    | 3 Apr. 1846   |                             |                                                            |
| Rosser, Charles Potts H. ....                   | 3 Apr. 1846   |                             |                                                            |
| Wigram, Theodore..... .. .                      | 3 Apr. 1846   |                             |                                                            |
| Thompson, J. Wycliffe, H. M. ..                 | 3 Apr. 1846   |                             | Interpreter                                                |
| Loftus, Arthur John..... ..                     | 2 May 1846    | 3 May 1844                  | Europe, S. C., 28 December 1850                            |
| Clarke, John Walrond..... ..                    | 1 Dec. 1846   |                             | Europe, 3 March 1850                                       |
| Smith, J. Percy..... .. .                       | 9 Apr. 1847   | Bt. Captain<br>8 July 1851  | Adjutant                                                   |
| Green, Butler Mildmay .....                     | 11 June 1847  |                             |                                                            |
| Bransill, Benj. Aylett, H. ....                 | 10 Dec. 1847  |                             | Acting Paymaster                                           |

HER MAJESTY'S 10TH ROYAL HUSSARS (*continued*).

| Rank and Names.               | Rank in the   |             | Remarks.                                      |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                               | Regiment.     | Army.       |                                               |
| LIEUTS. (continued.)          |               |             |                                               |
| Drummond, John.. . . .        | 15 Dec. 1848  | 4 May 1849  | Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Bombay |
| Hatfield, R. W... . .         | 4 Dec. 1849   |             |                                               |
| Williams, Theodore, H... .    | 25 Jan. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Clements, Robert... . .       | 29 Jan. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Stacey, Edward... . .         | 12 Apr. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Alexander, Henry... . .       | 6 Dec. 1850   |             |                                               |
| Outthbert, John Rawlinson...  | 6 June 1851   |             | Europe, 1 Dec. 1851                           |
| Townley, Thomas Manners...    | 8 Aug. 1851   |             | Europe, S. C., 17 April 1851                  |
| Marshall, Frederick... . .    | 10 Sept. 1851 |             | Europe, 4 April 1851                          |
| CORNETS.                      |               |             |                                               |
| Keith, Hon'ble C. J.. . .     | 15 Feb. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Beckett, H.. . . .            | 12 Apr. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Severne, J. E... . .          | 17 May 1850   |             |                                               |
| Stapleton, E. M. R... . .     | 12 Dec. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Cass, A. H... . .             | 13 Dec. 1850  |             |                                               |
| Webster, Guy... . .           | 17 June 1851  |             |                                               |
| Bridgman, W. G. . . .         | 10 Aug. 1851  |             |                                               |
| PAY MASTER.                   |               |             |                                               |
| Elrington, Richard John.. .   | 7 July 1848   | 2 Feb. 1844 | Europe                                        |
| STAFF.                        |               |             |                                               |
| Smith, J. Percy (Bt. Captain) | 20 Jan. 1850. |             | Adjutant                                      |
| Fenn, John.. . . .            | 10 May 1849   |             | Quarter Master                                |
| Ross, Murdoch John Machine.   | 20 Mar. 1849  | 8 Feb. 1842 | Surgeon                                       |
| Fraser, Thomas, M. D... . .   | 10 Dec. 1845  |             | Assistant Surgeon                             |
| Macbeth, James, M. D... .     | 4 Apr. 1851   | 3 Dec 1841  | Do. do.                                       |
| Siddell, Thomas... . .        | 20 Jan. 1849  | 3 Feb. 1847 | Veterinary Surgeon                            |

## H. M.'s 8TH (THE KING'S) REGIMENT OF FOOT

The "White Horse" on a red ground within the "Garter," and the "Crown" over it. In the three corners of the second Colour, the "Royal Cypher and Crown," "Nec Aspera Terrent," the "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"MARTINIQUE"—"NIAGARA."

Arrived in India 1st August 1846.

DEESA.

Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

| Rank and Names.                         | Rank in the  |               | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Regiment.    | Army.         |                                                |
| <b>COLONEL.</b>                         |              |               |                                                |
|                                         |              | General       |                                                |
| Drummond, Sir G., G. C. B..             | 24 Apr. 1840 | 27 May 1825   | Europe                                         |
| <b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS.</b>             |              |               |                                                |
| Hartley, Hy. Winchcombe ..              | 16 Dec. 1845 |               |                                                |
| Longfield, John .. .. .                 | 3 Apr. 1846  |               |                                                |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                          |              |               |                                                |
| Greathed, Edward Harris ..              | 3 Apr. 1846  |               | Europe, G. O. C. 24 March 1851                 |
| Brooke, James Croft .. ..               | 11 Dec. 1849 | 2 Oct. 1849   |                                                |
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |              |               |                                                |
| Hinde, John .. .. .                     | 4 July 1845  |               |                                                |
| Speedy, James .. .. .                   | 27 Mar. 1846 | 14 Jan. 1844  | Europe, S. C., 28 Dec. 1850                    |
| Johnston, James .. .. .                 | 21 Apr. 1846 |               |                                                |
| Robertson, Alexander Cunningham .. .. . | 28 Apr. 1846 | 11 Nov. 1845  | Leave to Agra and Umballah, till 15 Feb. 1852  |
| Daniell, Edwin Gream .. ..              | 20 Apr. 1846 | 25 Nov. 1845  |                                                |
| Bayly, William .. .. .                  | 29 May 1848  |               |                                                |
| Baynes, George Edward ..                | 17 Oct. 1848 |               | Comg. Regimental Depôt, Chatham                |
| Hartley, Richard Wilson ..              | 9 Feb. 1849  |               |                                                |
| Hext, Charles Staniforth ..             | 28 Dec. 1849 | 25 Feb. 1845  |                                                |
| Garnett, Alfred Ingilby ..              | 21 Feb. 1851 |               |                                                |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                     |              |               |                                                |
| Charter, Ellis James .. ..              | 16 Dec. 1845 |               | Regimental Depôt, Chatham                      |
| Baynes, Robert Stuart .. ..             | 27 Mar. 1846 |               | Adjutant                                       |
| Campbell, John Ball .. ..               | 3 Apr. 1846  | 20 Sept. 1843 |                                                |
| Woods, Richard William ..               | 3 Apr. 1846  | 30 Dec. 1843  | Regimental Depôt, Chatham                      |
| Souter, Thomas Geo., H. M. .            | 3 Apr. 1846  | 28 Jan. 1844  | Interpreter                                    |
| Cobbe, Charles P. .. .. .               | 3 Apr. 1846  |               |                                                |
| Beere, Daniel .. .. .                   | 3 Apr. 1846  |               | Europe, S. C., 27 April 1851                   |
| Aldridge, Thomas .. .. .                | 3 Apr. 1846  |               |                                                |
| Sandilands, Erskine Nimmo ..            | 3 Apr. 1846  |               | Leave to Agra and Umballah, until 14 Feb. 1852 |

HER MAJESTY'S 8TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

| Rank and Names.                            | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                          |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                            | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                   |
| LIEUTS. (continued)                        |               |              |                                   |
| Corry, George .. .. .                      | 8 Apr. 1846   |              | Europe, S. C., 20 Dec. 1850       |
| Craster, Shaftoe Craster ..                | 3 Apr. 1846   |              |                                   |
| Hannam, Edw. Rawlings ..                   | 3 Apr. 1846   |              |                                   |
| Stowards, Robert Becher ..                 | 21 Apr. 1846  |              |                                   |
| Herrick, William Henry ..                  | 28 Apr. 1846  |              |                                   |
| McDermott, Benjamin Ken-<br>nicott .. .. . | 18 Nov. 1846  |              |                                   |
| Neame, C. Covell .. .. .                   | 30 Apr. 1847  | 14 Feb. 1846 |                                   |
| Ximenes, Horace .. .. .                    | 29 May 1848   |              | Europe, S. C., 13 Feb. 1850       |
| Biggs, John .. .. .                        | 17 Oct. 1848  |              | Furlough to Europe, 25 Jan. 1850  |
| Pogson, W. Waldegrave ..                   | 9 Feb. 1849   |              | Furlough to Europe, 17 March 1851 |
| Walker, George Fuller ..                   | 13 Sept. 1849 |              |                                   |
| Robertson, Allan John ..                   | 9 Nov. 1849   |              |                                   |
| Walsh, Timothy .. .. .                     | 20 Dec. 1850  | 1 Apr. 1850  |                                   |
| Webb, John Vere W. H. ..                   | 21 Feb. 1851  |              |                                   |
| ENSIGNS.                                   |               |              |                                   |
| Grierson, Thomas Beattie ..                | 17 Dec. 1847  | 21 May 1847  |                                   |
| Bnyty, Alex. Ross, II. M. G. s...          | 15 Aug. 1848  | 2 Apr. 1847  |                                   |
| Ximenes, W. Raymond ..                     | 29 Dec. 1848  |              |                                   |
| Huddleston, Graham E... ..                 | 30 Dec. 1848  |              | Europe, S. C., 13 Oct. 1851       |
| Lillicrap, Herbert Vernon ..               | 9 Feb. 1849   |              |                                   |
| McPherson, Frank .. .. .                   | 25 Sept. 1849 | 20 Aug. 1849 |                                   |
| McNamee, John .. .. .                      | 9 Nov. 1849   | 2 Feb. 1849  |                                   |
| Mackenzie, Charles George ..               | 21 Feb. 1851  |              |                                   |
| STAFF.                                     |               |              |                                   |
| Hartley Bartholomew .. ..                  | 16 Dec. 1841  | 30 Apr. 1835 | Paymaster                         |
| Baynes, Rob. S., II. M. (Lieut.)           | 29 May 1848   |              | Adjutant                          |
| Ross, John .. .. .                         | 8 Nov. 1848   |              | Quartermaster.                    |
| Annesley, Francis Charles ..               | 11 July 1851  | 15 Aug. 1848 | Surgeon                           |
| Domenichetti, Richard, M. D. ..            | 3 Apr. 1846   |              | Assistant Surgeon.                |
| Martin, Henry Clinton .. ..                | 21 Apr. 1846  | 20 Mar. 1846 | Do. do.                           |
| Fowler, Henry D. .. .. .                   | 12 Apr. 1850  | 19 Dec. 1845 | Do. do.                           |

**H. M.'S 64TH (THE 2ND STAFFORDSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT****"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM."***Arrived in India 4th May 1840.***HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE. WING AT HYDERABAD.***Facings—Black. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.*

| Rank and Names.                | Rank in the   |                              | Remarks.                                                                   |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                | Regiment.     | Army.                        |                                                                            |
| <b>COLONEL.</b>                |               |                              |                                                                            |
| Bourke, Sir Richard, K. C. B.. | 29 Nov. 1837  | Lieut. Genl.<br>10 Jan. 1837 | Europe                                                                     |
| <b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS.</b>    |               |                              |                                                                            |
| Stopford, James, C. B....      | 22 Dec. 1848  | 30 Apr. 1844                 | Furlough to Europe, 1 Dec. 1851                                            |
| Wilson, Nicholas, K. H....     | 9 Mar. 1840   | 23 Nov. 1841                 | Brigadier Commanding in Upper Scinde                                       |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                 |               |                              |                                                                            |
| Western, Maximilian James...   | 11 Apr. 1845  |                              |                                                                            |
| Draper, James...               | 22 Dec. 1848  | 9 Nov. 1840                  |                                                                            |
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>               |               |                              |                                                                            |
| Cumberlege, H. Altham ..       | 22 Mar. 1844  |                              |                                                                            |
| Stirling, Thomas... ..         | 28 Apr. 1848  |                              |                                                                            |
| Bingham, G. W. Powlett ..      | 12 Sept. 1848 |                              | Europe, G. O. C. 15 Aug. 1851                                              |
| Sibley, Charles William ..     | 20 Dec. 1848  | 27 Nov. 1830                 |                                                                            |
| Twining, Isaac Temple ..       | 20 Aug. 1849  |                              |                                                                            |
| Shute, Neville Hill. ..        | 13 May 1850   |                              |                                                                            |
| Anderson, Thomas ..            | 16 Aug. 1850  | 22 Aug. 1848                 |                                                                            |
| Candler, W. Helsham ..         | 28 Aug. 1850  |                              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Dec. 1850                                       |
| DuCané, Robert ..              | 15 Nov. 1850  |                              |                                                                            |
| Mockler, Robert.. ..           | 9 May 1851    |                              |                                                                            |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>            |               |                              |                                                                            |
| Francis, Henry... ..           | 21 Jan. 1848  | 14 Apr. 1845                 | Regimental Depot, Chatham                                                  |
| Bowlby, Alfred Picton ..       | 12 Mar. 1848  |                              | Europe, S. C., 3 November 1851                                             |
| Thompson, Charles ..           | 2 June 1848   |                              |                                                                            |
| Chads, William John.. ..       | 12 Sept. 1848 |                              | Aid-de-Camp to Major General Godwin,<br>on the Staff of the Army in Bengal |
| Cotton, Sidney ..              | 22 Dec. 1848  | 14 Oct. 1842                 | Leave to the North-West Provinces till 15<br>June 1852                     |
| Morphy, W. Fletcher James, H.  | 22 Dec. 1848  | 10 Nov. 1843                 | Interpreter                                                                |
| McCrea, Richard Charles..      | 22 Dec. 1848  | 9 Jan. 1846                  |                                                                            |
| Fanning, Mathew... ..          | 22 Dec. 1848  | 14 Apr. 1846                 | Europe, S. C., 30 August 1850                                              |
| Twemlow, G. Hamilton ..        | 22 Dec. 1848  | 16 May 1846                  |                                                                            |
| Mulloy, Arthur Edward ..       | 22 Dec. 1848  | 20 Oct. 1846                 | Acting Paymaster                                                           |
| Forster, A. E. Cochrane ..     | 22 Dec. 1848  | 22 Dec. 1846                 |                                                                            |
| Greentree, Doveton D. ..       | 22 Dec. 1848  | 9 Jan. 1847                  |                                                                            |
| Brockman, Charles Fred ..      | 22 Dec. 1848  | 15 Oct. 1847                 |                                                                            |
| Knight, Godfrey Lyon. ..       | 22 Dec. 1848  | 17 Mar. 1848                 |                                                                            |
| Bell, William... ..            | 20 Dec. 1848  |                              | Adjutant                                                                   |
| Grylla, Horatio Glynn ..       | 11 Dec. 1849  |                              | Europe, S. C., 2 May 1850                                                  |



HER MAJESTY'S 64TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

| Rank and Names.                | Rank in the  |               | Remarks.                                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                | Regiment.    | Army.         |                                                         |
| LIEUTS. (continued.)           |              |               |                                                         |
| Forster, F. Blanco. . . . .    | 10 Apr. 1850 | 13 Oct. 1848  | Europe                                                  |
| Applewhite, Augustus . . . .   | 13 May 1850  |               | Europe, G. O. C. 15 Aug. 1851                           |
| Hinchliff, C. H. . . . .       | 21 May 1850  | 3 Aug. 1849   |                                                         |
| Hood, Francis Fothergill . . . | 28 Aug. 1850 |               | Europe, S. C., 16 September 1850                        |
| Alexander, H. H. . . . .       | 15 Nov. 1850 |               |                                                         |
| Hutchinson, F. F. . . . .      | 1 Apr. 1851  |               |                                                         |
| O'Grady, S. de Courcy . . . .  | 9 May 1851   |               |                                                         |
| ENSIGNS.                       |              |               |                                                         |
| Ryan, Valent. . . . .          | 30 Nov. 1849 |               |                                                         |
| Murray, D. M. . . . .          | 14 Dec. 1849 |               |                                                         |
| Tuke, Alfred John . . . . .    | 15 Feb. 1850 |               |                                                         |
| Mackinnon, T. A. . . . .       | 9 Aug. 1850  | 25 Sept. 1849 |                                                         |
| Willecocks, R. H. . . . .      | 8 Nov. 1850  | 3 Nov. 1848   | Regimental Depôt, Chatham                               |
| Sheehy, William . . . . .      | 23 Nov. 1850 |               |                                                         |
| Knox, William. . . . .         | 14 July 1851 | 17 June 1851  |                                                         |
| Boulson, Alexander . . . . .   | 9 Sept. 1851 | 18 Apr. 1850  | At Depôt, Chatham                                       |
| STAFF.                         |              |               |                                                         |
| Howes, James . . . . .         | 1 Oct. 1847  |               | Paymaster. Leave to Neigherries, G.O.C.<br>8 March 1851 |
| Bell, William (Lieut.) . . . . | 11 Dec. 1849 |               | Adjutant                                                |
| Sears, John. . . . .           | 1 Oct. 1847  |               | Quarter Master                                          |
| Archer, George, M. D. . . . .  | 29 Dec. 1848 | 28 Jan. 1849  | Surgeon                                                 |
| Crisp, Henry, M. B. . . . .    | 3 Nov. 1848  |               | Assistant Surgeon                                       |
| Carey, Thomas. . . . .         | 23 Nov. 1850 |               | Do. do.                                                 |

# **H. M.'s 78th (HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT (OR THE ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS)**

"CUIDICH'N BHI," the "Elephant," superscribed "ASSAYE"—"MAIDA"—"JAYA."

*Arrived in India 30th July 1842.*

HEAD QUARTERS, ADEN. WING AT BOMBAY.

*Facings—Buff. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.*

| Rank and Names.                  | Rank in the   |                              | Remarks.                        |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                  | Regiment.     | Army.                        |                                 |
| COLONEL.                         |               |                              |                                 |
| Anderson, Paul, C. B., K. C. . . | 9 Feb. 1837   | Lieut. Genl.<br>10 Jan. 1837 | Europe                          |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.             |               |                              |                                 |
| Hamilton, Walter. . . . .        | 2 Oct. 1849   |                              | Europe, S. C. 8 July 1850       |
| Stisted, Henry William . . . .   | 19 Apr. 1850  |                              |                                 |
| MAJORS.                          |               |                              |                                 |
| Hamilton, Henry . . . . .        | 19 Apr. 1850  |                              | Europe, 17 May 1851             |
| McIntyre, Colin Campbell . .     | 19 June 1850  |                              |                                 |
| CAPTAINS.                        |               |                              |                                 |
| McMurdo, W. M. G. . . . .        | 20 Oct. 1848  | Bt. Major<br>18 Feb. 1848    | Europe, G. O. 7 Nov. 1851       |
| Haliburton, John F. . . . .      | 24 Oct. 1844  |                              | Comg. Regimental Depot, Chatham |
| Grehan, Peter . . . . .          | 31 Dec. 1846  | 18 Sept. 1840                | Acting Paymaster                |
| Hunt, George Henry. . . . .      | 26 July 1848  | 12 May 1848                  |                                 |
| McAndrew, James D. . . . .       | 6 Oct. 1848   |                              |                                 |
| Bentley, Charles Thomas. . .     | 12 Aug. 1840  | 27 Oct. 1848                 |                                 |
| Keogh, Thomas M. . . . .         | 31 Dec. 1849  |                              |                                 |
| Lockhart, Graeme Alexander. .    | 19 Apr. 1850  |                              | Europe, G. O. 21 August 1851    |
| Ridge, William Henry . . . .     | 17 Sept. 1850 |                              |                                 |
| Hay, Thos. Rob. Drummond. .      | 2 May 1851    | 17 Nov. 1848                 |                                 |
| LIEUTENANTS.                     |               |                              |                                 |
| Mackenzie, Alexander . . . .     | 8 Apr. 1842   |                              |                                 |
| Hastings, Douglas. . . . .       | 8 Apr. 1842   |                              |                                 |
| Smith, Michael Edward. . . .     | 3 Mar. 1843   | 20 Dec. 1839                 |                                 |
| Purvis, Robert B. A. . . . .     | 14 Apr. 1843  | 15 May 1840                  |                                 |
| Bouverie, Lawrence P. . . . .    | 29 May 1843   | 28 Dec. 1842                 | Adjutant                        |
| Parker, W. B. C. A. . . . .      | 29 Dec. 1843  | 17 Feb. 1843                 |                                 |
| Archer, W. McGregor . . . .      | 24 Oct. 1844  |                              |                                 |
| Campbell, Howard D. . . . .      | 29 Nov. 1844  |                              |                                 |
| Moncrieffe, W. Eneas . . . .     | 25 Nov. 1845  | 17 Jan. 1845                 |                                 |
| Sydenham, G. F. . . . .          | 9 Nov. 1846   |                              |                                 |
| Douglas, Robert. . . . .         | 15 Oct. 1847  | 28 Dec. 1842                 | Europe, 15 May 1851.            |

HER MAJESTY'S 78<sup>TH</sup> HIGHLANDERS (*continued*).

| Rank and Names.                    | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                                                |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                                         |
| LIEUTS. (continued.)               |               |              |                                                         |
| Anderson, Thomas, H. M. G. . . . . | 10 Dec. 1847  |              | Europe, 3 April 1851 .                                  |
| Bogle, Robert. . . . .             | 11 Dec. 1847  |              | Europe, 1 February 1851                                 |
| Stuart, Donald . . . . .           | 23 May 1848   |              |                                                         |
| Macpherson, H. T., H. M. . . . .   | 13 July 1848  |              | Interpreter                                             |
| Graham, Duncan D. . . . .          | 26 Sept. 1848 |              | Europe, 27 March 1851                                   |
| Webster, Joseph, H. . . . .        | 0 Oct. 1848   |              |                                                         |
| Gillmore, Horatio, H. . . . .      | 31 Dec. 1849  |              |                                                         |
| Dick, John S. F. . . . .           | 19 Apr. 1850  |              |                                                         |
| Crowe, Joseph P. H. . . . .        | 17 Sept. 1850 |              |                                                         |
| Cassidy, Arthur . . . . .          | 22 Sept. 1850 | 14 June 1850 |                                                         |
| Hunter, John. . . . .              | 6 Dec. 1850   |              |                                                         |
| Dellisser, E. A. . . . .           | 5 Feb. 1851   |              |                                                         |
| ENSIGNS.                           |               |              |                                                         |
| Weekes, A. W. P. . . . .           | 6 Oct. 1848   |              |                                                         |
| Elrington, Henry P. . . . .        | 20 Oct. 1848  |              |                                                         |
| Bogle, A. Cathcart. . . . .        | 15 Feb. 1850  | 28 Dec. 1849 |                                                         |
| Martin, R. Hughes . . . . .        | 19 Apr. 1850  |              |                                                         |
| Munro, S. V. Hale . . . . .        | 17 May 1850   |              |                                                         |
| McLeod, Alexander . . . . .        | 17 Sept. 1850 |              | Acting Quarter Master                                   |
| Finlay, John . . . . .             | 14 Feb. 1851  |              |                                                         |
| Davidson, Hugh Grogan. . . . .     | 11 July 1851  |              |                                                         |
| STAFF.                             |               |              |                                                         |
| Evans, Edward. . . . .             | 7 July 1846   | 30 July 1844 | Paymaster. Europe, S. C.                                |
| Bouverie, L. P. (Lieut.) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 1850  |              | Adjutant . . . . . [June 1851]                          |
| Webster, Joseph . . . . .          | 31 May 1850   |              | Quarter Master: Europe, S. C., G. O. C. 30              |
| Webster, Arthur Charles . . . . .  | 23 Mar. 1849  |              | Surgeon. Europe, S. C., G. O. C. 8 March 1851           |
| McKinnon, David Reid. . . . .      | 26 Jan. 1844  | 12 Dec. 1843 | Assistant Surgeon                                       |
| Leitch, J., M. D. . . . .          | 6 Feb. 1840   | 23 Jan. 1840 | Do. do. Medical Charge Queen's                          |
| McNabb, James, M. D. . . . .       | 4 June 1847   | 2 Mar. 1847  | Depôt, Colaba                                           |
|                                    |               |              | Assistant Surgeon: Europe, S. C., G. O. C. 28 July 1851 |

## H. M.'s 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT

"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHEZ"—  
 "TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1840.

KURRACHEE.

Facings—Yellow. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

| Rank and Names.                                             | Rank in the   |                            | Remarks.                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                             | Regiment.     | Army.                      |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>COLONEL.</b>                                             |               |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Stovin, Sir Frederick, K. C. B.,<br>and K. C. M. G. . . . . | 1 Sept. 1846  | Maj. Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Europe                                                                                                              |
| <b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS.</b>                                 |               |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Trydell, Botet . . . . .                                    | 2 Aug. 1842   | 23 Nov. 1841               | Brig. Comg. Poona Brigade and Station                                                                               |
| Law, William Henry . . . .                                  | 22 Dec. 1848  |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                                              |               |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Swinburne, Joseph . . . . .                                 | 2 Aug. 1842   | 28 June 1838               |                                                                                                                     |
| Ainslie, Henry Francis . . .                                | 8 June 1851   | 30 Nov. 1846               |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                            |               |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Lloyd, Henry . . . . .                                      | 10 Apr. 1840  |                            | Europe, S. C., 14 Dec. 1850<br>Depôt Company<br>Europe, S. C., 2 Nov. 1850<br>Brigade Major, Queen's Troops, Bombay |
| Kelsall, John . . . . .                                     | 4 Oct. 1841   |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Steele, Edward . . . . .                                    | 10 Mar. 1847  |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Austen, Charles Wilson . . .                                | 1 Dec. 1848   |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Spring, Thomas . . . . .                                    | 15 July 1849  |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Heatly, John . . . . .                                      | 17 Sept. 1849 | 17 Nov. 1848               |                                                                                                                     |
| Murray, J. F. . . . .                                       | 26 Apr. 1850  | 14 Nov. 1847               |                                                                                                                     |
| Bray, E. W. . . . .                                         | 20 Dec. 1850  | 14 June 1850               |                                                                                                                     |
| Nott, William . . . . .                                     | 3 June 1851   |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Moore, George Frederick . . .                               | 20 Sept. 1851 | 21 May 1847                |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                                         |               |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Adams, Thomas . . . . .                                     | 19 Mar. 1847  |                            | Depôt Company                                                                                                       |
| Crawford, R. H. Payne . . .                                 | 24 Dec. 1847  | 11 July 1845               |                                                                                                                     |
| Molony, John Sharman . . .                                  | 20 June 1848  |                            | Europe, S. C., 4 Nov. 1851                                                                                          |
| Pigott, Henry DeRenzy . . .                                 | 10 Sept. 1848 |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| Molony, William Mills . . .                                 | 1 Dec. 1848   |                            | Adjutant                                                                                                            |
| Read, Samuel . . . . .                                      | 22 Dec. 1848  | 28 Feb. 1844               |                                                                                                                     |
| Mainwaring, E. M. H., M. . .                                | 22 Dec. 1848  | 26 Mar. 1846               |                                                                                                                     |
| Wright, Thomas Parker . . .                                 | 22 Dec. 1848  | 7 Aug. 1846                |                                                                                                                     |
| Ellis, James Verling . . . .                                | 22 Dec. 1848  | 8 Sept. 1846               |                                                                                                                     |
| McKelvey, John Norris . . .                                 | 22 Dec. 1848  | 11 Dec. 1846               |                                                                                                                     |
| Meade, John . . . . .                                       | 22 Dec. 1848  | 9 Jan. 1847                |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                             |               |                            | Europe, Furlough, 26 Jan. 1850                                                                                      |

HER MAJESTY'S 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

| Rank and Names.                         | Rank in the   |               | Remarks.                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Regiment.     | Army.         |                                                   |
| LIEUTS. (continued.)                    |               |               |                                                   |
| Baumgartner, M., H. M. . . . .          | 22 Dec. 1848  | 26 Nov. 1847  | Interpreter                                       |
| Bookey, W. Kavanagh. . . . .            | 22 Dec. 1848  |               |                                                   |
| Nunn, William John . . . . .            | 22 Dec. 1848  |               | Europe, S. C., 15 May 1851                        |
| Metge, Stephen William. . . . .         | 22 Dec. 1848  |               |                                                   |
| Cooper, Herbert Stanley. . . . .        | 22 Dec. 1848  |               |                                                   |
| Dickenson, Frederick. . . . .           | 2 Feb. 1849   |               |                                                   |
| Teesdale, C. Peregrine. . . . .         | 0 Mar. 1849   | 18 Dec. 1847  | Europe, Furlough, 24 Feb. 1851                    |
| Sheils, William Cumming. . . . .        | 13 Apr. 1849  |               | Europe, S. C., 27 April 1850                      |
| Wilson, S. W. F. M. . . . .             | 14 May 1849   |               |                                                   |
| Sprott, John . . . . .                  | 20 May 1849   |               |                                                   |
| Sweeney, Richard Thomas . . . . .       | 3 June 1851   |               |                                                   |
| Marsh, F. H. Digby. . . . .             | 17 Sept. 1851 |               |                                                   |
| ENSIGNS.                                |               |               |                                                   |
| Alcock, Usher William. . . . .          | 22 Dec. 1848  | 17 Mar. 1848  |                                                   |
| Richardson, M. N. . . . .               | 22 Dec. 1848  | 27 Oct. 1848  |                                                   |
| Rowland, Thomas . . . . .               | 22 Dec. 1848  |               | Europe, S. C., 4 Nov. 1851                        |
| Graham, Thomas . . . . .                | 22 Dec. 1848  |               |                                                   |
| FitzRoy, William . . . . .              | 20 May 1849   |               |                                                   |
| Meurant, Edward . . . . .               | 16 July 1849  | 10 Nov. 1848  |                                                   |
| Huskisson, John William . . . . .       | 8 Aug. 1851   | 8 Nov. 1850   |                                                   |
| STAFF.                                  |               |               |                                                   |
| Swinburne, John Dennis. . . . .         | 2 Mar. 1849   |               | Pay Master                                        |
| Muinwaring, E. M. H. (Lieut.) . . . . . | 11 Sept. 1851 |               | Adjutant                                          |
| Colburn, William. . . . .               | 28 Sept. 1847 | 10 Sept. 1845 | Quarter Master                                    |
| Clark, F. H. . . . .                    | 8 Nov. 1850   |               | Surgeon                                           |
| Innes, John Harry Ker. . . . .          | 21 May 1847   | 8 Apr. 1842   | Assistant Surgeon. Europe, S. C.,<br>28 Dec. 1850 |
| Boyce, William Nettleton. . . . .       | 22 Dec. 1848  | 12 Feb. 1847  | Assistant Surgeon                                 |
| Bews, James Hamilton. . . . .           | 22 Dec. 1848  |               | Do. do.                                           |

**H. M.'s 86TH (THE ROYAL COUNTY DOWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT**

On the Colours and Appointments the "Harp" and "Crown," with the Motto "Quis separabit?"—

"INDIA"—The "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"BOURBON."

On the Buttons the "Harp" and "Crown."

*Arrived in India 30th July 1842.*

**POONAH.**

*Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.*

| Rank and Names.                               | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                               | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                                        |
| COLONEL.                                      |              |                             |                                                                        |
| Maister, John.. ..                            | 25 Aug. 1843 | Lt. General<br>10 Jan. 1837 | Europe                                                                 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.                          |              |                             |                                                                        |
| Derinzy, Bartholomew Vigors,<br>K. H. . . . . | 7 Jan. 1842  | Bt. Colonel<br>17 Mar. 1851 | Europe, G. O. 1 'February' 1851                                        |
| Aplin, Andrew Snape Ha-<br>mond .. ..         | 14 July 1843 | 16 June 1843                |                                                                        |
| MAJORS.                                       |              |                             |                                                                        |
| Creagh, James.. ..                            | 18 Jan. 1839 | 28 June 1838                |                                                                        |
| Tudor, William Langley..                      | 29 Nov. 1850 | 30 Apr. 1844                | Military Secretary to His Excellency the<br>Commander-in-Chief, Bombay |
| CAPTAINS.                                     |              |                             |                                                                        |
| Lowth, Robert Henry. . .                      | 14 Aug. 1830 | Bt. Major<br>23 Nov. 1841   |                                                                        |
| Stuart, William K. . . .                      | 8 Apr. 1842  |                             |                                                                        |
| Keane, Giles . . . . .                        | 23 Oct. 1842 | 22 June 1842                |                                                                        |
| Woodgate, W. H. . . . .                       | 14 Nov. 1843 | 13 Dec. 1842                | Europe, 2 Jan. 1851                                                    |
| Anderson, A. C. . . . .                       | 12 Feb. 1845 | 9 June 1838                 | Brigade Major, Queen's Troops, Madras                                  |
| O'Brien, Donough . . .                        | 13 June 1845 | 22 Sept. 1837               |                                                                        |
| Rawlins, Thomas Andrews                       | 6 Aug. 1847  | 5 Feb. 1847                 |                                                                        |
| Mayers, John Perkins. . .                     | 5 Nov. 1847  | 27 Jan. 1843                |                                                                        |
| Welman, Harvey W. P. . .                      | 18 Aug. 1848 | 9 Jan. 1846                 | Commanding Depôt, Chatham                                              |
| Thornton, C. E. . . . .                       | 6 July 1840  | 19 Sept. 1848               |                                                                        |
| LIEUTENANTS.                                  |              |                             |                                                                        |
| Kirby, Joshua Henry. . .                      | 8 Apr. 1842  |                             | At Royal Military College                                              |
| Croker, John Rees . . .                       | 8 Apr. 1842  |                             |                                                                        |
| Butler, Charles George . .                    | 8 Apr. 1842  |                             |                                                                        |
| Creagh, Charles Osborne. .                    | 5 Aug. 1842  |                             |                                                                        |
| Cowper, Francis Boynton. .                    | 0 Jan. 1843  | 15 Apr. 1842                | Recruiting at London                                                   |
| Weaver, William Henry. . .                    | 23 Feb. 1843 |                             |                                                                        |
| Darby, Charles, R. . . . .                    | 13 Oct. 1843 | 30 July 1842                |                                                                        |
| Boyd, James . . . . .                         | 13 Nov. 1843 |                             | Adjutant                                                               |
| Jerome, John, H. M. . . .                     | 14 Nov. 1843 |                             | Interpreter                                                            |
| Weaver, E. Baker . . . .                      | 24 July 1846 |                             |                                                                        |
| Gorton, James John. . . .                     | 11 June 1847 | 11 Nov. 1845                |                                                                        |

HER MAJESTY'S 86TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

| Rank and Names,               | Rank in the  |               | Remarks.                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
|                               | Regiment.    | Army.         |                                   |
| LIEUTS. (continued.)          |              |               |                                   |
| Bentley, W. Henry . . . .     | 23 Aug. 1847 | 8 Sept. 1846  | Europe, G. O. 13 December 1840    |
| Robinson, George William. . . | 2 Sept. 1847 |               |                                   |
| Spier, John. . . . .          | 15 Oct. 1847 | 1 May 1846    |                                   |
| Stuart, John Richardson. . .  | 13 Dec. 1847 |               |                                   |
| Havelock, H. Marsh, H. . .    | 23 June 1848 |               |                                   |
| Nunn, George Sherman. . .     | 16 Jan. 1849 |               |                                   |
| Meacham, John. . . . .        | 2 Feb. 1849  | 22 Dec. 1848  |                                   |
| Lepper, Maxwell. . . . .      | 23 Feb. 1849 |               |                                   |
| Lect, Edward. . . . .         | 27 July 1849 |               | Europe, S. C., G. O. 2nd May 1851 |
| Lewis, Ralph F. G. . . . .    | 30 July 1849 |               |                                   |
| Jones, E. Monckton. . . .     | 1 Feb. 1850  | 27 April 1849 |                                   |
| Scott, Hopton Bassett . . .   | 28 Mar. 1851 |               | Europe, G. O. 23 December 1850    |
| ENSIGNS.                      |              |               |                                   |
| Jerome, Henry Edward, n. .    | 21 Jan. 1848 |               |                                   |
| Gardner, Frederick. . . .     | 23 Feb. 1849 |               |                                   |
| Cochrane, H. S. . . . .       | 13 Apr. 1849 |               |                                   |
| Knipe, William. . . . .       | 19 Oct. 1849 |               |                                   |
| Winniett, William . . . .     | 18 Jan. 1850 |               | Europe, G. O. 8 August 1851       |
| Henry, R. E. . . . .          | 12 July 1850 | 14 June 1850  |                                   |
| Mackenzie, J. K. D. . . .     | 28 Mar. 1851 | 24 Jan. 1851  |                                   |
| STAFF.                        |              |               |                                   |
| Heatly, Charles Fide, H. . .  | 17 Dec. 1847 |               | Pay Master                        |
| Boyd, James (Lieut.).. . .    | 13 Nov. 1843 | 8 Apr. 1842   | Adjutant                          |
| Jerome, Joseph. . . . .       | 23 Mar. 1826 |               | Quarter Master                    |
| Thom, Alexander . . . . .     | 14 Mar. 1846 | 2 July 1841   | Surgeon                           |
| Coghlan, James. . . . .       | 5 Oct. 1841  |               | Assistant Surgeon                 |
| Todd, Mark S. . . . .         | 22 Nov. 1844 |               | Do. do.                           |
| Kellie, James, M. D. . . .    | 25 May 1848  | 5 May 1848    | Do. do.                           |

**THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS**

**OF THE**

**BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.**



**Field Officers**  
**BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION,**  
*As they stood on the 1st January 1852.*

| Names.                            | Date of Rank.  | Names.                              | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>ARTILLERY.</b>                 |                | <i>Lieut. Colonels 3.</i>           |               |
| <i>Colonels 5.</i>                |                | Regt.                               |               |
| Bat.                              |                | 2nd W. Trevelyan .. ..              | Aug. 19, 1840 |
| 2nd R. Whish .. ..                | Sept. 23, 1826 | 3rd C. H. Delamain, C. B. ..        | Aug. 31, 1850 |
| 3rd S. R. Strover .. ..           | Jan. 1, 1833   | 1st J. Penney .. ..                 | Dec. 7, "     |
| 4th J. G. Griffith .. ..          | July 3, 1845   |                                     |               |
| H. B.—A. Manson, C. B. ..         | Apr. 10, 1840  | <i>Majors 3.</i>                    |               |
| 1st F. Schuler .. ..              | Apr. 28, 1851  | Regt.                               |               |
|                                   |                | 2nd C. F. Jackson .. ..             | Oct. 10, 1840 |
|                                   |                | 1st C. J. Owen .. ..                | Dec. 7, 1850  |
|                                   |                | 3rd G. G. Malet .. ..               | Aug. 23, 1851 |
| <i>Lieut. Colonels 5.</i>         |                |                                     |               |
| Bat.                              |                |                                     |               |
| 3rd F. P. Lester .. ..            | Aug. 9, 1840   |                                     |               |
| 1st J. W. Watson .. ..            | July 3, 1845   |                                     |               |
| H. B.—J. S. Leeson .. ..          | Apr. 15, 1850  |                                     |               |
| 2nd J. Sinclair .. ..             | Sept. 17, "    |                                     |               |
| 4th A. Rowland .. ..              | Apr. 28, 1851  |                                     |               |
| <i>Majors 5.</i>                  |                | <b>INFANTRY.</b>                    |               |
| Bat.                              |                | <i>Colonels 32.</i>                 |               |
| 1st W. M. Coghlan .. ..           | Apr. 25, 1840  | Regt.                               |               |
| 4th M. F. Willoughby, C. B. ..    | Feb. 4, 1850   | 14th H. S. Osborne .. ..            | June 25, 1810 |
| H. B.—William Brett .. ..         | Apr. 15, "     | 7th Sir D. Leighton, K. C. B. ..    | July 4, 1821  |
| 3rd Charles Lucas .. ..           | Sept. 17, "    | 13th G. R. Kemp .. ..               | May 1, 1824   |
| 2nd H. W. Trevelyan .. ..         | Apr. 28, 1851  | 18th J. F. Dyson .. ..              | "             |
|                                   |                | 21st W. Gilbert .. ..               | "             |
| <b>ENGINEERS.</b>                 |                | 22nd B. Kennett .. ..               | "             |
| <i>Colonels 2.</i>                |                | 25th E. W. Shuldham .. ..           | Sept. 8, 1826 |
| S. Goodfellow .. ..               | July 20, 1825  | 12th W. Sandwith, C. B. ..          | Apr. 2, 1827  |
| C. Waddington, C. B., Lieut. Col. | Oct. 14, 1851  | 5th J. P. Salter, C. B. ..          | Sept. 4, "    |
|                                   |                | 10th E. Frederick, C. B. ..         | June 28, 1838 |
| <i>Lieut. Colonels 2.</i>         |                | 20th G. B. Brooks .. ..             | Oct. 8, 1830  |
| C. W. Grant .. ..                 | Aug. 16, 1848  | 16th P. Lodwick .. ..               | Nov. 9, 1840  |
| W. B. Goodfellow .. ..            | Oct. 14, 1851  | 6th J. Morse .. ..                  | Jan. 15, 1841 |
|                                   |                | 17th T. Morgan .. ..                | Dec. 27, 1843 |
| <i>Majors 2.</i>                  |                | 24th D. Barr .. ..                  | July 4, 1844  |
| W. Scott .. ..                    | Oct. 9, 1848   | 9th F. Farquharson .. ..            | Mar. 8, 1845  |
| H. B. Turner .. ..                | Oct. 14, 1851  | 11th Sir H. Pottinger, Bart, G.C.B. | June 4, "     |
|                                   |                | 28th R. Taylor .. ..                | Jan. 21, 1846 |
|                                   |                | 29th M. E. Bagnold .. ..            | "             |
|                                   |                | 4th Rifles—C. B. James ..           | Mar. 2, "     |
|                                   |                | 1st Grs.—J. H. Dunsterville ..      | Dec. 20, "    |
|                                   |                | 15th C. Payne .. ..                 | June 9, 1847  |
|                                   |                | 19th C. Ovens .. ..                 | Aug. 15, "    |
|                                   |                | 23rd L. I.—D. Capon, C. B. ..       | Feb. 26, 1848 |
|                                   |                | 1st E. R.—W. D. Robertson ..        | Feb. 28, "    |
|                                   |                | 26th M. Soppitt .. ..               | July 8, "     |
|                                   |                | 3rd W. Spiller .. ..                | June 21, 1840 |
|                                   |                | 8th G. Moore .. ..                  | July 9, "     |
|                                   |                | 2nd Grs.—T. Leighton .. ..          | Sept. 20, "   |
|                                   |                | 2nd E. L. I.—F. Staiker, C. B. ..   | May 15, 1850  |
|                                   |                | 27th G. J. Wilson .. ..             | Oct. 21, "    |
|                                   |                | Unattached—F. T. Farrell ..         | Feb. 2, 1851  |
| <b>CAVALRY.</b>                   |                |                                     |               |
| <i>Colonels 3.</i>                |                |                                     |               |
| Regt.                             |                |                                     |               |
| 3rd Peter Delamotte, C. B. ..     | Apr. 27, 1826  |                                     |               |
| 1st D. Cuninghame .. ..           | Oct. 10, 1849  |                                     |               |
| 2nd M. Stack, C. B. Lt. Col. Com. | Dec. 7, 1850   |                                     |               |

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

| Names.                          |               | Date of Rank. | Names.                            |               | Date of Rank. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Diout. Colonels 33:</i>      |               |               | <i>Majors 33.</i>                 |               |               |
| Regt.                           |               |               | Regt.                             |               |               |
| 24th H. G. Roberts ..           | Nov. 23, 1841 |               | 2nd E. L. I.—A. P. LeMessurier .. | Nov. 24, 1840 |               |
| 2nd E. L. I.—W. Oavaye ..       | "             |               | 17th D. Davidson ..               | Dec. 20, "    |               |
| 9th D. Forbes ..                | "             |               | 20th R. J. Grozier ..             | Feb. 25, 1847 |               |
| 10th H. Cracklow ..             | Aug. 10, 1843 |               | 18th H. James ..                  | Mar. 23, "    |               |
| 13th E. W. Jones ..             | Feb. 22, 1844 |               | 21st W. Lang ..                   | May 10, "     |               |
| 10th A. T. Reid, C. B. ..       | Oct. 1, "     |               | 8th A. S. Hawkins ..              | June 9, "     |               |
| 20th H. Hancock ..              | June 6, 1845  |               | 1st E. R.—R. Mignon ..            | Aug. 15, "    |               |
| 1st E. R. Fusiliers—B. Seton .. | June 9, "     |               | 11th R. Blood ..                  | Aug. 18, "    |               |
| 20th J. P. Cumming ..           | Aug. 10, "    |               | 7th P. M. Melvill ..              | Dec. 6, "     |               |
| 18th W. N. T. Smoo ..           | Jan. 21, 1840 |               | 23rd L. I.—J. Outram, C. B. ..    | Feb. 21, 1848 |               |
| 2nd Grs.—W. O. Parr ..          | "             |               | 10th J. G. Hume ..                | Feb. 20, "    |               |
| 22nd G. P. Le Messurier ..      | Mar. 2, "     |               | 2nd Grs.—G. LeG. Jacob ..         | May 4, "      |               |
| 17th H. Macan ..                | Dec. 20, "    |               | 25th J. Jackson, C. B. ..         | June 15, "    |               |
| 23rd W. Wyllie, C. B. ..        | May 10, 1847  |               | 24th A. Shephard ..               | July 3, "     |               |
| 20th W. J. Brown, C. B. ..      | June 9, "     |               | 22nd R. L. Shawe ..               | Nov. 30, "    |               |
| 7th N. Campbell ..              | Aug. 18, "    |               | 3rd D. A. Malcolm ..              | May 27, 1840  |               |
| 10th J. Scott ..                | Feb. 21, 1848 |               | 1st Grs.—F. Foulerton ..          | July 6, "     |               |
| 21st A. Woodburn, C. B. ..      | June 15, "    |               | 15th A. Hamerton ..               | July 9, "     |               |
| 12th J. E. G. Morris ..         | July 3, "     |               | 12th T. Maughan ..                | Dec. 22, "    |               |
| 25th J. Hale ..                 | Nov. 30, "    |               | 10th B. Crispin ..                | Jan. 28, 1850 |               |
| 3rd John D. Hallett, C. B. ..   | May 27, 1840  |               | 1st E. R.—H. Stiles ..            | May 4, "      |               |
| 1st Grs.—J. S. Down ..          | June 21, "    |               | 2nd E. R.—J. S. Ramsay ..         | May 15, "     |               |
| 8th S. Hennell ..               | Sept. 20, "   |               | 13th N. P. MacDougall ..          | Aug. 4, "     |               |
| 6th J. M. Shortt ..             | Dec. 1, "     |               | 4th Rifles—R. W. Honner ..        | Aug. 24, "    |               |
| 10th D. G. Duff ..              | Jan. 28, 1850 |               | 19th H. Jacob ..                  | Oct. 12, "    |               |
| 1st E. R.—R. St. John ..        | May 4, "      |               | 27th J. Swanson ..                | Oct. 21, "    |               |
| 2nd E. L. I.—G. Macan ..        | May 15, "     |               | 28th A. N. Maclean ..             | Oct. 26, "    |               |
| 4th Rifles—G. I. Jameson ..     | Aug. 24, "    |               | 20th D. M. Scobie ..              | Feb. 2, 1851  |               |
| 28th H. Lyons ..                | Oct. 20, "    |               | 6th D. Carstairs ..               | Feb. 25, "    |               |
| 15th T. Gidley ..               | Feb. 2, 1851  |               | 20th J. R. Kelly ..               | Apr. 5, "     |               |
| 5th L. I.—R. A. Bayly ..        | June 17, "    |               | 5th L. I.—J. G. Heath ..          | June 17, "    |               |
| 14th G. S. Stuart ..            | July 6, "     |               | 14th W. Reynolds ..               | July 6, "     |               |
| 9th J. B. Bellasis ..           | Dec. 4, "     |               | 6th W. Purves ..                  | Dec. 1, "     |               |

## REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

*Cloth—Blue; Facings—Red.*

HORSE BRIGADE—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFFGHANISTAN."

1ST OR LESLIE'S TROOP—"HYDERABAD." Bears upon its Appointments the Eagle.

3RD TROOP—"PUNJAB."

1ST BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGYPT"—"ASSAYE."

2ND COMPANY—"MEERANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB."

3RD COMPANY—"CANDAHAR, 1842."

2ND BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—  
"ADEN."

2ND COMPANY—"MEERANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH COMPANY—"PUNJAB."

3RD BATTALION.

3RD COMPANY—"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"ADEN"—"MEERANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH BATTALION.—1ST AND 2ND COMPANIES—"PUNJAB."

HORSE BRIGADE, POONAH; 1ST BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR; 2ND BATTALION,  
BOMBAY; 3RD BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR; 4TH BATTALION, AHMEDABAD.*The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops; the two Battalions of European Foot Artillery of four Companies each; and the two Battalions of Native Foot Artillery of six Companies each.*

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                                | Rank in the   |                             | Bride or Battalion. | Remarks.                                                             |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                                | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                     |                                                                      |
| COLONELS.              |                                                |               |                             |                     |                                                                      |
| 1801                   | Whish, Richard .. .. .                         | 23 Sept. 1820 | Major Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | 2                   | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 31<br>August 1833                       |
| 1802                   | Strover, Samuel Roger ..                       | 1 Jan. 1833   | Major Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | 3                   | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 1<br>August 1833                        |
| 1810                   | Griffith, Julius George..                      | 3 July 1845   | 26 Dec. 1844                | 4                   | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 24<br>August 1846                       |
| 1810                   | Manson, Alexander, C. B..                      | 16 Apr. 1849  | 26 Dec. 1844                | H.B.                | Brig. General Commanding Scinde<br>Division Army                     |
| 1810                   | Schuler, Frederick .. ..                       | 28 Apr. 1851  | 10 Mar. 1840                | 1                   | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 26<br>April 1850                        |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.   |                                                |               |                             |                     |                                                                      |
| 1810                   | Lester, Fred. Parkinson ..                     | 9 Aug. 1840   | Bt. Colonel<br>15 Mar. 1851 | 3                   | Commf. of Artillery, and Member<br>Military Board                    |
| 1812                   | Watson, John Willis.. ..                       | 3 July 1845   |                             | 1                   | Prin. Comm. of Ord., and President<br>Arty. Select Committee, Bombay |
| 1817                   | Leeson, John Sackville ..                      | 15 Apr. 1850  | 7 June 1849                 | H.B.                | Comm. Arty., Poonah Div. Army,<br>and Horse Brigade, Poonah          |
| 1817                   | Sinclair, James .. .. .                        | 17 Sept. 1850 |                             | 2                   | Commanding Artillery in Scinde                                       |
| 1820                   | Rowland, Andrew .. .. .                        | 28 Apr. 1851  |                             | 4                   | Comm. Arty. Northern Div. Army,<br>and 4th Batt. Ahmedabad           |
| MAJORS.                |                                                |               |                             |                     |                                                                      |
| 1820                   | Coghlan, William Marcus..                      | 25 June 1840  | 13 Nov. 1839                | 1                   | Comm. 1st Batt. and Artillery at<br>Ahmednuggur                      |
| 1820                   | Willoughby, Mich. Frank-<br>lin, C. B. . . . . | 4 Feb. 1850   | 4 July 1843                 | 4                   | Agent for Gunpowder, and Member<br>Artillery Select Committee        |
| 1820                   | Brett, William .. .. .                         | 15 Apr. 1850  | 9 Nov. 1846                 | H.B.                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 Aug. 1850                                 |
| 1820                   | Lucas, Charles .. .. .                         | 17 Sept. 1850 | 9 Nov. 1846                 | 3                   | Comm. Arty., Southern Div. Army                                      |
| 1820                   | Trevelyan, H. Willoughby                       | 28 Apr. 1851  | 9 Nov. 1846                 | 2                   | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Dec. 1849                                 |

## REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                            | Rank in the   |                             | Brigade or Battalion. | Remarks.                                                                                   |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                            | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                       |                                                                                            |
| CAPTAINS.              |                                            |               |                             |                       |                                                                                            |
| 1820                   | Cotgrave, Thomas Eaton ..                  | 20 Jan. 1839  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1840    | H.B.                  | Comm. 4th Troop Horse Brigade                                                              |
| 1820                   | Whittle, Wm. T., C.B., H. . .              | 30 Sept. 1839 | Bt. Major<br>4 July 1843    | H.B.                  | Comm. 3rd Troop Horse Brigade                                                              |
| 1820                   | Grant, John. . . . .                       | 13 Dec. 1839  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846    | 3                     | Agent for Gun Carriages, and Member Arty. Select Committee                                 |
| 1820                   | Farquharson, Edw. Anstruther .. . . .      | 19 Dec. 1841  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846    | 4                     | Commissary of Ordnance, Poona                                                              |
| 1820                   | Blood, Clements. . . . .                   | 27 June 1842  | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 | 2                     | Joint Remount Agent (temporary Regt. duty, Comm. 2nd Batt.)                                |
| 1825                   | Hutt, George, C. B. . . . .                | 20 Sept. 1844 | Bt. Major<br>21 Sept. 1844  | 3                     | Commy. of Ordnance, Belgium                                                                |
| 1825                   | Hicks, Thomas William ..                   | 1 June 1845   | 7 June 1840                 | 4                     | Comy. of Ord., N. D. A., Ahmedabad                                                         |
| 1825                   | Ash, James .. . . .                        | 25 June 1845  | 16 June 1841                | 3                     | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 May 1851                                                        |
| 1826                   | Brett, Harry Whalley. . . . .              | 3 July 1845   | 15 Dec. 1841                | 2                     | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 28 Nov. 1849                                                       |
| 1826                   | Forster, Henry .. . . .                    | 3 July 1845   | 15 June 1842                | H.B.                  | Commanding 1st (or Leslie's) Troop Horse Brigade                                           |
| 1826                   | Glasse, John Maxwell. . . . .              | 3 July 1845   | 15 June 1842                | H.B.                  | Brig. Major of Arty., and Secy. to the Arty. Select Committee, Bombay                      |
| 1826                   | Wormald, Robert Croft ..                   | 3 July 1845   | Bt. Major<br>16 June 1842   | 2                     | Commissary of Ordnance, Kurra-<br>chee                                                     |
| 1827                   | Turnbull, Sydney, H. . . . .               | 1 May 1846    | 7 June 1840                 | 1                     | Senior Depy. Commy. of Ordnance,<br>Bombay                                                 |
| 1827                   | Rowan, Arthur Francis ..                   | 1 Aug. 1846   | 13 Dec. 1842                | 3                     | Fur. to Europe, G. G. O. 31 Jan. 1851                                                      |
| 1827                   | Jacob, John, C. B. . . . .                 | 15 Jan. 1847  | Bt. Major<br>16 Jan. 1847   | 4                     | Comm. Scinde Irr. Horse, Honorary<br>Aid-de-Camp to the Most Noble<br>the Governor General |
| 1827                   | Gaisford, Thomas, H. M. . . . .            | 8 Jan. 1840   | 12 June 1843                | 1                     | Director of the Artillery Depot of<br>Instruction at Ahmednuggur                           |
| 1828                   | Woomam, Jas. Bowen, H. . . . .             | 31 Mar. 1849  | 12 Dec. 1843                | H.B.                  | Comm. 2nd Troop Horse Brigade                                                              |
| 1828                   | Blake, Edward Samuel. . . . .              | 16 Apr. 1840  | 12 June 1844                | 3                     | Commanding 5th Compy. 3rd Batt.<br>with No. 1 Light Field Battery                          |
| 1829                   | Pownoll, Thomas Cole .. . . .              | 25 June 1840  | 11 Dec. 1844                | 2                     | Comm. 2nd Compy. 2nd Batt. with<br>No. 5 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1829                   | Pruen, George Augustus. . . . .            | 4 Oct. 1840   | 11 Dec. 1844                | 1                     | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7 Feb. 1849                                                        |
| 1830                   | Pottinger, John .. . . .                   | 4 Feb. 1850   | 9 June 1846                 | 2                     | Comm. 3rd Compy. 2nd Batt. with<br>No. 3 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1830                   | Sealy, George Prince, H. . . . .           | 15 Apr. 1850  | 8 Dec. 1846                 | 3                     | Comm. 3rd Compy. 3rd Batt. with<br>No. 6 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1831                   | Bell, George Keith. . . . .                | 17 Sept. 1850 | 14 June 1847                | 2                     | Commanding 4th Compy. 2nd Batt.                                                            |
| 1836                   | Kembath, Arnold Burrowes,<br>H. M. . . . . | 28 Feb. 1851  |                             | 1                     | Assist. to the Resident in Persian<br>Gulf, Bushire                                        |
| 1839                   | Bruce, Charles James .. . . .              | 28 Apr. 1851  |                             | 4                     | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 1 Mar. 1849                                                        |
| 1st LIEUTENANTS.       |                                            |               |                             |                       |                                                                                            |
| 1840                   | Brett, Reginald Best .. . . .              | 19 Dec. 1841  |                             | 4                     | Comm. 4th Compy. 4th Batt. with<br>No. 3 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1840                   | Hawkins, John Richard .. . . .             | 9 May 1842    |                             | 4                     | Comm. 1st Compy. 4th Battalion                                                             |
| 1840                   | Hamilton, James, H. . . . .                | 27 May 1842   |                             | 4                     | Comm. 2nd Compy. 4th Batt. with<br>No. 8 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1840                   | Aitken, William David .. . . .             | 27 June 1842  |                             | 1                     | Comm. 2nd Co. 1st Batt. with No. 4<br>Light Field Battery                                  |
| 1840                   | Fuller, Ch. Boudler, H. M. . . . .         | 28 June 1842  |                             | 1                     | Comm. 1st Compy. 1st Batt. with<br>No. 2 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1840                   | Worgan, John, H. . . . .                   | 25 Aug. 1842  |                             | 4                     | Comm. 6th Compy. 4th Batt. with<br>No. 7 Light Field Battery                               |
| 1840                   | Wray, Edward .. . . .                      | 9 Nov. 1842   |                             | H.B.                  | Adjutant Horse Brigade, Poona                                                              |
| 1840                   | Lightfoot, John Granville ..               | 27 Dec. 1842  |                             | H.B.                  | With 2nd Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |

## REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Rank and Names.                          | Rank in the   |       | Brigade or<br>Battalion. | Remarks.                                                                                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                          | Regiment.     | Army. |                          |                                                                                            |
|                           | 1st LIEUTS. (continued).                 |               |       |                          |                                                                                            |
| 1840                      | Petrie, John Gordon .. ..                | 28 Feb. 1843  |       | 1                        | Adjutant and Quarter Master 1st Battalion                                                  |
| 1840                      | Woolcombe, Jno. Dobree ..                | 20 May 1843   |       | 1                        | 2nd in Command Poona Irr. Horse, Malligau; temp. Regtl. duty with 3rd Compy. 1st Battalion |
| 1840                      | Davidson, William .. ..                  | 11 Sept. 1843 |       | 3                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 29 Oct. 1849                                                       |
| 1841                      | Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. ..               | 15 Nov. 1843  |       | 2                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Oct. 1850                                                       |
| 1841                      | Hatch, William Sparkes, H. .             | 7 Jan. 1844   |       | 3                        | Adjutant and Qr. Mr. Artillery, Scinde Division                                            |
| 1841                      | Gibbard, Henry Lee .. ..                 | 20 Sept. 1844 |       | 3                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9 Oct. 1849                                                        |
| 1841                      | Crawford, Archibald .. ..                | 25 June 1845  |       | 1                        | At Head Quarters 1st Battalion                                                             |
| 1841                      | Douglas, Geo. Robertson ..               | 3 July 1845   |       | 3                        | Europe S. C., G. G. O. 16 June 1851                                                        |
| 1841                      | Gaye, Douglas .. ..                      | 3 July 1845   |       | 2                        | Adjutant and Quarter Master, Arty. Southern Division of the Army, Belgium                  |
| 1841                      | Stevenson, William .. ..                 | 3 July 1845   |       | 4                        | Adjutant to 4th Battalion                                                                  |
| 1842                      | Douglas, Hugh Maxwell ..                 | 3 July 1845   |       | 3                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Nov. 1849                                                       |
| 1842                      | Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C. . . . .  | 3 July 1845   |       | 3                        | Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey, Southern Mahratta Country                                       |
| 1842                      | Murray, Anthony Maxtone ..               | 3 July 1845   |       | 2                        | Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Rajpootana Field Force, Ajmere                              |
| 1842                      | Finnimore, Benj. Kington ..              | 3 July 1845   |       | 1                        | Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Sukkur                                                      |
| 1842                      | Osborne, Hugh Stacy .. ..                | 3 July 1845   |       | 1                        | With 1st Compy. 1st Battalion                                                              |
| 1842                      | Hossack, George .. ..                    | 3 July 1845   |       | 4                        | Commanding 5th Company 4th Battalion                                                       |
| 1842                      | Keatinge, Rich., Harte, H. .             | 3 July 1845   |       | 1                        | Deputy Bheel Agent, Indore                                                                 |
| 1842                      | McKenna, Joseph .. ..                    | 3 July 1845   |       | 2                        | With 4th Company 2nd Battalion                                                             |
| 1842                      | Teschemaker, Thomas Richard, R. . . . .  | 3 July 1845   |       | 2                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 Mar. 1849                                                       |
| 1842                      | Cameron, William, H. M. . .              | 3 July 1845   |       | 2                        | Adjutant and Qr. Mr. 2nd Battalion                                                         |
| 1843                      | Aytoun, Andrew .. ..                     | 3 July 1845   |       | 1                        | With 3rd Company 1st Battalion                                                             |
| 1843                      | Wallace, Hill .. ..                      | 7 Sept. 1845  |       | 3                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Apr. 1851                                                       |
| 1843                      | Rennie, George .. ..                     | 6 Mar. 1846   |       | 2                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Feb. 1850                                                       |
| 1843                      | Berthon, Henry Peter Brassey .. ..       | 1 May 1846    |       | 4                        | With 1st Compy. 4th Battalion                                                              |
| 1844                      | Brown, George Gleig .. ..                | 1 Aug. 1846   | H. B. |                          | With 1st Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
| 1844                      | Conybeare, Frederick, H. . .             | 24 Nov. 1846  | H. B. |                          | With 3rd Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
| 1844                      | Kinloch, David James .. ..               | 6 Jan. 1847   | H. B. |                          | At Head Quarters Horse Brigade                                                             |
| 1844                      | Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M. .            | 15 Jan. 1847  | H. B. | 4                        | 2nd Assistant to Commissioner at Sattarah                                                  |
| 1845                      | Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M. .            | 17 Apr. 1847  |       | 3                        | Adjutant 3rd Battalion                                                                     |
| 1845                      | Hailles, John Clements .. .              | 1 Sept. 1848  |       |                          | With 1st Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
| 1845                      | Haggard, Thomas Trenshard, H. M. . . . . | 8 Jan. 1849   | H. B. |                          |                                                                                            |
| 1845                      | Morse, Rt. Alexander, C. . .             | 20 Feb. 1849  |       | 2                        | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 21 Aug. 1849                                                       |
| 1845                      | Anderson, David Greenhill .. ..          | 31 Mar. 1849  |       | 1                        | With 2nd Compy. 1st Battalion                                                              |
| 1845                      | Shekleton, Joseph, H. . . .              | 16 Apr. 1849  | H. B. |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Sept. 1851                                                      |
| 1846                      | Barton, Chas. James, H. M. .             | 25 June 1849  | H. B. |                          | With 4th Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
| 1845                      | Mellersh, George Brown .. .              | 4 Oct. 1849   |       | 4                        | Quarter Master and Interpreter 4th Battalion                                               |
| 1845                      | Gibbard, Thomas Bayly .. .               | 20 Oct. 1849  |       | 2                        | With 2nd Company 2nd Battalion                                                             |
| 1845                      | Marett, Peter Daniel .. .                | 4 Feb. 1850   | H. B. |                          | With 1st Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
| 1845                      | Nasmyth, Charles .. ..                   | 15 Apr. 1850  |       | 4                        | Commg. Detachment 3rd Company 4th Battalion Rajkote                                        |
| 1845                      | Saulez, William Henry .. .               | 17 Sept. 1850 | H. B. |                          | With 4th Troop Horse Brig.; Acting Executive Engineer at Deesa                             |
| 1845                      | Blunt, Arthur .. ..                      | 28 Feb. 1851  |       | 2                        | At Head Quarters 2nd Battalion                                                             |
| 1845                      | Battiscombe, Robert Charles              | 28 Apr. 1851  | H. B. |                          | With 3rd Troop Horse Brigade                                                               |
|                           |                                          |               |       | 3                        | With 5th Compy. 3rd Battalion                                                              |

# ARMY LIST.

69

## REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                              | Rank in the   |              | Brigade or Battalion. | Remarks.                                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                              | Regiment.     | Army.        |                       |                                                     |
| 2ND LIEUTENANTS.       |                                              |               |              |                       |                                                     |
| 1846                   | Bayly, Abingdon Augustus ..                  | 13 Dec. 1846  |              | 1                     | With 1st Company 1st Battalion                      |
| 1845                   | Henderson, James Renny ..                    | 18 Dec. 1845  |              | 2                     | With 3rd Company 2nd Battalion                      |
| 1845                   | Beamish, Edward Spread ..                    | 13 Dec. 1845  |              | 1                     | With 2nd Company 1st Battalion                      |
| 1846                   | Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. . . . .  | 12 June 1846  |              | 3                     | Commg. Detachment 4th Company 3rd Battalion, Surat  |
| 1846                   | Clarke, Charles . . . . .                    | 12 June 1846  |              | 4                     | With 6th Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1846                   | Cotes, Charles Edward Henry                  | 12 June 1846  |              | H.B.                  | With 4th Troop Horse Brigade                        |
| 1846                   | Reid, James Henry, H. . . .                  | 6 Jan. 1847   | 11 Dec. 1846 | H.B.                  | With 2nd Troop Horse Brigade                        |
| 1846                   | Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson . . . . .    | 15 Jan. 1847  | 11 Dec. 1846 | 1                     | With 3rd Company 1st Battalion                      |
| 1847                   | Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.                | 17 Apr. 1847  | 11 June 1847 | 3                     | Quarter Master and Interpreter, 3rd Battalion       |
| 1847                   | Napier, George . . . . .                     | 3 Sept. 1847  | 11 June 1847 | 1                     | With 2nd Company 1st Battalion                      |
| 1847                   | MacLachlan, Thos. James . .                  | 1 Sept. 1848  | 11 June 1847 | 3                     | With 3rd Company 3rd Battalion                      |
| 1847                   | Grahame, Thomas William . .                  | 8 Jan. 1849   | 10 Dec. 1847 | H.B.                  | At Head Quarters Horse Brigade                      |
| 1847                   | Pittman, Richard . . . . .                   | 31 Mar. 1849  | 10 Dec. 1847 | 4                     | With 4th Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1847                   | Crowe, Thomas Carlisle . .                   | 16 Apr. 1849  | 10 Dec. 1847 | 3                     | With 5th Company 3rd Battalion                      |
| 1848                   | Lucas, Charles Shaw de Neufville, H. . . . . | 22 June 1849  | 9 June 1848  | 3                     | With 3rd Company 3rd Battalion                      |
| 1848                   | Graham, Thomas, M. . . . .                   | 25 June 1849  | 9 June 1848  | 2                     | With 2nd Company 2nd Battalion                      |
| 1848                   | Newall, Adam Gordon . . . .                  | 4 Oct. 1849   | 8 Dec. 1848  | 2                     | With 3rd Company 2nd Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | Lucas, George Doyle Albert, H.               | 20 Oct. 1849  | 8 June 1849  | 4                     | With 4th Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | Malcolmson, John Henry Porter . . . . .      | 22 Nov. 1849  | 8 June 1849  | 3                     | With 3rd Company 3rd Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | Hardy, John Brathwaite . . .                 | 4 Feb. 1850   | 8 June 1849  | 2                     | With 3rd Company 2nd Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | DeVitre, William . . . . .                   | 15 Apr. 1850  | 11 Dec. 1849 | 3                     | Commg. Detachment 2nd Comp'y 3rd Batt. at Malligaum |
| 1849                   | Twiss, Godfrey . . . . .                     | 17 Sept. 1850 | 11 Dec. 1849 | 4                     | With 4th Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | Stone, George Henry . . . . .                | 28 Feb. 1851  | 11 Dec. 1849 | 4                     | With 2nd Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1849                   | Swanson, Francis, H. . . . .                 | 28 Apr. 1851  | 11 Dec. 1849 | 4                     | With 2nd Company 4th Battalion                      |
| 1850                   | Lloyd, Frederic . . . . .                    | 22 Aug. 1851  | 14 June 1850 |                       | At Head Quarters 1st Battalion                      |
| Supernumeraries.       |                                              |               |              |                       |                                                     |
| 1850                   | Wrench, Edward John . . . .                  |               | 9 Dec. 1850  |                       | At Head Quarters 1st Battalion                      |
| 1850                   | Heathorn, Thomas Bridges.                    |               | 9 Dec. 1850  |                       | Ditto ditto                                         |
| 1850                   | Billamore, Ashmead John . .                  |               | 9 Dec. 1850  |                       | Ditto ditto                                         |
| 1850                   | Hemming, Francis . . . . .                   |               | 9 Dec. 1850  |                       | Ditto ditto                                         |
| 1851                   | Malden, William Herbert . .                  |               | 13 June 1851 |                       | Not arrived                                         |
| 1851                   | Le Cocq, Hubert . . . . .                    |               | 13 June 1851 |                       | Do. do.                                             |
| 1851                   | Hoskins, Arthur Reginald . .                 |               | 13 June 1851 |                       | At Head Quarters 1st Battalion                      |

## LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

| No. of Battery. | Cattle. | Company to which attached. | Number, description, and calibre of Guns attached to each Battery. |       | Station. | By whom Commanded. |             |                         |
|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|                 |         |                            | Guns.                                                              |       |          |                    | Howitzers.  |                         |
|                 |         | Co. Bat.                   | 6 pr.                                                              | 9 pr. | 12 pr.   | 24 pr.             |             |                         |
| 1               | Horses  | 5 . . 3                    | ..                                                                 | 4     | ..       | 2                  | Kolapore    | Captain E. S. Blake     |
| 2               | ..      | 1 . . 1                    | ..                                                                 | 4     | ..       | 2                  | Sholapore   | Lieut. C. B. Fuller     |
| 3               | ..      | 3 . . 2                    | ..                                                                 | 4     | ..       | 2                  | Nussacabad  | Captain J. Pottinger    |
| 4               | ..      | 2 . . 1                    | ..                                                                 | 4     | ..       | 2                  | Ahmednuggur | Lieutenant W. D. Aitken |
| 5               | ..      | 2 . . 2                    | ..                                                                 | 4     | ..       | 2                  | Bhooj       | Capt. T. C. Powrell     |
| 6               | ..      | 3 . . 3                    | 4                                                                  | ..    | 2        | ..                 | Neemuch     | Captain G. P. Sealy     |
| 7               | ..      | 6 . . 4                    | 4                                                                  | ..    | 2        | ..                 | Kurnachoe   | Lieutenant J. Worran    |
| 8               | ..      | 2 . . 4                    | 4                                                                  | ..    | 2        | ..                 | Hyderabad   | Lieutenant J. Hamilton  |
| 9               | ..      | 4 . . 4                    | 4                                                                  | ..    | 2        | ..                 | Shikarpore  | Lieutenant R. B. Brett  |

## HORSE BRIGADE.

## HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST TROOP, KURRACHEE.

3RD TROOP, POONA.

2ND TROOP, POONA.

4TH TROOP, DEESA.

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                                   | Rank in the   |                          | Remarks.                                                               |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                                   | Regiment.     | Army.                    |                                                                        |
|                        | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                   |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1810                   | Manson, Alexander, C. B. . .                      | 16 Apr. 1840  | 26 Dec. 1844             | Brigadier General Commg. Scinde Division Army                          |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                        |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1817                   | Leeson, John Sackville . . .                      | 15 Apr. 1850  | 7 June 1840              | Commanding Artillery, Poona Div. Army, and Horse Brigade, Poona        |
|                        | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                     |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1820                   | Brett, William . . . . .                          | 15 Apr. 1850  | 9 Nov. 1846              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 August 1850                                 |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                  |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1820                   | Cotgrave, Thomas Eaton . . .                      | 20 Jan. 1839  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1840 | Commanding 4th Troop                                                   |
| 1820                   | Whittle, Wm. Thos. C. B., H. . .                  | 30 Sept. 1830 | Bt. Major<br>4 July 1843 | Commanding 3rd Troop                                                   |
| 1820                   | Forster, Henry . . . . .                          | 3 July 1843   | 15 June 1842             | Commanding 1st (or Leslie's) Troop                                     |
| 1820                   | Glasse, John Maxwell . . . .                      | 3 July 1845   | 15 June 1842             | Brigade Major of Arty. and Secy. to the Arty. Select Committee, Bombay |
| 1828                   | Woosnam, James Bowen, H. . .                      | 31 Mar. 1849  | 12 Dec. 1843             | Commanding 2nd Troop                                                   |
|                        | <b>1ST LIEUTENANTS.</b>                           |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1840                   | Wray, Edward . . . . .                            | 9 Nov. 1842   |                          | Adjutant                                                               |
| 1840                   | Lightfoot, John Granville . . .                   | 27 Dec. 1842  |                          | With 2nd Troop                                                         |
| 1844                   | Brown, George Gleig . . . . .                     | 1 Aug. 1846   |                          | With 1st Troop                                                         |
| 1844                   | Conybeare, Frederick, H. . . .                    | 24 Nov. 1846  |                          | With 3rd Troop                                                         |
| 1844                   | Kinloch, David James . . . . .                    | 6 Jan. 1847   |                          | At Head Quarters                                                       |
| 1845                   | Halles, John Clements . . . . .                   | 1 Sept. 1848  |                          | With 1st Troop                                                         |
| 1845                   | Anderson, David Greenhill . . .                   | 31 Mar. 1849  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Sept. 1851                                  |
| 1845                   | Shekleton, Joseph, H. . . . .                     | 16 Apr. 1849  |                          | With 4th Troop                                                         |
| 1845                   | Gibbard, Thomas Bayly . . . . .                   | 20 Oct. 1849  |                          | With 1st Troop                                                         |
| 1845                   | Nasmyth, Charles . . . . .                        | 15 Apr. 1850  |                          | With 4th Troop; Acting Executive Engineer at Deesa                     |
| 1846                   | Blunt, Arthur . . . . .                           | 28 Feb. 1851  |                          | With 3rd Troop                                                         |
|                        | <b>2ND LIEUTENANTS.</b>                           |               |                          |                                                                        |
| 1846                   | Cotes, Charles Edward Henry . .                   | 12 June 1846  |                          | With 4th Troop                                                         |
| 1846                   | Reid, James Henry, H. . . . .                     | 6 Jan. 1847   | 11 Dec. 1846             | With 2nd Troop                                                         |
| 1847                   | Grahame, Thomas William . . .                     | 8 Jan. 1849   | 10 Dec. 1847             | At Head Quarters                                                       |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>                                     |               |                          |                                                                        |
|                        | Wray, Edward, Lieutenant . . .                    | 9 Nov. 1842   |                          | Adjutant and Quarter Master                                            |
|                        | Cameron, William Lochiel, 4th Troop . . . . .     | 30 Oct. 1843  | 12 Mar. 1841             | Assistant Surgeon . . .                                                |
|                        | Russell, Robert James, M. D., 3rd Troop . . . . . | 3 Dec. 1843   | 24 Mar. 1842             | Do. do.                                                                |
|                        | Turner, John, 1st Troop . . . . .                 | 11 Jan. 1846  | 2 Jan. 1843              | Do. do.                                                                |
|                        | Wilmot, John Henry, 2nd Troop . .                 | 25 Nov. 1850  | 3 Jan. 1846              | Do. do. Genl. duty, Scinde                                             |
|                        | Poett, Augustus John . . . . .                    | 8 Nov. 1850   | 9 Jan. 1844              | Veterinary Surgeon                                                     |
|                        | Morgan, Edward . . . . .                          | 30 June 1851  |                          | Riding Master                                                          |

## FIRST BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (European).

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1st COMPANY, SHOLAPOOR.

3rd COMPANY, BELGAUM.

(No. 2 Light Field Battery attached.)

2nd COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

4th COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

(No. 4 Light Field Battery attached.)

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                          | Rank in the  |              | Remarks.                                                                                   |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                          | Regiment.    | Army.        |                                                                                            |
|                        | <b>COLONEL.</b>                          |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1810                   | Schuler, Frederick. . . . .              | 28 Apr. 1851 | 10 Mar. 1849 | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 26 Apr. 1850                                                       |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>               |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1812                   | Watson, John Willis. . . . .             | 3 July 1845  |              | Principal Commy. of Ordnance, and President Arty. Select Committee, Bombay                 |
|                        | <b>MAJOR.</b>                            |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1820                   | Coghlan, William Marcus. . . . .         | 25 June 1849 | 13 Nov. 1839 | Coming. 1st Battalion and Artillery at Ahmednuggur                                         |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                         |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1827                   | Turnbull, Sydney, H. . . . .             | 1 May 1846   | 7 June 1849  | Senior Deputy Comy. of Ordnance                                                            |
| 1827                   | Gaisford, Thomas, H. M. . . . .          | 8 Jan. 1849  | 12 June 1843 | Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction at Ahmednuggur                              |
| 1829                   | Pruen, George Augustus. . . . .          | 4 Oct. 1849  | 11 Dec. 1844 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7 Feb. 1849                                                        |
| 1838                   | Kemball, Arnold Burrows, H. M. . . . .   | 28 Feb. 1851 |              | Assist. to the Resident in Persian Gulf, Bushire                                           |
|                        | <b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>                  |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1840                   | Aitken, William David. . . . .           | 27 June 1842 |              | Com. 2nd Co. with No. 4 Lt. F. Bat.                                                        |
| 1840                   | Fuller, Charles Boudler, H. M. . . . .   | 28 June 1842 |              | Com. 1st Co. with No. 2 Lt. F. Bat.                                                        |
| 1840                   | Petrie, John Gordon. . . . .             | 28 Feb. 1843 |              | Adjutant and Quarter Master                                                                |
| 1840                   | Woolcombe, John Dobree. . . . .          | 20 May 1843  |              | 2nd in Command Poona Ir. Horse, Malligaum; Temp. Regt. duty with 3rd Company 1st Battalion |
| 1841                   | Crawford, Archibald. . . . .             | 25 June 1845 |              | At Head Quarters 1st Battalion                                                             |
| 1842                   | Finnimore, Benj. Kingston. . . . .       | 3 July 1845  |              | Depty. Commy. of Ord., Sukkur                                                              |
| 1842                   | Osborne, Hugh Stacy. . . . .             | 3 July 1845  |              | With 1st Company                                                                           |
| 1842                   | Keatinge, Richard Harte, H. . . . .      | 3 July 1845  |              | Deputy Bheel Agent, Indore                                                                 |
| 1843                   | Aytoun, Andrew. . . . .                  | 3 July 1845  |              | With 3rd Company                                                                           |
| 1845                   | Morse, Robert Alexander, C. . . . .      | 20 Feb. 1849 |              | With 2nd Company                                                                           |
|                        | <b>2ND LIEUTENANTS.</b>                  |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1845                   | Bayly, Abingdon Augustus. . . . .        | 13 Dec. 1845 |              | With 1st Company                                                                           |
| 1845                   | Beunish, Edward Spread. . . . .          | 13 Dec. 1843 |              | With 2nd Company                                                                           |
| 1840                   | Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson. . . . . | 15 Jan. 1847 | 11 Dec. 1846 | With 3rd Company                                                                           |
| 1847                   | Napier, George. . . . .                  | 8 Sept. 1847 | 11 June 1847 | With 2nd Company                                                                           |
| 1850                   | Lloyd, Frederic. . . . .                 | 22 Aug. 1851 | 14 June 1850 | At Head Quarters                                                                           |
|                        | <b>Supernumeraries.</b>                  |              |              |                                                                                            |
| 1850                   | Wrench, Edward John. . . . .             |              | 9 Dec. 1850  | At Head Quarters                                                                           |
| 1850                   | Heathorn, Thomas Bridges. . . . .        |              | 9 Dec. 1850  | Do.                                                                                        |
| 1850                   | Billamore, Ashmead John. . . . .         |              | 9 Dec. 1850  | Do.                                                                                        |
| 1850                   | Hemming, Francis. . . . .                |              | 9 Dec. 1850  | Do.                                                                                        |
| 1851                   | Maldeu, Wm. Herbert. . . . .             |              | 13 June 1851 | Not arrived                                                                                |
| 1851                   | Le Cocq, Herbert. . . . .                |              | 13 June 1851 | Do.                                                                                        |
| 1851                   | Hoskins, Arthur Reginald. . . . .        |              | 13 June 1851 | At Head Quarters                                                                           |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>                            |              |              |                                                                                            |
|                        | Petrie, John Gordon Lieut. . . . .       | 28 Feb. 1843 |              | Adjutant and Quarter Master                                                                |
|                        | Mackenzie, Thomas. . . . .               | 17 May 1846  | 1 July 1843  | Surgeon                                                                                    |



## 2ND BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (European).

## HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

1st COMPANY, BOMBAY.

3rd COMPANY, NUSSEERABAD.

2nd COMPANY, BHOOL.

No. 3, Light Field Battery attached.

No. 5, Light Field Battery attached.

4th COMPANY, AHMEDNUGUR.

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Rank and Names.                              | Rank in the   |                             | Remarks.                                                          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                              | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                                                                   |
|                       | <b>COLONEL.</b>                              |               | Major Genl.                 |                                                                   |
| 1801                  | Whish, Richard .. .. .                       | 23 Sept. 1826 | 28 June 1838                | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 31 August 1833                       |
|                       | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                   |               |                             |                                                                   |
| 1817                  | Sinclair, James .. .. .                      | 17 Sept. 1850 |                             | Commanding Artillery in Scinde                                    |
|                       | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                |               |                             |                                                                   |
| 1820                  | Trevelyan, Hon. Willoughby :                 | 28 Apr. 1851  | 9 Nov. 1840                 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Decem-<br>ber 1840                     |
|                       | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                             |               |                             |                                                                   |
| 1820                  | Blood, Clements .. .. .                      | 27 June 1842  | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 | Joint Remount Agent ; temporary<br>Regtl. duty, Commanding Battn. |
| 1820                  | Brett, Harry Whalley .. ..                   | 3 July 1845   | 15 Dec. 1841                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 28 No-<br>vember 1849                     |
| 1820                  | Wormald, Robert Croft .. ..                  | 3 July 1845   | 15 June 1842                | Commy. of Ordnance, Kurrachee                                     |
| 1829                  | Pownoll, Thomas Cole .. ..                   | 25 June 1849  | 11 Dec. 1844                | Commanding 2nd Company with<br>No. 5 Light Field Battery          |
| 1830                  | Pottinger, John .. .. .                      | 4 Feb. 1850   | 9 June 1840                 | Commanding 3rd Company with<br>No. 3 Light Field Battery          |
| 1831                  | Bell, George Keith .. .. .                   | 17 Sept. 1850 | 14 June 1847                | Commanding 4th Company                                            |
|                       | <b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>                      |               |                             |                                                                   |
| 1840                  | Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. .. ..                | 15 Nov. 1843  |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Oct. 1850                              |
| 1841                  | Gaye, Douglas .. .. .                        | 3 July 1845   |                             | Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Southern<br>Division Army, Belgium         |
| 1842                  | Murray, Anthony Martono .. .                 | 3 July 1845   |                             | Deputy Commissary of Ordnance,<br>Rajpootana Field Force, Ajmere  |
| 1842                  | McKenna, Joseph .. .. .                      | 3 July 1845   |                             | With 4th Company                                                  |
| 1842                  | Teschemaker, Thomas Ri-<br>chard, H. .. .. . | 3 July 1845   |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 March<br>1849                          |
| 1842                  | Cameron, William, H. M. .. .                 | 3 July 1845   |                             | Adjutant and Quarter Master                                       |
| 1843                  | Rennie, George .. .. .                       | 6 Mar. 1846   |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Feb. 1850                              |
| 1845                  | Haggard, Thomas Trenchard,<br>H. M. .. .. .  | 8 Jan. 1849   |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 21 Aug. 1849                              |
| 1845                  | Mellersh, George Brown .. .                  | 4 Oct. 1849   |                             | With 2nd Company                                                  |
| 1845                  | Saulez, William Henry .. .                   | 17 Sept. 1850 |                             | Commanding 1st Company                                            |
|                       | <b>2ND LIEUTENANTS.</b>                      |               |                             |                                                                   |
| 1845                  | Henderson, James Renny .. .                  | 13 Dec. 1845  | 13 Dec. 1845                | With 3rd Company                                                  |
| 1848                  | Graham, Thomas, M. ....                      | 25 June 1849  | 9 June 1848                 | With 2nd Company                                                  |
| 1848                  | Newall, Adam Gordon .. .                     | 4 Oct. 1849   | 8 Dec. 1848                 | With 3rd Company                                                  |
| 1849                  | Hardy, John Brathwaite .. .                  | 4 Feb. 1850   | 8 June 1849                 | Do. do.                                                           |
|                       | <b>STAFF.</b>                                |               |                             |                                                                   |
|                       | Cameron, William, Lieut. .. .                | 17 June 1846  |                             | Adjutant and Quarter Master                                       |
|                       | Gray, Peter .. .. .                          | 19 Apr. 1851  | 3 June 1846                 | Surgeon                                                           |

## 3RD BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (Native).

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1ST COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

4TH COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND SURAT.

2ND COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR &amp; MAL-

5TH COMPANY, KOLAPORE, (No. 1 Light Field

3RD COMPANY, NEEMUCH. [LIGAUM.

Battery attached.)

(No. 6 Lt. Field Battery attached.)

6TH COMPANY, BOMBAY.

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Rank and Names.                                      | Rank in the   |                              | Remarks.                                                            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                      | Regiment.     | Army.                        |                                                                     |
|                       | COLONEL.                                             |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1802                  | Strover, Samuel Roger .. ..                          | 1 Jan. 1833   | Major. Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 1<br>August 1833                       |
|                       | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                                  |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1810                  | Lester, Frederick Parkinson ..                       | 9 Aug. 1840   | Bt. Colonel<br>15 Mar. 1851  | Commandant of Artillery, and<br>Member Military Board               |
|                       | MAJOR.                                               |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1820                  | Lucas, Charles .. .. .                               | 17 Sept. 1850 | 9 Nov. 1840                  | Commanding Artillery Southern<br>Division, Belgaum                  |
|                       | CAPTAINS.                                            |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1820                  | Grant, John .. .. .                                  | 18 Dec. 1839  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1840     | Agent for Gun Carriages, and Mem-<br>ber Artillery Select Committee |
| 1825                  | Hutt, George, C. B. . . . .                          | 20 Sept. 1844 | 21 Sept. 1844                | Commissary of Ordnance, Belgaum                                     |
| 1825                  | Ash, James .. .. .                                   | 25 June 1845  | 16 June 1841                 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 May<br>1851                              |
| 1827                  | Rowan, Arthur Francis .. .                           | 1 Aug. 1846   | 13 Dec. 1842                 | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 31<br>Jan. 1851                        |
| 1828                  | Blake, Edward Samuel .. .                            | 16 Apr. 1849  | 12 June 1844                 | Com. 5th Co. with No. 1 Lt. F. Bat.                                 |
| 1830                  | Sealy, George Prince, H. . . .                       | 15 April 1850 | 8 Dec. 1840                  | Commanding 3rd Company with<br>No. 6 Light Field Battery            |
|                       | 1ST LIEUTENANTS.                                     |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1840                  | Davidson, William .. . . .                           | 11 Sept. 1843 |                              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 20 Oct. 1849                                  |
| 1841                  | Hatch, William Sparkes, H. . .                       | 7 Jan. 1844   |                              | Adj. and Qr. Mr. Artillery, Scinde<br>Division                      |
| 1841                  | Gibbard, Henry Lee . . . . .                         | 20 Sept. 1844 |                              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 9 Oct. 1849                                   |
| 1841                  | Douglas, George Robertson ..                         | 3 July 1845   |                              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 1 June 1851                                   |
| 1842                  | Douglas, Hugh Maxwell .. .                           | 3 July 1845   |                              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 14 Nov. 1849                                  |
| 1842                  | Kemball, Vero Seymour, H.<br>M. C. . . . .           | 3 July 1845   |                              | Assistant Supt. Revenue Survey,<br>Southern Mahratta Country        |
| 1843                  | Wallace, Hill .. . . .                               | 7 Sept. 1845  |                              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Apr. 1851                                |
| 1843                  | Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M. . .                      | 17 April 1847 |                              | Adjutant                                                            |
| 1843                  | Battiscombe, Robert Charles ..                       | 28 Apr. 1851  |                              | With 5th Company                                                    |
|                       | 2ND LIEUTENANTS.                                     |               |                              |                                                                     |
| 1846                  | Henderson, William Hugh<br>Jameson, H. . . . .       | 12 June 1840  |                              | Commanding Detachment 4th Com-<br>pany, Surat                       |
| 1847                  | Harris, Thomas Marshall, H. M. .                     | 17 Apr. 1847  | 11 June 1847                 | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                      |
| 1847                  | MacLachlan, Thomas James .. .                        | 1 Sept. 1848  | 11 June 1847                 | With 3rd Company                                                    |
| 1847                  | Crowe, Thomas Carlisle .. .                          | 16 Apr. 1849  | 10 Dec. 1847                 | With 5th Company                                                    |
| 1848                  | Lucas, C. Shaw de Neufville, H. .                    | 22 June 1849  | 9 June 1848                  | With 3rd Company                                                    |
| 1849                  | Malcolmson, Jno. Hy. Porter ..                       | 22 Nov. 1849  | 8 June 1849                  | Do. do.                                                             |
| 1849                  | DeVitre, William .. . . .                            | 15 Apr. 1850  | 11 Dec. 1849                 | Commanding Detachment 2nd Com-<br>pany, Malligaum                   |
|                       | STAFF.                                               |               |                              |                                                                     |
|                       | Mark, Arthur Riddell, (Lient.)                       | 23 May 1851   |                              | Adjutant                                                            |
|                       | Harris, Thomas Marshall (2nd<br>Lieutenant) .. . . . | 23 May 1851   |                              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                             |

## 4TH BATTALION OF FOOT ARTILLERY (Native).

## HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

1ST COMPANY, BARODA.

2ND COMPANY, HYDRABAD.

(No. 8 Light Field Battery attached.)

3RD COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND RAJCOTE.

4TH COMPANY, SHIKARPOOR.

(No. 9 Light Field Battery attached.)

5TH COMPANY, SATTARA.

6TH COMPANY, KURRACHEE.

(No. 7 Light Field Battery attached.)

| Season of Appointment. | Rank and Names.                           | Rank in the   |                           | Remarks.                                                                                                                |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                           | Regiment.     | Army.                     |                                                                                                                         |
|                        | COLONEL.                                  |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1810                   | Griffith, Julius George .. ..             | 3 July 1845   | 26 Dec. 1844              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 24 August 1840                                                                                  |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                       |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1820                   | Rowland, Andrew .. ..                     | 28 April 1851 |                           | Comdg. Arty., N. D. Army, and Battalion, Ahmedabad                                                                      |
|                        | MAJOR.                                    |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1820                   | Willoughby, Michael Franklin, C. B. .. .. | 4 Feb. 1850   | 4 July 1843               | Agent for Gunpowder, and Member-<br>Artillery Select Committee, Bombay                                                  |
|                        | CAPTAINS. ●                               |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1820                   | Farquharson, E. Anstruther..              | 19 Dec. 1841  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846  | Commissary of Ordnance, Poona                                                                                           |
| 1825                   | Hicks, Thomas William..                   | 1 June 1845   | Bt. Major<br>7 June 1849  | Commy. of Ordnance, Ahmedabad                                                                                           |
| 1827                   | Jacob, John, C. B... ..                   | 15 Jan. 1847  | Bt. Major<br>16 Jan. 1847 | Commanding 1st and 2nd Regts.<br>Scinde Irr. Horse, Honorary Aide-<br>de-Camp to the Most Noble the<br>Governor General |
| 1839                   | Bruce, Charles James. .. ..               | 28 Apr. 1851  |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 1 March 1849                                                                                    |
|                        | 1ST LIEUTENANTS.                          |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1840                   | Brett, Reginald Best .. ..                | 19 Dec. 1841  |                           | Com. 4th Co. with No. 9 Lt. Fd. Bat.                                                                                    |
| 1840                   | Hawkins, John Richard..                   | 9 May 1842    |                           | Commanding 1st Company                                                                                                  |
| 1840                   | Hamilton, James, H. ..                    | 27 May 1842   |                           | Com. 2d Co. with No. 8 Lt. Fd. Bat.                                                                                     |
| 1840                   | Worgan, John, H... ..                     | 25 Aug. 1842  |                           | Commanding 6th Company with<br>No. 7 Light Field Battery                                                                |
| 1841                   | Stevenson, William..                      | 3 July 1845   |                           | Adjutant                                                                                                                |
| 1842                   | Hosack, George .. ..                      | 3 July 1845   |                           | Commanding 5th Company                                                                                                  |
| 1843                   | Berthon, Hy. Peter Brassey ..             | 1 May 1846    |                           | With 1st Company                                                                                                        |
| 1844                   | Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M..              | 15 Jun. 1847  |                           | 2nd Asst. to Commissioner, Sattara                                                                                      |
| 1845                   | Barton, Chas. James, H. M. ..             | 25 June 1849  |                           | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                                                                          |
| 1845                   | Marett, Peter Daniel .. ..                | 4 Feb. 1850   |                           | Commanding Detachment 3rd<br>Company, Rajcote                                                                           |
|                        | 2ND LIEUTENANTS.                          |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
| 1847                   | Clarke, Charles. .. ..                    | 12 June 1846  |                           | With 6th Company                                                                                                        |
| 1847                   | Pittman, Richard..                        | 31 Mar. 1849  | 10 Dec. 1847              | With 4th Company                                                                                                        |
| 1849                   | Lucas, George Doyle-Albert, H.            | 20 Oct. 1849  | 8 June 1849               | Do. do.                                                                                                                 |
| 1849                   | Twiss, Godfrey .. ..                      | 17 Sept. 1850 | 11 Dec. 1849              | Do. do.                                                                                                                 |
| 1849                   | Stone, George Henry .. ..                 | 28 Feb. 1850  | 11 Dec. 1849              | With 2nd Company                                                                                                        |
| 1849                   | Swanson, Francis, H. .. ..                | 28 Apr. 1851  | 11 Dec. 1849              | Do. do.                                                                                                                 |
|                        | STAFF.                                    |               |                           |                                                                                                                         |
|                        | Stevenson, William, Lieut ..              | 3 July 1845   |                           | Adjutant                                                                                                                |
|                        | Barton, Charles James .. ..               | 25 June 1849  |                           | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                                                 |

## CORPS OF ENGINEERS

"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFGHANISTAN."

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

*Cloth—Scarlet; Facings—Blue Velvet.*

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                         | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                                | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                                                                                           |
|                        | COLONEL.                                       |              | Major Genl.                 |                                                                                                                           |
| 1705                   | Goodfellow, Samuel. . . .                      | 20 July 1825 | 28 June 1838                | Europe, 28 January 1835                                                                                                   |
|                        | LT. COL. COMMANDANT.                           |              |                             |                                                                                                                           |
| 1812                   | Waddington, Charles, C. B. . .                 | 14 Oct. 1851 |                             | Chief Engineer                                                                                                            |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONELS.                           |              |                             |                                                                                                                           |
| 1820                   | Grant, Charles William. . . .                  | 16 Aug. 1843 |                             | Europe, Fur., G. G. O. 26 Nov. 1850                                                                                       |
| 1825                   | Goodfellow, Wm. Barclay, H. . .                | 14 Oct. 1851 |                             | Supt. Engineer, Northern Provinces                                                                                        |
|                        | MAJORS.                                        |              | Lt. Colonel                 |                                                                                                                           |
| 1825                   | Scott, Walter, H. . . . .                      | 9 Oct. 1848  | 7 June 1849                 | Supt. Engineer, Southern Provinces                                                                                        |
| 1825                   | Turner, Henry Blois, H. . . .                  | 14 Oct. 1851 |                             | Supt. Engineer in Scinde                                                                                                  |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                                      |              |                             |                                                                                                                           |
| 1827                   | Kilner, James . . . . .                        | 7 Oct. 1840  |                             | Executive Engineer, Surat                                                                                                 |
| 1827                   | Berthon, Henry . . . . .                       | 30 Dec. 1841 | 15 Dec. 1841                | Executive Engineer, Poona                                                                                                 |
| 1827                   | Cruikshank, James Jno. Farquharson, H. . . . . | 4 June 1842  |                             | Exec. Engineer, Dharwar Division                                                                                          |
| 1829                   | Estridge, Joseph . . . . .                     | 28 Oct. 1842 |                             | Garrison Engineer, and Civil Architect, Bombay                                                                            |
| 1829                   | Hebbert, William Geo., H. . . .                | 10 May 1843  |                             | Executive Engineer, Ahmednuggur                                                                                           |
| 1830                   | Crawford, Jas. Henry Graham, H. . . . .        | 16 Aug. 1843 |                             | Supt. Engineer, Railway Depart., and Surveyor to the Court of Petty Sessions                                              |
| 1830                   | Wingate, George, M. C. . . . .                 | 9 July 1847  | 12 June 1844                | Supt. of Revenue Survey and Assessment in S. M. Country, and Assist. to Collectors and Magistrates of Dharwar and Belgaum |
| 1830                   | Tremenhcerc, Chas. Wm . . . .                  | 15 Apr. 1848 | 11 Dec. 1844                | Dock Yard Engineer                                                                                                        |
| 1830                   | Studdert, Thomas . . . . .                     | 9 Oct. 1848  | 11 June 1845                | Commanding Sappers and Miners                                                                                             |
| 1831                   | Margary, Henry Joshua . . . .                  | 14 Oct. 1851 | 10 Dec. 1845                | Exec. Engineer, Nusseerabad and Neemuch                                                                                   |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                                   |              |                             |                                                                                                                           |
| 1831                   | Graham, William D. . . . .                     | 21 Oct. 1830 | Bt. Captain<br>10 Dec. 1845 | Supt. of Road and Tank Depart. [1851]                                                                                     |
| 1831                   | Munbee, Gore Boland, H. . . .                  | 25 Mar. 1838 | Bt. Captain<br>9 June 1846  | Furl. to Europe, G. G. O. 3 March                                                                                         |
| 1832                   | Hart, Phillip Lewis . . . . .                  | 30 Dec. 1841 | Bt. Captain<br>14 Dec. 1847 | Civil Engineer, Sattara District                                                                                          |
| 1833                   | North, Charles Frederick, H. . .               | 4 June 1842  | Bt. Captain<br>11 June 1848 | Executive Engineer, Belgaum                                                                                               |
| 1833                   | Suart, Wm. Swainson, H. . . .                  | 28 Oct. 1842 | Bt. Captain<br>13 Dec. 1848 | Commanding Engineer at Aden                                                                                               |
| 1833                   | Wemyss, Francis . . . . .                      | 10 May 1843  | Bt. Captain<br>13 Dec. 1848 | Executive Engineer, Hyderabad                                                                                             |
| 1834                   | Hill, John . . . . .                           | 16 Aug. 1843 | Bt. Captain<br>13 June 1849 | Executive Engineer, Kurrachee                                                                                             |
| 1834                   | Burke, James Henry, H. . . .                   | 2 Sept. 1843 | Bt. Captain<br>12 Dec. 1849 | Bombay Mint Engineer                                                                                                      |

CORPS OF ENGINEERS (*continued*).

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                     | Rank in the  |              | Remarks.                                                                                    |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                            | Regiment.    | Army.        |                                                                                             |
|                        | LIEUTS. ( <i>continued</i> .)              |              | Bt. Captain  |                                                                                             |
| 1830                   | Marriott, Wm. Fred., H. . .                | 2 June 1840  | 9 Dec. 1851  | Joint Secretary Military Board                                                              |
| 1830                   | Bell, Hy. Wainwright Bax . .               | 13 Nov. 1840 |              | Civil Engineer, Candelsh                                                                    |
| 1830                   | Rivers, Harry . . . . .                    | 13 Nov. 1840 |              | 1st Assist. Trig. Survey of India                                                           |
| 1841                   | Kendall, William . . . . .                 | 13 Nov. 1840 |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 26 Feb. 1851                                                        |
| 1841                   | Kennedy, Michael Kavanagh, H. . . . .      | 13 Nov. 1846 |              | Executive Engineer at Aden                                                                  |
| 1841                   | DeLisle, Alfred . . . . .                  | 16 June 1847 |              | Special duty, Salsette                                                                      |
| 1842                   | Chapman, William . . . . .                 | 9 July 1847  |              | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 12 Aug. 1851                                                     |
| 1842                   | Dickinson, Wm. Rice . . . .                | 20 Jan. 1848 |              | Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad                                                               |
| 1843                   | Scott, Charles . . . . .                   | 15 Apr. 1848 |              | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 12 August 1851                                                   |
| 1844                   | Fife, James George . . . .                 | 27 June 1848 |              | Executive Engineer, Upper Scinde                                                            |
| 1844                   | Jones, Jenkin . . . . .                    | 9 Oct. 1848  |              | 1st Assist. Supt. of Roads and Tanks                                                        |
| 1844                   | Boddam, Castle Tudor, H.M. . .             | 14 Oct. 1851 |              | Supt. of Guzerat Survey                                                                     |
|                        | 2ND LIEUTENANTS.                           |              |              |                                                                                             |
| 1844                   | Walker, James Thomas. . . .                | 13 Nov. 1840 | 9 Dec. 1844  | On Survey duty in the Province of Peshawur                                                  |
| 1845                   | Cowper, Alexander, M. . . .                | 13 Nov. 1840 | 13 June 1845 | Assist. Supt. Revenue Survey, Southern Mahratta Country                                     |
| 1845                   | Playfair, John William. . . .              | 13 Nov. 1840 | 13 June 1845 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Nov. 1849                                                        |
| 1846                   | Close, J. Bapt. Granville . . .            | 9 July 1847  | 11 Dec. 1846 | Eur., Furl. without pay, G. G. O. 27 Oct. 1851                                              |
| 1846                   | Fuller, John Augustus . . . .              | 20 Jan. 1848 | 11 Dec. 1846 | 2nd Assist. Supt. of Roads and Tanks                                                        |
| 1847                   | Trevor, John Salusbury, H. . .             | 15 Apr. 1848 | 11 June 1847 | 2nd Assist. Road and Tank Depart.                                                           |
| 1847                   | Wilkins, Henry St. Clair . . .             | 27 June 1848 | 11 June 1847 | Assist. Coming. Engineer, Aden                                                              |
| 1847                   | Southey, Edmund . . . . .                  | 14 July 1848 | 10 Dec. 1847 | Sappers and Miners, Kurrachee                                                               |
| 1847                   | Nasmyth, David Jobson . . . .              | 9 Oct. 1848  | 10 Dec. 1847 | 2nd Assist. Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, in the Bombay Branch (Poona)             |
| 1848                   | Gillespie, Thomas . . . . .                | 14 Oct. 1851 | 9 June 1848  | Actg. Adjutant Sappers and Miners,                                                          |
|                        | Supernumerary 2nd Lieutenants.             |              |              |                                                                                             |
| 1848                   | Stainforth, Henry Elliott. . . .           |              | 9 June 1848  | Actg. Assist. Exec. Engineer in Up- [per Scinde                                             |
| 1848                   | Goddard, James . . . . .                   |              | 9 June 1848  | Do. do. do.                                                                                 |
| 1848                   | Davidson, Alexander . . . . .              |              | 8 Dec. 1848  | Sappers and Miners, Poona                                                                   |
| 1848                   | Ballard, John Archibald. . . .             |              | 8 Dec. 1848  | Sappers and Miners, Poona. Leave to Tinnevely, in the Madras Presidency, until 1st May 1852 |
| 1849                   | Co. Grave, Richard Edward Forbes . . . . . |              | 8 June 1849  | Sappers and Miners, Poona                                                                   |
|                        | Soady, Joseph Rogers . . . .               |              |              | Sappers and Miners, Poona                                                                   |

## 1ST REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB."

NEEMUCH.

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                   | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                                             |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                          | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                                      |
|                        | COLONEL.                                 |               |              |                                                      |
| 1810                   | Cuninghame, David .. ..                  | 19 Oct. 1849  | 16 July 1849 | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 4 Jan 1851                   |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                      |               |              |                                                      |
| 1823                   | Penney, John .. ..                       | 7 Dec. 1850   |              |                                                      |
|                        | MAJOR.                                   |               |              |                                                      |
| 1823                   | Owen, Conrad John .. ..                  | 7 Dec. 1850   |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 31 Aug. 1849                 |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                                |               |              |                                                      |
| 1829                   | Curtis, William Frederick ..             | 3 June 1841   |              | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Scinde Division       |
| 1835                   | Spottiswoode, Hugh .. ..                 | 12 Jan. 1849  |              |                                                      |
| 1835                   | Loch, William .. ..                      | 5 Feb. 1849   |              | Pymaster Southern Division Army                      |
| 1837                   | Kemball, Geo. Carwardine, H.             | 8 May 1849    |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 1 Feb. 1851                  |
| 1837                   | Valiant, Lockart M., H. M. G.            | 27 Aug. 1849  |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 22 Apr. 1850                 |
| 1840                   | Anderson, Wm. Warden, H. M.              | 7 Dec. 1850   |              |                                                      |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                             |               |              |                                                      |
| 1841                   | Hardy, Edmund Armitage ..                | 22 Sept. 1842 |              |                                                      |
| 1842                   | Arthur, Edward Penfold, H. P.            | 9 Oct. 1844   |              | Lieutenant of Police, Scinde                         |
| 1843                   | Valiant, Frederick, H. ..                | 8 Nov. 1848   |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 24 Dec. 1850                 |
| 1843                   | Forbes, Henry Erskine ..                 | 12 Jan. 1849  |              |                                                      |
| 1844                   | Dennis, John Hy. Bloomfield, H. M. .. .. | 5 Feb. 1849   |              | Quarter Master and Interpreter                       |
| 1844                   | Loch, Francis Adam Ellis ..              | 8 May 1849    |              | Adjutant                                             |
| 1848                   | Loch, Charles Adam .. ..                 | 27 Aug. 1849  |              |                                                      |
| 1848                   | Farquharson, Wm. Walsh ..                | 7 Dec. 1850   |              | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 23 Oct. 1849                   |
|                        | CORNETS.                                 |               |              |                                                      |
| 1849                   | Elliot, Hugh Hislop .. ..                | 20 June 1849  |              |                                                      |
| 1849                   | Sherwood, Richd. Surtees ..              | 20 Sept. 1849 |              |                                                      |
| 1850                   | Heath, Josiah Marshall ..                | 5 Dec. 1850   | 20 July 1850 | Leave to Hyderabad, in the Decan, till 30 April 1852 |
|                        | STAFF.                                   |               |              |                                                      |
|                        | Loch, Francis Adam E. ..                 | 7 Dec. 1850   |              | Adjutant                                             |
|                        | Dennis, J. H. B. .. ..                   | 8 May 1851    |              | Qr. Master and Interpreter                           |
|                        | Hockin, Parr W. .. ..                    | 16 Apr. 1850  | 31 Jan. 1847 | Surgeon                                              |
|                        | Sanderson John Thom., M.D.               | 19 Feb. 1850  | 3 Feb. 1846  | Assistant Surgeon                                    |
|                        | Hallen, J. H. B. .. ..                   | 8 Nov. 1850   | 23 May 1850  | Veterinary Surgeon                                   |
|                        | Sterling, John .. ..                     | 2 Oct. 1841   |              | Riding Master                                        |

## ARMY LIST.

## 2ND REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

RAJCOLE. Arrived

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                     | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|                           |                                            | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                       |
|                           | <b>LIEUT. COLONEL Command.</b>             |               |              |                                       |
| 1814                      | Stack, Maurice, C. M. . . .                | 7 Dec. 1850   |              | Commanding at Kurrachee               |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                 |               |              |                                       |
| 1823                      | Frederick, Willoughby . . .                | 10 Oct. 1840  |              |                                       |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                              |               |              |                                       |
| 1826                      | Jackson, Charles Forbes . . .              | 10 Oct. 1840  |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 18 May 1840   |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                           |               |              |                                       |
| 1827                      | Prescott, Arthur . . . . .                 | 18 Feb. 1840  | 18 Feb. 1843 |                                       |
| 1830                      | Kenyon, William . . . . .                  | 1 Oct. 1840   |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 21 Dec. 1840  |
| 1830                      | Taylor, James MacKillop . . .              | 10 Mar. 1848  |              |                                       |
| 1837                      | Simpson, Edward Henry . . .                | 13 Apr. 1848  |              |                                       |
| 1837                      | Hunter, Wm. Francis . . . .                | 8 May 1840    |              | Furl. to Europe, G.G.O. 22 Dec. 1840  |
| 1840                      | MacGregor, Evan Murray . . .               | 10 Oct. 1840  |              | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 2 May 1851      |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                        |               |              |                                       |
| 1841                      | Barnwell, Charles Henry, . . .             | 21 Aug. 1845  |              | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 30 Sept. 1851   |
| 1842                      | Tucker, Nath. Butterfield, H. .            | 18 Feb. 1840  |              | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter        |
| 1843                      | Bannister, Charles Wm. . . .               | 14 Nov. 1847  |              |                                       |
| 1844                      | Seymour, Lionel Wm., H. . . .              | 12 Feb. 1848  |              |                                       |
| 1844                      | Blair, James . . . . .                     | 10 Mar. 1848  |              | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 28 Aug. 1849    |
| 1846                      | Brett, Richard Rich Willford .             | 18 Apr. 1848  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30 Sept. 1851 |
| 1847                      | Smith, George . . . . .                    | 8 May 1840    |              | Acting Adjutant                       |
| 1847                      | Farquharson, Jas. Casanajor .              | 10 Oct. 1840  |              |                                       |
|                           | <b>CORNETS.</b>                            |               |              |                                       |
| 1848                      | Kennedy, Richard Elford . . .              | 10 Mar. 1848  | 3 Jan. 1848  |                                       |
| 1848                      | Sykes, Henry Peter . . . . .               | 18 Apr. 1848  | 3 Apr. 1848  |                                       |
| 1850                      | Pym, John Archibald . . . .                | 29 Sept. 1850 |              |                                       |
| 1851                      | Maspratt, John Augustus Lawrence . . . . . | 25 June 1851  |              |                                       |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                              |               |              |                                       |
|                           | Smith, George . . . . .                    |               |              | Acting Adjutant                       |
|                           | Tucker, Nathaniel Butterfield .            |               |              | Acty. Qr. Mr. and Interpreter         |
|                           | Kirk, Rupert . . . . .                     | 1 Mar. 1850   | 1 Jan. 1840  | Surgeon                               |
|                           | Nicholson, Robert, M. D. . . .             | 22 Nov. 1848  | 1 Mar. 1845  | Assistant Surgeon                     |
|                           | Barton, Charles Edward . . . .             | 10 Jun. 1850  |              | Veterinary Surgeon                    |
|                           | Hellernan, Thomas, (Lieut.). .             | 15 Apr. 1850  |              | Riding Master                         |

\* On the Veteran Establishment.

# ARMY LIST.

79

## 3RD REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"HYDRABAD."

NUSSEERABAD:

*Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.*

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                    | Rank in the   |                             | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                           |                                           | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                                     |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                           |               |                             |                                     |
| 1707                      | Delamotte, Peter, C. B., II. . . . .      | 27 Apr. 1820  | Major Genl.<br>28 June 1833 | Furlough to Europe, 1 April 1846    |
|                           | ...                                       |               |                             |                                     |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                |               |                             |                                     |
| 1820                      | Delamain, Char. Henry, C.B., II. . . . .  | 31 Aug. 1850  |                             |                                     |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                             |               |                             |                                     |
| 1822                      | Malet, Geo. Grouville . . . . .           | 23 Aug. 1851  |                             | Supt. Guicovar Contingent Horse     |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                          |               |                             |                                     |
| 1825                      | Byre, Thomas . . . . .                    | 28 Aug. 1842  | 14 Mar. 1841                | Paymaster N. D. of the Army         |
| 1835                      | Taylor, Frederick Foster . . . . .        | 4 Nov. 1840   |                             |                                     |
| 1836                      | Forbes, John. . . . .                     | 24 June 1848  |                             | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 28 April 1840 |
| 1830                      | Graves, John Grosbie . . . . .            | 8 May 1840    |                             |                                     |
| 1837                      | Ashburner, William . . . . .              | 31 Aug. 1850  |                             |                                     |
| 1837                      | Mackenzie, Thos. Allan. . . . .           | 23 Aug. 1851  |                             |                                     |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                       |               |                             |                                     |
| 1830                      | Moore, Ross Balfour . . . . .             | 28 Aug. 1842  |                             |                                     |
| 1841                      | Oldfield, Francis John, II. . . . .       | 24 Oct. 1842  |                             |                                     |
| 1842                      | Buckie, Christopher, II. M. . . . .       | 25 Feb. 1844  |                             |                                     |
| 1843                      | Wren, Robert Follows . . . . .            | 1 Nov. 1840   |                             | 2d. in Com., S. Mahratta Irr. Horse |
| 1843                      | Dick, Wm. Abercrombie, II. . . . .        | 24 June 1848  |                             | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 1 May 1840    |
| 1840                      | Arthur, Sigismund Montague. . . . .       | 20 May 1850   |                             | Adjutant                            |
| 1840                      | Oliphant, Anthony Edward . . . . .        | 31 Aug. 1850  |                             | Acting Quarter Master               |
| 1848                      | Sykes, William Henry Fred. . . . .        | 23 Aug. 1851  |                             |                                     |
|                           | <b>CORNETS.</b>                           |               |                             |                                     |
| 1850                      | Stevens, Stephen William Ogilvie. . . . . | 14 Sept. 1850 | 31 Jan. 1850                |                                     |
| 1850                      | Moore, Arthur Thomas . . . . .            | 20 July 1850  |                             |                                     |
| 1851                      | McGeyt, Philip Harrison . . . . .         | 4 June 1851   | 20 Feb. 1851                | Attached to Horse Artillery         |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                             |               |                             |                                     |
|                           | Dick, Wm. Abercrombie . . . . .           | 23 Aug. 1851  |                             | Adjutant                            |
|                           | Malcolmson, John Porter . . . . .         | 4 Feb. 1850   | 1 Mar. 1844                 | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter             |
|                           | Geech, Charles Arthur . . . . .           | 10 June 1847  | 31 May 1847                 | Surgeon                             |
|                           | Brooks, Joshua. . . . .                   | 27 Mar. 1845  |                             | Assistant Surgeon                   |
|                           |                                           |               |                             | Veterinary Surgeon                  |
|                           |                                           |               |                             | Riding Master                       |



## ARMY LIST.

## 1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)

Raised 23rd September 1838.

"PLASSY"—"BUXAR"—"CARNATIC"—"MYSORE"—"GUZERAT"—"SERINGAPATAM"—

"KIRKEE"—"BENI-BOO-ALLY"—"ADEN"—"PUNJAB."

POONA. Arrived 3rd April 1850.

Facings—Dark Blue.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                       | Rank in the   |                             | Remarks.                                                                         |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                              | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                                                                                  |
| RIGHT WING.               |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| COLONEL.                  |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1806                      | Robertson, William Donald ..                 | 28 Feb. 1848  | 9 Nov. 1846                 | Brigadier Commanding at Deesa<br>(Temporarily Commanding Sou-<br>thern Division) |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.      |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1818                      | Seton, Bruce .. .. .                         | 9 June 1845   |                             | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 16 March 1848                                              |
| 1821                      | St. John, Robert. .. .                       | 4 May 1850    | 7 June 1849                 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Jan. 1850                                             |
| MAJOR.                    |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1819                      | Mignon, Robert, H. . . .                     | 15 Aug. 1847  | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 |                                                                                  |
| CAPTAINS.                 |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1819                      | Hobson, John .. . . .                        | 5 Sept. 1835  | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 |                                                                                  |
| 1821                      | Tapp, Thomas .. . . .                        | 17 Aug. 1840  | Bt. Major<br>7 June 1849    | Comdg. Poona Irregular Horse                                                     |
| 1827                      | Ramsay, John .. . . .                        | 21 Jan. 1846  | Bt. Major<br>7 June 1849    | Commanding Southern Mahratta<br>Irregular Horse                                  |
| 1827                      | Shaw, Robt. Jas., H. . . .                   | 21 Jan. 1846  | 5 Jan. 1843                 | Depy. Assist. Comy. Genl., Belgium                                               |
| 1835                      | Evans, Wm. Edwyn, H. M. . .                  | 12 Mar. 1849  |                             | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 9 April 1850                                             |
| 1838                      | Trower, Chas. Thos. . . .                    | 30 Nov. 1849  |                             | Furl. to Eur., G. G. D. 3 Dec. 1850                                              |
| 1839                      | Furneaux, Wm. Stuart .. .                    | 25 Apr. 1850  |                             | Acting Extra Aid-de-Camp to the<br>Right Hon'ble the Governor                    |
| 1839                      | Kempt, Francis Seton, H. . .                 | 4 May 1850    |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1839                      | Anderson, W. Coussmaker,<br>H. M. C. . . . . | 11 Sept. 1850 |                             | Revenue Survey Dept., Dharwar                                                    |
| 1st LIEUTENANTS.          |                                              |               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1840                      | Pattullo, Hen. Erskine .. .                  | 17 Feb. 1843  |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1840                      | Daly, Hen., H. M. G. . . .                   | 18 June 1843  |                             | Commanding 1st Punjab Cavalry                                                    |
| 1840                      | Dansey, Edw., H. M. . . .                    | 9 Aug. 1843   |                             | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 13 March 1850                                            |
| 1840                      | Herne, George Edward .. .                    | 24 Jan. 1845  |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1842                      | Phillips, Frederick, H. M. . .               | 16 Aug. 1845  |                             | Acting Depy. Collector of Hydera-<br>bad, Scinde                                 |
| 1842                      | Cowpar, Robert, H. . . . .                   | 21 Jan. 1846  |                             | Deputy Collector of Shikarpore                                                   |
| 1842                      | Miller, Henry Newdick .. .                   | 21 Jan. 1846  |                             | 2nd in Command, Guide Corps,<br>Peshawur                                         |
| 1843                      | Mainwaring, Wm. Geo. . . .                   | 21 Jan. 1840  |                             | 2nd in Command 1st Belooch Bat-<br>talion                                        |
| 1844                      | Mules, Wm. Marwood .. .                      | 21 May 1846   |                             | Adjutant                                                                         |
| 1844                      | Gordon, William Fletcher, H. .               | 19 June 1846  |                             | Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Aden                                                    |
| 1845                      | Gray, William, H. . . . .                    | 15 Aug. 1847  |                             | Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Kurrachee                                               |

## 1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS) (continued).

| Season of Appointment.  | Names.                                            | Rank in the   |                          | Remarks.                                                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                                                   | Regiment.     | Army.                    |                                                                     |
| RIGHT WING (continued). |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Taylor, Robert Alexander ..                       | 15 Oct. 1847  |                          |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | King, Edmund .. ..                                | 20 Apr. 1848  |                          |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Law, Edward Augustine ..                          | 12 Mar. 1849  |                          |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Camberlege, Joseph Cleland ..                     | 30 Nov. 1849  |                          | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 11 Jan. 1850                                  |
| 1840                    | Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick<br>H. P. . . . .      | 25 Apr. 1850  |                          | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                      |
| 1840                    | Rivaz, Francis Clifton .. ..                      | 25 Apr. 1850  |                          |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Armstrong, William Augustus                       | 4 May 1850    |                          | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 26 Aug. 1850                                  |
| 1847                    | Furneaux, John Edward ..                          | 11 Sept. 1850 |                          |                                                                     |
| 1847                    | Bingham, Richard Leake, H. .                      | 10 Feb. 1851  |                          |                                                                     |
| 2ND LIEUTENANTS.        |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
| 1847                    | Knight, Frederick Wm. ..                          | 1 Mar. 1848   | 3 Apr. 1847              |                                                                     |
| 1847                    | Burnes, Geo. Jas. Holmes, H. .                    | 1 May 1848    | 10 Dec. 1847             |                                                                     |
| 1848                    | Hogg, George Forbes .. ..                         | 14 June 1849  | 3 Mar. 1848              |                                                                     |
| 1848                    | DeVitre, John .. ..                               | 3 Oct. 1849   | 10 June 1848             |                                                                     |
| 1848                    | Brandt, Edward. . . . .                           | 30 Nov. 1849  | 8 Dec. 1848              |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Glasford, O. Lamont Ro-<br>bertson, H. M. . . . . | 25 Apr. 1850  | 20 Feb. 1849             |                                                                     |
| 1848                    | Nicholetts, Gilbert. . . .                        | 20 Apr. 1850  | 27 July 1848             |                                                                     |
| 1840                    | Williams, William .. ..                           | 31 May 1850   | 20 Mar. 1849             |                                                                     |
| 1849                    | Park, William Atherton. . .                       | 15 Nov. 1850  | 11 Dec. 1849             |                                                                     |
| 1849                    | Britten, Thomas Ernst .. ..                       | 25 Feb. 1851  | 26 Dec. 1849             |                                                                     |
| LEFT WING.              |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
| MAJOR.                  |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
| 1823                    | Stiles, Henry, H. M. . . . .                      | 4 May 1850    | 7 June 1849              | Acting Assistant Adjutant General,<br>Northern Division of the Army |
| CAPTAINS.               |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
| 1820                    | Hogg, Charles Robert .. ..                        | 2 Dec. 1842   | 18 Feb. 1842             |                                                                     |
| 1827                    | Morse, Thomas Robert .. ..                        | 21 Jan. 1840  | 9 Sept. 1842             | Superintendent Bazaars, Poona                                       |
| 1837                    | Leith, Robert William Dis-<br>ney. . . . .        | 12 Mar. 1849  | Bt. Major<br>7 June 1849 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 Mar. 1849                                |
| STAFF.                  |                                                   |               |                          |                                                                     |
|                         | Mules, William Marwood ..                         | 18 May 1849   |                          | Adjutant                                                            |
|                         | Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick ..                    | 23 Apr. 1850  |                          | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                             |
|                         | Arnott, Francis Short .. ..                       | 11 Apr. 1840  | 5 June 1845              | Surgeon                                                             |
|                         | Joynt, Francis George .. ..                       | 11 Nov. 1851  | 19 Aug. 1851             | Assistant Surgeon                                                   |

## 2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 8th October 1830.

BELGAUM. Arrived 28th December 1849.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                      | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                                                                            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                             | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                                                                     |
|                           | COLONEL.                                    |               |              |                                                                                     |
| 1818                      | Stalker, Foster, C. B. .. ..                | 15 May 1850   | 19 Mar. 1849 | Aid-de-Camp to the Queen; Brigadier Commanding Rajpootana Field Force               |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONELS.                        |               |              |                                                                                     |
| 1817                      | Cavaye, William .. ..                       | 23 Nov. 1841  |              | Brigadier Commanding at Rajcote Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 18 December 1850       |
| 1819                      | Macan, George, H. M. .. ..                  | 15 May 1850   |              |                                                                                     |
|                           | MAJORS.                                     |               |              |                                                                                     |
| 1819                      | LeMessurier, Alexander Peter..              | 24 Nov. 1840  | 9 Nov. 1846  |                                                                                     |
| 1819                      | Ramsay, John Skardon .. ..                  | 15 May 1850   | 9 Nov. 1846  |                                                                                     |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                                   |               |              |                                                                                     |
| 1822                      | Shortrede, Robert .. ..                     | 1 Apr. 1841   | 4 Jan. 1838  | Revenue Surveyor, Cis-Sutlej States                                                 |
| 1824                      | Guerin, Edmund Arthur .. ..                 | 22 Feb. 1844  | 7 Dec. 1839  | Brigade Major, Malligaum                                                            |
| 1827                      | Jones, Henry Charles .. ..                  | 27 Aug. 1844  | 3 Jan. 1843  | Paymaster, Presidency Neilgherries, and Western Coast, S. C., G. G. O. 21 Feb. 1851 |
| 1831                      | Barr, Henry James, H. .. ..                 | 24 Jan. 1845  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1835                      | Saunders, Ambrose Edw. .. ..                | 10 Oct. 1845  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1828                      | Gordon, Michie Forbes, H. M. G. P. .. ..    | 21 Jan. 1846  | 5 July 1844  | Assistant to the Inam Commissioner, Southern Mahratta Country                       |
| 1831                      | Willoughby, Henry John, H. ..               | 15 May 1846   |              | Paymaster, Poona Division                                                           |
| 1836                      | Hervey, Charles Robert West, H. M. G. .. .. | 2 Nov. 1840   |              | Assistant General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee                     |
| 1836                      | Evans, John Arthur, H. .. ..                | 24 Nov. 1840  |              | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 9 Apr. 1850                                                 |
| 1835                      | Whitehill, Charles Stephen ..               | 7 Aug. 1847   |              |                                                                                     |
| 1839                      | Sandwith, John William Fleming, H. .. ..    | 15 June 1848  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1839                      | Brassey, Willoughby .. ..                   | 15 May 1850   |              |                                                                                     |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                                |               |              |                                                                                     |
| 1840                      | Shewell, Henry .. ..                        | 16 July 1842  |              | Adjutant                                                                            |
| 1840                      | Winfield, John Phillip, H. ..               | 4 May 1843    |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 19 Apr. 1851                                                |
| 1840                      | Tyacke, Henry Phillip .. ..                 | 20 Nov. 1843  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1841                      | Savile, John Walter .. ..                   | 22 Feb. 1844  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1842                      | Aitchison, Chas. Terrington..               | 27 Aug. 1844  |              | Acting Quarter Master                                                               |
| 1842                      | Bruce, Herbert .. ..                        | 18 Sept. 1844 |              | 2nd in Comd. 6th Punjab Cavalry                                                     |
| 1842                      | Thompson, Charles .. ..                     | 30 Sept. 1844 |              |                                                                                     |
| 1843                      | Westropp, James Edward .. ..                | 24 Jan. 1845  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1843                      | Jessop, Charles Scott .. ..                 | 21 Jan. 1846  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1843                      | Whittaker, Benjamin, Robt..                 | 21 Jan. 1846  |              |                                                                                     |
| 1844                      | Hassard, Robert Deey. .. ..                 | 18 July 1846  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Feb. 1849                                                |

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY (*continued*).

| Season of Appointment.        | Names.                                              | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
|                               |                                                     | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                      |
| LIEUTS. ( <i>continued</i> ). |                                                     |               |              |                                      |
| 1844                          | Frankland, Augustus Charles,<br><i>et</i> . . . . . | 2 Nov. 1840   |              | Adjutant Marine Battalion            |
| 1846                          | Reid, Henry George Harris . . .                     | 31 Mar. 1847  |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Hickes, Frederick . . . . .                         | 7 Aug. 1847   |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Ledwith, James Symes . . . . .                      | 26 Sept. 1847 |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Olifton, Edward Gerard . . . .                      | 15 June 1848  |              | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 24 May 1850    |
| 1840                          | Taughton, George Arnold, <i>jr.</i> . .             | 13 Dec. 1840  |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Scott, Stanley, <i>jr.</i> . . . . .                | 16 Apr. 1850  |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Bilhamore, George Reid . . . .                      | 15 May 1850   |              |                                      |
| 1847                          | Robinson, William Charles . . .                     | 16 Jan. 1851  |              |                                      |
| ENSIGNS.                      |                                                     |               |              |                                      |
| 1840                          | Hutcheon, David . . . . .                           | 24 Apr. 1847  | 17 Feb. 1847 | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 7 Sept. 1840   |
| 1847                          | Griffiths, Aug. Spottiswoode . .                    | 10 Aug. 1847  | 10 Apr. 1847 |                                      |
| 1847                          | Northon, Edward Park . . . . .                      | 26 Sept. 1847 | 11 June 1847 | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 12 July 1840   |
| 1847                          | Twysford, Delany Charles . . . .                    |               |              |                                      |
|                               | Edward . . . . .                                    | 27 Sept. 1847 | 17 Feb. 1847 |                                      |
| 1847                          | Pergusson, Alexander . . . . .                      | 10 Feb. 1848  | 10 Aug. 1847 | Q                                    |
| 1848                          | Hallett, Francis Amyot . . . . .                    | 13 Dec. 1840  | 20 Dec. 1848 |                                      |
| 1848                          | Bowles, Alfred Arthur Lo-                           |               |              |                                      |
|                               | rnine, <i>jr.</i> M. . . . .                        | 13 Dec. 1840  | 20 Dec. 1848 |                                      |
| 1840                          | Anderson, Francis . . . . .                         | 10 Apr. 1850  | 20 Feb. 1840 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Apr. 1851 |
| 1840                          | Gillespie, Robert Kollo . . . . .                   | 26 June 1850  | 8 June 1840  |                                      |
| 1847                          | Mildmay, Arthur George St.                          |               |              |                                      |
|                               | John, <i>jr.</i> M. . . . .                         | 3 Apr. 1851   | 11 Dec. 1847 | Civil Employment in Nimar            |
| STAFF.                        |                                                     |               |              |                                      |
|                               | Shewell, Henry . . . . .                            | 1 Feb. 1847   |              | Adjutant                             |
|                               |                                                     |               |              | Qr. M. and Interpreter               |
|                               | Barrington, Wm. Bexwell, L.D.                       | 17 May 1848   | 20 Nov. 1843 | Surgeon                              |
|                               | Howie, J. M. . . . .                                | 27 Nov. 1851  | 3 Oct. 1847  | Assistant Surgeon                    |
|                               | Bentley, Thomas Berkeley . . . .                    | 7 July 1851   | 20 May 1851  | Do. do.                              |

## 1ST (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"MANGALORE"—"HYDERABAD."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 2nd December 1850.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                                        | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                                                                             |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                               | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                                                                      |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                               |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1803                      | Dunsterville, James Henderson.                                | 29 Dec. 1840  | 1 Jan. 1845  | Furlough to Europe, 1 April 1847                                                     |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                                    |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1819                      | Down, James Sommers.. ..                                      | 21 June 1849  |              |                                                                                      |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                                 |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1823                      | Foulerton, Thomas .. ..                                       | 5 July 1849   |              | Furl.to Europe, G.G.O. 20 Mar. 1850                                                  |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                              |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1820                      | Stather, Wm. Carlisle, H. M. ...                              | 3 Sept. 1840  |              | Furl.to Europe, G.G.O. 20 Mar. 1850                                                  |
| 1826                      | * Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke,<br>C. B., K. L. S., H. M. P. .. | 5 May 1844    | 27 June 1842 | Political Agent, Bagdad. (Europe)                                                    |
| 1835                      | Honner, Augustus Cotgrave, H. ...                             | 20 May 1840   |              | Acting Aid-de-Camp to Brigadier<br>Genl. Manson, C. B., Commandg.<br>Scinde Division |
| 1830                      | Peacocke, Eliot Totten. ..                                    | 24 Apr. 1847  |              |                                                                                      |
| 1830                      | Malcolm, George, H. .. ..                                     | 21 June 1849  | Bt. Major    |                                                                                      |
| 1840                      | Price, George Uvedale .. ..                                   | 5 July 1840   | 22 June 1849 | Furl.to Europe, G.G.O. 12 Apr. 1850                                                  |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                                           |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1840                      | Johnstone, Robert Maxwell, H. ...                             | 10 July 1842  |              | Adjutant; Acting Deputy Collector<br>in the Hyderabad Collectorate                   |
| 1840                      | Sandwith, John Pitcairn .. ..                                 | 5 May 1844    |              | Furl.to Europe, G.G.O. 15 Feb. 1851                                                  |
| 1840                      | D'Arcy, Robert West, H. .. ..                                 | 24 Jan. 1845  |              | Furl.to Europe, G.G.O. 1 May 1851                                                    |
| 1840                      | Pirie, William .. ..                                          | 5 Apr. 1846   |              | Depy. Collr. Hyderabad in Scinde                                                     |
| 1842                      | Lambert, Walter Rathborne ..                                  | 21 Jan. 1846  |              | Depy. Collr. Hyderabad in Scinde                                                     |
| 1843                      | Walker, William .. ..                                         | 20 May 1846   |              |                                                                                      |
| 1844                      | Wilson, William, H. .. ..                                     | 29 Sept. 1848 |              | Acting Adjutant                                                                      |
| 1840                      | Ferguson, William .. ..                                       | 30 Jan. 1849  |              |                                                                                      |
| 1840                      | Gordon, James, H. M. .. ..                                    | 21 June 1840  |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                              |
| 1847                      | Anderson, Chas. Greenhill ..                                  | 5 July 1840   |              |                                                                                      |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                                               |               |              |                                                                                      |
| 1847                      | Lewis, Charles Matthew, H. M. ...                             | 29 Sept. 1848 | 23 Dec. 1847 |                                                                                      |
| 1848                      | Barton, Lionel Chase, H. M. ...                               | 10 Oct. 1848  | 3 Jan. 1848  | Europe, S. C., G.G. O. 21 April 1849                                                 |
| 1848                      | Bruce, Ronald .. ..                                           | 30 Jan. 1849  | 20 Jan. 1848 |                                                                                      |
| 1848                      | Gordon, John, H. .. ..                                        | 9 July 1849   | 9 June 1848  |                                                                                      |
| 1848                      | Barnes, John. .. ..                                           | 3 Oct. 1840   | 20 July 1848 |                                                                                      |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                                                 |               |              |                                                                                      |
|                           | Johnstone, R. M. .. ..                                        | 3 Apr. 1851   |              | Adjutant                                                                             |
|                           | Gordon, James .. ..                                           | 27 Oct. 1849  |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                              |
|                           | Grierson, David, M. B. .. ..                                  | 31 Aug. 1847  | 5 June 1847  | Surgeon                                                                              |
|                           |                                                               |               |              | Assistant Surgeon                                                                    |

\* Lieutenant Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions, 16 August 1850.

## 2ND (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"EGYPT"—"KORNGAUM"—"KIRKEE."

BHOOJ. Arrived 22nd November 1840.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appt. | Names.                           | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                              |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|                    |                                  | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                       |
|                    | COLONEL.                         |               |              |                                       |
| 1807               | Leighton, Thomas .. ..           | 20 Sept. 1840 | 19 Mar. 1840 | Europe, S. C.                         |
|                    | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.              |               |              |                                       |
| 1818               | Parr, Thomas Chase, H. . .       | 21 Jan. 1840  |              |                                       |
|                    | MAJOR.                           |               |              |                                       |
| 1820               | Jacob, George LeGrand, H. M. P.  | 1 May 1848    | 9 Nov. 1840  | Political Agent in Kutch              |
|                    | CAPTAINS.                        |               |              |                                       |
| 1827               | Clarke, Paget Woolton, H. . .    | 23 Nov. 1841  |              | Kolapeer Local Corps                  |
| 1840               | Grimes, George Robert ..         | 20 Mar. 1845  |              |                                       |
| 1840               | Schneider, John Wm., H. M. G. P. | 29 Jan. 1840  |              | Act. Assist. Enam Commissioner        |
| 1841               | Leeson, Wm. Frederick, H. . .    | 4 June 1847   |              | Comdg. Guzerat Irregular Horse        |
| 1841               | Moyle, Hon. Rd. Connell, H. . .  | 1 May 1848    |              |                                       |
| 1841               | Mutor, St. John O'Neill ..       | 12 May 1851   |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 13 Sept. 1849 |
|                    | LIEUTENANTS.                     |               |              |                                       |
| 1841               | Curtis, Arthur Henry, H. . .     | 8 Sept. 1842  |              | Adjutant Native Veteran Battalion     |
| 1841               | Harding, Geo. Whittall, H. M. .  | 26 May 1843   |              | Quarter Master and Interpreter        |
| 1842               | Bolton, Wm. Mainwaring           |               |              |                                       |
|                    | Sloane, H. M. . . . .            | 20 Mar. 1845  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 13 Oct. 1840  |
| 1842               | Skilton, George .. . .           | 21 Jan. 1840  |              | Line Adjt. and Comm. Agent, Bhooj     |
| 1843               | Black, James, H. . . . .         | 29 Jan. 1846  |              | 3rd Asst. Political Agent, Kattywar   |
| 1844               | Gleig, DeLacy McDougall ..       | 4 June 1847   |              |                                       |
| 1844               | Law, Samuel Crozier, H. M. .     | 15 Oct. 1847  |              | Adjutant                              |
| 1845               | Macdonell, Donald Joseph ..      | 1 May 1848    |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30 Sept. 1851 |
| 1846               | Graham, John .. . . .            | 11 Nov. 1850  |              |                                       |
| 1846               | Lester, William Charles, H. .    | 12 May 1851   |              |                                       |
|                    | ENSIGNS.                         |               |              |                                       |
| 1847               | Nowall, James Torrington ..      | 20 June 1847  | 20 Feb. 1847 |                                       |
| 1847               | Wallace, Rowland Robert, H. .    | 15 Oct. 1847  | 11 June 1847 |                                       |
| 1847               | Hankin, Smerdon Knight ..        | 1 May 1848    | 10 Dec. 1847 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 6 Nov. 1850   |
| 1850               | Hickes, Thomas William ..        | 16 May 1851   | 20 Jan. 1850 |                                       |
| 1850               | Hell, George Edward Stanley..    | 28 Oct. 1851  | 15 June 1850 |                                       |
|                    | STAFF.                           |               |              |                                       |
|                    | Law, Samuel Crozier .. . .       | 21 May 1851   |              | Adjutant                              |
|                    | Harding, George Whittall ..      | 21 May 1851   |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter               |
|                    | Cruikshank, Morris .. . .        | 1 May 1851    | 3 July 1846  | Surgeon                               |

## 3RD REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1700.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"PUNJAUB."

POONA. Arrived 5th May 1850.

Facings—Sky Blue.

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Names.                          | Rank in the   |                             | Remarks.                                                   |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                 | Regiment.     | Army.                       |                                                            |
|                       | COLONEL.                        |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1803                  | Spiller, William. . . . .       | 21 June 1840  | 19 Mar. 1840                | Europe, S. C.                                              |
|                       | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.             |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1821                  | Hallett, John D., C. B., H. . . | 27 May 1849   |                             |                                                            |
|                       | MAJOR.                          |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1823                  | Malcolm, Duncan Archibald. .    | 27 May 1849   |                             | Asst. to the Gov. General's Agent,<br>Scindiah's Dominions |
|                       | CAPTAINS.                       |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1825                  | Birdwood, Christopher, H. . .   | 17 July 1837  |                             | Depy. Asst. Com. Genl. Bombay                              |
| 1827                  | Hazelwood, Alex. Malet, H. . .  | 22 Feb. 1844  | 22 Apr. 1842                | Comg. Rutnagherry Rangers                                  |
| 1828                  | Agar, Edward Walter . . . .     | 1 May 1844    | 7 Jan. 1844                 | Comg. Guzerat Cooly Police Corps                           |
| 1831                  | Crawford, Andrew, H. . . .      | 24 Jan. 1846  |                             | Brigade Major, Baroda                                      |
| 1833                  | Richards, Henry . . . . .       | 12 May 1846   |                             |                                                            |
| 1836                  | Richards, Robert . . . . .      | 27 May 1849   |                             |                                                            |
|                       | LIEUTENANTS.                    |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1836                  | Grant, Chas. Fortunatus . . .   | 26 Sept. 1841 | Bt. Captain<br>10 June 1851 | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 19 June 1849                       |
| 1839                  | Grant, Ewan . . . . .           | 22 Feb. 1844  |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 May 1851                        |
| 1840                  | Neale, Wm. Augustus . . . .     | 1 May 1844    |                             | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 17 June 1850                       |
| 1841                  | Dickson, Wm. David, H. M. . .   | 24 Jan. 1845  |                             | Deputy Collector of Shikarpoor                             |
| 1843                  | Dyett, Walter Neill . . . .     | 6 Apr. 1845   |                             | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 10 April 1849                        |
| 1843                  | Probyn, Oliver . . . . .        | 21 Jan. 1846  |                             | Adjutant                                                   |
| 1843                  | Raverty, Henry George, H. . .   | 21 Jan. 1846  |                             |                                                            |
| 1845                  | Ord, Edmund Harry . . . .       | 1 Nov. 1847   |                             |                                                            |
| 1846                  | Bannerman, William . . . .      | 12 Mar. 1848  |                             |                                                            |
| 1846                  | Shaw, Horatio Geo. Gordon . .   | 27 May 1849   |                             |                                                            |
|                       | ENSIGNS.                        |               |                             |                                                            |
| 1846                  | Mason, William Henry, H. . .    | 11 July 1846  | 18 June 1846                |                                                            |
| 1847                  | Clements, James, H. . . .       | 14 Nov. 1847  | 11 June 1847                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 1 April 1851                       |
| 1848                  | Bell, Alexander, H. . . . .     | 30 Jan. 1849  | 3 Feb. 1848                 |                                                            |
| 1848                  | Chapman, Ingram Fr., H. M. G.   | 2 July 1849   | 27 May 1848                 | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                    |
| 1848                  | Hobson, Julian Campbell . . .   | 25 Nov. 1849  | 8 Dec. 1848                 |                                                            |
|                       | STAFF.                          |               |                             |                                                            |
|                       | Probyn, Oliver . . . . .        | 12 Aug. 1849  |                             | Adjutant                                                   |
|                       | Chapman, Ingram Francis . . .   | 11 Nov. 1850  |                             | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                    |
|                       | Wright, A. . . . .              | 7 Nov. 1851   | 5 Sept. 1850                | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                               |

## 4TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SRINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-AN"—"PUNJAB."

BELGAUM. Arrived 18th February 1850.

Jacket—Rifle Green; Facings—Red.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                          | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                                                                   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                 | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                                                            |
|                        | <b>COLONEL.</b>                 |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1800                   | James, Charles Butler .. ..     | 2 Mar. 1846  | 1 Jan. 1845                 | Brigr. Genl. Commg. S. D. A. (Cape of Good Hope, S. C., G. G. O. 2 Dec. 1850)              |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>      |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1819                   | Jameson, George Inglis .. ..    | 24 Aug. 1850 |                             | Deputy Military Auditor General, and Secy. to Military Fund                                |
|                        | <b>MAJOR.</b>                   |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1820                   | Honner, Robert William. ..      | 24 Aug. 1850 | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 |                                                                                            |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1824                   | Thorburn, Nath. Hy. H.M.G...    | 4 Jan. 1845  | 7 Dec. 1830                 | Joint Secretary, Military Board                                                            |
| 1831                   | Price, Augustus .. ..           | 9 Aug. 1845  |                             | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 30 Nov. 1849                                                         |
| 1833                   | Morris, Arthur, H. .. ..        | 2 July 1846  |                             | Egypt, S. C., G. G. O. 10 Apr. 1851                                                        |
| 1840                   | Manson, Alex. Robert, H. M...   | 1 July 1849  |                             | Aid-de-Camp to Brigadier General Manson, O. B., Commg. Scinde Div. (Temp. Regimental duty) |
| 1839                   | Dunsterville, J. Bruce, H. M... | 24 Aug. 1850 |                             | Deputy Collector, Jerruck                                                                  |
| 1841                   | Gordon, Robert, H. M. G. ● ..   | 15 Apr. 1851 |                             | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 29 Sept. 1849                                                        |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>             |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1842                   | Langston, John .. ..            | 24 Jan. 1845 |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1843                   | Wood, Henry Hastings Affleck    | 11 May 1845  |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1844                   | Maude, Edwin, H. M. .. ..       | 14 Jan. 1846 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 17 Oct. 1850                                                       |
| 1844                   | Hunter, Fred. Ernest, H. ..     | 21 Jan. 1846 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 May 1851                                                        |
| 1844                   | Johnson, Lewis Furneaux ..      | 2 July 1846  |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1845                   | Warden, Thomas Smith .. ..      | 18 Aug. 1847 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Oct. 1850                                                       |
| 1845                   | Graham, Archibald William, H.   | 7 Dec. 1847  |                             | Qr. Mr. Scinde Camel Corps                                                                 |
| 1846                   | Castell, Richard John .. ..     | 1 July 1849  |                             | Adjutant                                                                                   |
| 1846                   | Sheppard, John Lewin .. ..      | 24 Aug. 1850 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30 Mar. 1850                                                       |
| 1847                   | Ghusspoole, William Alfred ..   | 15 Apr. 1851 |                             |                                                                                            |
|                        | <b>2ND LIEUTENANTS.</b>         |              |                             |                                                                                            |
| 1847                   | Ryder, Thomas .. ..             | 10 Aug. 1847 | 10 Apr. 1847                |                                                                                            |
| 1847                   | Hall, John Durham .. ..         | 7 Dec. 1847  | 12 June 1847                |                                                                                            |
| 1848                   | Noding, James .. ..             | 9 July 1849  | 9 June 1848                 |                                                                                            |
| 1849                   | Willoughby, Mich. Weekes, H. M. | 24 Aug. 1850 | 9 June 1849                 | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                                             |
| 1849                   | Robertson, Thomas Forbes ..     | 15 Apr. 1851 | 29 Dec. 1849                |                                                                                            |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>                   |              |                             |                                                                                            |
|                        | Castell, Richard John .. ..     | 14 May 1851  |                             | Adjutant                                                                                   |
|                        | Willoughby, Mich. W. .. ..      | 8 Nov. 1851  |                             | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                    |
|                        | Ritchie, David .. ..            | 16 Jan. 1846 | 21 Jan. 1846                | Surgeon                                                                                    |
|                        |                                 |              |                             | Assistant Surgeon                                                                          |



## 5TH REGIMENT OF NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

SEEDASBER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KAHUN"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 13th December 1850.

Facings—Black.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                           | Rank in the  |              | Remarks.                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                  | Regiment.    | Army.        |                                                                                                           |
|                           | COLONEL.                         |              | Major Genl.  |                                                                                                           |
| 1799                      | Salter, James Fallowfield, C. B. | 4 Sept. 1827 | 28 June 1838 | Furlough to Europe, 5 Oct. 1839                                                                           |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.              |              |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1819                      | Bayly, Richard Albert .. ..      | 17 June 1851 |              |                                                                                                           |
|                           | MAJOR.                           |              |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1825                      | Heath, John Coussmaker .. ..     | 17 June 1851 |              |                                                                                                           |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                        |              |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1827                      | Wardell, Robert Hall .. ..       | 7 Mar. 1840  |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1827                      | Dennis, Robert .. ..             | 29 Mar. 1842 |              | Post Mr., and in Charge of Works<br>on line of Dawk between Poona<br>and Nagpoor                          |
| 1828                      | Rudd, Henry, H. M. .. ..         | 24 Jan. 1845 | 7 Jan. 1844  |                                                                                                           |
| 1837                      | Symons, Christopher Jelinger, H. | 9 Oct. 1849  |              | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 7 July 1851                                                                       |
| 1838                      | Stanley, Henry, H. .. ..         | 17 June 1851 |              | Lieut. of Police in Upper Sindh                                                                           |
| 1838                      | Taylor, Wm. Wilkinson, H. ..     | 16 July 1851 |              |                                                                                                           |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                     |              |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1840                      | Walker, Chamberlen Wm. H. M.     | 16 July 1842 |              | Adjutant to Ghaut Police Corps                                                                            |
| 1841                      | Francis, John Thos., H. M. C. .. | 24 Jan. 1845 |              | Supt. of Rev. Survey and Assess.,<br>and Settlement Officer in Deccan;<br>Assistant to Collector of Poona |
| 1844                      | Mackechnie, Robert Wallace       | 21 Jan. 1840 |              | Adjutant                                                                                                  |
| 1844                      | Dobree, Samuel, H. .. ..         | 21 Jan. 1840 |              | Assist. Supt. of Bazaars, Poona                                                                           |
| 1844                      | Oliver, Thomas, H. .. ..         | 4 Feb. 1846  |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1845                      | Jardine, Francis Raleigh .. ..   | 10 May 1847  |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1845                      | Boodle, Charles Edward .. ..     | 9 Oct. 1849  |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1845                      | Wallace, Raynor .. ..            | 11 Feb. 1851 |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1846                      | Haig, Malcolm Robert, H. M. ..   | 17 June 1851 |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                                   |
| 1847                      | Tyrwhitt, George Booth .. ..     | 16 July 1851 |              |                                                                                                           |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                         |              |              |                                                                                                           |
| 1848                      | Des Voeux, Alfred Anthony ..     | 15 Nov. 1840 | 8 Dec. 1848  |                                                                                                           |
| 1849                      | Hickman, Devereux Henry ..       | 18 Dec. 1850 | 11 Dec. 1849 |                                                                                                           |
| 1849                      | Carnegie, John .. ..             | 11 Feb. 1851 | 20 Dec. 1849 |                                                                                                           |
| 1850                      | Ramsay, James Alexander ..       | 17 June 1851 | 20 Feb. 1850 |                                                                                                           |
| 1850                      | Grey, Alfred .. ..               | 16 July 1851 | 6 April 1850 |                                                                                                           |
|                           | STAFF.                           |              |              |                                                                                                           |
|                           | Mackechnie, Robert Wallace ..    | 21 Jan. 1846 |              | Adjutant                                                                                                  |
|                           | Haig, Malcolm Robert .. ..       | 1 Dec. 1851  |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                                   |
|                           | Thompson, Marmaduke .. ..        | 28 Aug. 1844 | 1 Aug. 1850  | Surgeon                                                                                                   |

**6TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERANGAPATAM."

BOMBAY AND TANNIAH. Arrived 20th January 1851.

Facings—Black.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                     | Rank in the   |                                       | Remarks.                               |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                           |                                            | Regiment.     | Army.                                 |                                        |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                            |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1802                      | Morse, James .. .. .                       | 15 Jan. 1841  | Major Genl.<br>28 June 1858           | Furlough to Europe, 1 Nov. 1847        |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                 |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1820                      | Shortt, John Macoutie .. ..                | 1 Dec. 1840   |                                       |                                        |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                              |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1820                      | Carstairs, David .. .. .                   | 25 Feb. 1851  | 9 Nov. 1840                           |                                        |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                           |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1821                      | Farquhar, Robert, H. .. ..                 | 8 Oct. 1830   | 13 Jan. 1837                          |                                        |
| 1820                      | Henkins, Wm. Bazett Goodwin, C. B. .. .. . | 26 Apr. 1842  | Bt. Major<br>4 July 1843<br>Bt. Major | Sub-Ass't. Commissary Gt., Rajcote     |
| 1827                      | Tait, Joshua, C. B. .. ..                  | 24 Jan. 1845  | 25 Jan. 1845                          | Brigade Major, Rajpootana F. R.        |
| 1828                      | Myline, Charles David, H. ..               | 21 Jan. 1846  | 5 June 1844                           | Commanding Ghaut Police Corps          |
| 1830                      | Kay, Brook, H. M. .. ..                    | 25 Feb. 1851  |                                       | Brigade Major at Deesa; Acting at Aden |
| 1830                      | Field, John, H. .. .. .                    | 27 Oct. 1851  |                                       | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 7 Nov. 1851    |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                        |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1840                      | Faulkner, J. Augustus Spry. ..             | 16 July 1842  |                                       | Adjutant                               |
| 1841                      | Briggs, Howden Traupud ..                  | 24 Jan. 1845  |                                       | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 4 Oct. 1851    |
| 1842                      | Ker, Thomas Durling .. ..                  | 21 Jan. 1846  |                                       |                                        |
| 1842                      | James, Chas. Mardon Wallace .. .. .        | 21 Jan. 1846  |                                       |                                        |
| 1845                      | Graham, Archibald Speirs, H. G. .. .. .    | 24 Sept. 1846 |                                       | Adj't. Guzerat Cooly Police Corps      |
| 1846                      | Glasspool, Richard Edgar ..                | 20 Apr. 1848  |                                       |                                        |
| 1846                      | Johnson, Wm. Thomas, H. M. ..              | 2 July 1849   |                                       | Adjutant Guzerat Irregular Horse       |
| 1846                      | Mitford, Sussex Charles .. ..              | 25 Feb. 1851  |                                       |                                        |
| 1847                      | Harper, Jervis, H. M. .. ..                | 26 Aug. 1851  |                                       | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                |
| 1847                      | Smith, James Annesley .. ..                | 27 Oct. 1851  |                                       |                                        |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                            |               |                                       |                                        |
| 1848                      | Elder, John James .. .. .                  | 30 Jan. 1849  | 29 Jan. 1848                          |                                        |
| 1848                      | Smith, Danvers James .. ..                 | 2 July 1849   | 20 Mar. 1848                          |                                        |
| 1849                      | Wigney, Cecil Willoughby ..                | 26 Feb. 1851  | 26 Dec. 1849                          |                                        |
| 1850                      | Carr, James Sweet .. .. .                  | 26 Aug. 1851  | 14 June 1850                          |                                        |
| 1850                      | Moore, Henry, A. H. .. ..                  | 27 Oct. 1851  | 15 June 1850                          |                                        |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                              |               |                                       |                                        |
|                           | Faulkner, J. A. S. .. .. .                 | 27 Oct. 1851  |                                       | Adjutant                               |
|                           | Harpur, Jervis .. .. .                     | 26 Aug. 1851  |                                       | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                |
|                           | Don, James, M. B. .. .. .                  | 12 Nov. 1851  | 10 Dec. 1839                          | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon           |

## ARMY LIST.

## 7TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-AIL."

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 11th April 1850.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                         | Rank in the  |                          | Remarks.                                                      |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                | Regiment.    | Army.                    |                                                               |
|                           | COLONEL.                                       |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1795                      | Leighton, Sir David, K. C. B.                  | 4 July 1821  | Lt. Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1846 | Europe, 11 March 1831                                         |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                            |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1817                      | Campbell, Neil . . . .                         | 18 Aug. 1847 |                          | Furl. to Eur., G. G.O. 19 Oct. 1850                           |
|                           | MAJOR.                                         |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1819                      | Melville, Peter Melville . . .                 | 6 Dec. 1847  | 9 Nov. 1846              | Secy. to Govt. Mil. and Marine<br>Departments                 |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                                      |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1820                      | Cooper, John . . . .                           | 20 Dec. 1834 | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846 |                                                               |
| 1821                      | Skipper, Edward, R. . . .                      | 19 Oct. 1830 | 29 May 1837              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 21 June 1851                          |
| 1822                      | Stockley, George Cator, R. . .                 | 4 July 1843  | 29 May 1838              | Malwa Bheel Corps                                             |
| 1826                      | Andrews, Edwin . . . .                         | 24 Jan. 1845 | 2 Jan. 1842              |                                                               |
| 1833                      | Vincent, H. Torrens, R. . . .                  | 6 Dec. 1847  |                          | Sub-Asst. Commissary Genl. Sukkur                             |
| 1836                      | Barr, John Turnley, R. . . .                   | 18 May 1851  | 17 Jan. 1851             | 2d Asst. to Political Agent, Kattewar                         |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                                   |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1838                      | Lucas, Alfred Wm., R. . . .                    | 13 Feb. 1840 |                          | [Ahmedabad<br>2nd Class Commissariat Agent at<br>Adjutant     |
| 1839                      | Wheatstone, Robert Wm. . . .                   | 6 June 1841  |                          |                                                               |
| 1839                      | Green, Frederick George . . .                  | 16 July 1842 |                          |                                                               |
| 1839                      | Bate, Edward . . . .                           | 28 May 1843  |                          |                                                               |
| 1840                      | Lister, Gustavus Adolphus . . .                | 4 July 1843  |                          |                                                               |
| 1840                      | Brodie, William Mercer . . .                   | 18 Dec. 1844 |                          |                                                               |
| 1842                      | Collier, James Alphonse . . .                  | 21 Jan. 1846 |                          | Adj. to 2nd Scinde Irregular Horse<br>Gr. Mr. and Interpreter |
| 1843                      | Robison, Hugh Geo., M. R. . .                  | 21 Jan. 1846 |                          |                                                               |
| 1843                      | Maude, Cornwallis Oswald,<br>R. M. . . . .     | 6 Dec. 1847  |                          |                                                               |
| 1844                      | Widdicombe, William . . . .                    | 18 May 1851  |                          |                                                               |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                                       |              |                          |                                                               |
| 1846                      | Bonnor, Richard Maurice . . .                  | 13 June 1846 | 13 June 1846             |                                                               |
| 1846                      | Shortt, Jas. Rob. Geo. Gra-<br>ham, R. . . . . | 12 Dec. 1846 | 12 Dec. 1846             |                                                               |
| 1847                      | Waddington, Thomas, R. M. . .                  | 7 Dec. 1847  | 12 June 1847             | Asst. Supt. Rev. Survey, Nuggur                               |
| 1847                      | Woodhouse, Hilary Alder-<br>son, R. . . . .    | 10 Feb. 1848 | 3 Aug. 1847              |                                                               |
| 1850                      | Way, Alfred Cotton, R. . . .                   | 18 May 1851  | 20 Jan. 1850             |                                                               |
|                           | STAFF.                                         |              |                          |                                                               |
|                           | Wheatstone, Robert William . .                 | 15 Nov. 1845 |                          | Adjutant                                                      |
|                           | Robison, Hugh George . . . .                   | 26 May 1850  |                          | Gr. Mr. and Interpreter                                       |
|                           | Durham, Andrew, M. D. . . .                    | 10 Oct. 1849 | 20 May 1849              | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                  |

## 8TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1798.

"HYDERABAD."

BOMBAY. Arrived 26th November 1850.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                             | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                             |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                    | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                      |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                    |               |              |                                      |
| 1807                      | Moore, George.. . . .                              | 9 July 1849   | 19 Mar. 1849 | Military Auditor General             |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                         |               |              |                                      |
| 1819                      | Hennell, Samuel, H. P.. . .                        | 20 Sept. 1849 |              | Resident in the Persian Gulf         |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                      |               |              |                                      |
| 1828                      | Hawkins, Augustus Sam. . .                         | 9 June 1847   | 9 Nov. 1846  |                                      |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                   |               |              |                                      |
| 1825                      | Morse, Henry Charles . . .                         | 4 May 1841    | 8 May 1840   | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 28 Mar. 1850 |
| 1825                      | Thomas, Alfred . . . . .                           | 23 Nov. 1841  | 16 May 1841  | Line Adjutant, Sattara               |
| 1827                      | Stewart, Thomas Ruddiman..                         | 21 Jan. 1840  | 8 Apr. 1842  | Collector of Shikarpoor              |
| 1835                      | Pelly, H. Jos., H. M. P. G. .                      | 20 Aug. 1846  |              |                                      |
| 1839                      | Ashburner, George Elliott . .                      | 9 June 1847   |              |                                      |
| 1839                      | Jameson, David Hamilton . .                        | 13 Nov. 1850  |              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 12 April 1850  |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                                |               |              |                                      |
| 1840                      | Thompson, Edward, H. . . .                         | 16 July 1842  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30 Feb. 1849 |
| 1840                      | Younghusband, John Wm. . .                         | 24 Jan. 1843  |              | Captain of the New Punjaub Police    |
| 1841                      | Mackenzie, Francis Wallace,<br>H. M. P. G. . . . . | 24 Jan. 1845  |              | on the Derajat Frontier              |
| 1841                      | Bates, John . . . . .                              | 1 Apr. 1845   |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter              |
| 1842                      | Becher, Alfred . . . . .                           | 3 Jan. 1846   |              | Adjutant                             |
| 1843                      | Cowper, Chas. Clarkson Grant,<br>H. . . . .        | 21 Jan. 1846  |              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 30 Oct. 1851   |
| 1844                      | Alban, Thomas Clifton . . .                        | 26 Aug. 1846  |              | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 24 Aug. 1849   |
| 1845                      | Beville, Henry, H. . . . .                         | 10 Feb. 1848  |              |                                      |
| 1845                      | McNeill, John . . . . .                            | 10 Nov. 1848  |              |                                      |
| 1846                      | Melliss, George Julius . . .                       | 13 Nov. 1850  |              |                                      |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                                    |               |              |                                      |
| 1847                      | Marriott, Christopher . . . .                      | 1 Mar. 1848   | 11 June 1847 |                                      |
| 1847                      | Richardson, Charles James..                        | 23 Mar. 1848  | 8 Feb. 1847  | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 18 Dec. 1850   |
| 1848                      | Dickinson, William . . . . .                       | 30 Nov. 1848  | 18 Jan. 1848 | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 30 Nov. 1849   |
| 1848                      | Baigrie, Robert. . . . .                           | 19 Mar. 1849  | 8 Feb. 1848  |                                      |
| 1849                      | Parker, Montagu William, H. .                      | 13 Nov. 1850  | 11 Dec. 1849 |                                      |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                                      |               |              |                                      |
|                           | Bates, John . . . . .                              | 20 Feb. 1849  |              | Adjutant                             |
|                           | Mackenzie, Francis Wallace..                       | 15 May 1847   |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter              |
|                           | Cahill, Thomas S., M. D. . .                       | 7 Nov. 1851   | 18 June 1840 | Surgeon                              |
|                           |                                                    |               |              | Assistant Surgeon                    |

## 9TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1707.

"SRINGAPATAM"—"PUNJAB."

BELGAUM. Arrived 4th March 1850.

Facings—Black.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                        | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                               | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                                |
|                           | COLONEL.                                      |              |                            |                                                |
| 1802                      | Farquharson, Francis, H. M. . .               | 8 Mar. 1845  | Maj. Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Europe, S. C., 7 July 1842                     |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                           |              |                            |                                                |
| 1810                      | Forbes, David . . . . .                       | 23 Nov. 1841 |                            |                                                |
|                           | MAJORS.                                       |              |                            |                                                |
| 1822                      | Bellais, John Brownrigg, H. M. .              | 1 Dec. 1851  | 2 Aug. 1850                |                                                |
| 1823                      | Purves, William . . . . .                     | 1 Dec. 1851  |                            |                                                |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                                     |              |                            |                                                |
| 1823                      | Whichelo, Elgate . . . . .                    | 25 Aug. 1838 |                            | Deputy Comm. Genl.                             |
| 1824                      | Skinner, Philip Kearney, H. . .               | 1 Nov. 1830  | Bt. Major<br>7 June 1840   | Judge Adv. Genl. of the Army                   |
| 1825                      | Morris, William John, H. . .                  | 24 Jan. 1845 | 16 July 1840               | Com. Candlish Bheel Corps, & Bheel Agent       |
| 1827                      | Evanq, Henry William. . . . .                 | 21 Jan. 1840 | 19 Feb. 1843               |                                                |
| 1832                      | Halkett, Charles . . . . .                    | 1 July 1848  | 11 June 1848               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Dec. 1850           |
| 1838                      | Thacker, Samuel, H. . . . .                   | 1 Dec. 1851  |                            |                                                |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                                  |              |                            |                                                |
| 1838                      | Fanning, Fred., H. M. C. . . .                | 3 Oct. 1840  |                            | Rev. Survey, S. M. C.                          |
| 1839                      | Baugh, Charles Richard . . . .                | 22 July 1843 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 Nov. 1850           |
| 1842                      | Church, Anthony Benn, H. M. .                 | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 17 May 1850            |
| 1842                      | Thacker, John, H. M. . . . .                  | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                        |
| 1843                      | Browne, William Wyld . . . . .                | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            |                                                |
| 1844                      | Scott, Septimus . . . . .                     | 13 Nov. 1840 |                            |                                                |
| 1845                      | Tubbs, Robert Tubbs Night-<br>ingale. . . . . | 31 Dec. 1840 |                            |                                                |
| 1845                      | Laurence, Robt. James Smee. . .               | 1 July 1848  |                            |                                                |
| 1846                      | Dods, Peter, H. . . . .                       | 27 Dec. 1848 |                            |                                                |
| 1846                      | Stewart, Fred. George . . . .                 | 1 Dec. 1851  |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 10 Apr. 1840           |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                                      |              |                            |                                                |
| 1846                      | Grant, Gregor, H. M. . . . .                  | 12 Dec. 1846 | 12 Dec. 1846               |                                                |
| 1847                      | L'Estrange, Edmund . . . . .                  | 24 Apr. 1847 | 17 Feb. 1847               |                                                |
| 1848                      | Hanson, George William . . . .                | 10 Oct. 1848 | 3 Jan. 1848                |                                                |
| 1848                      | Hawthorn, Alexander . . . . .                 | 12 Jan. 1849 | 20 Jan. 1848               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 17th May 1850          |
| 1850                      | La Touche, Cecil D'Urban . . .                | 1 Dec. 1851  | 29 July 1850               |                                                |
|                           | STAFF.                                        |              |                            |                                                |
|                           | Thacker, John . . . . .                       | 27 Oct. 1849 |                            | Adjutant<br>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter<br>Surgeon |
|                           | Harris, Frederick William . . .               | 17 June 1848 | 31 July 1846               | Assistant Surgeon                              |

## 10TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1707.

DEESA. Arrived 11th December 1840.

Facings—Black.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                            | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                        |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                                   | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                 |
|                        | COLONEL.                                          |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1700                   | Frederick, Edward, C. D. . .                      | 28 June 1838 | Major Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | Furlough to Europe, 12 Sept. 1838               |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                               |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1813                   | Reid, Alex. Thomas, C. N., H.                     | 1 Oct. 1844  | 4 July 1843                 | Brig. Commg. at Ahmednuggur                     |
|                        | MAJOR.                                            |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1819                   | Hume, John Gwennap . . .                          | 26 Feb. 1848 | 9 Nov. 1840                 |                                                 |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                                         |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1821                   | Morton, Charles Brooke . .                        | 30 May 1835  | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1840    | Europe, Furl., G. G.O. 2 Nov. 1850              |
| 1823                   | Aston, Henry, H. M. . .                           | 28 Oct. 1841 | 7 Jan. 1839                 | Asst. Political Agent, Kattywar                 |
| 1824                   | Jackson, Thomas, H. . .                           | 25 Feb. 1842 | 25 Jan. 1840                | Acting Brigade Major, Deesa                     |
| 1832                   | Vincent, Henry, H. M. . .                         | 20 Nov. 1846 |                             | Sub-Assistant Comm. Gen., Hyderabad             |
| 1836                   | Lodwick, Henry, H. M. G. . .                      | 26 Feb. 1848 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 May 1851             |
| 1839                   | Gell, John Sherbrooke . .                         | 14 June 1849 |                             |                                                 |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                                      |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1840                   | Coley, Joseph Charles, H. . .                     | 16 July 1842 |                             | Europe, Furl., G. G.O. 22 April 1850            |
| 1840                   | Moyle, John Grenfell . .                          | 12 Jan. 1843 |                             | Adjutant                                        |
| 1841                   | Pelly, William Parris, H. . .                     | 15 Aug. 1843 |                             | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                  |
| 1841                   | Schneider, Frederick, H. . .                      | 5 May 1844   |                             | Adjt. Sawunt Warree Local Corps                 |
| 1841                   | Macgowan, Frederick . .                           | 24 Jan. 1845 |                             |                                                 |
| 1842                   | Lester, John Fred., H. M. G.<br>Scindee . . . . . | 21 Jan. 1846 |                             | Depy. Collector and Magistrate,<br>Sukkur       |
| 1844                   | Fearon, Douglas Fortnom . .                       | 8 Apr. 1846  |                             |                                                 |
| 1845                   | Barns, Joseph Watson Samuel                       | 20 Nov. 1846 |                             |                                                 |
| 1844                   | James, Herbert Henderson . .                      | 26 Feb. 1848 |                             |                                                 |
| 1845                   | Richards, Roderick William .                      | 14 June 1849 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 April 1850           |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                                          |              |                             |                                                 |
| 1846                   | Roome, Frederick . . . .                          | 21 Jan. 1846 | 3 Jan. 1846                 |                                                 |
| 1846                   | Bolton, Gerard Noel . . .                         | 11 July 1846 | 13 June 1846                |                                                 |
| 1846                   | Pierce, Thos. Wm. West. . .                       | 29 Dec. 1846 | 20 Dec. 1846                |                                                 |
| 1847                   | Dobree, John Richard Philip .                     | 31 Mar. 1848 | 20 Oct. 1847                |                                                 |
| 1848                   | Burd, Robert . . . . .                            | 14 June 1849 | 11 Feb. 1848                |                                                 |
|                        | STAFF.                                            |              |                             |                                                 |
|                        | Moyle, John Grenfell . . .                        | 26 June 1850 |                             | Adjutant<br>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter.<br>Surgeon |
|                        | Pitman, Henry . . . . .                           |              | 17 Jan. 1844                | Assistant Surgeon                               |

## 11th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

MALLIGAUM. Arrived 21st December 1849.

Facings—Pale Buff.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                            | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                              |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                           |                                   | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                       |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                   |              |                            |                                       |
| 1804                      | Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bt., G.C.B. | 4 June 1845  | Maj. Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Governor of Madras                    |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>        |              |                            |                                       |
| 1817                      | Scott, James .. .. .              | 21 Feb. 1848 |                            |                                       |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                     |              |                            |                                       |
| 1818                      | Blood, Richard.. .. .             | 18 Aug. 1847 | 9 Nov. 1840                |                                       |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                  |              |                            |                                       |
| 1825                      | Drummond, Adam A., H.             | 24 Nov. 1843 | 3 May 1840                 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7 Feb. 1849   |
| 1826                      | Bate, James Craig .. .            | 1 Dec. 1843  | 2 Jan. 1842                |                                       |
| 1827                      | Minster, Thomas .. .              | 24 Jan. 1845 | 23 Feb. 1843               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9 Dec. 1851   |
| 1827                      | Whitelock, Charles Robert, H.     | 21 Jan. 1846 | 25 Apr. 1843               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 16 Jan. 1850  |
| 1828                      | Treasure, Charles Nich.           | 18 Aug. 1847 | 7 Jan. 1844                |                                       |
| 1837                      | Boyd, Daniel, H. .. .             | 19 Aug. 1847 |                            |                                       |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>               |              |                            |                                       |
| 1839                      | Kneller, Charles Fred., H. M.     | 8 Oct. 1840  |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter               |
| 1840                      | Anderson, Walter Fergus ..        | 16 July 1842 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 24 Sept. 1850 |
| 1840                      | Cahusac, William Legh ..          | 23 Oct. 1843 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 July 1850  |
| 1840                      | Hewett, William Selwood, H.       | 24 Nov. 1843 |                            | Adjutant                              |
| 1842                      | Hathway, Hamilton Robert ..       | 24 Jan. 1845 |                            |                                       |
| 1842                      | Davison, George .. .. .           | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            | [Battalion                            |
| 1843                      | Thatcher, Torin .. .. .           | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            | Acting 2d in Command 2d Belooch       |
| 1843                      | Jones, Theophilus Boileau ..      | 1 Sept. 1846 |                            |                                       |
| 1846                      | Strettell, Charles Cullen ..      | 18 Aug. 1847 |                            |                                       |
| 1846                      | Keys, Frederick, H. M. .. .       | 20 Mar. 1850 |                            |                                       |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                   |              |                            |                                       |
| 1845                      | Brett, Fred. Percy Falle, H. M.   | 7 Dec. 1846  | 13 Dec. 1845               |                                       |
| 1846                      | Connell, William Alexander...     | 29 Dec. 1846 |                            |                                       |
| 1847                      | Boyd, Mossom.. .. .               | 19 Aug. 1847 | 3 Apr. 1847                |                                       |
| 1847                      | Green, Ernest Augustus. ..        | 23 Oct. 1847 | 11 June 1847               |                                       |
| 1848                      | Maunsell, George .. .. .          | 16 Dec. 1850 | 29 Sept. 1848              |                                       |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                     |              |                            |                                       |
|                           | Hewett, William Selwood ..        | 19 Aug. 1847 |                            | Adjutant                              |
|                           | Kneller, Charles Frederick ..     | 4 Feb. 1847  |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter               |
|                           | Trestrail, John Cornish .. .      | 26 Aug. 1846 | 15 Mar. 1849               | Surgeon                               |
|                           |                                   |              |                            | Assistant Surgeon                     |

# ARMY LIST.

95

## 12TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

"KIRKEE"—"MERANER"—"HYDERABAD".

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 23rd December 1840.

Facings—Deep Buff.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                   | Rank in the   |                          | Remarks.                                             |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                          | Regiment.     | Army.                    |                                                      |
|                        | COLONEL.                                 |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1799                   | Sandwith, William, C. D. ..              | 2 Apr. 1827   | Major Genl. 26 June 1839 | Furlough to Europe                                   |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                      |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1819                   | Morris, James Edw. Gordon, H.            | 3 July 1848   |                          |                                                      |
|                        | MAJOR.                                   |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1821                   | Maughan, Thomas .. .. .                  | 22 Dec. 1840  |                          |                                                      |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                                |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1823                   | Clarkson, George .. .. .                 | 17 Feb. 1843  | 5 Jan. 1839              |                                                      |
| 1825                   | Holmes, John .. .. .                     | 1 Oct. 1844   | 5 June 1840              | Commdg. 1st Belooch Battalion                        |
| 1826                   | Brown, Willard .. .. .                   | 24 Jan. 1845  | 27 June 1842             | Leave to Madras for three months                     |
| 1835                   | Fitzgerald, Robert .. .. .               | 30 Aug. 1848  |                          | Commanding 5th Punjab Cavalry                        |
| 1836                   | Bruce, Frederick Forbes ..               | 20 Sept. 1849 |                          | Acting 2nd in Command Camel Corps                    |
| 1837                   | Russell, Edward Lechmere, H.             | 22 Dec. 1849  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Dec. 1848                 |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                             |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1839                   | Lodwick, William, H. M. <sup>9</sup> ..  | 17 Feb. 1843  |                          | 1st Class Commissariat Agent, Bombay                 |
| 1840                   | Carter, Vernon Brabazon Dean, H. .. .. . | 17 Feb. 1843  |                          | Adj. (Neilgherries, S. C., G. G. O. 1 November 1850) |
| 1840                   | Daun, James, H. M. .. .. .               | 17 Feb. 1843  |                          | Quarter Master and Interpreter                       |
| 1840                   | Holbrow, William Francis. ..             | 1 July 1843   |                          |                                                      |
| 1842                   | Soppitt, Matthew John .. ..              | 1 Oct. 1844   |                          | Acting Adjutant                                      |
| 1842                   | Forrest, James O'Brien .. ..             | 24 Jan. 1845  |                          |                                                      |
| 1842                   | Beale, Henry Yelverton, H. ..            | 29 June 1846  |                          | Adjutant, Poona Irregular Horse                      |
| 1844                   | Shortt, Alex. Young, H. M. ..            | 30 Aug. 1848  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Feb. 1850                 |
| 1844                   | Horison, Stephen Young .. ..             | 20 Sept. 1849 |                          |                                                      |
| 1846                   | Chesshyre, Augustus Phillips, H.         | 22 Dec. 1849  |                          |                                                      |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                                 |               |                          |                                                      |
| 1846                   | Browne, Alexander Anthony ..             |               |                          |                                                      |
|                        | Preston .. .. .                          | 13 June 1846  |                          |                                                      |
| 1846                   | Bolton, Hely Frederick, H. ..            | 3 Aug. 1846   |                          |                                                      |
| 1848                   | Lawrence, Thomas Hughes ..               |               |                          |                                                      |
|                        | Phillips .. .. .                         | 10 Oct. 1848  | 3 Jan. 1848              |                                                      |
| 1848                   | Henthote, Charles Thos., H. ..           | 31 Oct. 1849  | 7 Sept. 1848             |                                                      |
| 1849                   | Cornwall, Fred. Talbot .. ..             | 3 Apr. 1850   | 23 Jan. 1849             |                                                      |
|                        | STAFF.                                   |               |                          |                                                      |
|                        | Carter, Vernon Brabazon Dean             | 3 Jan. 1849   |                          | [G. G. O. 7 Nov. 1850]                               |
|                        | Daun, James .. .. .                      | 6 Nov. 1851   |                          | Adjutant. (Neilgherries, S. C.,                      |
|                        | Millar, Robert, M. D. .. ..              | 15 Oct. 1851  | 24 Dec. 1845             | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                              |
|                        |                                          |               |                          | Surgeon                                              |
|                        |                                          |               |                          | Assistant Surgeon                                    |



## 13TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

" EGYPT," with the Sphinx—" KIRKEE"—" BENI-BOO-ALI."

BARODA. Arrived 7th March 1850.

Facings—Buff.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                            | Rank in the  |                          | Remarks.                                                  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                   | Regiment.    | Army.                    |                                                           |
|                           | COLONEL.                                          |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1706                      | Kemp, George Rees. . . .                          | 1 May 1824   | Lt. Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1840 | Europe, 8 February 1825                                   |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                               |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1817                      | Jones, Elhanan Winchester . .                     | 22 Feb. 1844 |                          | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 7 Feb. 1849                         |
|                           | MAJOR.                                            |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1820                      | MacDougall, Neil Patrick . .                      | 1 Aug. 1850  |                          |                                                           |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                                         |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1828                      | Lavie, Henry . . . .                              | 16 July 1844 | 12 Dec. 1843             | Sea and Australia, S. C., G. G. O.<br>12 November 1851    |
| 1830                      | Warburton, Peter Egerton, H. .                    | 24 Jan. 1845 |                          | Act. Depy. Adj. Genl. of the Army                         |
| 1835                      | Lye, Wm. Henry Cobb, H. . .                       | 1 Dec. 1849  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 26 Aug. 1851                      |
| 1836                      | Adams, Henry Augustus . . .                       | 7 Mar. 1850  |                          | Actg. Asst. Civil Engineer, Khan-<br>deish                |
| 1837                      | Leckie, William Malcolm . . .                     | 1 Apr. 1850  |                          | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 14 Oct. 1850                      |
| 1839                      | St. Clair, David John, H. . .                     | 1 Aug. 1850  |                          | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 21 Jan. 1851                      |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                                      |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1840                      | Groube, Frederick James. . .                      | 1 Aug. 1843  |                          |                                                           |
| 1840                      | Geach, Geo. Oliver, H. M. . .                     | 16 July 1844 |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Feb. 1850                      |
| 1841                      | Scott, Winkworth, H. M. . .                       | 24 Jan. 1845 |                          | Adjutant [nuggur                                          |
| 1841                      | Holland, Henry William, H. .                      | 23 Apr. 1845 |                          | Sub-Asst. Commy. Genl., Ahmed-                            |
| 1844                      | Steuart, Charles James, H. M. .                   | 1 Dec. 1849  |                          | Assist. to the Collector and Magis-<br>trate of Kurrachee |
| 1845                      | Thomas, George Edward, H. . .                     | 1 Feb. 1850  |                          |                                                           |
| 1845                      | Chitty, Walter Theodore,<br>H. M. . . . .         | 7 Mar. 1850  |                          | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                   |
| 1846                      | Cooper, Edward Macallister<br>Gilbert. . . . .    | 1 Apr. 1850  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 16 June 1851                      |
| 1846                      | Mallaby, Robert . . . .                           | 1 May 1850   |                          |                                                           |
| 1848                      | Cousens, Sidney . . . .                           | 1 Aug. 1850  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 22 Oct. 1850                      |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                                          |              |                          |                                                           |
| 1848                      | Johnstone, R. Gordon Hope. .                      | 1 Feb. 1850  | 20 Dec. 1848             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 July 1850                      |
| 1849                      | Lord, Charles Owen . . . .                        | 31 May 1850  | 24 Feb. 1849             |                                                           |
| 1849                      | Younghusand, George Aus-<br>ten Paterson. . . . . | 1 Aug. 1850  | 9 June 1849              |                                                           |
| 1850                      | Williams, William Edmund. .                       | 10 May 1851  | 20 Jan. 1850             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 12 Dec. 1851                      |
| 1850                      | Colburne, John. . . . .                           | 26 Aug. 1851 | 14 June 1850             |                                                           |
|                           | STAFF.                                            |              |                          |                                                           |
|                           | Scott, Winkworth . . . .                          | 20 June 1850 |                          | Adjutant                                                  |
|                           | Chitty, Walter Theodore . .                       | 20 June 1850 |                          | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                   |
|                           | Ogilvie, George Mathieson, H. D.                  | 6 Mar. 1850  | 9 Mar. 1841              | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                              |

# ARMY LIST.

97

## 14TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1809.

BOMBAY. Arrived 15th November 1850.

Facings—Light Buff.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                 | Rank in the  |                           | Remarks.                                                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                        | Regiment.    | Army.                     |                                                         |
|                        | COLONEL.                               |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1788                   | Osborne, Hugh Stracy .. ..             | 25 June 1810 | 1st. Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1840 | Furlough to Europe, 7 Feb. 1838.                        |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                    |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1819                   | Stuart, Charles Shepherd ..            | 6 July 1851  |                           |                                                         |
|                        | MAJOR.                                 |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1828                   | Reynolds, William, H. M. ..            | 6 July 1851  |                           |                                                         |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                              |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1830                   | Stewart, John Drummin,<br>H. M. .. ..  | 24 Aug. 1845 |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30 Mar. 1850                    |
| 1830                   | Montgomery, Geo. Sam., H. ..           | 21 Jan. 1846 |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Jan. 1850                    |
| 1840                   | Weston, Henry, H. .. ..                | 4 May 1840   |                           |                                                         |
| 1840                   | Pearson, Peter Somerville ..           | 16 May 1851  |                           | [Horse                                                  |
| 1841                   | Westropp, Roberts Michael, H. ..       | 6 June 1851  |                           | Actg. 2nd in Comd. Poona Irregular                      |
| 1842                   | Francis, Francis Edward ..             | 6 July 1851  |                           |                                                         |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                           |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1842                   | Houghton, Wm. Robt., H. M. ..          | 21 Jan. 1846 |                           | Adjutant                                                |
| 1844                   | Stevenson, Duncan .. ..                | 2 Mar. 1846  |                           |                                                         |
| 1845                   | Maxwell, Howe Pet. Browne ..           | 28 Oct. 1847 |                           |                                                         |
| 1846                   | Hill, James Turner .. ..               | 1 Jan. 1848  |                           |                                                         |
| 1846                   | Webb, William Lake .. ..               | 4 May 1849   |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 June 1851                    |
| 1846                   | Wahab, Charles William ..              | 12 May 1849  |                           |                                                         |
| 1847                   | Ford, St. Clair, H. M. .. ..           | 31 Oct. 1849 |                           | Adjutant 2nd Belooch Battalion                          |
| 1847                   | Goble, Edward Goodeve .. ..            | 10 May 1851  |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 April 1850                   |
| 1848                   | Leith, Thomas .. ..                    | 6 June 1851  |                           |                                                         |
| 1848                   | Warden, Alexander Stephen ..           | 6 July 1851  |                           | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 April 1851                   |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                               |              |                           |                                                         |
| 1849                   | Mills, George Longley, H. M. ..        | 14 June 1850 | 20 Feb. 1840              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                 |
| 1850                   | Preston, William Borthon ..            | 16 May 1851  | 20 Jan. 1850              |                                                         |
| 1850                   | Forbes, Charles Henry Hunter ..        | 6 June 1851  | 31 Jan. 1850              |                                                         |
| 1850                   | Kenys, Charles Frederic, H. M. ..      | 6 July 1851  | 20 Feb. 1850              |                                                         |
| 1850                   | Jervis, George Frederick Robinson .... | 28 Oct. 1851 | 15 June 1850              |                                                         |
|                        | STAFF.                                 |              |                           |                                                         |
|                        | Houghton, William Robert ..            | 16 May 1851  |                           | Adjutant                                                |
|                        | Mills, George Longley .. ..            | 8 Nov. 1851  |                           | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter<br>Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon |

## 15TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

SHIKARPOOR. Arrived 4th February 1851.

Facings—Light Buff.

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Names.                                        | Rank in the  |              | Remarks.                                                            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                               | Regiment.    | Army.        |                                                                     |
|                       | COLONEL.                                      |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1803                  | Payne, Charles .. .. .                        | 9 June 1847  | 18 Mar. 1845 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Mar. 1840                                |
|                       | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                           |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1818                  | Gidley, Thomas .. .. .                        | 2 Feb. 1851  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 Apr. 1848                                |
|                       | MAJOR.                                        |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1824                  | Hamerton, Atkins, H. .. .                     | 9 July 1849  |              | H. M.'s Consul, and Hon'ble Com-<br>pany's Agent at Muscat          |
|                       | CAPTAINS.                                     |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1825                  | Watkin, Henry Spiller .. .                    | 8 Oct. 1830  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 April 1849                               |
| 1827                  | Wells, Francis Chas., H. M. P.                | 8 July 1844  | 19 Feb. 1843 | Commanding Poona City Police                                        |
| 1827                  | Cornack, W. Forbes, H. M. P. G.               | 24 Jan. 1845 | 21 July 1843 | Commanding Guzerat Police Corps                                     |
| 1831                  | Remington, George Robert ..                   | 1 Aug. 1840  |              |                                                                     |
| 1836                  | Heyman, Henry .. .. .                         | 9 July 1849  |              |                                                                     |
| 1838                  | Rose, James, H. M. .. ..                      | 24 Apr. 1850 |              | 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel<br>Corps, and Bheel Agent            |
|                       | LIEUTENANTS.                                  |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1840                  | Kane, F. A. Campbell, H. M. G. .. .           | 10 May 1843  |              | Western Bheel Agent, Kandelish                                      |
| 1840                  | Webster, T. Bullocks, H. M. ..                | 29 June 1843 |              |                                                                     |
| 1840                  | Laurie, Robert .. .. .                        | 1 Dec. 1844  |              |                                                                     |
| 1843                  | Comyn, Lewis Bingly .. ..                     | 24 Jan. 1845 |              | Deputy Assist. Quarter Master Genl.<br>Actg. Assist. ditto N. D. A. |
| 1843                  | Pollaxfen, Jno. Jas., H. M. ..                | 8 July 1845  |              | Adjutant                                                            |
| 1843                  | Macdonald, J. Alex. Mathew, H.                | 21 Jan. 1846 |              |                                                                     |
| 1844                  | Burrows, George Reynolds<br>Scott, H. .. .. . | 1 Aug. 1840  |              |                                                                     |
| 1844                  | Thompson, Albert Geo., H. M. ..               | 11 Dec. 1840 |              | Qr. Master and Interpreter                                          |
| 1845                  | Stileman, William Croughton.                  | 9 July 1849  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9 Oct. 1849                                 |
| 1846                  | Currie, James .. .. .                         | 24 Apr. 1850 |              |                                                                     |
|                       | ENSIGNS.                                      |              |              |                                                                     |
| 1846                  | Fraser, Thomas Degennes .. .                  | 20 Dec. 1846 |              |                                                                     |
| 1847                  | Coles, Thomas Gordon .. ..                    | 13 Aug. 1847 | 3 Mar. 1847  |                                                                     |
| 1847                  | Wainwright, Marcus Francis..                  | 21 Jan. 1848 | 3 Aug. 1847  |                                                                     |
| 1848                  | Loft, Frederick James .. ..                   | 9 July 1849  | 9 June 1848  |                                                                     |
| 1849                  | Hammond, George Scrope .. .                   | 24 Apr. 1850 | 20 Feb. 1849 |                                                                     |
|                       | STAFF.                                        |              |              |                                                                     |
|                       | Macdonald, Jno. A. Mathew ..                  | 23 Feb. 1849 |              | Adjutant                                                            |
|                       | Thompson, A. George .. ..                     | 28 June 1851 |              | Qr. Mtr. and Interpreter                                            |
|                       | Elliott, Henry Rodney .. ..                   | 15 Mar. 1850 | 1 Jan. 1844  | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                        |

## 16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

ASSEBERGHUR. Arrived 31st December, 1840.

Facings—Light Buff.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                  | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                                                |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                         | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                                         |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                         |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1706                      | Lodwick, Peter. . . . .                 | 9 Nov. 1840  | Maj. Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | Furlough to Europe, 18 July 1837                        |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>              |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1818                      | Duff, Daniel George. . . . .            | 28 Jan. 1850 |                            |                                                         |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                           |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1820                      | Crispin, Benjamin, H. M. . . . .        | 28 Jan. 1850 | 10 Nov. 1840               | Agent for Clothing the Army                             |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1821                      | Stewart, Charles Alexander . . . . .    | 23 June 1838 | 25 Feb. 1837               | Furl. to Europe, G. G. O. 15 Feb. 1851                  |
| 1823                      | Landon, Samuel, H. M. . . . .           | 24 Jan. 1846 | 7 Jan. 1839                | Europe, S. O., G. G. O. 1 Feb. 1840                     |
| 1825                      | Munro, Chas. Geo. Graham . . . . .      | 21 Jan. 1840 | 17 Feb. 1841               |                                                         |
| 1827                      | Jopp, Keith, H. P. . . . .              | 21 Jan. 1840 | 18 Feb. 1843               | On temporary Civil Employ                               |
| 1830                      | Rigby, C. P., H. M. P. G. A. C. . . . . | 28 Jan. 1850 |                            | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 23 Jan. 1850                    |
| 1837                      | Raitt, Alexander . . . . .              | 25 May 1850  |                            |                                                         |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                     |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1830                      | Evans, Jas. Howellyn, H. . . . .        | 10 July 1842 |                            |                                                         |
| 1840                      | Goodwin, Richard Thos., H. . . . .      | 24 Jan. 1846 |                            | Fort Adjutant, Asseorghur                               |
| 1842                      | Warden, Robt. Palmer, H. M. . . . .     | 31 Oct. 1846 |                            | Adjutant                                                |
| 1844                      | Bowen, William Thomas . . . . .         | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            |                                                         |
| 1844                      | Wilkinson, George Howlett . . . . .     | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            |                                                         |
| 1845                      | Green, Malcolm Scrimshire . . . . .     | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            | Adj. 1st Seinde Irregular Horse                         |
| 1845                      | Miles, John . . . . .                   | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            |                                                         |
| 1844                      | Giffard, Arthur . . . . .               | 16 Apr. 1840 |                            |                                                         |
| 1845                      | Miles, Joseph . . . . .                 | 28 Jan. 1850 |                            |                                                         |
| 1846                      | Macaulay, George William . . . . .      | 25 May 1850  |                            |                                                         |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                         |              |                            |                                                         |
| 1840                      | Rees, Thomas Hedger . . . . .           | 13 June 1840 |                            |                                                         |
| 1847                      | Knight, Thomas . . . . .                | 3 Jan. 1847  |                            |                                                         |
| 1848                      | Lyon, Charles James, H. M. . . . .      | 16 Apr. 1840 | 3 Feb. 1848                | Gr. Mr. and Interpreter                                 |
| 1848                      | Yonge, Fred. Langford, H. M. G. . . . . | 1 Feb. 1850  | 20 Dec. 1848               |                                                         |
| 1840                      | Jones, Edmund . . . . .                 | 25 May 1850  | 20 Feb. 1840               |                                                         |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                           |              |                            |                                                         |
|                           | Warden, Robert Palmer. . . . .          | 26 May 1850  |                            | Adjutant                                                |
|                           | Lyon, Charles James . . . . .           | 1 Nov. 1850  |                            | Gr. Mr. and Interpreter<br>Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon |

## 17TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

BARODA. Arrived 12th January 1851.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                           | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                                                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                  | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                                                 |
|                           | COLONEL.                         |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1800                      | Morgan, Thomas .. ..             | 27 Dec. 1843 | Maj. Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Furlough to Europe                                              |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.              |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1819                      | Macan, Henry, H. M. .. ..        | 20 Dec. 1846 |                            |                                                                 |
|                           | MAJOR.                           |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1822                      | Davidson, David, H. .. ..        | 20 Dec. 1846 | 9 Nov. 1846                | Commissary General, Bombay                                      |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                        |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1825                      | Pope, James, H. M. .. ..         | 21 Oct. 1836 | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846   |                                                                 |
| 1826                      | Christie, Thomas Tolfrey, H. ... | 30 Apr. 1840 |                            | Deputy Judge Advocate General,<br>Southern Division of the Army |
| 1827                      | Anderson, John, H. .. ..         | 17 Oct. 1841 |                            | Deputy Judge Advocate General,<br>Northern Division of the Army |
| 1827                      | Godfrey, William Hayley .. ..    | 9 May 1842   |                            |                                                                 |
| 1833                      | Mauget, Charles .. ..            | 24 Jan. 1845 |                            | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 11 Mar. 1851                              |
| 1836                      | Ponsonby, Charles, H. .. ..      | 18 June 1847 |                            | Acting Deputy Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.<br>at Bombay                |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                     |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1837                      | Evans, Henry Lloyd, H. .. ..     | 3 Oct. 1840  |                            | Political Assist. at Nimar                                      |
| 1839                      | Pogson, John .. ..               | 2 Nov. 1841  |                            | Adjutant                                                        |
| 1840                      | Hodgson, Henry Burdett .. ..     | 9 May 1842   |                            |                                                                 |
| 1840                      | Palin, William Henry, H. ...     | 23 June 1844 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1840                      | Pelly, Lewis, H. .. ..           | 24 Jan. 1845 |                            | Actg. Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                   |
| 1842                      | Reynolds, John Henry .. ..       | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1844                      | Langton, Algernon .. ..          | 11 July 1846 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1845                      | Moberly, Charles Edward .. ..    | 20 Dec. 1846 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1845                      | Harrison, John .. ..             | 26 Jan. 1847 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1845                      | Murray, George Grant .. ..       | 18 June 1847 |                            |                                                                 |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                         |              |                            |                                                                 |
| 1846                      | Hayward, George Frederick... ..  | 12 June 1846 |                            |                                                                 |
| 1846                      | Douglas, Hon'ble Edw. Wm. H. ... | 11 July 1846 | 13 June 1846               | Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-<br>in-Chief of India              |
| 1846                      | Cumming, Wm. Gordon G... ..      | 20 Dec. 1846 | 12 Dec. 1846               |                                                                 |
| 1847                      | Griffith, Chas. John, H. M. ...  | 24 Apr. 1847 | 17 Feb. 1847               | Assist. to the Inam Commissioner                                |
| 1847                      | Christian, Samuel .. ..          | 26 June 1847 | 3 Mar. 1847                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 13 Feb. 1849                            |
|                           | STAFF.                           |              |                            |                                                                 |
|                           | Pogson, John .. ..               | 1 Jan. 1848  |                            | Adjutant<br>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                             |
|                           | Davey, W. .. ..                  | 7 Nov. 1850  | 5 Feb. 1846                | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                    |

## 18TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

"BEST-BOO-ALL."

RAJCOTE. Arrived 19th March 1851.

Facings—Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                                     | Rank in the  |                          | Remarks.                                                                                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                            | Regiment.    | Army.                    |                                                                                             |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                            |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1707                      | Dyson, Jerry Francis .. ..                                 | 1 May 1824   | 1st Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1840 | Furlough to Europe, 7 Feb. 1827                                                             |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                                 |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1818                      | Smco, Wm. Nugent Thomas ..                                 | 21 Jan. 1840 |                          | Commanding at Asseerghur                                                                    |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                              |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1819                      | James, Haughton, H. .. ..                                  | 23 Mar. 1847 | 9 Nov. 1840              |                                                                                             |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                           |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1825                      | Partridge, Samuel Henry ..                                 | 12 Dec. 1838 |                          | Duty Collector of Ghorabaree ;<br>Sea and the Malabar Coast, S. C.,<br>G. G. O. 9 Dec. 1851 |
| 1826                      | Westbrooke, Frederick .. ..                                | 20 May 1841  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 29 Dec. 1848                                                        |
| 1827                      | Wallace, Robert, H. .. ..                                  | 24 Jan. 1845 | 3 Jan. 1843              | Political Agent, Myhee Catta                                                                |
| 1827                      | Maude, Charles William .. ..                               | 21 Jan. 1840 | 16 Mar. 1845             | Nizam's Service                                                                             |
| 1831                      | Macdonald, Archibald, H. M. ..                             | 28 May 1850  | 14 June 1847             |                                                                                             |
| 1838                      | Taylor, Robt. Lewis, H. M. P. ..                           | 8 July 1851  |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 10 Jan. 1851                                                        |
| 1838                      | Combe, James John .. ..                                    | 1 Jan. 1862  |                          | Adjutant                                                                                    |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                                        |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1838                      | Anderson, George Sligo Alex-<br>ander, H. M. .. ..         | 5 July 1844  |                          | Revenue Survey, S. M. Country                                                               |
| 1840                      | Jacob, Henry Ebenezer, H. ..                               | 24 Jan. 1845 |                          | Add-to-Camp to Major General<br>Auchmuty, C. B., Cong. P. D. A.                             |
| 1840                      | Rhikes, Stanley Napier, G. ..                              | 21 Jan. 1846 |                          | Assistant to Political Agent, Cutch                                                         |
| 1841                      | Harvey, Francis, Jr. .. ..                                 | 21 Jan. 1840 |                          | Brigade Major, Shikarpoor                                                                   |
| 1842                      | Barton, Richard, Fran. H. M.<br>P. G. Seindee and Punjabee | 21 Jan. 1840 |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 Mar. 1849                                                        |
| 1844                      | Ashburner, John, H. M. .. ..                               | 23 Mar. 1847 |                          | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                                              |
| 1844                      | Ross, Fred. Torriano, H. .. ..                             | 28 May 1850  |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1845                      | Borthon, John Frederic. .. ..                              | 20 Feb. 1851 |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1847                      | Johnstone, Richard, M. .. ..                               | 8 July 1851  |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1847                      | Elphinstone, Percy Aug., H. M.                             | 1 Jan. 1862  |                          | Temporarily attached to the Civil<br>Engineer's Department at Sattara                       |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                                            |              |                          |                                                                                             |
| 1848                      | Marsh, Edward Newham .. ..                                 | 3 Oct. 1840  | 10 June 1848             |                                                                                             |
| 1849                      | Blakeney, William. .. ..                                   | 28 May 1850  | 24 Feb. 1849             |                                                                                             |
| 1849                      | Presant, Alfred. .. ..                                     | 20 Feb. 1851 | 20 Dec. 1849             |                                                                                             |
| 1850                      | Jones, Frederic William. .. ..                             | 8 July 1851  | 20 Mar. 1850             |                                                                                             |
| 1850                      | Murray, George .. ..                                       | 1 Jan. 1862  | 15 Aug. 1850             |                                                                                             |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                                              |              |                          |                                                                                             |
|                           | Combe, James John. .. ..                                   | 9 Sept. 1846 |                          | Adjutant                                                                                    |
|                           | Ashburner, John .. ..                                      | 28 May 1850  |                          | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                     |
|                           | Murray, Thomas .. ..                                       | 12 Feb. 1851 | 7 Mar. 1846              | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                                                |

## 19TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZZNEE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB."

KOLAPOOR. Arrived 14th December 1850.

Facings—Deep Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                            | Rank in the   |                  | Remarks.                                                                |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                   | Regiment.     | Army.            |                                                                         |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                   |               |                  |                                                                         |
| 1808                      | Ovans, Charles .. .. .            | 15 Aug. 1847  | 9 Nov. 1840      | Furlough to Europe, 1 March 1845                                        |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>        |               |                  |                                                                         |
| 1810                      | Cracklow, Henry .. .. .           | 10 Aug. 1843  |                  | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 12 Feb. 1850                               |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                     |               |                  |                                                                         |
| 1821                      | Jacob, Herbert, H. M. G. ..       | 12 Oct. 1850  |                  |                                                                         |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                  |               |                  |                                                                         |
|                           |                                   |               | <b>Rt. Major</b> |                                                                         |
| 1821                      | Hart, Edward Hume, H. ..          | 8 Oct. 1839   | 7 June 1840      | Commanding Marine Battalion                                             |
| 1825                      | Salmon, Wm. Broome, H. M. ..      | 21 Jan. 1840  | 20 Feb. 1841     | Depy. Asst. Com. Genl. (S. C.,<br>Neigherries, G.G.O. 23 Mar. 1850)     |
| 1826                      | Renny, John Warden, H. ..         | 21 Jan. 1840  | 16 Feb. 1842     | Acting Paymaster of Pensioners, and<br>Supt. of Family Payments, Bombay |
| 1837                      | Barrow, Charles Malcolm, H. ..    | 31 Mar. 1848  |                  | Acting Deputy Asst. Com. General,<br>[Nussערubad]                       |
| 1838                      | Dunsterville, James Barnes, H. .. | 25 Sept. 1850 |                  |                                                                         |
| 1839                      | Briggs, Pellew Matson .. ..       | 12 Oct. 1850  |                  |                                                                         |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>               |               |                  |                                                                         |
| 1840                      | Anderton, John Alfred .. ..       | 11 Oct. 1843  |                  |                                                                         |
| 1840                      | Day, Henry John, H. M. ..         | 21 Apr. 1845  |                  | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Dec. 1849                                    |
| 1841                      | Green, Wm. Henry Rodes. ..        | 6 June 1845   |                  | 2nd in Command 2nd Scinde Ir-<br>regular Horse                          |
| 1842                      | Palin, Charles Thomas, H. M. ..   | 21 Jan. 1846  |                  | Adjutant                                                                |
| 1843                      | Brackenbury, Roseville .. ..      | 21 Jan. 1846  |                  |                                                                         |
| 1844                      | Henry, Jas. William, H. M. ..     | 21 Jan. 1846  |                  | Aid-de-Camp to the Right Hon'ble<br>the Governor                        |
| 1845                      | Mackeson, Frederick Luang ..      | 23 Aug. 1846  |                  |                                                                         |
| 1845                      | O'reagh, William .. .. .          | 31 Mar. 1848  |                  |                                                                         |
| 1845                      | Fairbrother, James .. .. .        | 25 Sept. 1850 |                  | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 24 Nov. 1851                                      |
| 1846                      | Naylor, Charles Edward, H. M.     | 12 Oct. 1850  |                  | Acting Qr. Master and Interpreter                                       |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                   |               |                  |                                                                         |
| 1846                      | Blair, Thomas Hawkes .. ..        | 29 Dec. 1846  |                  |                                                                         |
| 1847                      | Milford, Charles .. .. .          | 10 May 1847   | 17 Feb. 1847     |                                                                         |
| 1847                      | Gordon, John .. .. .              | 31 Mar. 1848  | 25 Sept. 1847    | Furlough to Europe, without pay,<br>[G. G. O. 14 Nov. 1850]             |
| 1849                      | Cheekley, Edwin James, H. ..      | 25 Sept. 1850 | 23 June 1849     |                                                                         |
| 1849                      | Davidson, Francis Charteris...    | 12 Oct. 1850  | 20 Aug. 1849     |                                                                         |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                     |               |                  |                                                                         |
|                           | Palin, Charles Thomas .. ..       | 1 Nov. 1850   |                  | Adjutant                                                                |
|                           | Naylor, Charles Edward .. ..      | 1 Nov. 1850   |                  | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                          |
|                           | Wyllie, David, M. D. .. ..        | 8 Jan. 1848   | 1 Jan. 1848      | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                            |

## 20TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

SHOLAPOOR. Arrived 8th February 1850.

Facings—Yellow.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                      | Rank in the   |                            | Remarks.                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                             | Regiment.     | Army.                      |                                                |
|                        | COLONEL.                                    |               |                            |                                                |
| 1799                   | Brooks, George Benjamin ..                  | 8 Oct. 1839   | Maj. Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | Furlough to Europe, 29 Mar. 1842               |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                         |               |                            |                                                |
| 1819                   | Cumming, John Peter: .. ..                  | 16 Aug. 1845  |                            | Sea and Australia, S.C., G. G. O. 11 July 1851 |
|                        | MAJOR.                                      |               |                            |                                                |
| 1827                   | Kelly, John Richard, H. M. ..               | 5 Apr. 1851   |                            | Pol. Supt., Pahlunpore                         |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                                   |               |                            |                                                |
| 1827                   | Baynes, Edward .. .. .                      | 23 April 1842 |                            | Superintendent Police, Bombay                  |
| 1838                   | Macleod, Wm. Edmonstone, H.                 | 28 Feb. 1848  |                            |                                                |
| 1838                   | Younghusband, R. Romer, H. . .              | 3 April 1850  |                            |                                                |
| 1839                   | Lancaster, Henry, H. . . .                  | 31 May 1850   |                            | Sub-Assist. Com. Genl., Neemuch                |
| 1839                   | Goodfellow, James Fisher . . .              | 26 Nov. 1850  |                            | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 8 Aug. 1851            |
| 1839                   | Wood, John Augustus, H. . .                 | 5 Apr. 1851   |                            | Acting Brigade Major, Kurrachee                |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                                |               |                            |                                                |
| 1841                   | Hammond, Rt. Macfarlane. . .                | 16 July 1842  |                            | Line Adjutant, Sholapoor                       |
| 1841                   | Barr, Charles Wm., H. M. G. . .             | 24 Jan. 1845  |                            | Adj. Kolapoor Local Infantry                   |
| 1842                   | Shewell, Walter Valentine, H. M. G. . . . . | 19 Sept. 1845 |                            | Adjutant                                       |
| 1842                   | Barnes, Geo. McBain, H. M. . .              | 21 Jan. 1846  |                            | Quarter Master and Interpreter                 |
| 1842                   | Burgess, Boughey, H. M. . .                 | 21 Jan. 1846  |                            | Revenue Survey, Ahmednuggur                    |
| 1844                   | Holt, John Mingaye . . . .                  | 4 Mar. 1850   |                            |                                                |
| 1845                   | Waddington, William, H. M. . .              | 3 Apr. 1850   |                            | Acting 2nd Assistant, Road and Tank Department |
| 1846                   | Taverner, Edm. Lewin, H. M. . .             | 31 May 1850   |                            |                                                |
| 1846                   | Atkins, Fr. Wm. McLean, H. . .              | 26 Nov. 1850  |                            | Adjutant to Khandaish Bheel Corps              |
| 1847                   | Robinson, Henry Luke. . . .                 | 5 Apr. 1851   |                            | Europe, S. O., G. G. O. 22 March 1849          |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                                    |               |                            |                                                |
| 1849                   | Warren, Wm. Blackburn . . .                 | 3 Apr. 1850   | 23 Jan. 1849               |                                                |
| 1849                   | Utterson, Mathews Corsellis. . .            | 31 May 1850   | 24 Feb. 1849               |                                                |
| 1849                   | Mainwaring, Randle Parker . .               | 18 Dec. 1850  | 12 Dec. 1849               |                                                |
| 1850                   | Brown, Francis William. . . .               | 18 May 1851   | 20 Jan. 1850               |                                                |
| 1850                   | Forbes, John Pyne . . . .                   | 18 May 1851   | 31 Jan. 1850               |                                                |
|                        | STAFF.                                      |               |                            |                                                |
|                        | Shewell, Walter Valentine . . .             | 28 Apr. 1846  |                            | Adjutant                                       |
|                        | Barnes, George McBain. . . .                | 28 Sept. 1847 |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                        |
|                        | Neilson, William, M. D. . . .               | 4 Apr. 1849   | 14 Mar. 1851               | Surgeon                                        |
|                        |                                             |               |                            | Assistant Surgeon                              |



## ARMY LIST.

## 21ST REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 20th December 1849.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                           | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                  | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                            |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                  |              |                             |                                            |
| 1795                      | Gilbert, William Esq. . . .      | 1 May 1824   | Lieut. Genl.<br>9 Nov. 1846 | Furlough to Europe, 21 Sept. 1850          |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>       |              |                             |                                            |
| 1820                      | Woodburn, Alexander, C. B., H.   | 15 June 1848 | 4 July 1848                 | Europe, G. G. O. 23 January 1850           |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                    |              |                             |                                            |
| 1821                      | Lang, William, H. M. . . .       | 10 May 1847  |                             | Political Agent, Katteewar                 |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                 |              |                             |                                            |
| 1821                      | Prior, George Nelson, H. . .     | 19 July 1840 | 29 May 1837                 | Europe, Fur., G. G. O. 18 Dec. 1850        |
| 1824                      | Stevens, Stephen Jas., C. B., H. | 2 Nov. 1841  | Bt. Major<br>4 July 1843    |                                            |
| 1826                      | Green, Edward, C. B., H. . .     | 23 Nov. 1841 | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>7 June 1849 | Assist. Adj't. Genl., Poona Division       |
| 1834                      | McGrigor, James, H. G. . .       | 24 Jan. 1845 |                             |                                            |
| 1833                      | Fenning, Henry, H. M. . . .      | 10 May 1847  |                             | Acting Collector of Hyderabad              |
| 1836                      | Leckie, George Alexander. . .    | 22 Mar. 1849 |                             | Fur. to Europe, G. G. O. 1 Feb. 1850       |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>              |              |                             |                                            |
| 1839                      | Green, Edward Alfred, H. . .     | 17 Dec. 1840 |                             | Adjutant                                   |
| 1840                      | Moyle, Charles Augustus, H. . .  | 2 Nov. 1841  |                             | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter             |
| 1841                      | Laurie, John Joseph. . . .       | 18 Feb. 1843 |                             |                                            |
| 1841                      | Merewether, Wm. Lockyer, H.      | 5 Apr. 1843  |                             | 2nd in Command 1st Scinde Ir-regular Horse |
| 1841                      | Scott, Edwin Luddington, H. M.   | 10 Dec. 1844 |                             | Revenue Survey, Ahmednuggur                |
| 1842                      | West, George Whitehead. . .      | 21 Jan. 1846 |                             |                                            |
| 1844                      | Palmer, John Robert . . . .      | 10 May 1847  |                             | S. C., Europe, G. G. O. 13 Apr. 1849       |
| 1845                      | Burrowes, Edw. Elphinstone . .   | 22 Mar. 1849 |                             |                                            |
| 1845                      | Langborne, George . . . .        | 8 Sept. 1850 |                             |                                            |
| 1846                      | Campbell, J. Henry Ashfield. .   | 25 June 1851 |                             |                                            |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                  |              |                             |                                            |
| 1846                      | Beynon, Wm. Howell, H. M. . .    | 20 Dec. 1846 | 20 Dec. 1846                | Adjutant Kotā Contingent                   |
| 1847                      | Litchfield, Robert. . . .        | 26 June 1847 | 23 Feb. 1847                |                                            |
| 1848                      | Williams, Robert Frederick. . .  | 14 June 1849 | 3 Mar. 1848                 |                                            |
| 1849                      | Thoyts, Newman Burfoot. . .      | 8 Sept. 1850 | 9 June 1849                 |                                            |
| 1850                      | Elliott, Henry Hornby, H. . .    | 25 June 1851 | 20 Feb. 1850                |                                            |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                    |              |                             |                                            |
|                           | Green, Edward Alfred. . . .      | 25 June 1851 |                             | Adjutant<br>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter        |
|                           | Lord, Robert Gillman, M. D. . .  | 6 Oct. 1848  | 20 Nov. 1845                | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon               |

## 22ND REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

SUKKUR. Arrived 24th December 1850.

Facings—Dark Green.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                      | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                                  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                             | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                           |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                             |              |                            |                                           |
| 1795                      | Kennett, Brackley .. .. .                   | 1 May 1824   | Maj. Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | Neilgherries; unemployed                  |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                  |              |                            |                                           |
| 1817                      | LeMessurier, George Paul. ..                | 2 Mar. 1840  |                            | Furl. to Europe, G. G. O. 2 Apr. 1851     |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                               |              |                            |                                           |
| 1821                      | Shawe, Robert Long .. ..                    | 30 Nov. 1848 | 9 Nov. 1846                |                                           |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                            |              |                            |                                           |
| 1823                      | Pope, George, H. M. P. G. ..                | 10 Feb. 1838 |                            | Assist. Com. Genl., P. D. A.              |
| 1827                      | Boyd, Henry, H. M. .. ..                    | 30 Nov. 1843 | 5 Dec. 1842                | Dep. Judge Adv. Genl., Poona Div.         |
| 1827                      | Leckie, John Davis .. ..                    | 24 Jan. 1845 | 5 Apr. 1848                | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 22 Apr. 1851   |
| 1836                      | Beale, Edward Charles, H. ..                | 21 Jan. 1840 |                            |                                           |
| 1836                      | Cowper, Thos. Alex., H. M. ..               | 27 June 1847 |                            | Asst. Enam Commissioner                   |
| 1837                      | Macdonald, Malcolm Melville.                | 30 Nov. 1848 |                            | Neilgherries, S. C., G. G. O. 2 Apr. 1851 |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                         |              |                            |                                           |
| 1839                      | Scott, John Guillam .. ..                   | 22 July 1841 |                            | [Iapore                                   |
| 1840                      | Millar, James Glen, H. .. ..                | 1 May 1842   |                            | 1st Class Commissariat Agent, Sho-        |
| 1840                      | Jones, William Samuel, H. ..                | 16 July 1842 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 13 Apr. 1849      |
| 1840                      | Hessman, Arthur John Stannus                | 19 Aug. 1843 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 26 Aug. 1851      |
| 1841                      | Nichol, Geo. Augustus Fred. ..              | 1 Sept. 1843 |                            |                                           |
| 1842                      | Taylor, Gerald Fred., H. M. ..              | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            |                                           |
| 1843                      | Campbell, James, H. M. .. ..                | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            | Quarter Master and Interpreter            |
| 1843                      | Briggs, Willoughby Lake .. ..               | 27 June 1847 |                            |                                           |
| 1843                      | Evezard, George Charles .. ..               | 30 Nov. 1848 |                            |                                           |
| 1844                      | Shortt, Wm. Young Herries,<br>H. M. .. .. . | 12 Jan. 1849 |                            | Adjutant                                  |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                             |              |                            |                                           |
| 1846                      | Alexander, Wm. Ryrie.. ..                   | 3 Feb. 1846  |                            |                                           |
| 1846                      | Bruere, William Sadlier.. ..                | 11 July 1846 | 13 June 1846               |                                           |
| 1847                      | Hodgson, Percival.. ..                      | 19 Aug. 1847 | 10 Apr. 1847               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20 Feb. 1850      |
| 1848                      | Bryans, James William.. ..                  | 30 Nov. 1848 | 3 Jan. 1848                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 Mar. 1849      |
| 1848                      | Davis, Arthur Palmer .. ..                  | 12 Jan. 1849 | 20 Jan. 1848               |                                           |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                               |              |                            |                                           |
|                           | Shortt, W. Y. H. ....                       | 10 Oct. 1851 |                            | Adjutant                                  |
|                           | Campbell, James .. ..                       | 24 Nov. 1847 |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                   |
|                           |                                             |              |                            | Surgeon                                   |
|                           | Larkins, T. B. .. ..                        | 15 Oct. 1851 | 2 Jan. 1841                | Assistant Surgeon                         |

## 23RD REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"KIRKBE."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 5th January 1850.

Facings—Dark Green.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                              | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                     | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                  |
|                           | COLONEL.                            |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1809                      | Capon, David, C. B., H. M. ..       | 20 Feb. 1848 | 9 Nov. 1846                 | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 13 March 1850       |
|                           | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                 |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1818                      | Wyllie, William, C. B., H. ..       | 10 May 1847  | 4 July 1843                 | Brig. Comg. Garrison of Bombay                   |
|                           | MAJOR.                              |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1818                      | Outram, James, C. B. ... ..         | 21 Feb. 1848 | Bt. Lt. Col.<br>4 July 1843 | Resident at Baroda                               |
|                           | CAPTAINS.                           |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1819                      | Watkins, John .. ..                 | 23 Apr. 1835 | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846    |                                                  |
| 1821                      | French, Pat. Theodore, H. ..        | 5 Jan. 1842  | 25 May 1837                 | Furl. to Europe, G. G. O. 27 Nov. 1851           |
| 1825                      | Parr, Samuel .. ..                  | 24 Jan. 1845 | 6 Feb. 1840                 | Fort Adjutant, Bombay                            |
| 1825                      | Stock, Thomas .. ..                 | 21 Jan. 1846 | 30 Nov. 1841                | Assist. Adjt. General, S. D. A.                  |
| 1827                      | Travers, Robert .. ..               | 21 Jan. 1846 | 16 Mar. 1843                |                                                  |
| 1831                      | Forbes, John George, H. ...         | 21 Feb. 1848 | 14 June 1847                | Assistant Military Auditor General               |
|                           | LIEUTENANTS.                        |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1836                      | Whitchill, Stephen James            |              | Bt. Captain                 |                                                  |
| 1837                      | Keate, H. .. ..                     | 3 Oct. 1840  | 17 Jan. 1851                | 2d in Command Guzerat Irr. Horse                 |
|                           | Newnham, Nathaniel John,            |              |                             |                                                  |
|                           | H. M. .. ..                         | 5 Jan. 1842  |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Mar. 1848             |
| 1839                      | Bowles, John Edwin .. ..            | 30 Jan. 1842 |                             |                                                  |
| 1839                      | Peyton, John, H. .. ..              | 16 July 1842 |                             | Adjutant                                         |
| 1840                      | Bainbridge, Robert, H. .. ..        | 11 May 1843  |                             | Commandant Sawunt Warree                         |
| 1841                      | Etheridge, Alfred Thos., H. M.      |              |                             | Local Corps                                      |
|                           | P. G. .. ..                         | 5 Jan. 1844  |                             | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                          |
| 1841                      | Newnham, Fred. Geo., H. M. ..       | 24 Jan. 1845 |                             | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 29 April 1850              |
| 1842                      | Waddington, Evelyn, H. .. ..        | 21 Jan. 1846 |                             |                                                  |
| 1843                      | Henderson, Edward .. ..             | 21 Feb. 1844 |                             |                                                  |
| 1843                      | Nicholson, Isaac Terminus, H. M. G. | 2 July 1851  |                             | Acting 3rd Assistant Political Agent in Kattywar |
|                           | ENSIGNS.                            |              |                             |                                                  |
| 1844                      | Fife, John, B. A., H. M. .. ..      | 24 June 1845 | 10 Dec. 1844                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 4 June 1850              |
| 1846                      | Ball, Geo. Hen. Willington...       | 11 July 1846 | 13 June 1846                |                                                  |
| 1847                      | Paul, Arthur George .. ..           | 31 Mar. 1848 | 20 Oct. 1847                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 22 July 1850             |
| 1849                      | Bruce, Michael Robert .. ..         | 22 Mar. 1850 | 20 Jan. 1849                |                                                  |
| 1850                      | Anderson, Horace Seawie ..          | 8 July 1851  | 6 Apr. 1850                 |                                                  |
|                           | STAFF.                              |              |                             |                                                  |
|                           | Peyton, John .. ..                  | 31 Aug. 1848 |                             | Adjutant                                         |
|                           | Etheridge, Alfred Thomas ..         | 28 Oct. 1844 |                             | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                          |
|                           |                                     |              |                             | Surgeon                                          |
|                           | Imlach, Chas. Jas. Ford, M. D.      | 19 Apr. 1850 | 24 June 1843                | Assistant Surgeon                                |

24TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"ADEN."

SATTARA. Arrived 31st January 1851.

Facings—Dark Green.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                           | Rank in the  |                             | Remarks.                                                                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                  | Regiment.    | Army.                       |                                                                          |
|                        | COLONEL.                         |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1809                   | Barr, David .. .. .              | 4 July 1844  | Major Genl.<br>23 Nov. 1841 | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 24 Oct. 1830                                       |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.              |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1818                   | Roberts, Henry Gee.. ..          | 23 Nov. 1841 |                             |                                                                          |
|                        | MAJOR.                           |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1823                   | Shepherd, Alfred, H. .. .        | 3 July 1848  |                             | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 17 May 1850                                        |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                        |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1825                   | Duncan, William Gauld, H. ..     | 10 Aug. 1841 | 31 Mar. 1841                | [1851<br>Furlough to Europe, G.G.O. 8 May                                |
| 1825                   | Bellush, George Hutchins. ..     | 13 Mar. 1842 | 16 May 1841                 | Neilg., S. C., G. G. O. 31 Jan. 1851                                     |
| 1828                   | Rathborne, Anthony Blake ..      | 24 Dec. 1845 | 7 Jan. 1844                 | Collector in Scinde ; Egypt and<br>Syria, S. C., G. G. O. 28 Nov. 1851   |
| 1835                   | Morison, Bentham George ..       | 20 May 1840  |                             |                                                                          |
| 1836                   | Stack, George, H. M. G. .. .     | 3 July 1848  |                             | Europe, S. C., G.G.O. 13 Nov. 1849                                       |
| 1839                   | Bullingall, William. .. .        | 3 Mar. 1851  |                             |                                                                          |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                     |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1830                   | Wray, John, H. .. . . .          | 10 Aug. 1841 |                             | [Division<br>Dep. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Southern                        |
| 1840                   | Montriou, Walter .. . . .        | 13 Mar. 1842 |                             | Adjutant                                                                 |
| 1840                   | Champion, Jus. Hyde, H. M. ..    | 12 May 1842  |                             | Lieutenant of Police, Hyderabad                                          |
| 1841                   | Scutcherd, Geo. Ramsden .. .     | 19 Nov. 1843 |                             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 22 May 1851                                      |
| 1841                   | McPherson, Walter Edw., H. . .   | 24 Jan. 1845 |                             | Acting Qr. Master and Interpreter                                        |
| 1842                   | Haig, Murray, H. M. .. . .       | 24 Dec. 1845 |                             | Dep. Assist. Qr. Mr. Gen. Rajpootana                                     |
| 1842                   | Cameron, Colin .. . . .          | 21 Jan. 1846 |                             | [Field Force                                                             |
| 1843                   | Parry, William Chase, H. M. ..   | 20 May 1846  |                             | 3rd Assistant Commissioner, Sattara                                      |
| 1845                   | Pierce, Joseph Hume Spry. . .    | 7 Dec. 1849  |                             |                                                                          |
| 1846                   | Prescott, Cyril Jackson, H. M. . | 3 Mar. 1851  |                             | Assist. Supt. Rev. Surv. and Assess.<br>and Settlement Officer in Deccan |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                         |              |                             |                                                                          |
| 1846                   | Hutchison, William, H. .. .      | 13 June 1846 |                             |                                                                          |
| 1847                   | Wauehope, John .. . . .          | 22 July 1848 | 11 Dec. 1847                | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Mar. 1851                                     |
| 1848                   | Bainbridge, Henry Charles ..     | 10 Oct. 1848 | 3 Jan. 1848                 |                                                                          |
| 1848                   | Thain, David Davidson, H. . .    | 13 Dec. 1849 | 20 Dec. 1848                |                                                                          |
| 1849                   | Hicks, William.. .. .            | 3 Mar. 1851  | 20 Dec. 1849                |                                                                          |
|                        | STAFF.                           |              |                             |                                                                          |
|                        | Montriou, William.. .. .         | 3 Mar. 1851  |                             | Adjutant                                                                 |
|                        | Atkinson, J. J. . . . .          | 15 Jan. 1851 | 0 Mar. 1850                 | Qr. Mr. and Int. Interpreter<br>Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon             |

## 25TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 20th May 1820.

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

NEEMUCH. Arrived 14th February 1850.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Names.                                          | Rank in the  |                            | Remarks.                                                                                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                 | Regiment.    | Army.                      |                                                                                         |
|                       | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                 |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1797                  | Shuldham, Edward William ..                     | 8 Sept. 1820 | Maj. Genl.<br>28 June 1838 | Furlough to Europe, 16 Jan. 1827                                                        |
|                       | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                      |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1820                  | Hale, Joseph .. .. .                            | 30 Nov. 1848 |                            | Deputy Adjt. General of the Army ;<br>Egypt and Syria, S. C., G. G. O.<br>24 Oct. 1851  |
|                       | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                   |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1822                  | Jackson, John, C. n... ..                       | 15 June 1848 | 4 July 1848                |                                                                                         |
|                       | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                                |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1825                  | Fulljames, George .. ..                         | 27 Feb. 1840 |                            | Political Agent, Rewa Kanta                                                             |
| 1825                  | Willoughby, John Robert<br>Franklin, H. .. .. . | 4 June 1841  | 20 Feb. 1841               | Asstt. Qr. Mr. Genl., Poona Div.<br>Acting Depy. Asstt. Adjt. Genl.,<br>Scinde Division |
| 1827                  | Follett, Francis William ..                     | 1 May 1842   |                            | Collector at Kurrachee                                                                  |
| 1827                  | Preedy, Henry William, H. ..                    | 17 Feb. 1843 |                            | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 13 Dec. 1851                                                    |
| 1828                  | Robertson, George Henry, H. ..                  | 12 Apr. 1845 | 5 July 1844                | Asstt. Qr. Master Genl., S. D. A.<br>(Special duty in the Civil Depart-<br>ment)        |
| 1839                  | Rhayre, Robert, H. .. ..                        | 28 Dec. 1848 |                            |                                                                                         |
|                       | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                             |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1839                  | Marston, Edward Charles ..                      | 4 June 1841  |                            | Captain of Police, Scinde                                                               |
| 1839                  | Bourdillon, Osmyn .. ..                         | 4 Nov. 1841  |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1841                  | Lowry, Edward .. .. .                           | 30 Nov. 1843 |                            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 6 July 1849                                                     |
| 1841                  | Nixon, John Pigott, H. ..                       | 24 Jan. 1845 |                            | Line Adjutant, Neemuch                                                                  |
| 1842                  | Grice, Henry .. .. .                            | 12 Apr. 1845 |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1842                  | Little, Alfhred Butler .. ..                    | 21 Jan. 1846 |                            | Adjutant                                                                                |
| 1842                  | Bacon, Edmund Antoine Hy.,<br>H. M. .. .. .     | 14 Nov. 1847 |                            | Quarter Master and Interpreter<br>(Horse)                                               |
| 1843                  | Rice, William .. .. .                           | 15 June 1848 |                            | Adjt. Southern Mahratta Irregular                                                       |
| 1844                  | Battye, Arthur Fred., H. M. ..                  | 28 Dec. 1848 |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1846                  | Rose, Wellington, H. .. ..                      | 31 Aug. 1851 |                            |                                                                                         |
|                       | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                                 |              |                            |                                                                                         |
| 1847                  | Plomer, Alfred George .. ..                     | 14 Nov. 1847 | 11 June 1847               |                                                                                         |
| 1848                  | St. George, George .. ..                        | 1 June 1849  | 11 Feb. 1848               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Jan. 1850                                                    |
| 1849                  | Piteairn, Henry, H. .. ..                       | 3 Apr. 1851  | 12 Dec. 1849               |                                                                                         |
| 1850                  | Pope, Robert Sutherland, H. ..                  | 5 May 1851   | 20 Jan. 1850               |                                                                                         |
| 1850                  | Young, David Butler, H. ..                      | 31 Aug. 1851 | 15 June 1850               |                                                                                         |
|                       | <b>STAFF.</b>                                   |              |                            |                                                                                         |
|                       | Little, Alfhred B. .. .. .                      | Dec. 1851    |                            | Adjutant                                                                                |
|                       | Bacon, Edmund Antoine Henry                     | 12 Mar. 1847 |                            | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                 |
|                       | Mackenzie, James .. .. .                        | 6 Nov. 1849  | 17 Sept. 1849              | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                                            |

# ARMY LIST.

109

## 26TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1825.

AHMEDNUGGUR. Arrived 10th March 1851.

Facings—Light Buff.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                                      | Rank in the  |              | Remarks.                                                                                            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                             | Regiment.    | Army.        |                                                                                                     |
|                        | <b>COLONEL.</b>                             |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1803                   | Sopplitt, Mathew, . . . . .                 | 3 July 1848  | 6 Nov. 1848  | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 20 April 1850                                                               |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                  |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1818                   | Hancock, Henry, H. M. . . . .               | 6 June 1845  |              | Adjutant General of the Army                                                                        |
|                        | <b>MAJOR.</b>                               |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1820                   | Crozier, Rawson John, H. . . . .            | 25 Feb. 1847 | 9 Nov. 1840  |                                                                                                     |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                            |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1822                   | Wilson, George, H. . . . .                  | 30 Apr. 1840 | 5 Mar. 1838  |                                                                                                     |
| 1823                   | Auld, John Wilson. . . . .                  | 29 Nov. 1844 | 20 Feb. 1841 | Deed Agent, and Commandant of Nuggur Police                                                         |
| 1828                   | Powell, Burdett Richard. . . . .            | 27 Nov. 1844 | 25 Apr. 1844 | Brigade Major, Rajcote                                                                              |
| 1838                   | Brown, Sydney Walker . . . . .              | 24 Jan. 1845 |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 0 May 1848                                                                  |
| 1835                   | DeVitre, Jas. Dennis, H. M. O. . . . .      | 25 Feb. 1847 |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1838                   | Bowdich, Edw. Hope Smith. . . . .           | 25 Mar. 1847 |              |                                                                                                     |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                         |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1830                   | Kemball, John Shaw, H. G. R. . . . .        | 3 Oct. 1840  |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1839                   | Gray, Wm. Barry, H. M. G. . . . .           | 16 July 1842 |              | Qr. Mr. and Inter. to Marine Bat. Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Apr. 1849                              |
| 1839                   | Scott, George Branson, H. . . . .           | 13 Oct. 1843 |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1840                   | Cottell, James William . . . . .            | 14 Oct. 1844 |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1842                   | Annesley, Jno. Tisdal, H. M. . . . .        | 27 Nov. 1844 |              | Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments, Bombay ; (Temporary Regimental duty) |
| 1844                   | Hobart, Hon'ble Chas. Edw., H. . . . .      | 21 Jan. 1846 |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9 Oct. 1849                                                                 |
| 1844                   | Sinclair, Alexander Young . . . . .         | 5 May 1846   |              | Adjutant                                                                                            |
| 1844                   | Thomson, George Leslie. . . . .             | 9 June 1846  |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 8 Nov. 1850                                                                 |
| 1845                   | Hort, Josiah George . . . . .               | 25 Feb. 1847 |              | Line Adjutant at Ahmednuggur                                                                        |
| 1846                   | Thorpe, Samuel Joseph, H. . . . .           | 25 Mar. 1847 |              | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Jan. 1850                                                                |
|                        | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                             |              |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1846                   | Mignon, Franklin Phillips, H. . . . .       | 13 June 1846 |              | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                      |
| 1846                   | Collier, Clarence Augustus . . . . .        | 3 Aug. 1846  |              |                                                                                                     |
| 1846                   | Chamberlain, Chas. Francis Falcon . . . . . | 7 Dec. 1846  | 18 June 1846 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Mar. 1851                                                                |
| 1847                   | Davies, Lewis Matthew. . . . .              | 24 Apr. 1847 | 17 Feb. 1847 |                                                                                                     |
| 1847                   | Hobart, Hon'ble William Arthur . . . . .    | 17 Mar. 1848 | 14 Jan. 1847 |                                                                                                     |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>                               |              |              |                                                                                                     |
|                        | Sinclair, Alexander Young . . . . .         | 30 Apr. 1849 |              | Adjutant                                                                                            |
|                        | Steinhäuser, John Frederick. . . . .        | 17 June 1848 | 20 July 1848 | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                             |
|                        |                                             |              |              | Surgeon                                                                                             |
|                        |                                             |              |              | Assistant Surgeon                                                                                   |

## 27TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

POONA. Arrived 6th December 1850.

Facings—White.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                         | Rank in the  |               | Remarks.                                                               |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                                | Regiment.    | Army.         |                                                                        |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                                |              |               |                                                                        |
| 1803                      | Wilson, George James..                         | 21 Oct. 1850 | 28 Mar. 1850  | Brigadier Commanding at Deesa                                          |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                     |              |               |                                                                        |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                  |              |               |                                                                        |
| 1820                      | Swanson, John .. .. .                          | 21 Oct. 1850 | 9 Nov. 1840   | Stipendiary Member Military Board                                      |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                               |              |               |                                                                        |
|                           |                                                |              | Bt. Major     |                                                                        |
| 1820                      | Liddell, John H. . . . .                       | 21 Jan. 1846 | 9 Nov. 1846   | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 29 Jan. 1849                                     |
| 1821                      | Brown, George Stephens..                       | 21 Jan. 1840 | 25 Feb. 1837  | Adjutant                                                               |
| 1823                      | DelHoste, Edward Paterson..                    | 21 Jan. 1840 | 21 Feb. 1830  | Depy. Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Army                                        |
| 1827                      | Rolland, Henry.. . . .                         | 21 Jan. 1840 | 5 Jan. 1843   | Acting Brigade Major, Poona                                            |
| 1828                      | Vaillant, Albert.. . . .                       | 10 May 1849  | 13 May 1844   | Eur., Furl., G. G. O. 13 Sept. 1849                                    |
| 1834                      | Hough, Lincoln Stephen..                       | 21 Oct. 1850 | 21 Dec. 1849  | Commanding 2nd Belooch Battalion                                       |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                            |              |               |                                                                        |
| 1837                      | Fanning, Edward Caesar, H.G..                  | 21 Jan. 1840 | 31 Aug. 1840  | Adjutant Guzerat Police Corps                                          |
| 1839                      | McCulloch, Edward.. . . .                      | 21 Jan. 1840 | 16 Aug. 1841  | Adjutant                                                               |
| 1840                      | Battye, Montagu John, M.. .                    | 21 Jan. 1840 | 23 Nov. 1841  | Assistant to Resident at Baroda                                        |
| 1841                      | Laing, John.. . . .                            | 21 Jan. 1840 | 30 Nov. 1849  | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Oct. 1848                                   |
| 1843                      | Carruthers, John William..                     | 21 Jan. 1840 | 4 Jan. 1846   | Furl. to Eur. without pay, G. G. O.<br>6 Dec. 1851                     |
| 1842                      | Lloyd, Arthur Francis, H. M..                  | 21 Jan. 1840 | 26 Apr. 1845  | Comt. Agent, 1st Class, Bombay,<br>Regt. duty, Acting Qr. Mr. & Inter. |
| 1842                      | Webb, John.. . . .                             | 21 Jan. 1846 |               |                                                                        |
| 1843                      | Goldie, Robert .. . . .                        | 1 May 1840   |               | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 15 Nov. 1850                                     |
| 1844                      | Maclean, Henry Travers.. .                     | 16 May 1849  |               |                                                                        |
| 1845                      | Mackenzie, Jno. Robt. Hy. .                    | 21 Oct. 1850 |               | Australia, S. C., G. G. O. 19 April<br>[1850]                          |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                                |              |               |                                                                        |
| 1846                      | Phillipson, Francis Richard<br>Burton .. . . . | 13 June 1846 |               |                                                                        |
| 1848                      | Garthwaite, John George..                      | 10 Oct. 1848 | 3 Jan. 1848   |                                                                        |
| 1848                      | Birch, Henry.. . . .                           | 1 June 1849  | 11 Feb. 1848  | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 21 Aug. 1851                                     |
| 1848                      | Carnegy, Alexander.. . . .                     | 31 Oct. 1849 | 27 July 1848  |                                                                        |
| 1849                      | Dawson, Edw. Steer Kennet..                    | 26 Oct. 1850 | 11 Dec. 1849  |                                                                        |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                                  |              |               |                                                                        |
|                           | McCulloch, Edward.. . . .                      | 22 Oct. 1849 |               | Adjutant<br>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter<br>Surgeon                         |
|                           | Weston, Chas. Thorngate, M. D.                 | 13 Feb. 1846 | 23 Sept. 1841 | Assistant Surgeon                                                      |

# ARMY LIST.

111

## 26TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

HYDERABAD. Arrived 24th November 1850.

Facings:—Pale Yellow.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                                        | Rank in the  |                          | Remarks.                                                                                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                               | Regiment.    | Army.                    |                                                                                           |
|                           | <b>COLONEL.</b>                               |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1803                      | Taylor, Robert .. .. .                        | 21 Jan. 1846 | 10 Nov. 1843             | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 28 Nov. 1844                                                   |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>                    |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1817                      | Lyons, Humphry, H. .. .                       | 26 Oct. 1850 |                          | Town Major, Bombay                                                                        |
|                           | <b>MAJOR.</b>                                 |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1820                      | Maclean, Archibald Niel ..                    | 26 Oct. 1850 | 9 Nov. 1846              |                                                                                           |
|                           | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                              |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1821                      | Adams, William Scott .. .                     | 21 Jan. 1846 | Bt. Major<br>9 Nov. 1846 | Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Scinde Div.                                                        |
| 1822                      | Holland, James, H. M. P. . .                  | 21 Jan. 1846 | 4 Jan. 1839              | Quartermaster General of Army                                                             |
| 1823                      | Graham, Douglas Cunning-<br>ham .. .. .       | 21 Jan. 1846 | 11 Mar. 1839             | Political Supt., Kolapoor                                                                 |
| 1825                      | Ramsay, John, H. . . . .                      | 21 Jan. 1846 | 20 Feb. 1841             | Assist. Commissary General, N.D.A.                                                        |
| 1827                      | Jones, Hy. Edgar Duff, H. M. .                | 21 Jan. 1846 | 18 Feb. 1843             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Dec. 1850                                                      |
| 1836                      | Arrow, Wm. George, H. M. .                    | 20 Oct. 1850 |                          |                                                                                           |
|                           | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                           |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1830                      | Lye, George Leigh .. . . .                    | 21 Jan. 1846 | 3 Sept. 1840             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 13 Aug. 1850                                                      |
| 1840                      | Hodgkinson, Cudman, H. M. .                   | 21 Jan. 1846 | 21 Sept. 1841            | Acting Deputy Collector in the Hy-<br>derabad Collectorate                                |
| 1840                      | Campbell, Edmund .. . . .                     | 21 Jan. 1846 | 15 Apr. 1842             |                                                                                           |
| 1841                      | Williams, John Dan., H. M. .                  | 21 Jan. 1846 | 1 Dec. 1843              | Quarter Master and Interpreter                                                            |
| 1841                      | Jameson, James Tennent,<br>H. M. G. . . . .   | 21 Jan. 1846 | 24 Jan. 1845             | Acting Deputy Collector, Hydera-<br>bad, in Scinde                                        |
| 1843                      | Hewitt, Frederick Stafford ..                 | 21 Jan. 1848 |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7 May 1849                                                        |
| 1846                      | Robertson, James Forbes .. .                  | 5 Nov. 1849  |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1846                      | Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy,<br>H. M. . . . . | 20 Oct. 1850 |                          | Line Adjutant at Hyderabad; Actg.<br>Deputy Collector, Hyderabad,<br>Adjutant (in Scinde) |
| 1847                      | Lyons, Edm. Willoughby, H. .                  | 18 June 1851 |                          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Jan. 1850                                                      |
| 1847                      | Sibthorpe, Allen William ..                   | 10 Oct. 1851 |                          |                                                                                           |
|                           | <b>ENSIGNS.</b>                               |              |                          |                                                                                           |
| 1848                      | Watson, John, H. . . . .                      | 16 Apr. 1849 | 3 Feb. 1848              | Adjutant, 1st Belooch Battalion                                                           |
| 1849                      | Nimmo, Thomas Rose .. .                       | 13 Nov. 1850 | 11 Dec. 1849             |                                                                                           |
| 1848                      | Duncan, James Andrew Mc-<br>Neill .. . . .    | 18 Dec. 1850 | 30 Dec. 1843             |                                                                                           |
| 1850                      | Pottinger, Lionel Henry .. .                  | 20 Aug. 1851 | 15 June 1850             |                                                                                           |
| 1850                      | Scott, Jonathan Duncan Gleig                  | 10 Oct. 1851 | 15 June 1850             |                                                                                           |
|                           | <b>STAFF.</b>                                 |              |                          |                                                                                           |
|                           | Lyons, Edmund Willoughby ..                   | 31 Aug. 1850 |                          | Adjutant                                                                                  |
|                           | Williams, John Daniel .. .                    | 28 May 1850  |                          | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                                   |
|                           | Craig, John .. . . .                          | 1 Mar. 1850  | 6 Feb. 1839              | Surgeon<br>Assistant Surgeon                                                              |



## 29TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

SURAT. Arrived 7th December 1850.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                               | Rank in the   |              | Remarks.                                                                           |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                      | Regiment.     | Army.        |                                                                                    |
|                        | COLONEL.                             |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1803                   | Bagnold, Michael E., H. M. . .       | 21 Jan. 1846  | 7 May 1844   | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 30 Mar. 1846                                                 |
|                        | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                  |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1819                   | Browne, Walter Jno., C. B., H. M. .  | 9 June 1847   | 4 July 1843  | Brigadier Commanding at Baroda                                                     |
|                        | MAJOR.                               |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1821                   | Scobie, Donald Mackay . . .          | 2 Feb. 1851   | 9 Nov. 1840  |                                                                                    |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                            |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1822                   | Fraser, Thomas Gamble . . .          | 21 Jan. 1846  | 5 Mar. 1838  | Assist. Comm. Genl. in Scinde                                                      |
| 1826                   | * Lynch, Ed. Patrick, K. L. S., H. . | 21 Jan. 1846  | 16 Feb. 1842 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 28 Nov. 1851                                               |
| 1834                   | Jameson, Thomas Loughnan . .         | 21 Jan. 1846  |              |                                                                                    |
| 1836                   | Compton, D'Ory Trevor, H. G. .       | 27 June 1849  |              | Superintendent Gackwar Contingent, and Assist. to the Political Agent, Myhee Kanta |
| 1840                   | Edgerley, Richard Jones . . .        | 25 June 1850  |              |                                                                                    |
| 1841                   | Davies, Henry Freshfield, H. . .     | 2 Feb. 1851   |              |                                                                                    |
|                        | LIEUTENANTS.                         |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1841                   | Piers, Thomas Tristram . . .         | 21 Jan. 1846  |              | Fort Adjutant at Surat                                                             |
| 1842                   | Wright, Peter Charles . . .          | 21 Jan. 1846  | 24 Jan. 1845 | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27 Mar. 1849                                               |
| 1843                   | Strettell, Antony Buller . . .       | 21 Jan. 1846  |              |                                                                                    |
| 1844                   | Henderson, Joseph Hume . . .         | 29 Oct. 1846  |              | Adjutant                                                                           |
| 1845                   | Nuttall, Thomas . . .                | 26 June 1847  |              |                                                                                    |
| 1846                   | Lowndes, Adam Keir . . .             | 5 Jan. 1848   |              |                                                                                    |
| 1846                   | Bennett, Edward Leigh . . .          | 7 June 1848   |              |                                                                                    |
| 1847                   | Eales, George Daniell . . .          | 27 June 1849  |              |                                                                                    |
| 1847                   | Blowers, Wm. Henry, H. M. . .        | 25 June 1850  |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter; Australia, S. C., G. G. O. 23 Oct. 1851                   |
| 1847                   | Barras, Charles Payne . . .          | 2 Feb. 1851   |              |                                                                                    |
|                        | ENSIGNS.                             |               |              |                                                                                    |
| 1847                   | Buchanan, William, H. . .            | 7 June 1848   | 11 Dec. 1847 | Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter                                                     |
| 1848                   | Phillips, Alfred . . .               | 26 Sept. 1849 | 10 June 1848 |                                                                                    |
| 1848                   | Muttlebury, George Alex. . .         | 3 Oct. 1849   | 20 July 1848 | Furlough, Europe, without pay, G. G. O. 23 June 1851                               |
| 1849                   | Johnson, Henry Jeffreys . . .        | 25 June 1850  | 8 June 1849  |                                                                                    |
| 1849                   | Kirkland, Nugent . . .               | 2 Feb. 1851   | 20 Dec. 1849 |                                                                                    |
|                        | STAFF.                               |               |              |                                                                                    |
|                        | Henderson, Joseph Hume . . .         | 11 Oct. 1848  |              | Adjutant                                                                           |
|                        | Blowers, William Henry . . .         | 8 July 1850   |              | Qr. Mr. and Interpreter. (Australia, S. C.)                                        |
|                        | Nuttall, George R. . . .             | 26 Nov. 1851  | 21 Aug. 1845 | Assistant Surgeon                                                                  |

\* Has local rank of Major in Persia.

## Invalid Establishment.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                              | Army Rank.                    | When Invalidated. | Remarks.                                                             |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.   |                                     |                               |                   |                                                                      |
| 1818                   | Sandwith, Henry, H. . . . .         | 23 Nov. 1841                  | 30 Nov. 1848      | Native Veteran Battalion                                             |
| 1818                   | Troward, Albany . . . . .           | 21 Oct. 1850                  | 1 Dec. 1851       |                                                                      |
| MAJORS.                |                                     |                               |                   |                                                                      |
| 1817                   | Hailum, E. . . . .                  | 28 Oct. 1841                  | 26 Feb. 1842      | Commanding N. V. Battalion                                           |
| 1819                   | Parkinson, H. J. . . . .            | 19 Aug. 1843                  | 30 Nov. 1843      | Commanding Sion Fort                                                 |
| 1820                   | Littlewood, R. J. . . . .           | 21 Jan. 1846                  | 13 Nov. 1846      | N. V. Battalion                                                      |
| 1819                   | Ottley, T. H., H. . . . .           | 4 Jan. 1845                   | 25 Feb. 1847      | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |
| 1822                   | Dickson, T. . . . .                 | 1 Dec. 1849                   | 1 Feb. 1850       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 3 Apr. 1850                                  |
| 1820                   | Candy, T., H. M. . . . .            | 9 Nov. 1846                   | 31 May. 1850      | President of the Poona Collage                                       |
| 1819                   | Mant, G. J. . . . .                 | Bt. Lieut.Col.<br>7 June 1849 | 12 Oct. 1850      | Furlough to Europe, G. G. O. 29 April 1851                           |
| CAPTAINS.              |                                     |                               |                   |                                                                      |
| 1819                   | Pelham, Henry . . . . .             | 1 June 1830                   | 4 Mar. 1836       | Commanding Detachment N. V. Battalion at Bhowndy                     |
| 1822                   | Tyndall, Joseph . . . . .           | 19 Oct. 1836                  | 10 Feb. 1838      | Paymaster of Pensioners at Surat                                     |
| 1823                   | Baldwin, S. C. . . . .              | 17 Jan. 1839                  | 23 Apr. 1842      | Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasure Chest, Dupoollee |
| 1823                   | Thatcher, W. . . . .                | 25 Apr. 1839                  | 26 Apr. 1842      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 26 Apr. 1849                                 |
| 1837                   | Hodford, James, H. . . . .          | 24 Jan. 1845                  | 26 Mar. 1845      | Acting Interpreter, N. V. Battalion                                  |
| 1832                   | Prescott, H. W. . . . .             | 24 Jan. 1845                  | 5 Apr. 1845       | Doing duty with N. V. Battalion                                      |
| 1827                   | Leeson, C. P., H. M. . . . .        | 7 Jan. 1844                   | 12 Apr. 1845      | Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona                                     |
| 1828                   | Godfrey, T. H. . . . .              | 25 Apr. 1844                  | 10 Sept. 1845     | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |
| 1825                   | Salmon, H. L. . . . .               | 20 Apr. 1839                  | 1 Oct. 1846       | Doing duty with N. V. Battalion                                      |
| 1827                   | Johnston, J. G. J. . . . .          | 2 Sept. 1843                  | 20 Nov. 1846      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14 Oct. 1850                                 |
| 1826                   | Woodward, H. J. . . . .             | 16 Feb. 1842                  | 30 Nov. 1849      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11 Jan. 1850                                 |
| 1835                   | Hoare, J. L. P. . . . .             | 1 Feb. 1850                   | 7 Mar. 1850       | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |
| 1831                   | Rose, H. B., H. M. . . . .          | 8 Dec. 1846                   | 25 Apr. 1850      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 Apr. 1850                                 |
| 1829                   | Crocroft, H. . . . .                | 22 Nov. 1844                  | 28 May 1850       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15 Aug. 1850                                 |
| 1823                   | Eckford, J. A. A., H. . . . .       | 14 Feb. 1839                  | 25 Sept. 1850     | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |
| 1840                   | Morse, Charles Henry . . . . .      | 1 Jan. 1848                   | 16 May 1851       | Eur., S. C., G. G. O. 12 June 1851                                   |
| 1837                   | Taylor, James Edward, H. M. . . . . | 20 Feb. 1851                  | 8 July 1851       | Residing in the Deccan                                               |
| 1825                   | Mayor, Frederick . . . . .          | 9 Apr. 1846                   | 26 Aug. 1851      | Furl. to Eur., G. G. O. 27 Aug. 1851                                 |
| LIEUTENANTS.           |                                     |                               |                   |                                                                      |
| 1826                   | Boyd, C. H. . . . .                 | 28 Sept. 1827                 | 20 Nov. 1834      | Paymaster of Pensioners at Dupoollee                                 |
| 1830                   | Duke, G. F. . . . .                 | 20 Dec. 1842                  | 5 Jan. 1844       | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |
| 1840                   | Parker, H. R. . . . .               | 5 Apr. 1842                   | 8 Nov. 1848       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7 Mar. 1849                                  |
| 1842                   | Head, M. G. . . . .                 | 1 Jan. 1845                   | 13 Dec. 1849      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 25 May 1850                                  |
| 1844                   | Turnbull, W. . . . .                | 24 Nov. 1846                  | 16 Apr. 1850      | Doing duty with N. V. Battalion                                      |
| 1842                   | Brounley, Thomas . . . . .          | 21 Jan. 1846                  | 10 Oct. 1851      | Residing at the Neilgherries                                         |

## Native Veteran Battalion.

Consisting of 8 Companies.

Officered from the Invalid Establishment.

HEAD QUARTERS, DAPOOLEE.

*Facings*—Dark Blue.

| Season of<br>Appoint.       | Names.                                               | Army Rank.                | When Inva-<br>lided. | Remarks.                                                                |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS.</b> |                                                      |                           |                      |                                                                         |
| 1818                        | Sandwith, Henry, H. . . . .                          | 23 Nov. 1841              | 30 Nov. 1848         |                                                                         |
| 1818                        | Troward, Albany . . . . .                            | 21 Oct 1850               | 1 Dec 1851           |                                                                         |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>              |                                                      |                           |                      |                                                                         |
| 1817                        | Hallum, E. . . . .                                   | 28 Oct. 1841              | 20 Feb. 1842         |                                                                         |
| 1820                        | Littlewood, R. J. . . . .                            | 21 Jan. 1840              | 13 Nov. 1840         |                                                                         |
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>            |                                                      |                           |                      |                                                                         |
| 1819                        | Polham, Henry . . . . .                              | 1 June 1830               | 4 Mar. 1830          | Commanding Detach. at Bhowndy                                           |
| 1823                        | Baldwin, S. C. . . . .                               | 17 Jan. 1830              | 23 Apr. 1842         | Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in<br>charge Treasure Chest, Dapoollee |
| 1837                        | Bedford, James, H. . . . .                           | 24 Jan. 1845              | 26 Mar. 1845         | Acting Interpreter                                                      |
| 1832                        | Prescott, H. W. . . . .                              | 24 Jan. 1845              | 5 Apr. 1845          |                                                                         |
| 1826                        | Salmon, H. L. . . . .                                | 29 Apr. 1830              | 1 Oct. 1840          |                                                                         |
| <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>          |                                                      |                           |                      |                                                                         |
| 1844                        | Tufabull, W. . . . .                                 | 24 Nov. 1840              | 10 Apr. 1850         |                                                                         |
| <b>STAFF.</b>               |                                                      |                           |                      |                                                                         |
|                             |                                                      | Date of Ap-<br>pointment. |                      |                                                                         |
| 1840                        | Curtis, Lieut. A. H., 2nd Gr.<br>Regt. N. I. . . . . | 13 Aug. 1850              |                      | <i>Adjutant</i>                                                         |
| 1831                        | Pitcairn, William, M. D. . . .                       | 7 May 1851                |                      | <i>Surgeon in Medical Charge</i>                                        |

**Extra Corps**

OFFICERED FROM THE LINE.



## Extra Corps Officered from the Line.

## (MILITARY CORPS.)

## POONA IRREGULAR HORSE

"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"CANDAHAR"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

HEAD QUARTERS, SEROOR.

*Jacket*—Dark Green; *Facings*—Red; *Lace*—Gold.

| Rank.            | Names.                             | Corps.             | Date of Appointment. | Remarks.                                   |
|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Brevet Major..   | Tapp, T. . . . .                   | 1st E. Regt., Fus. | 31 Jan. 1840         | Commanding                                 |
| Lieutenant....   | Woolcombe, J. D. . . . .           | Artillery..        | 13 May 1848          | 2nd in Command (Temporary Regimental duty) |
| Captain..        | Westropp, R. M. . . . .            | 14th Regt. N. I.   | 6 June 1851          | Acting 2nd in Command                      |
| Lieutenant....   | Benle, H. Y. . . . .               | 12th Regt. N. I.   | 6 June 1851          | Adjutant                                   |
| Assist. Surgeon. | Miller, John Robert, M. B. . . . . |                    | 11 Jan. 1847         | In Medical charge                          |

## 1ST REGIMENT SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"CUTCHEE."

HEAD QUARTERS, KHANGHUR, UPPER SCINDE.

*Jacket*—Dark Green; *Facings*—Red; *Lace*—Gold.

|                  |                            |                  |              |                   |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Brevet Major..   | Jacob, John, C. B. . . . . | Artillery..      | 17 Feb. 1843 | Commandant        |
| Lieutenant..     | Merewether, W. L. . . . .  | 21st Regt. N. I. | 13 Feb. 1846 | 2nd in Command    |
| Lieutenant..     | Green, M. S. . . . .       | 16th Regt. N. I. | 4 May 1850   | Adjutant          |
| Assist. Surgeon. | Bayne, R., M. D. . . . .   |                  | 13 Dec. 1849 | In Medical charge |

## 2ND REGIMENT SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"CUTCHEE"—PUNJAB."

HEAD QUARTERS, KHANGHUR, UPPER SCINDE.

*Jacket*—Dark Green; *Facings*—Red; *Lace*—Gold.

|                  |                                |                  |              |                   |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Brevet Major..   | Jacob, John, C. B. . . . .     | Artillery        | 1 Mar. 1840  | Commandant        |
| Lieutenant..     | Green, W. H. R. . . . .        | 19th Regt. N. I. | 4 May 1850   | 2nd in Command    |
| Lieutenant..     | Collier, J. A. . . . .         | 7th Regt. N. I.  | 13 Feb. 1846 | Adjutant          |
| Assist. Surgeon. | Nicolson, J. G., M. D. . . . . |                  | 20 Nov. 1851 | In Medical charge |

## MARINE BATTALION

BOMBAY.

*Facings*—Dark Green; *Lace*—Gold.

|                |                               |                    |              |                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Brevet Major.. | Hart, E. Hume . . . . .       | 19th Regt. N. I.   | 19 Oct. 1848 | Commanding                |
| Lieutenant.... | Frankland, A. C. . . . .      | 2nd Regt. E. L. I. | 30 May 1850  | Adjutant                  |
| Lieutenant.... | Gray, William Barry . . . . . | 26th Regt. N. I.   | 12 May 1848  | Quarter Master and Inter. |
| Surgeon .....  | Hamilton, J. J. . . . .       |                    | 9 Oct. 1848  | In Medical charge         |

## FIRST BELOOCH BATTALION

HYDERABAD.

|                  |                           |                  |              |                   |
|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Captain ..       | Holmes, John . . . . .    | 12th Regt. N. I. | 4 Nov. 1851  | Commanding        |
| Lieutenant..     | Mainwaring, W. G. . . . . | 1st Fusiliers    | 15 Nov. 1851 | 2nd in Command    |
| Ensign .....     | Watson, John . . . . .    | 28th Regt. N. I. | 26 Nov. 1851 | Adjutant          |
| Assist. Surgeon. | Ward, T. W. . . . .       |                  | 3 Oct. 1844  | In Medical charge |

## SECOND BELOOCH BATTALION

## SHIKARPOOR.

| Rank.            | Names.                    | Corps.           | Date of Appointment. | Remarks.              |
|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Captain .. ..    | Hough, Lincoln Stephen .. | 27th Regt. N. I. | 4 Oct. 1851          | Commanding            |
| Lieutenant ..    | Thatcher, T. .. ..        | 11th Regt. N. I. | 12 May 1851          | Acting 2nd in Command |
| Lieutenant ..    | Ford, St. Clair .. ..     | 14th Regt. N. I. | 23 May 1851          | Adjutant              |
| Assist. Surgeon. | Lawrence, H. P. .. ..     |                  | 12 Feb. 1851         | In Medical charge     |

## (CIVIL CORPS.)

## GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE

## AHMEDABAD.

|                 |                           |                 |              |                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Captain .. ..   | Leeson, W. F. .. ..       | 2d Gren. N. I.  | 27 Aug. 1851 | Commanding        |
| Brevet Captain  | Whitehill, S. J. K. .. .. | 23rd Rt. N. I.  | 1 Apr. 1850  | 2nd in Command    |
| Lieutenant ..   | Johnson, W. T. .. ..      | 6th Regt. N. I. | 20 Apr. 1851 | Adjutant          |
| Assist. Surgeon | Scaward, G. M. S. .. ..   |                 | 23 Mar. 1840 | In Medical charge |

## SOUTHERN MARATHA IRREGULAR HORSE

## KULLADGHEE.

|                 |                     |                  |             |                   |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Brevet Major..  | Ramsay, J. .. ..    | 1st Fusiliers .. | 9 May 1850  | Commanding        |
| Lieutenant .... | Buckle, C. .. ..    | 3rd Regt. L. C.  | 7 June 1850 | 2nd in Command    |
| Lieutenant .... | Battye, A. F. .. .. | 25th Regt. N. I. | 5 Feb. 1851 | Adjutant          |
| Assist. Surgeon | Pigou, W. H. .. ..  |                  | 7 June 1851 | In Medical charge |

## CUTCH IRREGULAR HORSE

## BHOOJ.

|                 |                      |                  |             |                   |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Lieutenant ..   | Raikes, S. N. .. ..  | 18th Regt. N. I. |             | Commanding        |
| Assist. Surgeon | Cruikshank, M. .. .. |                  | 21 May 1851 | In Medical charge |

## GUZERAT POLICE CORPS

## KAIRA.

*Facings—Light Yellow; Laces—Gold.*

|               |                          |                  |              |            |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
| Captain .. .. | Cormack, W. F. .. ..     | 15th Regt. N. I. | 23 Dec. 1840 | Commanding |
| Lieutenant .. | Fanning, Edward Cesar .. | 27th Regt. N. I. | 7 Nov. 1844  | Adjutant   |

## GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS

## AHMEDABAD.

|               |                     |                 |  |            |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|------------|
| Captain .. .. | Agar, E. W. .. ..   | 3rd Regt. N. I. |  | Commanding |
| Lieutenant .. | Graham, A. S. .. .. | 6th Regt. N. I. |  | Adjutant   |

## CANDEISH BHEEL CORPS

DHURRUNGAUM.

*Jacket—Dark Blue; Lace—Gold.*

| Rank.           | Names.                 | Corps.           | Date of Appointment. | Remarks.                      |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Captain .....   | Morris, William John.. | 9th Regt. N. I.  | 16 July 1845         | Commanding, and Bheel Agent   |
| Captain .....   | Rose, James..          | 15th Regt. N. I. | 12 Feb. 1848         | 2nd in Command, & Bheel Agent |
| Lieutenant .... | Kane, F. A. C. ..      | 15th Regt. N. I. | 30 Mar. 1850         | Bheel Agent, Western Dis-     |
| Lieutenant .... | Atkins, F. W. McL.     | 20th Regt. N. I. | 26 Dec. 1850         | Adjutant (tricts)             |

## GHAUT POLICE CORPS

TANNAH.

|               |                     |                 |              |            |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| Captain ..    | Myne, Charles D. .. | 6th Regt. N. I. | 15 Jan. 1840 | Commanding |
| Lieutenant .. | Walker, C. W. ..    | 5th Regt. N. I. | 29 Apr. 1848 | Adjutant   |

## SAWUNT WARREE LOCAL CORPS

|               |                         |                  |              |            |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
| Lieutenant .. | Bainbridge, Robert ..   | 23rd Regt. L. I. | 1 Feb. 1851  | Commandant |
| Lieutenant .. | Schneider, Frederick .. | 10th Regt. N. I. | 28 Apr. 1845 | Adjutant   |

## KOLAPOOR INFANTRY CORPS

KOLAPOOR.

|                 |                          |                   |              |                |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Captain ..      | Graham, Douglas C. ..    | 28th Regt. N. I.  | 10 July 1845 | Commanding     |
| Captain ..      | Clarke, Paget Wootton .. | 2nd Gr. Rt. N. I. | 17 July 1845 | 2nd in Command |
| Lieutenant .... | Barr, C. W. ..           | 20th Regt. N. I.  | 17 Feb. 1840 | Adjutant       |

## RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS

RUTNAGHERRY.

|            |                      |                 |            |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Captain .. | Haselwood, A. M. ... | 3rd Regt. N. I. | Commanding |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|

## Riding Masters.

| Names.             | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. *                           |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Sterling, John ..  | 2 Oct. 1841          | 1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers) |
| Brooks, Joshua..   | 27 Mar. 1845         | 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry           |
| Heffernan, Thomas* | 15 Apr. 1850         | 2nd do. do.                          |
| Morgan, Edward.    | 30 June 1851         | Horse Brigade                        |

\* Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from 4th April 1851.



## Medical Establishment.

### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, QUEEN'S TROOPS.

*Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.*

HALL, JOHN, M. D., Esquire.

*In Medical Charge, Colabah Depôt.*

Assistant Surgeon J. LEITCH, M. D., H. M.'s 78th Regiment.

| Season of Apt. | Names.                               | Date of Appoint. | RANK AS                              |                    | Remarks.                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                |                                      |                  | Surgeon.                             | Assistant Surgeon. |                                 |
|                | MEDICAL BOARD.                       |                  |                                      |                    |                                 |
| 1821           | McLennan, John, M. D., H. M. . . . . | 1 Jan. 40        | 15 Nov. 33                           | 7 May 21           | Physician General.              |
| 1822           | Sinclair, Jeffrey A. . . . .         | 17 Sept. 40      | 5 April 35                           | 25 May 22          | Surgeon General.                |
| 1824           | Gibb, Hugh, H. . . . .               | 3 Oct. 40        | 2 Jan. 30                            | 21 Feb. 24         | Inspector General of Hospitals. |
|                | SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.             |                  |                                      |                    |                                 |
|                | Taylor, W. B. . . . .                | 29 Aug. 48       | Scinde Division.                     |                    |                                 |
|                | Montefiore, A. J. . . . .            | 15 Sept. 48      | Northern Division.                   |                    |                                 |
|                | Straker, C. D., C. B., M. G. . . . . | 1 Jan. 40        | Southern Division.                   |                    |                                 |
|                | Edwards, E. W. . . . .               | 17 Sept. 40      | Poonah Division.                     |                    |                                 |
|                | Doig, John . . . . .                 | 3 Oct. 40        | Presidency Division and Indian Navy. |                    |                                 |

6

| Season<br>of Appt. | Names.                           | RANK AS    |                    | Remarks.                                                 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |                                  | Surgeon.   | Assistant Surgeon. |                                                          |
|                    | <b>SURGEONS.</b>                 |            |                    |                                                          |
| 1823               | Kays, M. T., F. R. C. S., M. D.  | 24 Dec. 35 | 4 April 23         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 28th Feb. 1851.                  |
| 1824               | Taylor, W. B. . . . .            | 1 April 39 | 1 Mar. 24          | Superintending Surgeon Scinde Division.                  |
| "                  | Montefiore, A. J. . . . .        | 1 May      | 15 June            | Superintending Surgeon Northern Division.                |
| "                  | Straker, C. Doyle, C. B., M. G.  | 5 June     | 4 Aug.             | Superintending Surgeon Southern Division.                |
| "                  | Edwards, E. W. . . . .           | 1 Nov.     | 2 Oct.             | Superintending Surgeon Poonah Division.                  |
| 1825               | Gibson, Alexander, H. M. G.      | 20 "       | 25 Jan. 25         | Supt. of Botanical Garden, Dapoorce.                     |
| "                  | Doig, John. . . . .              | 3 Dec.     | 6 Feb.             | Suptg. Surg. Presidency Division and Indian Navy.        |
| "                  | Don, James, M. D., H. . . . .    | 16 "       | 8 "                | 6th Regiment N. I.                                       |
| 1826               | Boyd, James. . . . .             | 15 Jan. 40 | 21 May 20          | Medical Storekeeper at the Presidency.                   |
| "                  | Cahill, Thomas S., M. D. . . .   | 18 June    | 6 June             | 8th Regiment N. I.                                       |
| "                  | Rooke, Benjamin P. . . . .       | 13 Oct.    | 25 July            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 23rd Feb. 1850.                  |
| 1827               | Scott, John, H. . . . .          | 4 Nov.     | 10 Jan. 27         | Secretary to Medical Board. . .                          |
| "                  | White, Benjamin, H. . . . .      | 4 "        | 10 Feb.            | Staff Surg. and Deputy Medical Storekeeper at Kurruchee. |
| "                  | Collier, Charles Frederick . . . | 3 Mar. 41  | 16 "               | Staff Surgeon; Rajpootana Field Force.                   |
| "                  | Thom, A. . . . .                 | 2 July     | 8 Mar.             | H. M.'s 80th Foot.                                       |
| "                  | Rose, M. J. M. . . . .           | 8 Feb. 42  | 15 Feb.            | H. M.'s 10th Hussars.                                    |

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                          | RANK AS     |                       | Remarks.                                                          |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                 | Surgeon.    | Assistant<br>Surgeon. |                                                                   |
|                           | SURGEONS ( <i>continued</i> ).  |             |                       |                                                                   |
| 1827                      | Hamilton, J. John .....         | 31 July 42  | 4 June 27             | Marine Battalion.                                                 |
| 1828                      | Leggett, William .....          | 9 Jan. 43   | 3 Jan. 28             | Garrison Surgeon, Surat.                                          |
|                           | Archer, George, M. D. ....      | 20 "        | 2 Nov. 30             | H. M.'s 64th Foot.                                                |
| 1828                      | Mackenzie, Thomas .....         | 1 July      | 22 Feb. 28            | 1st Battalion of Artillery.                                       |
| "                         | Harrington, W. B., L. L. D. .   | 20 Nov.     | 14 Mar.               | 2nd European Regiment L. I.                                       |
| "                         | Elliott, Henry R., M. ....      | 1 Jan. 44   | 15 May                | 15th Regt. N. I. [of Education.                                   |
| "                         | Stovell, Mathew .....           | 20 Feb.     | 18 Oct.               | Surgeon Eur. Genl. Hosp., & Secy. to Board                        |
| "                         | Malcolmson, J. P. ....          | 1 Mar.      | 7 Dec.                | 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.                                       |
| 1829                      | Arnott, F. S., M. D. ....       | 5 June 45   | 18 Feb. 29            | 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers).                                |
| "                         | Burn, A., M. D. ....            | 4 July      | 1 Apr.                | Furlough to Europe, G.G.O. 10th Mar. 1851.                        |
| "                         | Morehead, C., M. D., H. ....    | 1 Jan. 40   | 25 "                  | Supt. Grant Med. College, & Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.        |
| 1830                      | Kirk, Rupert .....              | "           | 24 July 30            | 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.                                       |
| 1831                      | Waller, T., P. ....             | 21 "        | 3 Apr. 31             | Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Belgium.                              |
| "                         | Ritchie, D., M. D. ....         | "           | 11 Aug.               | 4th Regt. N. I. (Rifles.)                                         |
| "                         | Pearl, John Hobbs, M. G. ....   | "           | "                     | Superintendent, Mahabuleshwur.                                    |
| "                         | Ryan, James W. ....             | 6 May       | 18 Nov.               | S. C., Egypt, or to Eur., G. G. O. 1st Oct. 48                    |
| "                         | Nicholson, B. A. R. ....        | 20 "        | "                     | "                                                                 |
| "                         | Gray, Peter .....               | 3 June      | Feb. 32               | 2nd Battalion Artillery.                                          |
| "                         | Leith, Andrew H. ....           | 1 Oct.      | "                     | Garrison Surgeon, Bombay.                                         |
| 1832                      | Hockin, Parr Willesford. .      | 31 Jan. 47  | 26 "                  | 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).                                |
| "                         | Grierson, David, M. D., H. P. . | 5 June      | 2 June                | 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I.                                      |
| 1833                      | Watkins, P. Wilmer, M. ....     | 20 April 48 | 17 June 33            | Surg. to Police, and Civil Surg., Bombay.                         |
| 1834                      | Winchester, J. W., M. ....      | 20 May      | 13 Jan. 34            | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 1st August 1851.                       |
| "                         | Annesley, F. C. ....            | 15 Aug.     | "                     | H. M.'s 8th Regiment.                                             |
| 1835                      | Pitcairn, Wm., M. D. ....       | 29 "        | 5 Jan. 35             | Native Veteran Battalion. [Poonah.                                |
| "                         | Harrison, Francis .....         | 1 Jan. 49   | "                     | Staff Surg., and Depy. Medical Storekeeper,                       |
| 1836                      | Arbuckle, W., M. D., C. ....    | 20 Feb.     | 10 Feb. 36            | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 18th April 1840.                       |
| "                         | Webster, A. C. ....             | 23 Mar.     | 3 Apr. 36             | H. M.'s 78th Highlanders, Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 8th March 1851. |
| 1836                      | Durham, Andrew, M. D. ....      | 20 May      | 17 Dec. 30            | 7th Regiment N. I.                                                |
| 1837                      | Carnegie, D. A., M. D. ....     | 19 June     | 10 Jan. 37            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30th October 1850.                        |
| "                         | Mackenzie, J. ....              | 17 Sept.    | 7 Mar.                | 25th Regiment N. I.                                               |
| "                         | Dens, John .....                | 3 Oct.      | 20 "                  | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 10th January 1851.                        |
| "                         | Bradley, W. Henry .....         | 20 Nov.     | 12 Apr.               | Nizam's Service.                                                  |
| "                         | Atkinson, John J., M. ....      | 9 Mar. 50   | 6 June                | 24th Regiment N. I.                                               |
| "                         | Thompson, Marmaduke ....        | 1 Aug.      | 7 Nov.                | 5th Regiment Native Light Infantry.                               |
| "                         | Wright, A. ....                 | 5 Sept.     | 3 Dec.                | 3rd Regiment Native Infantry.                                     |
| "                         | Clark, F. H. ....               | 8 Nov.      | "                     | H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.                                            |
| 1838                      | Collum, R., M. D., H. M. ....   | 25 Feb. 51  | 21 Feb. 38            | With Ex-Ameers of Scinde, Bengal.                                 |
| "                         | Neilson, W., M. D. ....         | 14 Mar.     | 10 Mar.               | 20th Regiment Native Infantry.                                    |
| "                         | Gillanders, W. P., H. ....      | 7 Oct.      | 11 Apr.               | "                                                                 |

| Season. | Names.                           | Date of<br>Com. | Remarks.                                                   |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|         | ASSISTANT SURGEONS.              |                 |                                                            |
| 1838    | Costelloe, D., M. D., M. H. G. . | 11 Apr. 38      | Civil Surgeon, Poonah.                                     |
|         | Glasse, H. Dunn .....            | 13 Dec.         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 1st March 1850.                    |
| 1839    | Davidson, R. H., M. D. ....      | 16 Jan. 39      | Civil Surgeon, Rajkote.                                    |
|         | Craig, J. ....                   | 6 Feb.          | 28th Regiment Native Infantry.                             |
|         | Babington, Wm. Franks. ....      | 18 "            | Staff Surgeon and Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Ahmedabad.   |
|         | Bloxham, C. R. O. ....           | 21 July         | "                                                          |
|         | Hosken, R., M. H. ....           | 22 Dec.         | Civil Surgeon, Tannah.                                     |
| 1840    | Woosnam, R. ....                 | 15 Feb. 40      | Private Secretary to Sir H. Pottinger, Governor at Madras. |
|         | Seaward, G. M. S., H. M. ....    | 25 July         | Guzerat Irregular Horse.                                   |
|         | Impey, Elijah, ....              | 4 Dec.          | Residency Surgeon, Indore.                                 |

| Senior<br>in Appl. | Names.                                    | Date of<br>Com. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | <b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS</b><br>(continued). |                 |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1841               | Shaw, G. J., M. D. ....                   | 2 Jan. 41       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9th July 1848.                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Larkins, T. B., F.R.C.S., O..             | "               | 22nd Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                        |
| "                  | Dent, Robert. ....                        | 4 "             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7th February 1851.                                                                                                              |
| "                  | Ward, T. W. ....                          | 5 "             | 1st Belooch Battalion.                                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Thom, W. ....                             | "               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7th May 1850.                                                                                                                   |
| "                  | Cruikshank, P., M. D., H.M.               | 10 "            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7th April 1847.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Pigou, William Harry. ....                | 11 "            | Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse. [College.]                                                                                                           |
| "                  | Peele, R. DeCourcy. ....                  | 25 "            | Civil Oculist. Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical                                                                                                    |
| "                  | Lodwick, F. ....                          | 2 Feb.          | "                                                                                                                                                       |
| "                  | Forbes, G. Feddes, C. ....                | 6 Mar.          | Civil Surgeon, Dharwar.                                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Batho, James Ebenezer. ....               | 7 "             | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14th May 1849.                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Manisty, F., H. M. ....                   | "               | Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur.                                                                                                                             |
| "                  | Ogilvie, G. M., M. D. ....                | 9 "             | 18th Regiment Native Infantry.                                                                                                                          |
| "                  | Collum, William ....                      | "               | Acting Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint.                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Faithful, John James. ....                | 11 "            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 7th February 1851.                                                                                                              |
| "                  | Cameron, W. L. ....                       | 12 "            | 4th Troop Horse Brigade.                                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Pelly, S. M., M. ....                     | 2 June          | Civil Surgeon, Dhoolia.                                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | McKenzie, G. J. ....                      | 8 Aug.          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 19th April 1851.                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Mahaffy, E., M. D. ....                   | 24 "            | Vaccinator, N. W. D. of Guzerat (Ahmedabad).                                                                                                            |
| "                  | Weston, C. T., M. D. ....                 | 23 Sept.        | 27th Regiment Native Infantry.                                                                                                                          |
| "                  | Coghlan, J. ....                          | 5 Oct.          | Her Majesty's 80th Foot.                                                                                                                                |
| 1841               | Miller, John R., M. D. ....               | 2 Dec.          | Poona Irregular Horse.                                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Macbeth, James, M. D. ....                | 3 "             | H. M.'s 10th Hussars.                                                                                                                                   |
| 1842               | Carter, H. John. ....                     | 2 Jan. 42       | Assist. Civil and Police Surg.; Surgeon to the Coroner<br>and Byculla Schools.                                                                          |
| "                  | Campbell, William, M.D. ....              | 8 "             | Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.                                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Young, T. J. ....                         | 1 Feb.          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11th March 1851.                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Vaughan, J. ....                          | 2 "             | Indian Navy, and Acting Civil Surgeon, Aden.                                                                                                            |
| "                  | Styke, Mark. ....                         | 25 "            | Vaccinator, S. E. Division Guzerat (Broach).                                                                                                            |
| "                  | Maitland, G. G. W., M. ....               | 6 Mar.          | Civil Surgeon at Rutnagerry.                                                                                                                            |
| "                  | Trestrail, J. C. ....                     | 15 "            | 11th Regiment Native Infantry.                                                                                                                          |
| "                  | Stuart, W. Johnstone. ....                | 22 "            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11th March 1851.                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Russell, R. J., M. D. ....                | 24 "            | 3rd Troop Horse Brigade.                                                                                                                                |
| "                  | Innes, John Harry Ker. ....               | 8 Apr.          | H. M.'s 88rd Foot; Europe, S. C., 20 Dec. 1850.                                                                                                         |
| 1842               | Peet, John, H. M. ....                    | 2 May           | Assist. Surgeon Jhansetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital,<br>Professor of Anatomy, Grant Medical College, and<br>Superintendent of Vaccination at the Presidency. |
| "                  | Giraud, Herbert J., M. D. ..              | 2 Dec.          | Assist. Surgeon Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital,<br>Professor of Chemistry, Grant Medical College.<br>(Neilgherries, S. C., 28th February 1851.)          |
| "                  | Johnstone, T. B., M. D. ....              | 22 "            | Vaccinator in the Deccan; Acting in the Concan.                                                                                                         |
| 1843               | Turner, J. ....                           | 2 Jan. 43       | 1st (or Leslie's) Troop Horse Brigade.                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Broughton, Francis, H. M. ....            | 16 Mar.         | Civil Surgeon at Kolapoor.                                                                                                                              |
| "                  | Imlach, C. J. F., M. D. ....              | 24 June         | 23rd Regiment N. L. I.                                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | McKinnon, David R. ....                   | 12 Dec.         | H. M.'s 78th Regt.                                                                                                                                      |
| 1844               | Wyllie, David, M. D., H. ....             | 1 Jan. 44       | 10th Regiment Native Infantry.                                                                                                                          |
| "                  | Pitman, H. ....                           | 17 "            | 10th Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                        |
| "                  | Stocks, J. E., H. ....                    | 13 Oct.         | Vaccinator in Scinde, and Conservator of Forests.                                                                                                       |
| "                  | Todd, M. S. ....                          | 29 Nov.         | H. M.'s 80th Regt.                                                                                                                                      |
| 1845               | Smith, J. Y., M. D. ....                  | 3 Jan. 45       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 24th Nov. 1847.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Nicholson, Robert, M. D. ..               | 1 Mar.          | 2nd Light Cavalry.                                                                                                                                      |
| "                  | Coles, W. Carey, M. D., H. ....           | "               | Assistant Garrison Surgeon, and Depy. Medical<br>Storekeeper, Bombay. Professor of Medical Juris-<br>prudence, Grant Medical College.                   |
| "                  | Shekleton, J. F., A. B., M. B.            | "               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 14th Oct. 1850.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Fraser, J. G. ....                        | 7 June          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 11th December 1849.                                                                                                             |
| "                  | Bayne, Ronald, M. D., H. ....             | 20 "            | 1st Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse.                                                                                                                       |
| "                  | Reynolds, John W., M. D. ....             | 3 July          | Port Surgeon, Bombay.                                                                                                                                   |
| "                  | Freeman, J. Evan, M. D., H. ....          | "               | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 20th May 1850.                                                                                                                  |
| "                  | Butler, T. S. ....                        | 20 "            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 15th Feb. 1851.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Steinhäuser, J. F., H. ....               | "               | 26th Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                        |
| "                  | Harris, F. W. ....                        | 31 "            | 6th Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                         |
| "                  | Mosgrove, F. J. Moore. ....               | 2 Aug.          | Deputy Medical Storekeeper at Necmunch.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Nuttall, George R. ....                   | 21 "            | 29th Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                        |
| "                  | Anderson, A. Todd, M. D. ....             | 3 Sept.         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 10th July 1848.                                                                                                                 |
| "                  | Skedding, William. ....                   | 3 Oct.          | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 3rd December 1849.                                                                                                              |
| "                  | Hyslop, J. McC., M. D. ....               | 3 Nov.          | Civil Surgeon, Bagdad.                                                                                                                                  |

| Season of Apt.                            | Names.                          | Date of Com. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS</b><br>(continued.) |                                 |              |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1845                                      | Brown, W. Crawford, M. D. . . . | 3 Nov. 45    | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 24th January 1851.                                                                                                            |
| "                                         | Lord, R. Gillman, M. D. . . .   | 29 "         | 21st Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                      |
| "                                         | Nicolson, John Grant, M. D. . . | 3 Dec.       | 2nd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse.                                                                                                                     |
| "                                         | Fraser, Thos., M. D. . . . .    | 10 "         | H. M.'s 10th Hussars.                                                                                                                                 |
| "                                         | Powler, Henry D. . . . .        | 19 "         | H. M.'s 8th Regt.                                                                                                                                     |
| 1845                                      | Millar, Robert, M. D. . . . .   | 24 "         | 12th Regt. N. I.                                                                                                                                      |
| 1846                                      | Wilmot, J. H., M. D., A. B. . . | 3 Jan. 46    | 2nd Troop Horse Artillery. General duty in Scinde.                                                                                                    |
| "                                         | Wiehe, C. G., M. D., R. G. . .  | 20 "         | Civil Surg., and Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara.                                                                                              |
| "                                         | Leitch, J., M. D. . . . .       | 23 "         | H. M.'s 78th Highl. In charge H. M.'s Depot, Colaba.                                                                                                  |
| 1846                                      | Sanderson, J. T., M. D. . . .   | 3 Feb.       | 1st Rt. L.C. (Lan.) In charge of the 3rd Cy. 2nd Bat. Art.                                                                                            |
| "                                         | Davey, W. . . . .               | 5 "          | 17th Regiment N. I.                                                                                                                                   |
| "                                         | Lawrence, Hyde Parker. . . .    | 7 Mar.       | 2nd Belooch Battalion.                                                                                                                                |
| "                                         | Knapp, Jas. Michael, M. D. . .  | "            | Civil Surgeon, Nassick.                                                                                                                               |
| "                                         | Murray, Thomas . . . . .        | "            | 18th Regiment N. I.                                                                                                                                   |
| "                                         | Mead, C. O. . . . .             | 23 "         | European General Hospital.                                                                                                                            |
| "                                         | Martin, H. C. . . . .           | 29 "         | H. M.'s 8th Foot.                                                                                                                                     |
| "                                         | Dominichetti, R. . . . .        | 3 Apr.       | H. M.'s 8th Foot.                                                                                                                                     |
| 1846                                      | Sylvester, C. J., M. D. . . . . | 3 May        | Civil Surgeon, Sholapore.                                                                                                                             |
| "                                         | McAlister, J. . . . .           | 20 "         | Civil Surgeon, Bushire.                                                                                                                               |
| "                                         | Cruikshank, Morris . . . . .    | 3 July       | 2nd Gr. Regiment N. I. (tempy.)                                                                                                                       |
| "                                         | Pirie, John, M. D. . . . .      | 10 Aug.      | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | DeCrespigny, E. N. C., M. D. .  | 20 "         | Civil Surgeon, Kaira.                                                                                                                                 |
| "                                         | Daubeny, J. . . . .             | 16 Sept.     | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Boycott, T. . . . .             | 3 Nov.       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 21st December 1849.                                                                                                           |
| "                                         | Boyce, W. N. . . . .            | 12 Feb. 47   | H. M.'s 83rd Regt.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1847                                      | Lawes, Vitruvius . . . . .      | 17 "         | 2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, Bhooj.                                                                                                           |
| "                                         | Bean, John . . . . .            | "            | Civil Surgeon, Broach.                                                                                                                                |
| "                                         | McNabb, James, M. D. . . .      | 2 Mar.       | H. M.'s 78th Highlanders. Eur., S. C., 28th July 1851.                                                                                                |
| 1847                                      | Keith, James, M. D., H. . . .   | 19 "         | Surgeon to the Right Honorable the Governor.                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Peach, William, M. D. . . .     | 20 "         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 27th September 1850.                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Bowie, John Mortimer. . . .     | 3 Oct.       | Attached to 2nd European Regt. Light Infantry.                                                                                                        |
| "                                         | Stewart, J. G. . . . .          | 3 Dec.       | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| 1848                                      | Wilson, Henry, M. D. . . . .    | 6 Jan. 48    | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Deane, Henry . . . . .          | 18 "         | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Bairnsfather, George, M. D. .   | 20 "         | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 16th January 1850.                                                                                                            |
| "                                         | Clay, W. French. . . . .        | "            | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 22nd February 1850.                                                                                                           |
| "                                         | Brown, G. F. Hughes. . . . .    | 8 Feb.       | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Mackenzie, J. McRae, M. D. .    | 8 Mar.       | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 8th August 1850.                                                                                                              |
| "                                         | Gilbert, James. . . . .         | 23 "         | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Mills, John . . . . .           | 3 Apr.       | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Kellie, James, M. D. . . .      | 5 May        | H. M.'s 86th Foot.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1848                                      | Rimington, Joseph Salter . .    | 20 July      | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Haines, Robert, M. D., H. . .   | 1 Sept.      | Vaccinator in the Konkan, Actg. Assist. Surgeon of the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, and Acting Professor of Chemistry in the Grant Medical College. |
| "                                         | Crisp, Henry . . . . .          | 3 Nov.       | H. M.'s 64th Foot.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1848                                      | Ballingall, Geo. Robt., M. D. . | 20 Dec.      | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Bews, James Hamilton. . . .     | 23 "         | H. M.'s 83rd Regt.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1849                                      | Welsh, James . . . . .          | 31 July 49   | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Cotes, H. . . . .               | 29 Oct.      | Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 30th October 1851.                                                                                                            |
| 1850                                      | Foley, Noah Philip. . . . .     | 5 Jan. 50    | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Crawford, John. . . . .         | 20 "         | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Hunter, William Guyer . . . .   | 21 Feb.      | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Watson, J. F., A. M., M. D. .   | 31 Aug.      | Attached to 1st Batt. Artillery. Genl. duty in Scinde.                                                                                                |
| "                                         | Carey, Thomas . . . . .         | 25 Nov.      | H. M.'s 64th Foot.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1851                                      | Bain, James, M. D. . . . .      | 20 Mar. 51   | Indian Navy.                                                                                                                                          |
| "                                         | Beatty, Thomas Berkeley. . .    | 20 May       | 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry.                                                                                                                 |
| "                                         | Joynt, Francis George. . . .    | 19 Aug.      | Attached to 1st European Regt. (Fusiliers.)                                                                                                           |
| "                                         | Wood, William Edward . . . .    | "            | "                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>VETERINARY SURGS.</b>                  |                                 |              |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1838                                      | Battersbee, E. G. . . . .       | 11 May 36    | Europe, Furlough, G. G. O. 30th March 1850.                                                                                                           |
| 1841                                      | McDowell, F. . . . .            | 21 "         | 41 Europe, S. C., G. G. O. 9th Dec. 1851.                                                                                                             |
| 1844                                      | Poett, A. J. . . . .            | 24 "         | 44 Horse Brigade.                                                                                                                                     |
| "                                         | Siddell, T. . . . .             | 3 Feb. 47    | H. M.'s 10th Hussars.                                                                                                                                 |
| 1847                                      | Gooch, C. A. . . . .            | 31 May       | 3rd Light Cavalry. *"                                                                                                                                 |
| 1849                                      | Barton, C. F. . . . .           | 11 Dec. 49   | 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.                                                                                                                           |
| 1850                                      | Hallen, J. H. B. . . . .        | 23 May 50    | 1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).                                                                                                                 |

## WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

| Names.                                      | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                                    |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON.</b>               |                      |                                              |
| Spencer, R. . . . .                         | 13 Nov. 1831         | Sawant Warree.                               |
| <b>APOTHECARIES.</b>                        |                      |                                              |
| McLean, Hector. . . . .                     | 30 Jan. 1833         | Her Majesty's 10th Hussars.                  |
| Summers, Augustus. . . . .                  | "                    | In Medical Charge, Cambay.                   |
| Wright, John. . . . .                       | "                    | At Vingorta.                                 |
| Hearn, Michael. . . . .                     | 28 Nov. 1834         | Angria's Colaba.                             |
| Carvalho, Domingo. . . . .                  | 23 Dec. 1835         | Civil Hospital, Dharwar.                     |
| Hanson, C. . . . .                          | 15 June 1837         | 1st Battalion Artillery.                     |
| Anding, C. . . . .                          | 15 Aug. . . . .      | Medical Charge, Bhewndy.                     |
| Vitters, J. . . . .                         | 25 Sept. 1838        | Poor Dispensary, Bombay.                     |
| Wright, Jonas. . . . .                      | 19 Sept. 1839        | Civil duty, Shikarpoor.                      |
| Burn, B. . . . .                            | 15 Sept. 1840        | Candeish Bheel Corps.                        |
| Baillie, T. . . . .                         | "                    | Revenue Commissioner's Establishment, South- |
| Ramsay, A. . . . .                          | 31 May 1841          | Civil duty, Kurrachee. (ern Division.        |
| Boswell, R. . . . .                         | 18 Feb. 1843         | Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders, Bombay.      |
| Bedford, R. . . . .                         | 8 April 1844         | Revenue Commissioner's Establishment, North- |
|                                             |                      | orn Division.                                |
| Chesson, J. . . . .                         | 25 Jan. 1845         | European General Hospital.                   |
| Alphonse, M. B. . . . .                     | 1 April 1846         | Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.               |
| Warner, C. . . . .                          | "                    | Medical duties at Gogo.                      |
| Cameron, P. . . . .                         | 2 May . . . . .      | Her Majesty's 80th Regiment.                 |
| McGuire, T. . . . .                         | 1 Aug. . . . .       | Commander in Chief's Establishment.          |
| De Almeida, A. . . . .                      | 11 Sept. . . . .     | Civil duty, Hyderabad.                       |
| De Souza, P. J. . . . .                     | 29 Nov. 1848         | 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry.        |
| George, L. . . . .                          | 27 Dec. . . . .      | Civil duty, Zanzibar.                        |
| Carvalho, E. . . . .                        | 28 April 1849        | Her Majesty's 84th Regiment.                 |
| Alvares, D. G. . . . .                      | "                    | Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.                 |
| Waite, W. . . . .                           | 7 July . . . . .     | Her Majesty's 8th Regiment.                  |
| Major, J. M. . . . .                        | 2 Jan. 1851          | 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers).           |
| <b>STEWARDS.</b>                            |                      |                                              |
| DeCruz, G. . . . .                          | 22 June 1846         | 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry.        |
| Pollock, J. . . . .                         | 1 Aug. . . . .       | Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.              |
| DeSouza, J. M. . . . .                      | 26 Aug. . . . .      | 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers).           |
| Adams, B. . . . .                           | 12 Sept. . . . .     | Her Majesty's 8th Regiment.                  |
| Frost, T. . . . .                           | 27 Dec. 1848         | Her Majesty's 10th Royal Hussars, Kirkee.    |
| Pollard, A. . . . .                         | 28 April 1849        | Her Majesty's 80th Foot.                     |
| Webb, Henry. . . . .                        | "                    | 1st Battalion of Artillery, Ahmednuggur.     |
| Anderson, J. . . . .                        | "                    | Her Majesty's 83rd Foot.                     |
| Lawrence, J. . . . .                        | "                    | Her Majesty's 64th Foot.                     |
| Blancy, Thomas . . . . .                    | 7 July . . . . .     | European General Hospital.                   |
| <b>ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS.</b> |                      |                                              |
| Hayter, D. . . . .                          | 30 July 1842         | Her Majesty's 10th Royal Hussars, Kirkee.    |
| Munday, D. . . . .                          | "                    | 3rd Troop Horse Brigade.                     |
| Wilson, A. . . . .                          | "                    | Staff and Detail Hospital, Belgaum. (Special |
|                                             |                      | duty, Paunchgunny.)                          |
| Panton, W. . . . .                          | 19 Sept. . . . .     | 2nd Battalion Artillery, Bombay.             |
| Lawrence, J. . . . .                        | 6 June 1843          | 1st Troop Horse Artillery, Kurrachee.        |
| Cross, J. . . . .                           | "                    | 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers), Poona.    |
| McDonald, J. . . . .                        | "                    | 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry.        |
| Collins, J. . . . .                         | 23 Nov. . . . .      | Her Majesty's 8th Foot.                      |
| Robinson, T. . . . .                        | 8 April 1844         | Indian Navy.                                 |
| Watson, T. . . . .                          | 20 June . . . . .    | Ditto.                                       |
| Sargon, J. M. . . . .                       | 20 July . . . . .    | Her Majesty's 86th Foot.                     |
| Almeida, J. J. . . . .                      | 5 Sept. . . . .      | Garrison Hospital, Hyderabad.                |
| Hudson, R. . . . .                          | 15 Oct. . . . .      | Her Majesty's Depot, Colaba.                 |
| French, John. . . . .                       | 26 Jan. 1845         | Indian Navy.                                 |
| Aikins, C. . . . .                          | 10 June . . . . .    | Arsenal at Ajmere.                           |
| DeSouza, P. S. . . . .                      | "                    | Indian Navy.                                 |
| DeSouza, J. . . . .                         | 27 Dec. . . . .      | Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.                      |
| Fernandes, V. . . . .                       | 10 Feb. 1846         | 2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, Bhooj.  |
| Brooks, E. . . . .                          | "                    | Lunatic Asylum.                              |
| Roach, Joseph. . . . .                      | "                    | Civil Station, Schwam.                       |
| Angell, R. . . . .                          | "                    | Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.               |
| Smith, James William . . . . .              | "                    | 2nd Troop Horse Artillery.                   |

| Names.                                                   | Date of Appointment. | Stations.                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STURWARDS (continued).</b> |                      |                                             |
| Pinto, J. W. . . . .                                     | 10 Feb. 1840         | Convalescent Station, Mahableshwar.         |
| Thompson, O. . . . .                                     | "                    | Indian Navy.                                |
| Gorman, James . . . . .                                  | "                    | Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.                |
| Thomas, J. . . . .                                       | 1 April              | Left Wing 78th Highlanders.                 |
| DeMendosa, A. . . . .                                    | "                    | Right Hon'ble the Governor's Establishment. |
| Thompson, B. . . . .                                     | "                    | Garrison Hospital, Belgium.                 |
| DeNazareth, J. A. . . . .                                | 28 "                 | General duty, Scinde.                       |
| Gonsalves, J. R. . . . .                                 | 2 May                | General duty, Scinde.                       |
| Thompson, J. D. . . . .                                  | 10 June              | Indian Navy.                                |
| Woods, J. . . . .                                        | 18 "                 | Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders, Aden.       |
| Miguol, M. . . . .                                       | 1 Aug.               | Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.                |
| Dowdall, H. . . . .                                      | 20 "                 | Indian Navy.                                |
| Hayward, W. . . . .                                      | 12 Sept.             | Residency at Bushire.                       |
| Rodrigues, A. . . . .                                    | 18 Dec.              | 1st Company 1st Battalion Artillery.        |
| DoAthogina, Ignacia. . . . .                             | "                    | House of Correction.                        |
| O'Neil, J. . . . .                                       | 12 Feb. 1847         | Indian Navy.                                |
| Cordeira, P. . . . .                                     | 19 "                 | General duty, Scinde.                       |
| Greengrass, W. . . . .                                   | 20 March             | Indian Navy.                                |
| DeSouza, Felicia . . . . .                               | 27 "                 | Ditto.                                      |
| Tattin Madewjee . . . . .                                | 25 June              | Central School, Byculla.                    |
| Rodrigues, J. G. . . . .                                 | 28 Mar. 1848         | Indian Navy.                                |
| Rourke, Thomas . . . . .                                 | 26 June              | Ditto.                                      |
| Fernandes, Thomas . . . . .                              | 1 July               | Ditto.                                      |
| McMorris, Charles . . . . .                              | 3 "                  | 4th Troop Horse Artillery.                  |
| DeSouza, J. M. . . . .                                   | 16 Aug.              | Indian Navy.                                |
| Aiken, John . . . . .                                    | 30 Sept.             | 1st Battalion Artillery.                    |
| Mulrony, Thomas . . . . .                                | 27 Dec.              | Indian Navy.                                |
| Burke, Richard . . . . .                                 | 1 Jan. 1849          | Ditto.                                      |
| Lawrence, Thomas . . . . .                               | 17 March             | Ditto.                                      |
| Willis, Thomas . . . . .                                 | 27 "                 | Ditto.                                      |
| McLean, H. B. . . . .                                    | 28 April             | Ditto.                                      |
| Sinclair, G. . . . .                                     | "                    | European General Hospital.                  |
| Collins, W. . . . .                                      | "                    | Indian Navy.                                |
| Caznet, A. . . . .                                       | "                    | Ditto.                                      |
| Underwood, J. . . . .                                    | "                    | Ditto.                                      |
| Sullivan, N. . . . .                                     | "                    | Ditto.                                      |
| Crawford, Robert . . . . .                               | 7 July               | Ditto.                                      |
| Leahy, John . . . . .                                    | 17 "                 | 2nd Battalion Artillery.                    |
| Thorley, M. . . . .                                      | 20 May 1850          | Indian Navy.                                |
| Long, George . . . . .                                   | 1 April 1851         | 3rd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery.        |
| Conway, William . . . . .                                | 9 May                | General duty, Scinde.                       |
| Carponter, Edward . . . . .                              | 16 "                 | 2nd Battalion Artillery.                    |
| DeSouza, Sebastian . . . . .                             | 22 "                 | Indian Navy.                                |
| Douglas, William . . . . .                               | 27 "                 | 1st Battalion Artillery.                    |
| Lobo, M. F. . . . .                                      | 5 June               | Indian Navy.                                |
| Wright, David . . . . .                                  | 14 Oct.              | Ditto.                                      |
| King, John . . . . .                                     | 17 Nov.              | Ditto.                                      |
| <b>MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.</b>                         |                      |                                             |
| <b>APOTHECARY.</b>                                       |                      |                                             |
| Misquitta, J. Gabriel . . . . .                          | 5 Oct. 1830          | Bombay.                                     |
| <b>SECOND APOTHECARIES.</b>                              |                      |                                             |
| Edwards, C. . . . .                                      | 5 Oct. 1830          | Bombay.                                     |
| Cordeira, P. J. . . . .                                  | 7 Aug. 1847          | Poona.                                      |
| <b>ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.</b>                           |                      |                                             |
| Fernandes, A. . . . .                                    | 11 Nov. 1837         | Bolgaum.                                    |
| Mitchell, W. . . . .                                     | 10 Apr. 1838         | Kurrachee.                                  |
| DeMello, Minguet . . . . .                               | 5 Oct. 1839          | Country Dispensary.                         |
| DePenha, F. . . . .                                      | 9 Nov.               | Fort Dispensary.                            |
| Miranda, S. D. . . . .                                   | 20 Dec. 1841         | Bombay.                                     |
| Pereira, J. J. . . . .                                   | 7 Aug. 1847          | Aden.                                       |
| DeSilva, Simon . . . . .                                 | 24 Apr. 1850         | Neemuch.                                    |
| Valentine, Constantio . . . . .                          | 9 May 1851           | Ahmedabad.                                  |

## Graduation List of Officers of the Hon'ble Company's Service of the Bombay Army.

| Season of App. | Names.                             | Regiment.        | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.       | Captain.      | Major.        | Lieutenant<br>Colonel. | Colonel.     | Major Genl.  | Lieut. Genl. |
|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1788           | Osborne, H. S.                     | 14th N. I.       | — June 1788                          | 1 Oct. 1790  | 6 Mar. 1800   | 25 Feb. 1807  | 6 July 1811            | 27 May 1825  | 10 Jan. 1837 | 9 Nov. 1846  |
| 1795           | Leighton, Sir David, K. C. B.      | 7th "            | 20 Jan. 1797                         | 21 Jan. 1797 | 19 Dec. 1801  | 14 Sept. 1807 | 23 Dec. 1812           | 5 June 1820  | "            | "            |
| 1796           | Kemp, G. R.                        | 18th "           | 29 Jan. 1798                         | 30 Jan. 1798 | 30 Mar. 1805  | 25 Dec. 1812  | 1 Jan. 1818            | "            | "            | "            |
| 1797           | Dyson, J. F.                       | 18th "           | 21 Sept. 1798                        | 28 Dec. 1798 | 17 July 1804  | 2 Mar. 1813   | 2 Feb. 1819            | "            | "            | "            |
| 1798           | Gibbert, W.                        | 21st "           | 20 Jan. 1797                         | 6 Sept. 1797 | 23 Nov. 1804  | 4 June 1814   | 11 Dec. 1819           | "            | "            | "            |
| "              | Kennett, B.                        | 22nd "           | "                                    | 21 Jan. 1797 | 2 Jan. 1803   | "             | 19 Jan. 1820           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1801           | Which, R.                          | Artillery        | 14 May 1802                          | 15 May 1802  | 2 Feb. 1809   | 1 Sept. 1818  | 11 Sept. 1820          | "            | 28 June 1838 | "            |
| 1797           | Suidman, E. W.                     | 25th N. I.       | 21 Sept. 1798                        | 14 May 1799  | 1 Mar. 1806   | 22 Dec. 1817  | 15 Nov. 1821           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1799           | Sandwith, W. C. B.                 | 12th "           | 6 Mar. 1800                          | 26 May 1800  | 8 Mar. 1810   | 13 July 1818  | 18 May 1822            | "            | "            | "            |
| "              | Salter, J. F., C. B.               | 5th N. I. L.     | "                                    | "            | 18 Aug. 1809  | 19 "          | 1 Sept. 1822           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1795           | Goodfellow, S.                     | Engineers        | 20 Jan. 1797                         | 31 Jan. 1798 | 27 Feb. 1806  | 12 Aug. 1810  | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| 1797           | Dalmeida, P., C. B.                | 3rd L. C.        | 21 Sept. 1798                        | 6 Mar. 1800  | 8 Oct. 1807   | 4 May 1820    | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| 1799           | Federick, E., C. B.                | 10th N. I.       | 6 Mar. 1800                          | 26 May 1800  | 25 Dec. 1812  | 17 Apr. 1821  | "                      | 1 Dec. 1829  | "            | "            |
| "              | Brooks, G. B.                      | 20th "           | "                                    | "            | 3 Aug. 1809   | 4 July 1821   | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| 1802           | Lotwick, P.                        | 16th "           | 1 May 1804                           | 8 Oct. 1804  | 23 May 1811   | 9 Apr. 1822   | 21 "                   | "            | "            | "            |
| "              | Morse, J.                          | 6th "            | 25 Nov. 1802                         | 26 Nov. 1802 | 8 Jan. 1817   | 19 "          | 2 June 1824            | "            | "            | "            |
| 1800           | Strover, S. R.                     | Artillery        | 22 May 1801                          | 17 Oct. 1801 | 4 Oct. 1808   | 11 Sept. 1820 | 31 May 1826            | 18 June 1831 | 23 Nov. 1841 | "            |
| 1802           | Morgan, T.                         | 17th N. I.       | 1 May 1804                           | 4 Oct. 1804  | 15 Nov. 1814  | 1 May 1824    | 4 Sept. 1827           | "            | "            | "            |
| "              | Barr, D.                           | 24th "           | "                                    | 9 Dec. 1804  | 20 June 1817  | "             | 11 Apr. 1828           | 22 Jan. 1834 | "            | "            |
| 1804           | Farquharson, F.                    | 9th "            | 18 Sept. 1806                        | 16 July 1809 | 8 Jan. 1818   | "             | 21 Jan. 1829           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1804           | Pottinger, Sir H., Bart., G. C. B. | 11th "           | 14 Sept. 1804                        | 1 Jan. 1807  | "             | 1 May 1825    | 17 Mar. 1831           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1803           | Taylor, R.                         | 28th "           | 1 May 1804                           | 2 Nov. 1805  | "             | 25 May 1827   | 7 Sept. 1831           | 10 Nov. 1843 | "            | "            |
| 1810           | Barnold, M. E.                     | 30th "           | 27 May 1810                          | 27 May 1810  | "             | 20 Sept. 1816 | 7 Oct. 1839            | 7 May 1844   | "            | "            |
| "              | Gruth, J. G.                       | Artillery        | 2 July 1810                          | 8 July 1810  | 20 Sept. 1816 | 28 Sept. 1827 | 6 May 1835             | 26 Dec. 1844 | "            | "            |
| 1800           | Mason, A., C. B.                   | "                | 11 June 1802                         | 18 Dec. 1803 | 8 Jan. 1816   | 13 Nov. 1828  | 8 July 1833            | "            | "            | "            |
| 1803           | Dunsterville, J. H.                | 4th N. I., R.C.  | 20 June 1805                         | 13 May 1808  | 1 Jan. 1818   | 21 "          | 10 "                   | 1 Jan. 1845  | "            | "            |
| "              | Payne, C.                          | 15th N. I.       | 12 Aug. 1805                         | 22 Aug. 1810 | "             | 1828          | 29 Dec. 1828           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1806           | Ovans, C.                          | 10th "           | 25 June 1806                         | 6 July 1811  | 17 Dec. 1821  | 8 Feb. 1829   | 16 Sept. 1835          | 18 Mar. 1845 | "            | "            |
| 1809           | Capon, D., G. B.                   | 23rd N. I. L.    | 26 May 1810                          | 27 Mar. 1815 | 5 Nov. 1821   | 21 Aug. 1829  | 30 May 1836            | 9 Nov. 1846  | "            | "            |
| 1806           | Robertson, W. D.                   | 1st Engr., Pusa. | 2 Sept. 1807                         | 1 Oct. 1815  | 5 Feb. 1822   | 16 Dec. 1829  | 23 July 1836           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1810           | Soppitt, M.                        | 20th N. I.       | 1 May 1804                           | 20 Dec. 1805 | 1 Jan. 1818   | 15 Dec. 1830  | 20 Jan. 1838           | 6 Nov. 1848  | "            | "            |
| 1803           | Schuler, F.                        | Artillery        | 8 June 1811                          | 7 Sept. 1811 | 1 Sept. 1818  | 6 May 1835    | 4 June 1838            | 19 Mar. 1849 | "            | "            |
| 1803           | Spiller, W.                        | 3rd N. I.        | 20 June 1805                         | 29 Aug. 1807 | 1 Jan. 1818   | 1 May 1831    | 28 "                   | "            | "            | "            |
| 1807           | Moore, G.                          | 8th "            | 26 Mar. 1809                         | 7 July 1814  | 16 Sept. 1828 | 10 Aug. 1831  | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| "              | Leighton, T.                       | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 5 Nov. 1808                          | 1 Jan. 1814  | 4 June 1823   | 29 Sept. 1831 | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| 1818           | Stalker, F., C. B.                 | 2nd E. I. L.     | 10 Apr. 1819                         | 11 Apr. 1819 | 5 Aug. 1825   | 30 June 1832  | 20 Apr. 1837           | 16 July 1849 | "            | "            |
| 1816           | Cunningham, D.                     | 1st L. C., Lra.  | 15 July 1817                         | 28 Dec. 1820 | 1 May 1824    | 1 Dec. 1837   | 20 Apr. 1839           | 28 Mar. 1850 | "            | "            |
| 1809           | Wilson, G. J.                      | 27th N. I.       | 20 June 1805                         | 23 Apr. 1807 | 1 Jan. 1818   | 7 Oct. 1832   | 9 Oct. 1839            | 15 Mar. 1851 | "            | "            |
| 1810           | Lester, F. P.                      | Artillery        | 25 Oct. 1811                         | 3 Sept. 1815 | 1 Sept. 1818  | 14 May 1836   | 29 Nov. 1841           | "            | "            | "            |
| 1816           | Farrell, F. T.                     | Unattached       | 10 Apr. 1819                         | 11 Nov. 1819 | 20 Nov. 1825  | 10 Oct. 1838  | 23 "                   | "            | "            | "            |
| 1818           | Roberts, H. G.                     | 2nd N. I.        | 10 Apr. 1819                         | 11 Apr. 1819 | 22 July 1824  | 9 Nov. 1835   | 23 "                   | "            | "            | "            |
| 1817           | Caraye, W.                         | 2nd E. I. L.     | 22 May 1818                          | 1 Nov. 1819  | 1 May 1824    | 30 May 1836   | "                      | "            | "            | "            |
| 1816           | Forbes, D.                         | 9th N. I.        | 1 Nov.                               | 1 Nov.       | 1 May 1824    | 30 May 1836   | "                      | "            | "            | "            |

|      |                        |                 |               |               |               |               |               |
|------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1812 | Waddington, C., C. B.* | Enginers        | 3 Apr. 1813   | 16 Aug. 1810  | 29 July 1823  | 23 June 1838  | 10 May 1843   |
| 1813 | Reid, A. T., C. B.†    | 10th N. I.      | 22 May 1814   | 1 Nov. 1817   | 2 Feb. 1826   | 30 Oct. 1837  | 4 July 1843   |
| 1814 | Stack, M., C. B.†      | 2nd L. C.       | 8 Nov. 1815   | 8 July 1817   | 27 Apr. 1826  | 22 Sept. 1839 | "             |
| 1815 | Outram, J., C. B.      | 23rd N. L. I.   | 2 May 1819    | 4 Aug. 1819   | 7 Oct. 1832   | 13 Nov. 1839  | "             |
| 1816 | Wylie, W., C. B.       | 91st            | 30 Apr. 1819  | 1 May 1819    | 24 Dec. 1833  | "             | "             |
| 1817 | Brown, W. J., C. B.    | 91st            | 17 Sept. 1821 | 26 Dec. 1821  | 18 Nov. 1827  | 23 Nov. 1841  | "             |
| 1818 | Woodburn, A., C. B.    | Enginers        | 11 Feb. 1821  | 21 July 1821  | 1 Feb. 1836   | 17 Feb. 1843  | "             |
| 1819 | Grant, C. W.           | Enginers        | 10 Dec. 1820  | 1 May 1820    | 20 Feb. 1831  | 28 Oct. 1836  | 10 Aug. 1843  |
| 1820 | Cracklow, H.           | 16th N. I.      | 23 Dec. 1819  | 4 May 1820    | 5 Mar. 1820   | 19            | 22 Feb. 1844  |
| 1821 | Jones, E. W.           | 13th            | 19 July 1818  | 20 July 1818  | 17 Jan. 1827  | 30 Mar. 1837  | 0 June 1845   |
| 1822 | Hancock, H.            | 18th            | 18 June 1819  | 12 Dec. 1819  | 30 Aug. 1826  | 23 June 1838  | 9             |
| 1823 | Seton, B.              | 1st Eur., Fus.  | 4 Jan. 1819   | 5 Jan. 1819   | 29 Dec. 1828  | 9 Jan. 1837   | 8 July 1845   |
| 1824 | Watson, J. W.          | Artillery       | 9 May 1813    | 1 Sept. 1818  | 11 Sept. 1820 | 10            | 10 Aug. 1845  |
| 1825 | Cunningham, J. P.      | 20th N. I.      | 17 Sept. 1819 | 30 Apr. 1820  | 27 Sept. 1828 | "             | 21 Jan. 1840  |
| 1826 | Smee, W. N. T.         | 18th            | 18 June 1819  | 4 May 1820    | 5 June 1820   | 6 July 1839   | "             |
| 1827 | Parr, T. C.            | 2nd Gr. N. I.   | 4 Feb. 1819   | 5 Feb. 1819   | 4 Sept. 1827  | 19 Oct. 1839  | 2 Mar. 1840   |
| 1828 | LeMessurier, G. P.     | 22nd N. I.      | 20 Dec. 1818  | 30 Dec. 1818  | 22 July 1826  | 15 Sept. 1841 | 20 Dec. 1840  |
| 1829 | Macan, H.              | 7th             | 4 Jan. 1821   | 5 Feb. 1821   | 27 Nov. 1834  | 17 Oct. 1841  | 18 Aug. 1847  |
| 1830 | Scott, J., E. G.       | 11th            | 22 May 1818   | 28 May 1818   | 27 Nov. 1826  | 23 July 1839  | 21 Feb. 1848  |
| 1831 | Morris, J. E. G.       | 12th            | 20 Apr. 1818  | 30 Apr. 1818  | 8 Sept. 1830  | 23 Oct. 1841  | 3 July 1848   |
| 1832 | Hale, J.               | 25th            | 21 May 1820   | 4 Jan. 1821   | 9 Mar. 1830   | 10 Nov. 1843  | 30 Nov. 1848  |
| 1833 | Hallett, J. D., C. B.  | 3rd             | 4 Jan. 1821   | 4 July 1821   | 1 Sept. 1835  | 30            | 27 May 1849   |
| 1834 | Blood, C.              | Artillery       | 29 May 1822   | 8 Sept. 1826  | 9 Nov. 1833   | 23 Dec. 1842  | 7 June 1840   |
| 1835 | Green, E., C. B.       | 21st N. I.      | 9 June 1821   | 10 June 1821  | 9 June 1830   | 23 Dec. 1842  | "             |
| 1836 | Lessons, J. S.         | Artillery       | 22 Apr. 1827  | 24 Dec. 1833  | 23 Nov. 1841  | 4 July 1843   | "             |
| 1837 | St. John, R.           | 1st Eur. Fus.   | 1 Sept. 1818  | 1 Sept. 1818  | 7 Aug. 1820   | 3 July 1845   | "             |
| 1838 | Mignon, R.             | "               | 26 Dec. 1821  | 2 Apr. 1824   | 5 July 1836   | 10 Aug. 1845  | "             |
| 1839 | Hobson, J.             | "               | 1 Dec. 1819   | 3 May 1820    | 11 Sept. 1830 | 9 Nov. 1846   | "             |
| 1840 | Scott, W.              | Enginers        | 1 Mar. 1820   | 15 June 1820  | 15 Sept. 1835 | "             | "             |
| 1841 | Homer, R. W.           | 4th N. I., R.C. | 16 Dec. 1824  | 17 Dec. 1824  | 26 Mar. 1835  | "             | "             |
| 1842 | Down, J. S.            | 1st Gr. N. I.   | 11 Feb. 1824  | 1 May 1824    | 11 Feb. 1836  | "             | "             |
| 1843 | Hennell, S.            | 8th N. I.       | 22 Dec. 1819  | 4 May 1820    | 10 Oct. 1832  | 23 Nov. 1841  | 21            |
| 1844 | Trevellian, W.         | 2nd L. C.       | 17 Sept. 1819 | 31 Jan. 1820  | 10 July 1832  | 9 Nov. 1846   | 30 Sept. 1840 |
| 1845 | Shott, J. M.           | 6th N. I.       | 21 Feb. 1824  | 1 May 1824    | 19 July 1832  | 23 Apr. 1845  | 1 Dec. 1849   |
| 1846 | Duff, D. G.            | 16th            | 6 June 1821   | 19 Apr. 1822  | 17 Aug. 1829  | 9 June 1845   | 28 Jan. 1850  |
| 1847 | Macan, G.              | 2nd E. L. I.    | 1 May 1819    | 6 May 1819    | 25 Jan. 1829  | 9 Oct. 1845   | 16 May 1850   |
| 1848 | Bellasis, J. B.        | 8th N. I.       | 1 Dec. 1819   | 4 May 1820    | 9 Feb. 1829   | 12 July 1837  | 18 Nov. 1846  |
| 1849 | Jamieson, G. I.        | 4th N. I., R.C. | 5 Mar. 1823   | 8 Sept. 1826  | 12 July 1837  | 14 Jan. 1846  | 31            |
| 1850 | Delamain, C. H., C. B. | 3rd L. C.       | 27 Apr. 1820  | 22 Sept. 1824 | 27 Apr. 1835  | 4 July 1843   | 84            |
| 1851 | Sinclair, J.           | Artillery       | 4 Jan. 1821   | 1 May 1824    | 12 Sept. 1834 | 4 July 1843   | 31            |
| 1852 | Lyons, H.              | 28th N. I.      | 17 Oct. 1818  | 18 Oct. 1818  | 30 Dec. 1831  | 3 July 1845   | 17 Sept. 1850 |
| 1853 | Penney, J.             | 1st L.C., Lrs.  | 8 July 1818   | 9 July 1818   | 25 May 1837   | 23 Nov. 1841  | 29 Oct. 1850  |
| 1854 | Gidley, T.             | 15th N. I.      | 25 Apr. 1824  | 9 July 1828   | 9 Nov. 1837   | 27 July 1849  | 7 Dec. 1850   |
| 1855 | Rowland, A.            | Artillery       | 3 Jan. 1819   | 4 Jan. 1819   | 17 Oct. 1827  | 23 Nov. 1841  | 2 Feb. 1851   |
| 1856 | Stuart, R. A.          | 5th N. L. I.    | 10 Dec. 1820  | 20 Dec. 1820  | 20 Dec. 1833  | 9 Nov. 1846   | 23 Apr. 1851  |
| 1857 | Stuart, C. S.          | 14th N. I.      | 28 Feb. 1820  | 4 May 1820    | 28 June 1834  | 21 Jan. 1840  | 17 June 1851  |
| 1858 | Goodfellow, W. B.      | Enginers        | 30 Apr. 1820  | 25 Nov. 1820  | 29 Sept. 1831 | 2 Mar. 1846   | 6 July 1851   |
| 1859 |                        |                 | 10 Dec. 1824  | 17 Dec. 1824  | 29 Aug. 1834  | 9 Nov. 1846   | 14 Oct. 1851  |

\* Lt. Col. Commandant from the 14th October 1851.

† Lt. Col. Commandant from the 7th December 1850.



## ARMY LIST.

| Season<br>of App. | Names.                            | Regiment.        | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.        | Captain.      | Major.        |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1820              | Coghlan, W. M. . . . .            | Artillery        | 19 Dec. 1820                         | 20 Dec. 1820  | 16 June 1834  | 13 Nov. 1839  |
| "                 | Willoughby, M. F., C. B. . . . .  | "                | "                                    | "             | 19 Dec. 1835  | 4 July 1843   |
| "                 | Whitlie, W. T., C. B. . . . .     | "                | 9 June 1821                          | 10 June 1821  | 9 June 1830   | "             |
| 1822              | Jackson, J., C. B. . . . .        | 25th N. I.       | 5 Mar. 1823                          | 8 Sept. 1820  | 5 Mar. 1838   | "             |
| 1824              | Stevens, S. J., C. B. . . . .     | 21st "           | 3 Jan. 1825                          | 21 Aug. 1827  | 7 Apr. 1840   | "             |
| 1826              | Blenkins, W. B. G., C. B. . . . . | 6th "            | 4 Aug. 1827                          | 15 Jan. 1832  | 20 Apr. 1842  | "             |
| 1825              | Hutt, G., C. B. . . . .           | Artillery        | 15 Oct. 1825                         | 28 Sept. 1827 | 15 Oct. 1840  | 21 Sept. 1844 |
| 1827              | Tait, J., C. B. . . . .           | 6th N. I.        | 7 Dec. 1828                          | 20 July 1834  | 16 Mar. 1843  | 25 Jan. 1845  |
| 1819              | Hume, J. G. . . . .               | 10th "           | 4 July 1820                          | 3 Apr. 1821   | 27 Apr. 1831  | 9 Nov. 1840   |
| "                 | James, H. . . . .                 | 18th "           | 6 Oct. 1820                          | 5 May 1821    | 19 Aug. 1831  | "             |
| 1820              | Swanson, J. . . . .               | 27th "           | 11 Feb. 1821                         | 11 June 1821  | 26 Jan. 1832  | "             |
| "                 | Maclean, A. N. . . . .            | 28th "           | 21 "                                 | 5 Sept. 1822  | 7 Apr. 1832   | "             |
| 1818              | Blood, R. . . . .                 | 11th "           | 19 Apr. 1819                         | 20 Apr. 1819  | 23 July 1832  | "             |
| 1819              | Melville, P. M. . . . .           | 7th "            | 4 July 1819                          | 22 Dec. 1819  | 18 Apr. 1833  | "             |
| 1820              | Crispin, B. . . . .               | 10th "           | 20 Feb. 1821                         | 29 Nov. 1823  | 16 Sept. 1833 | "             |
| "                 | Carstairs, D. . . . .             | 6th "            | 15 "                                 | 23 Mar. 1822  | 10 Oct. 1833  | "             |
| 1819              | Watkins, J. . . . .               | 23rd N. L. I.    | 17 Sept. 1819                        | 30 Apr. 1820  | 17 Sept. 1834 | "             |
| 1820              | Cooper, J. . . . .                | 7th N. I.        | 24 Aug. 1821                         | 27 Nov. 1823  | 20 Dec. 1834  | "             |
| 1822              | Davidson, D. . . . .              | 17th "           | 8 Dec. 1822                          | 8 Sept. 1826  | 18 Feb. 1835  | "             |
| 1819              | LeMessurier, A. P. . . . .        | 2nd E. L. I.     | 21 May 1820                          | 18 Dec. 1820  | 21 May 1835   | "             |
| 1821              | Morton, C. B. . . . .             | 10th N. I.       | 1 Jan. 1822                          | 13 Apr. 1824  | 30 "          | "             |
| 1819              | Ramsay, J. S. . . . .             | 2nd E. L. I.     | 27 Aug. 1820                         | 15 Feb. 1821  | 27 Aug. 1835  | "             |
| 1820              | Brett, W. . . . .                 | Artillery        | 19 Dec. 1820                         | 20 Dec. 1820  | 19 Dec. 1835  | "             |
| "                 | Lucas, C. . . . .                 | "                | "                                    | "             | "             | "             |
| "                 | Trevelyan, H. W. . . . .          | "                | "                                    | "             | "             | "             |
| "                 | Cotgrave, T. E. . . . .           | "                | "                                    | "             | "             | "             |
| "                 | Crozier, R. J. . . . .            | 20th N. I.       | 20 Feb. 1821                         | 18 May 1822   | 20 Feb. 1830  | "             |
| "                 | Liddell, J. . . . .               | 27th "           | 21 "                                 | 13 Nov. 1821  | 21 "          | "             |
| 1821              | Adams, W. S. . . . .              | 28th "           | 25 Feb. 1822                         | 2 Dec. 1824   | 11 Mar. 1830  | "             |
| 1820              | Jacob, G. LeGrand . . . . .       | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 6 June 1821                          | 10 Dec. 1823  | 6 June 1830   | "             |
| "                 | Grant, J. . . . .                 | Artillery        | 9 "                                  | 10 June 1821  | 9 "           | "             |
| "                 | Farquharson, E. A. . . . .        | "                | "                                    | "             | "             | "             |
| 1823              | Hawkins, A. S. . . . .            | 8th N. I.        | 8 June 1824                          | 26 Apr. 1827  | 25 July 1830  | "             |
| 1821              | Shawe, R. L. . . . .              | 22nd "           | 29 May 1822                          | 5 Sept. 1825  | 13 Sept. 1830 | "             |
| 1825              | Pope, J. . . . .                  | 17th "           | 9 Apr. 1825                          | 18 Feb. 1827  | 21 Oct. 1836  | "             |
| 1821              | Seobie, D. M. . . . .             | 29th "           | 30 Dec. 1821                         | 1 May 1824    | 30 Dec. 1836  | "             |
| 1827              | Jacob, J. C. B. . . . .           | Artillery        | 11 Jan. 1828                         | 14 May 1830   | 11 Jan. 1843  | 16 Jan. 1847  |
| 1821              | Lang, W. . . . .                  | 21st N. I.       | 25 Feb. 1822                         | 21 May 1824   | 25 Feb. 1837  | 10 May 1847   |
| 1823              | Shepherd, A. . . . .              | 24th "           | 25 Apr. 1824                         | 3 Oct. 1826   | 25 Apr. 1839  | 3 July 1848   |
| "                 | Malcolm, D. A. . . . .            | 3rd "            | 17 Jan. 1824                         | 17 Jan. 1827  | 30 Mar. 1837  | 27 May 1849   |
| 1821              | Tapp, T. . . . .                  | 1st Eur. Fus.    | 1 Jan. 1822                          | 21 Apr. 1824  | 1 Jan. 1837   | 7 June 1849   |
| "                 | Hart, E. H. . . . .               | 19th N. I.       | "                                    | 4 Oct. 1824   | 2 Sept. 1837  | "             |
| 1823              | Silles, H. . . . .                | 1st Eur. Fus.    | 21 Feb. 1824                         | 8 Sept. 1826  | 6 Dec. 1837   | "             |
| 1824              | Skinner, P. K. . . . .            | 9th N. I.        | 30 Dec. 1824                         | 27 Aug. 1831  | 1 Nov. 1839   | "             |
| 1825              | Hicks, T. W. . . . .              | Artillery        | 16 Dec. 1825                         | 28 Sept. 1827 | 10 Dec. 1840  | "             |
| 1827              | Ramsay, J. . . . .                | 1st Eur. Fus.    | 22 Apr. 1827                         | 11 Sept. 1832 | 22 Apr. 1842  | "             |
| "                 | Turnbull, S. . . . .              | Artillery        | 13 Dec. 1827                         | 7 Feb. 1834   | 13 Dec. 1842  | "             |
| 1837              | Leith, R. W. D. . . . .           | 1st Eur. Fus.    | 4 Sept. 1837                         | 10 Jan. 1839  | 19 June 1846  | "             |
| 1836              | Malcolm, G. . . . .               | 1st Gr. N. I.    | 10 June 1836                         | 31 Aug. 1840  | 21 June 1849  | 22 "          |
| 1823              | Foulerton, T. . . . .             | "                | 21 Feb. 1824                         | 8 Sept. 1826  | 2 Mar. 1837   | 5 July 1849   |
| 1824              | Hamerton, A. . . . .              | 15th N. I.       | 25 Jan. 1825                         | 17 Oct. 1826  | 4 Sept. 1837  | 9 "           |
| 1825              | Jackson, C. F. . . . .            | 2nd L. C.        | 17 Feb. 1826                         | 2 Nov. 1832   | 17 Feb. 1841  | 19 Oct. 1849  |
| 1821              | Maughan, T. . . . .               | 12th N. I.       | 18 Jan. 1822                         | 6 Aug. 1826   | 18 Jan. 1837  | 22 Dec. 1849  |
| 1826              | MacDougall, N. P. . . . .         | 13th "           | 27 June 1827                         | 15 Aug. 1835  | 27 June 1842  | 1 Aug. 1850   |
| 1821              | Jacob, H. . . . .                 | 19th "           | 29 May 1822                          | 13 July 1834  | 29 May 1837   | 12 Oct. 1850  |
| 1823              | Owen, C. J. . . . .               | 1st L. C. (Lan.) | 7 Oct. 1824                          | 23 Dec. 1832  | 30 Oct. 1838  | 7 Dec. 1850   |
| 1827              | Keily, J. R. . . . .              | 20th N. I.       | 5 Jan. 1828                          | 4 Apr. 1838   | 15 Apr. 1842  | 6 Apr. 1851   |
| 1825              | Heath, J. C. . . . .              | 5th N. L. I.     | 28 May 1825                          | 30 Oct. 1827  | 28 June 1838  | 17 June 1851  |
| 1828              | Reynolds, W. . . . .              | 14th N. I.       | 5 June 1829                          | 8 Oct. 1830   | 5 June 1844   | 6 July 1851   |
| 1822              | Malet, G. G. . . . .              | 3rd L. C.        | 25 Apr. 1824                         | 21 Feb. 1825  | 4 Jan. 1838   | 23 Aug. 1851  |
| 1825              | Turner, H. B. . . . .             | Engineers        | 16 June 1825                         | 17 June 1825  | 25 Mar. 1838  | 14 Oct. 1851  |
| 1823              | Purves, W. . . . .                | 9th N. I.        | 21 Feb. 1824                         | 8 Sept. 1826  | 28 June 1838  | 1 Dec. 1851   |

# ARMY LIST.

127

| Season<br>of Adt. | Names.                          | Regiment.       | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.        | Captain.     |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1821              | Parquhar, R. . . . .            | 6th N. I.       | 13 Jan. 1822                         | 20 Nov. 1825  | 13 Jan. 1837 |
| "                 | Stewart, O. A. . . . .          | 16th "          | 25 Feb. 1822                         | 24 Aug. 1825  | 25 Feb. 1837 |
| "                 | Brown, G. S. . . . .            | 27th "          | " "                                  | 13 Nov. 1825  | " "          |
| "                 | French, P. T. . . . .           | 23rd N. I. I.   | 25 May 1822                          | 8 Sept. 1826  | 25 May 1837  |
| "                 | Skipper, E. . . . .             | 7th N. I.       | 29 "                                 | 10 Aug. 1824  | 29 "         |
| "                 | Prior, G. N. . . . .            | 21st "          | " "                                  | 20 Nov. 1825  | " "          |
| 1825              | Birdwood, C. . . . .            | 3rd "           | 3 May 1825                           | 3 Aug. 1827   | 17 July 1837 |
| 1822              | Shortrede, R. . . . .           | 2nd E. L. I.    | 4 Jan. 1823                          | 19 Mar. 1825  | 4 Jan. 1838  |
| "                 | Holland, J. . . . .             | 28th N. I.      | " "                                  | 8 Sept. 1826  | " "          |
| 1823              | Pope, G. . . . .                | 22nd "          | 17 Jan. 1824                         | " "           | 10 Feb. 1838 |
| 1822              | Fraser, T. G. . . . .           | 29th "          | 5 Mar. 1823                          | " "           | 5 Mar. 1838  |
| "                 | Wilson, G. . . . .              | 20th "          | " "                                  | " "           | " "          |
| "                 | Stockley, G. C. . . . .         | 7th "           | 29 May 1823                          | 24 Mar. 1825  | 29 May 1838  |
| 1823              | Whicelo, E. . . . .             | 9th "           | 17 Jan. 1824                         | 21 Sept. 1826 | 25 Aug. 1838 |
| 1825              | Partridge, S. H. . . . .        | 18th "          | 30 Nov. 1826                         | 2 Dec. 1827   | 12 Dec. 1838 |
| 1823              | Clarkson, G. . . . .            | 12th "          | 5 Jan. 1824                          | 8 Sept. 1826  | 5 Jan. 1839  |
| "                 | Aston, H. . . . .               | 10th "          | 7 "                                  | " "           | 7 "          |
| "                 | Landon, S. . . . .              | 16th "          | " "                                  | " "           | " "          |
| "                 | DelHoste, E. P. . . . .         | 27th "          | 21 Feb. 1824                         | 7 Dec. 1828   | 21 Feb. 1839 |
| "                 | Graham, D. C. . . . .           | 28th "          | 11 Mar. 1824                         | 30 Aug. 1826  | 11 Mar. 1839 |
| 1825              | Watkin, H. S. . . . .           | 15th "          | 16 Sept. 1826                        | 18 June 1828  | 8 Oct. 1839  |
| 1824              | Thornbury, N. H. . . . .        | 4th N.I. (R.C.) | 7 Dec. 1824                          | 1 Nov. 1826   | 7 Dec. 1839  |
| "                 | Guerin, E. A. . . . .           | 2nd E. L. I.    | " "                                  | 9 May 1827    | " "          |
| "                 | Jackson, T. . . . .             | 10th N. I.      | 25 May 1825                          | 13 Nov. 1827  | 25 Jan. 1840 |
| 1825              | Parr, S. . . . .                | 23rd N. L. I.   | 6 Feb. 1825                          | 25 May 1827   | 6 Feb. 1840  |
| "                 | Fulljames, G. . . . .           | 25th N. I.      | 15 Oct. 1825                         | 28 Apr. 1827  | 27 "         |
| 1827              | Wardell, R. H. . . . .          | 5th N. L. I.    | 18 Feb. 1828                         | 24 Aug. 1833  | 7 Mar. 1840  |
| 1820              | Christie, T. T. . . . .         | 17th N. I.      | 27 June 1827                         | 27 Nov. 1834  | 30 Apr. 1840 |
| 1825              | Drummond, A. A. . . . .         | 11th "          | 3 May 1825                           | 28 Jan. 1827  | 3 May 1840   |
| "                 | Morse, H. C. . . . .            | 8th "           | " "                                  | 25 Aug. 1827  | " "          |
| "                 | Holmes, J. . . . .              | 12th "          | 5 June 1825                          | 20 Sept. 1827 | 5 June 1840  |
| "                 | Morris, W. J. . . . .           | 9th "           | 16 July 1825                         | 29 June 1833  | 16 July 1840 |
| 1826              | Stather, W. C. . . . .          | 1st Gr. N. I.   | 4 June 1827                          | 17 Feb. 1835  | 3 Sept. 1840 |
| 1827              | Kilner, J. . . . .              | Engineers       | 16 June 1826                         | 17 June 1826  | 7 Oct. 1840  |
| 1825              | Munro, C. G. G. . . . .         | 16th N. I.      | 17 Feb. 1826                         | 25 Jan. 1829  | 17 Feb. 1841 |
| "                 | Willoughby, J. R. F. . . . .    | 25th "          | 20 "                                 | 4 Mar. 1829   | 20 "         |
| "                 | Salmon, W. B. . . . .           | 19th "          | " "                                  | 30 June 1832  | " "          |
| "                 | Ramsay, J. . . . .              | 28th "          | " "                                  | 27 Aug. 1834  | " "          |
| "                 | Auld, J. W. . . . .             | 26th "          | " "                                  | 26 Jan. 1836  | " "          |
| "                 | Eyre, T. . . . .                | 3rd L. C.       | 11 Mar. 1826                         | 1 Jan. 1833   | 11 Mar. 1841 |
| "                 | Duncan, W. G. . . . .           | 24th N. I.      | 31 ", 1826                           | 30 July 1831  | 31 "         |
| "                 | Thomas, A. . . . .              | 8th "           | 16 May 1826                          | 11 Sept. 1828 | 16 May 1841  |
| "                 | Bellasis, G. H. . . . .         | 24th "          | " "                                  | 7 Nov. 1832   | " "          |
| 1826              | Westbrooke, P. . . . .          | 18th "          | 22 Apr. 1827                         | 20 Apr. 1831  | 29 "         |
| 1820              | Curtis, W. F. . . . .           | 1st L. C.       | 6 Nov. 1830                          | 10 Oct. 1834  | 3 June 1841  |
| 1825              | Ash, J. . . . .                 | Artillery       | 10 July 1826                         | 28 Sept. 1827 | 16 "         |
| 1827              | Anderson, J. . . . .            | 17th N. I.      | 17 Nov. 1827                         | 1 Dec. 1834   | 17 Oct. 1841 |
| "                 | Clarke, P. W. . . . .           | 2nd Gr. N. I.   | 24 Feb. 1829                         | 5 Aug. 1833   | 23 Nov. 1841 |
| 1825              | Stock, T. . . . .               | 23rd N. L. I.   | 30 Nov. 1826                         | 26 Nov. 1827  | 30 "         |
| 1826              | Brett, H. W. . . . .            | Artillery       | 15 Dec. 1826                         | 28 Sept. 1827 | 15 Dec. 1841 |
| 1827              | Berthon, H. . . . .             | Engineers       | " "                                  | 5 Aug. 1828   | " "          |
| 1820              | Bate, J. C. . . . .             | 11th N. I.      | 2 Jan. 1827                          | 24 June 1832  | 2 Jan. 1842  |
| "                 | Andrews, E. . . . .             | 7th "           | " "                                  | 15 Aug. 1834  | " "          |
| "                 | Lynch, E. P., K. L. S. . . . .  | 29th "          | 16 Feb. 1827                         | 16 Sept. 1833 | 16 Feb. 1842 |
| "                 | Renny, J. W. . . . .            | 19th "          | " "                                  | 28 June 1838  | " "          |
| "                 | Hogg, O. B. . . . .             | 1st Eur. (Fus.) | 18 "                                 | 27 Sept. 1828 | 18 "         |
| 1827              | Dennis, R. . . . .              | 5th N. L. I.    | 5 June 1829                          | 14 June 1834  | 29 Mar. 1842 |
| 1826              | Stewart, T. R. . . . .          | 8th N. I.       | 3 Apr. 1827                          | 7 Apr. 1833   | 3 Apr. 1842  |
| "                 | Haselwood, A. M. . . . .        | 3rd "           | 22 "                                 | 8 July 1833   | 22 "         |
| 1827              | Baynes, B. . . . .              | 20th "          | 12 June 1828                         | 22 May 1838   | 23 "         |
| "                 | Follett, F. W. . . . .          | 25th "          | 3 Jan. 1828                          | 6 Oct. 1833   | 1 May 1842   |
| "                 | Godfrey, W. H. . . . .          | 17th "          | 5 July 1828                          | 18 Feb. 1835  | 9 "          |
| "                 | Cruikshank, J. J. F. . . . .    | Engineers       | 10 Aug. 1828                         | 20 Apr. 1829  | 4 June 1842  |
| 1820              | Forster, H. . . . .             | Artillery       | 15 June 1827                         | 28 Sept. 1827 | 15 "         |
| "                 | Glasse, J. M. . . . .           | " "             | " "                                  | " "           | " "          |
| "                 | Wormald, R. C. . . . .          | " "             | " "                                  | 10 Oct. 1833  | " "          |
| "                 | Rawlinson, H. C., C. B. . . . . | 1st Gr. N. I.   | 27 "                                 | 26 Feb. 1835  | 27 "         |
| "                 | Brown, W. . . . .               | 12th N. I.      | " "                                  | 30 June 1837  | " "          |

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                     | Regiment.        | 2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign. | Lieut.        | Captain.     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1827                   | Morse, T. R. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 9 Sept. 1827                   | 6 Dec. 1837   | 9 Sept. 1842 |
| 1829                   | Estridge, J. . . . .       | Engineers        | 12 Dec. 1828                   | 10 Apr. 1830  | 28 Oct. 1842 |
| 1827                   | Boyd, H. . . . .           | 22nd N. I.       | 5 Dec. 1827                    | 22 July 1830  | 5 Dec. 1842  |
| "                      | Rowan, A. F. . . . .       | Artillery        | 13 "                           | 7 Nov. 1834   | 13 "         |
| "                      | Wallace, R. . . . .        | 18th N. I.       | 3 Jan. 1828                    | 18 Jan. 1833  | 3 Jan. 1843  |
| "                      | Jones, H. C. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. C.     | "                              | 8 July 1833   | "            |
| "                      | Shaw, R. J. . . . .        | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 5 "                            | 20 Apr. 1830  | 5 "          |
| "                      | Rolland, H. . . . .        | 27th N. I.       | "                              | 8 Oct. 1839   | "            |
| "                      | Preedy, H. W. . . . .      | 25th "           | 4 Mar. 1829                    | 4 Nov. 1834   | 17 Feb. 1843 |
| "                      | Prescott, A. . . . .       | 2nd L. C.        | 18 Feb. 1828                   | 14 July 1835  | 18 "         |
| "                      | Jopp, K. . . . .           | 10th N. I.       | "                              | 15 Aug. 1835  | "            |
| "                      | Jones, H. E. D. . . . .    | 28th "           | "                              | 20 Oct. 1837  | "            |
| "                      | Wells, F. C. . . . .       | 15th "           | 19 "                           | 6 Jan. 1835   | 10 "         |
| "                      | Evans, H. W. . . . .       | 0th "            | "                              | 15 June 1836  | "            |
| "                      | Minster, T. . . . .        | 11th "           | 23 "                           | 24 Apr. 1837  | 23 "         |
| "                      | Maude, C. W. . . . .       | 18th "           | 22 July 1828                   | 20 Apr. 1834  | 16 Mar. 1843 |
| "                      | Travers, R. . . . .        | 23rd N. L. I.    | 16 Mar. 1828                   | 10 Jan. 1833  | "            |
| "                      | Leckie, J. D. . . . .      | 22nd N. I.       | 5 Apr. 1828                    | 13 Sept. 1836 | 5 Apr. 1843  |
| "                      | Whitlock, C. R. . . . .    | 14th "           | 25 "                           | 8 Oct. 1839   | 25 "         |
| 1829                   | Hebbert, W. G. . . . .     | Engineers        | 12 June 1829                   | 20 Feb. 1831  | 10 May 1843  |
| 1827                   | Gaisford, T. . . . .       | Artillery        | 12 June 1828                   | 30 Mar. 1838  | 12 June 1843 |
| "                      | Cormack, W. F. . . . .     | 15th N. I.       | 5 June 1829                    | 22 Dec. 1836  | 21 July 1843 |
| 1830                   | Crawford, J. H. G. . . . . | Engineers        | 12 "                           | 4 July 1832   | 10 Aug. 1843 |
| 1828                   | Lavie, H. . . . .          | 18th N. I.       | 12 Dec. 1828                   | 9 Nov. 1835   | 12 Dec. 1843 |
| "                      | Woosnam, J. B. . . . .     | Artillery        | "                              | 4 June 1838   | "            |
| "                      | Rudd, H. . . . .           | 5th N. L. I.     | 7 Jan. 1829                    | 28 June 1834  | 7 Jan. 1844  |
| "                      | Agar, E. W. . . . .        | 3rd N. I.        | 24 "                           | 15 Sept. 1834 | "            |
| "                      | Treasure, C. N. . . . .    | 11th "           | 7 "                            | 8 Oct. 1839   | "            |
| "                      | Rathborne, A. B. . . . .   | 24th "           | "                              | "             | "            |
| "                      | Powell, B. R. . . . .      | 20th "           | 25 Apr. 1829                   | "             | 25 Apr. 1844 |
| "                      | Vaillant, A. . . . .       | 27th "           | 13 May 1829                    | 12 July 1837  | 13 May 1844  |
| "                      | Mylne, C. D. . . . .       | 0th "            | 5 June 1829                    | 13 Apr. 1837  | 5 June 1844  |
| 1830                   | Wingate, C. . . . .        | Engineers        | 12 "                           | 27 July 1832  | 12 "         |
| 1828                   | Blake, E. S. . . . .       | Artillery        | 12 May 1829                    | 20 Jan. 1839  | "            |
| "                      | Gordon, M. F. . . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.     | 5 July 1829                    | 8 Oct. 1839   | 5 July 1844  |
| "                      | Robertson, G. H. . . . .   | 25th N. I.       | "                              | "             | "            |
| 1830                   | Tramenheere, C. W. . . . . | Engineers        | 11 Dec. 1829                   | 17 Apr. 1834  | 11 Dec. 1844 |
| 1829                   | Pownall, T. C. . . . .     | Artillery        | "                              | 13 Dec. 1839  | "            |
| "                      | Pruen, G. A. . . . .       | "                | "                              | 25 Feb. 1840  | "            |
| 1833                   | Mauger, C. . . . .         | 17th N. I.       | 27 Nov. 1834                   | 30 July 1835  | 24 Jan. 1845 |
| 1831                   | Crawford, A. . . . .       | 3rd "            | 21 Mar. 1834                   | 14 Sept. 1835 | "            |
| "                      | Barr, H. J. . . . .        | 2nd E. L. I.     | 14 June 1832                   | 25 July 1836  | "            |
| 1830                   | Warburton, P. E. . . . .   | 13th N. I.       | 9 June 1831                    | 18 July 1837  | "            |
| 1835                   | MacGregor, J. . . . .      | 21st "           | 12 Dec. 1834                   | 8 Oct. 1839   | "            |
| 1833                   | Brown, S. W. . . . .       | 20th "           | 12 Dec. 1837                   | "             | "            |
| 1840                   | Grimes, G. R. . . . .      | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 31 Aug. 1840                   | 9 Aug. 1841   | 20 Mar. 1845 |
| 1830                   | Studdert, T. . . . .       | Engineers        | 11 June 1830                   | 20 Aug. 1834  | 11 June 1845 |
| 1831                   | Price, A. . . . .          | 4th N. I. (R.C.) | 8 Dec. 1831                    | 8 Oct. 1839   | 3 Aug. 1845  |
| 1839                   | Stewart, J. D. . . . .     | 14th N. I.       | 2 Jan. 1839                    | 3 Oct. 1840   | 24 "         |
| 1835                   | Saunders, A. E. . . . .    | 2nd E. L. I.     | 12 June 1835                   | 24 Dec. 1837  | 10 Oct. 1845 |
| 1831                   | Margary, H. J. . . . .     | Engineers        | 10 May 1832                    | 26 Mar. 1835  | 10 Dec. 1845 |
| "                      | Graham, W. D. . . . .      | "                | "                              | 21 Oct. 1839  | "            |
| 1834                   | Jameson, T. L. . . . .     | 29th N. I.       | 14 June 1834                   | 14 Mar. 1837  | 21 Jan. 1846 |
| 1836                   | Beale, E. C. . . . .       | 22nd "           | 11 Dec. 1835                   | 24 Feb. 1840  | "            |
| "                      | Montgomery, G. S. . . . .  | 14th "           | 3 Feb. 1839                    | 19 Nov. 1840  | "            |
| 1840                   | Schneider, J. W. . . . .   | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 11 Dec. 1840                   | 27 Oct. 1841  | 29 "         |
| 1833                   | Richards, H. . . . .       | 3rd N. I.        | 14 Jan. 1834                   | 9 Mar. 1837   | 12 May 1840  |
| 1831                   | Willoughby, H. J. . . . .  | 2nd E. L. I.     | 14 June 1832                   | 8 Oct. 1839   | 15 "         |
| 1835                   | Honner, A. C. . . . .      | 1st Gr. N. I.    | 13 June 1835                   | 19 July 1838  | 20 "         |
| "                      | Morison, B. G. . . . .     | 24th N. I.       | 5 Jan. 1835                    | 6 Dec. 1839   | "            |
| 1830                   | Pottinger, J. . . . .      | Artillery        | 9 June 1831                    | 20 Feb. 1841  | 9 June 1846  |
| 1831                   | Munbee, G. B. . . . .      | Engineers        | 1 July 1833                    | 25 Mar. 1838  | "            |
| 1838                   | Morris, A. . . . .         | 4th N. I. (R.C.) | 12 Dec. 1837                   | 19 Apr. 1841  | 2 July 1846  |
| 1831                   | Remington, G. R. . . . .   | 15th N. I.       | 8 Dec. 1831                    | 10 Mar. 1838  | 1 Aug. 1840  |
| 1835                   | Pelly, H. J. . . . .       | 8th "            | 1 Mar. 1835                    | 3 Oct. 1840   | 26 "         |
| 1830                   | Kenyon, W. . . . .         | 2nd L. C.        | 10 Feb. 1830                   | 22 Apr. 1838  | 1 Oct. 1846  |
| 1835                   | Taylor, F. F. . . . .      | 3rd "            | 5 Jan. 1835                    | 12 Oct. 1835  | 1 Nov. 1846  |
| 1839                   | Hervey, C. R. W. . . . .   | 2nd E. L. I.     | 11 Dec. 1835                   | 12 Nov. 1839  | 2 "          |
| 1832                   | Vincent, H. . . . .        | 10th N. I.       | 11 June 1833                   | 22 Sept. 1838 | 20 "         |
| 1835                   | Evans, J. A. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. I.     | 11 Dec. 1835                   | 1 Nov. 1839   | 24 "         |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.        | Captain.      |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1890              | Sealy, G. P. . . . .        | Artillery         | 8 Dec. 1891                          | 17 Aug. 1841  | 8 Dec. 1840   |
| 1895              | DeVitre, T. D. . . . .      | 20th N. I.        | 21 Dec. 1894                         | 1 Nov. 1839   | 26 Feb. 1847  |
| 1898              | Bowdich, E. H. S. . . . .   | "                 | 10 Mar. 1838                         | 3 Apr. 1840   | 25 Mar. 1847  |
| 1896              | Peacocke, E. T. . . . .     | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 11 Dec. 1835                         | 27 "          | 24 Apr. 1847- |
| 1893              | Fenning, H. . . . .         | 21st N. I.        | 23 Feb. 1834                         | 8 Oct. 1839   | 10 May 1847   |
| 1841              | Leeson, W. F. . . . .       | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 2 Jan. 1841                          | 2 Jan. 1842   | 4 June 1847   |
| 1890              | Ashburner, G. E. . . . .    | 8th N. I.         | 22 Dec. 1838                         | 4 May 1841    | 9 "           |
| 1891              | Macdonald, A. . . . .       | 18th "            | 14 June 1832                         | 28 June 1838  | 14 "          |
|                   | Forbes, J. G. . . . .       | 23rd N. L. I.     | "                                    | 8 Oct. 1830   | "             |
|                   | Bell, G. K. . . . .         | Artillery         | "                                    | 17 Aug. 1841  | "             |
| 1896              | Ponsonby, C. . . . .        | 17th N. I.        | 9 Apr. 1836                          | 30 Apr. 1840  | 18 "          |
|                   | Cowper, T. A. . . . .       | 22nd "            | 9 Mar. 1836                          | 3 Oct. 1840   | 27 "          |
| 1895              | Whitehill, O. S. . . . .    | 2nd E. L. I.      | 10 Dec. 1836                         | 12 Nov. 1839  | 7 Aug. 1847   |
| 1897              | Boyd, D. . . . .            | 11th N. I.        | 19 Jan. 1837                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 19 "          |
| 1893              | Vincent, H. T. . . . .      | 7th "             | 6 Mar. 1834                          | 8 Oct. 1839   | 6 Dec. 1847   |
| 1892              | Hart, P. L. . . . .         | Engineers         | 14 Dec. 1842                         | 30 Dec. 1841  | 14 "          |
| 1890              | Lodwick, H. . . . .         | 10th N. I.        | 17 Jan. 1830                         | 21 Sept. 1841 | 26 Feb. 1848  |
| 1898              | Macleod, W. E. . . . .      | 20th "            | 11 Dec. 1837                         | 8 Oct. 1839   | 28 "          |
| 1896              | Taylor, J. MacK. . . . .    | 2nd L. C.         | 3 Aug. 1836                          | 24 Dec. 1838  | 19 Mar. 1848  |
| 1897              | Barrow, C. M. . . . .       | 19th N. I.        | 11 Jan. 1837                         | 2 May 1840    | 31 "          |
|                   | Simpson, E. H. . . . .      | 2nd L. C.         | 7 Mar. 1837                          | 30 July 1840  | 18 Apr. 1848  |
| 1841              | Moyle, H. R. C. . . . .     | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 10 Jan. 1841                         | 6 Apr. 1842   | 1 May 1848    |
| 1893              | North, C. F. . . . .        | Engineers         | 11 June 1833                         | 4 June 1842   | 11 June 1848  |
| 1892              | Halkett, C. . . . .         | 9th N. I.         | "                                    | 28 June 1838  | "             |
| 1899              | Sandwith, J. W. F. . . . .  | 2nd E. L. I.      | 6 Feb. 1830                          | 5 Oct. 1840   | 15 "          |
| 1895              | Forbes, John. . . . .       | 3rd L. C.         | 1 Mar. 1835                          | 28 Feb. 1838  | 24 "          |
| 1898              | Stack, G. . . . .           | 24th N. I.        | 21 Feb. 1838                         | 19 Dec. 1839  | 3 July 1848   |
| 1895              | FitzGerald, R. . . . .      | 12th "            | 11 Dec. 1835                         | 10 July 1839  | 30 Aug. 1848  |
| 1897              | Macdonald, M. M. . . . .    | 22nd "            | 12 June 1837                         | 14 May 1841   | 30 Nov. 1848  |
| 1893              | Suart, W. S. . . . .        | Engineers         | 13 Dec. 1833                         | 20 Oct. 1842  | 13 Dec. 1848  |
|                   | Wemyss, F. . . . .          | "                 | "                                    | 10 May 1843   | "             |
| 1899              | Phayre, R. . . . .          | 25th N. I.        | 26 Jan. 1839                         | 1 Dec. 1840   | 28 "          |
| 1895              | Spottswoode, H. . . . .     | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 24 Feb. 1835                         | 31 July 1836  | 12 Jan. 1849  |
|                   | Loch, W. . . . .            | "                 | "                                    | 14 Feb. 1837  | 5 Feb. 1849   |
|                   | Evans, W. E. . . . .        | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 24 Aug. 1835                         | 24 Dec. 1837  | 12 Mar. 1849  |
| 1896              | Leckie, G. A. . . . .       | 21st N. I.        | 6 Feb. 1836                          | 8 Oct. 1841   | 22 "          |
| 1840              | Weston, H. . . . .          | 14th "            | 31 Aug. 1840                         | 16 July 1842  | 4 May 1840    |
| 1897              | Kemball, G. C. . . . .      | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 17 Dec. 1836                         | 23 Nov. 1838  | 8 "           |
|                   | Graves, J. C. . . . .       | 3rd L. C.         | 27 Nov. 1836                         | 12 Feb. 1840  | "             |
|                   | Hunter, W. F. . . . .       | 2nd "             | 16 Apr. 1837                         | 12 Dec. 1840  | "             |
| 1896              | Richards, R. . . . .        | 3rd N. I.         | 13 Nov. 1835                         | 8 Oct. 1839   | 27 "          |
| 1894              | Hill, J. . . . .            | Engineers         | 13 June 1834                         | 16 Aug. 1843  | 13 June 1849  |
| 1899              | Oell, J. S. . . . .         | 10th N. I.        | 11 June 1839                         | 25 Feb. 1842  | 14 "          |
| 1896              | Compton, D. O. T. . . . .   | 29th "            | 21 Dec. 1835                         | 12 Dec. 1838  | 27 "          |
| 1840              | Manson, A. R. . . . .       | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 10 Dec. 1839                         | 10 July 1842  | 1 July 1849   |
|                   | Price, G. U. . . . .        | 1st Gr. N. I.     | "                                    | 3 Oct. 1840   | 5 "           |
| 1896              | Heyman, H. . . . .          | 15th N. I.        | 10 June 1836                         | 20 Sept. 1839 | 9 "           |
| 1897              | Valiant, L. M. . . . .      | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 6 Aug. 1837                          | 3 June 1841   | 27 Aug. 1849  |
| 1896              | Bruce, F. F. . . . .        | 12th N. I.        | 1 Sept. 1836                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 20 Sept. 1849 |
| 1897              | Symons, C. J. . . . .       | 5th N. L. I.      | 12 June 1837                         | 7 Mar. 1840   | 9 Oct. 1849   |
| 1840              | McGregor, E. M. . . . .     | 2nd L. C.         | 12 Apr. 1840                         | 18 May 1842   | 19 "          |
| 1898              | Trower, C. T. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 11 Dec. 1837                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 30 Nov. 1849  |
| 1895              | Lye, W. H. C. . . . .       | 13th N. I.        | 12 June 1835                         | 10 July 1838  | 1 Dec. 1849   |
| 1894              | Burke, J. H. . . . .        | Engineers         | 12 Dec. 1834                         | 2 Sept. 1845  | 12 "          |
|                   | Hough, L. S. . . . .        | 27th N. I.        | 21 "                                 | 12 July 1838  | 21 "          |
| 1897              | Russell, E. L. . . . .      | 12th "            | 4 Sept. 1837                         | 10 July 1842  | 22 "          |
| 1896              | Rigby, C. P. . . . .        | 16th "            | 18 Jan. 1836                         | 24 Mar. 1840  | 28 Jan. 1850  |
|                   | Adams, H. A. . . . .        | 13th "            | 7 Feb. 1836                          | 19 Jan. 1841  | 7 Mar. 1850   |
| 1898              | Leckie, W. M. . . . .       | 13th "            | 27 Dec. 1837                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 1 Apr. 1850   |
|                   | Younghusband, R. R. . . . . | 20th "            | "                                    | "             | 3 "           |
|                   | Rose, J. . . . .            | 15th "            | 11 "                                 | "             | 24 "          |
| 1899              | Furneaux, W. S. . . . .     | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 3 Feb. 1839                          | 23 Nov. 1841  | 25 "          |
|                   | Kempt, F. S. . . . .        | "                 | 6 July 1839                          | 16 July 1842  | 4 May 1850    |
|                   | Brassey, W. . . . .         | 2nd E. L. I.      | 28 "                                 | 1 Apr. 1841   | 15 "          |
| 1897              | Raitt, A. . . . .           | 16th N. I.        | 12 Feb. 1837                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 25 "          |
| 1898              | Lancaster, H. . . . .       | 20th "            | 13 Feb. 1833                         | 14 July 1841  | 31 "          |
| 1840              | Edgerly, R. J. . . . .      | 20th "            | 14 Sept. 1840                        | 23 Apr. 1842  | 25 June 1850  |
| 1899              | St. Clair, D. J. . . . .    | 13th "            | 11 June 1839                         | 23 Nov. 1841  | 1 Aug. 1850   |
|                   | Dunsterville, J. B. . . . . | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 20 Sept. 1839                        | 23 Nov. 1844  | 24 "          |
| 1897              | Ashburner, W. . . . .       | 3rd L. C.         | 10 Jan. 1837                         | 24 Mar. 1840  | 31 "          |

## ARMY LIST.

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.        | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.        | Captain.      |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1839              | Anderson, W. C. . . . .     | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 6 Aug. 1839                          | 2 Dec. 1842   | 11 Sept. 1850 |
| 1838              | Dunsterville, J. B. . . . . | 19th N. I.       | 11 June 1838                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 25 "          |
| 1839              | Briggs, P. M. . . . .       | "                | 3 Feb. 1839                          | 16 July 1842  | 12 Oct. 1850  |
| 1839              | Arrow, W. G. . . . .        | 28th "           | 11 Dec. 1835                         | 25 Aug. 1838  | 26 "          |
| 1839              | Jameson, D. H. . . . .      | 8th "            | 11 June 1839                         | 23 Nov. 1841  | 18 Nov. 1850  |
| "                 | Goodfellow, J. F. . . . .   | 20th "           | 11 Dec. 1838                         | 23 Dec. 1841  | 26 "          |
| 1840              | Anderson, W. W. . . . .     | 1st L. C. (Lan.) | 4 Dec. 1840                          | 23 May 1842   | 7 Dec. 1850   |
| 1836              | Barr, J. T. . . . .         | 7th N. I.        | 17 Jan. 1836                         | 10 Oct. 1839  | 17 Jan. 1851  |
| "                 | Whitehill, S. J. K. . . . . | 23rd N. L. I.    | "                                    | 3 Oct. 1840   | "             |
| 1841              | Davies, H. F. . . . .       | 20th N. I.       | 2 Mar. 1841                          | 31 Mar. 1843  | *2 Feb. 1851  |
| 1839              | Kay, B. . . . .             | 6th "            | 17 Mar. 1839                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 25 "          |
| 1838              | Kemball, A. B. . . . .      | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1837                         | 17 Aug. 1841  | 28 "          |
| 1839              | Ballingall, W. . . . .      | 24th N. I.       | 11 Dec. 1838                         | 18 June 1840  | 3 Mar. 1851   |
| "                 | Wood, J. A. . . . .         | 20th "           | 6 July 1839                          | 31 Mar. 1842  | 5 Apr. 1851   |
| 1841              | Gordon, R. . . . .          | 4th N. I. (R.C.) | 1 Oct. 1841                          | 4 Jan. 1845   | 15 "          |
| 1839              | Bruce, C. J. . . . .        | Artillery        | 17 Mar. 1839                         | 17 Aug. 1841  | 28 "          |
| 1841              | Muter, St. J. O'N. . . . .  | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 18 Mar. 1841                         | 10 July 1842  | 12 May 1851   |
| 1840              | Fearon, P. S. . . . .       | 14th N. I.       | 14 Sept. 1840                        | 13 Oct. 1842  | 16 "          |
| 1841              | Westropp, R. M. . . . .     | "                | 2 Feb. 1841                          | 24 Jan. 1845  | 6 June 1851   |
| 1836              | Grant, C. F. . . . .        | 3rd "            | 10 June 1836                         | 26 Sept. 1841 | 10 "          |
| 1838              | Stanley, H. . . . .         | 5th N. L. I.     | 12 Dec. 1837                         | 17 Sept. 1840 | 17 "          |
| 1842              | Francis, F. E. . . . .      | 14th N. I.       | 24 June 1842                         | 24 Aug. 1845  | 6 July 1851   |
| 1838              | Taylor, R. L. . . . .       | 18th "           | 11 June 1838                         | 29 May 1841   | 8 "           |
| "                 | Taylor, W. W. . . . .       | 5th N. L. I.     | 13 Feb. 1838                         | 3 Oct. 1840   | 16 "          |
| 1837              | Muckenzie, T. A. . . . .    | 3rd L. C.        | 6 June 1837                          | 25 Oct. 1841  | 23 Aug. 1851  |
| 1840              | Field, John . . . . .       | 6th N. I.        | 22 Dec. 1839                         | 26 Apr. 1842  | 27 Oct. 1851  |
| 1838              | Thacker, S. . . . .         | 9th "            | 11 Dec. 1837                         | 1 Nov. 1839   | 1 Dec. 1851   |
| 1839              | Marriott, W. F. . . . .     | Engineers        | 9 Dec. 1838                          | 2 June 1846   | 9 "           |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                    | Regiment.     | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet, or<br>Ensign. | Lieut.        |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1838              | Lucas, A. W. . . . .      | 7th N. I.     | 1 Sept. 1838                         | 13 Feb. 1840  |
| 1837              | Fanning, E. C. . . . .    | 27th "        | 12 June 1837                         | 31 Aug. 1840  |
| 1839              | Lye, G. L. . . . .        | 28th "        | 11 June 1839                         | 3 Sept. 1840  |
| 1837              | Evans, H. L. . . . .      | 17th "        | 12 June 1837                         | 3 Oct. 1840   |
| 1838              | Fanning, F. . . . .       | 9th "         | 11 June 1838                         | "             |
| 1839              | Kemball, J. S. . . . .    | 20th "        | 11 Dec. 1838                         | "             |
| "                 | Kneller, C. F. . . . .    | 11th "        | 10 Feb. 1839                         | 8 "           |
| "                 | Green, E. A. . . . .      | 21st "        | 11 June 1839                         | 17 Dec. 1840  |
| "                 | Marston, E. C. . . . .    | 25th "        | 18 Feb. 1839                         | 4 June 1841   |
| "                 | Wheatstone, R. W. . . . . | 7th "         | "                                    | 6 "           |
| "                 | Scott, J. G. . . . .      | 22nd "        | 11 June 1839                         | 22 July 1841  |
| "                 | McCulloch, E. . . . .     | 27th "        | 6 Aug. 1839                          | 16 Aug. 1841  |
| "                 | Wray, J. . . . .          | 24th "        | 11 June 1839                         | 19 "          |
| 1840              | Hodgkinson, C. . . . .    | 28th "        | 11 Dec. 1839                         | 21 Sept. 1841 |
| 1839              | Pogson, J. . . . .        | 17th "        | 11 June 1839                         | 2 Nov. 1841   |
| 1840              | Moyle, C. A. . . . .      | 21st "        | 22 Dec. 1839                         | "             |
| 1839              | Bourdillon, O. . . . .    | 25th "        | 6 Aug. 1839                          | 4 "           |
| 1840              | Battye, M. J. . . . .     | 27th "        | 31 "                                 | 23 "          |
| "                 | Brett, R. B. . . . .      | Artillery     | 10 Dec. 1839                         | 19 Dec. 1841  |
| 1837              | Newham, N. J. . . . .     | 23rd N. L. I. | 8 Feb. 1837                          | 5 Jan. 1842   |
| 1839              | Bowles, J. E. . . . .     | "             | 3 Feb. 1839                          | 30 "          |
| 1840              | Montriou, W. . . . .      | 24th N. I.    | 10 Dec. 1839                         | 13 Mar. 1842  |
| "                 | Campbell, E. . . . .      | 28th "        | 23 Feb. 1840                         | 15 Apr. 1842  |
| "                 | Millar, J. G. . . . .     | 22nd "        | 29 Dec. 1839                         | 1 May 1842    |
| "                 | Hawkins, J. R. . . . .    | Artillery     | 10 "                                 | 9 "           |
| "                 | Hodgson, H. B. . . . .    | 17th N. I.    | "                                    | "             |
| "                 | Champion, J. H. . . . .   | 24th "        | "                                    | 12 "          |
| "                 | Hamilton, J. . . . .      | Artillery     | 11 June 1840                         | 27 "          |
| "                 | Alken, W. D. . . . .      | "             | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 27 June 1842  |
| "                 | Fuller, C. B. . . . .     | "             | "                                    | 28 "          |
| "                 | Shewell, H. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. I.  | 31 Aug. 1840                         | 16 July 1842  |
| 1838              | Combe, J. J. . . . .      | 18th N. I.    | 11 June 1838                         | "             |
| 1839              | Gray, W. B. . . . .       | 20th "        | 12 June 1839                         | "             |
| "                 | Peyton, J. . . . .        | 23rd N. L. I. | 28 July 1839                         | "             |

ARMY LIST.

131

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                      | Regiment.        | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.        |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1839              | Green, F. G. . . . .        | 7th N. I.        | 28 July 1839                         | 16 July 1842  |
| "                 | Evans, J. L. . . . .        | 10th "           | 20 Sept. 1839                        | "             |
| 1840              | Anderson, W. P. . . . .     | 11th "           | 11 Dec. 1839                         | "             |
| "                 | Johnstone, R. M. . . . .    | 1st Gr. N. I.    | "                                    | "             |
| "                 | Coley, J. C. . . . .        | 10th N. I.       | 22 "                                 | "             |
| "                 | Thompson, E. . . . .        | 8th "            | "                                    | "             |
| "                 | Walker, C. W. . . . .       | 5th N. L. I.     | 10 Mar. 1840                         | "             |
| "                 | Jones, W. S. . . . .        | 22nd N. I.       | 12 June 1840                         | "             |
| "                 | Paulkner, J. A. S. . . . .  | 6th "            | 12 Dec. 1840                         | "             |
| 1841              | Hammond, R. M. . . . .      | 20th "           | 12 Jan. 1841                         | "             |
| 1840              | Worham, J. . . . .          | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 25 Aug. 1842  |
| 1839              | Moore, R. B. . . . .        | 3rd L. C.        | 10 Feb. 1839                         | 28 "          |
| 1841              | Curtis, A. H. . . . .       | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 13 Feb. 1841                         | 8 Sept. 1842  |
| "                 | Hardy, E. A. . . . .        | 1st L. C. (Lan.) | 2 "                                  | 22 "          |
| "                 | Oldfield, F. J. . . . .     | 3rd L. C.        | 2 Jan. 1842                          | 24 Oct. 1842  |
| 1840              | Wray, E. . . . .            | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 9 Nov. 1842   |
| "                 | Lightfoot, J. G. . . . .    | "                | "                                    | 27 Dec. 1842  |
| "                 | Moyle, J. G. . . . .        | 10th N. I.       | 12 June 1840                         | 12 Jan. 1843  |
| "                 | Younghusband, J. W. . . . . | 8th "            | 10 Aug. 1840                         | 24 "          |
| 1839              | Lodwick, W. . . . .         | 12th "           | 12 June 1839                         | 17 Feb. 1843  |
| 1840              | Carter, V. . . . .          | "                | 11 Dec. 1839                         | "             |
| "                 | Daun, J. . . . .            | "                | 11 Jan. 1840                         | "             |
| "                 | Pattullo, H. E. . . . .     | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 10 Mar. 1840                         | "             |
| 1841              | Laurie, J. J. . . . .       | 21st N. I.       | 2 Feb. 1841                          | 18 "          |
| 1840              | Petrie, J. G. . . . .       | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 28 "          |
| 1841              | Merewether, W. L. . . . .   | 21st N. I.       | 18 Mar. 1841                         | 5 Apr. 1843   |
| 1840              | Winfield, J. P. . . . .     | 2nd E. L. I.     | 22 Oct. 1840                         | 4 May 1843    |
| "                 | Kane, F. A. C. . . . .      | 15th N. I.       | 20 Dec. 1839                         | 10 "          |
| "                 | Bainbridge, R. . . . .      | 23rd N. L. I.    | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 11 "          |
| "                 | Woolcombe, J. D. . . . .    | Artillery        | "                                    | 26 "          |
| 1841              | Harding, G. W. . . . .      | 2nd Gr. N. I.    | 25 July 1841                         | "             |
| 1839              | Bate, E. . . . .            | 7th N. I.        | 6 Aug. 1839                          | 28 "          |
| 1840              | Daly, H. . . . .            | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 1 Sept. 1840                         | 18 June 1843  |
| "                 | Webster, T. B. . . . .      | 15th N. I.       | 31 Aug. 1840                         | 29 "          |
| "                 | Holbrow, W. F. . . . .      | 12th "           | 4 Sept. 1840                         | 1 July 1843   |
| "                 | Lister, G. A. . . . .       | 7th "            | 31 Mar. 1840                         | 4 "           |
| 1839              | Baugh, C. R. . . . .        | 9th "            | 12 June 1839                         | 22 "          |
| 1840              | Groube, F. J. . . . .       | 13th "           | 31 Aug. 1840                         | 1 Aug. 1843   |
| "                 | Dansey, E. . . . .          | 1st Eur. (Fus.)  | 20 Sept. 1840                        | 9 "           |
| 1841              | Pelly, W. P. . . . .        | 10th N. I.       | 12 June 1841                         | 15 "          |
| 1840              | Hessman, A. J. S. . . . .   | 22nd "           | 12 Dec. 1840                         | 19 "          |
| 1841              | Nichol, G. A. F. . . . .    | "                | 12 Jan. 1841                         | 1 Sept. 1843  |
| 1840              | Davidson, W. . . . .        | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1840                         | 11 "          |
| "                 | Anderson, J. A. . . . .     | 10th N. I.       | 16 Feb. 1840                         | 11 Oct. 1843  |
| "                 | Scott, G. B. . . . .        | 26th "           | 10 Dec. 1839                         | 13 "          |
| "                 | Chusac, W. L. . . . .       | 11th "           | 31 Mar. 1840                         | 23 "          |
| 1841              | Biggs, T. . . . .           | Artillery        | 10 Dec. 1841                         | 15 Nov. 1843  |
| "                 | Scatcherd, G. R. . . . .    | 24th N. I.       | 6 Mar. 1841                          | 19 "          |
| 1840              | Tynck, H. P. . . . .        | 2nd E. L. I.     | 12 Dec. 1840                         | 20 "          |
| "                 | Hewett, W. S. . . . .       | 11th N. I.       | "                                    | 24 "          |
| 1841              | Laing, J. . . . .           | 27th "           | 2 Feb. 1841                          | 30 "          |
| "                 | Lowry, E. . . . .           | 25th "           | 12 June 1841                         | "             |
| "                 | Williams, J. D. . . . .     | 28th "           | 14 July 1841                         | 1 Dec. 1843   |
| "                 | Etheridge, A. T. . . . .    | 23rd N. L. I.    | "                                    | 5 Jan. 1844   |
| "                 | Hatch, W. S. . . . .        | Artillery        | 10 Dec. 1841                         | 7 "           |
| 1839              | Grant, E. . . . .           | 3rd N. I.        | 12 June 1839                         | 22 Feb. 1844  |
| 1841              | Savile, J. W. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. I.     | 12 June 1841                         | "             |
| 1842              | Buckle, C. . . . .          | 3rd L. C.        | 2 Feb. 1842                          | 25 "          |
| 1840              | Neale, W. A. . . . .        | 3rd N. I.        | 20 Dec. 1839                         | 1 May 1844    |
| 1841              | Schneider, F. . . . .       | 10th "           | 11 Dec. 1841                         | 3 "           |
| 1840              | Sandwith, J. P. . . . .     | 1st Gr. N. I.    | 11 Dec. 1839                         | 5 "           |
| "                 | Palin, W. H. . . . .        | 17th N. I.       | 1 Sept. 1840                         | 23 June 1844  |
| 1838              | Anderson, G. S. A. . . . .  | 18th "           | 12 June 1838                         | 5 July 1844   |
| 1840              | Geach, G. O. . . . .        | 13th "           | 22 Sept. 1839                        | 16 "          |
| 1842              | Aitchison, C. T. . . . .    | 2nd E. L. I.     | 10 June 1842                         | 27 Aug. 1844  |
| "                 | Bruce, H. . . . .           | "                | 11 "                                 | 13 Sept. 1844 |
| 1841              | Gibbard, H. L. . . . .      | Artillery        | 11 Dec. 1841                         | 20 "          |
| 1842              | Thompson, C. . . . .        | 2nd E. L. I.     | 18 June 1842                         | 30 "          |
| "                 | Soppitt, M. J. . . . .      | 12th N. I.       | 11 "                                 | 1 Oct. 1844   |
| "                 | Arthur, E. P. . . . .       | 1st L. C. (Lan.) | 2 May 1842                           | 9 "           |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                     | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.       |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840              | Cottell, J. W. . . . .     | 20th N. I.        | 5 Feb. 1840                          | 14 Oct. 1844 |
| 1842              | Annesley, J. T. . . . .    | " "               | 15 Oct. 1842                         | 27 Nov. 1844 |
| 1840              | Laurie, R. . . . .         | 15th "            | 1 Sept. 1840                         | 1 Dec. 1844  |
| 1841              | Scott, E. L. . . . .       | 21st "            | 25 July 1841                         | 10 "         |
| 1840              | Brodie, W. M. . . . .      | 7th "             | 31 Aug. 1840                         | 18 "         |
| 1843              | Carruthers, J. W. . . . .  | 27th "            | 5 Dec. 1843                          | 4 Jan. 1815  |
| 1840              | D'Arcy, R. W. . . . .      | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 17 Sept. 1839                        | 24 "         |
| "                 | Jacob, H. E. . . . .       | 18th N. I.        | 25 Feb. 1840                         | "            |
| "                 | Goodwin, R. T. . . . .     | 16th "            | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Herne, G. E. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 11 Dec. 1840                         | "            |
| "                 | Pelly, L. . . . .          | 17th N. I.        | 12 "                                 | "            |
| 1841              | Jameson, J. T. . . . .     | 28th "            | 2 Jan. 1841                          | "            |
| "                 | Mackenzie, F. W. . . . .   | 8th "             | 10 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Francis, J. T. . . . .     | 5th N. L. I.      | 12 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Scott, W. . . . .          | 13th N. I.        | 2 Feb. 1841                          | "            |
| "                 | Dickson, W. D. . . . .     | 3rd "             | 2 Mar. 1841                          | "            |
| "                 | Nixon, J. P. . . . .       | 25th "            | 12 June 1841                         | "            |
| "                 | Barr, C. W. . . . .        | 20th "            | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Briggs, H. T. . . . .      | 6th "             | 2 July 1841                          | "            |
| "                 | Piers, T. T. . . . .       | 20th "            | 11 Dec. 1841                         | "            |
| "                 | Macgowan, F. . . . .       | 10th "            | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Newnham, F. G. . . . .     | 23rd N. L. I.     | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | McPherson, H. E. . . . .   | 24th N. I.        | " "                                  | "            |
| 1842              | Langston, J. . . . .       | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 11 June 1842                         | "            |
| "                 | Hathway, H. R. . . . .     | 11th N. I.        | 16 July 1842                         | "            |
| "                 | Forrest, J. O'B. . . . .   | 12th "            | 10 Dec. 1842                         | "            |
| 1843              | Comyn, L. B. . . . .       | 15th "            | 1 Jan. 1843                          | "            |
| "                 | Westropp, J. E. . . . .    | 2nd E. L. I.      | 1 Feb. 1843                          | "            |
| 1842              | Bolton, W. M. S. . . . .   | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 11 June 1842                         | 26 Mar. 1845 |
| 1841              | Bates, J. . . . .          | 8th N. I.         | 4 Dec. 1841                          | 1 Apr. 1845  |
| 1840              | Pirie, W. . . . .          | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 12 Dec. 1840                         | 5 "          |
| 1843              | Dyett, W. N. . . . .       | 3rd N. I.         | 10 June 1843                         | 6 "          |
| 1842              | Grice, H. . . . .          | 25th "            | 1 Feb. 1842                          | 12 "         |
| 1840              | Day, H. J. . . . .         | 19th "            | 12 Dec. 1840                         | 21 "         |
| 1841              | Holland, H. W. . . . .     | 13th "            | 25 July 1841                         | 23 "         |
| 1842              | Lloyd, A. F. . . . .       | 27th "            | 1 Oct. 1842                          | 26 "         |
| 1843              | Wood, H. H. A. . . . .     | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 9 Dec. 1843                          | 11 May 1815  |
| 1841              | Green, W. H. R. . . . .    | 19th N. I.        | 2 Jan. 1841                          | 6 June 1845  |
| "                 | Crawford, A. . . . .       | Artillery         | 11 Dec. 1841                         | 25 "         |
| "                 | Douglas, G. A. . . . .     | " "               | " "                                  | 3 July 1845  |
| "                 | Gaye, D. . . . .           | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Stevenson, W. . . . .      | " "               | 18 "                                 | "            |
| 1842              | Douglas, H. M. . . . .     | " "               | 10 June 1842                         | "            |
| "                 | Kemball, V. S. . . . .     | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Murray, A. M. . . . .      | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Finnimore, B. K. . . . .   | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Osborne, H. S. . . . .     | " "               | 11 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Hossack, G. . . . .        | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Keatinge, R. H. . . . .    | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | McKenna, J. . . . .        | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Teschemaker, T. R. . . . . | " "               | 9 Dec. 1842                          | "            |
| "                 | Cameron, W. . . . .        | " "               | " "                                  | "            |
| 1843              | Aytoun, A. . . . .         | " "               | 9 June 1843                          | "            |
| "                 | Polluxfen, J. J. . . . .   | 15th N. I.        | 1 Jan. 1843                          | 8 "          |
| 1842              | Phillips, F. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 11 June 1842                         | 16 Aug. 1845 |
| 1841              | Barneswell, C. H. . . . .  | 2nd L. C.         | 2 Feb. 1841                          | 21 "         |
| 1843              | Wallace, H. . . . .        | Artillery         | 9 June 1843                          | 7 Sept. 1845 |
| 1842              | Shewell, W. V. . . . .     | 20th N. I.        | 6 Jan. 1842                          | 19 "         |
| "                 | Warden, R. P. . . . .      | 16th "            | 2 Mar. 1842                          | 31 Oct. 1845 |
| "                 | Haig, M. . . . .           | 24th "            | 2 Feb. 1842                          | 24 Dec. 1845 |
| "                 | Becher, A. . . . .         | 8th "             | 22 Dec. 1842                         | 3 Jan. 1846  |
| 1844              | Maude, E. . . . .          | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 1 Feb. 1844                          | 14 "         |
| 1840              | Ralkes, S. N. . . . .      | 18th N. I.        | 18 Sept. 1840                        | 21 "         |
| 1841              | Harvey, P. . . . .         | " "               | 12 Jan. 1841                         | "            |
| 1842              | Webb, J. . . . .           | 27th "            | 6 Jan. 1842                          | "            |
| "                 | Ker, T. D. . . . .         | 6th "             | 30 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Barnes, G. McB. . . . .    | 20th "            | " "                                  | "            |
| "                 | Burgess, B. . . . .        | " "               | 15 Mar. 1842                         | "            |
| "                 | Thacker, J. . . . .        | 0th "             | 11 June 1842                         | "            |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                        | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.       |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1842              | Palin, C. T. . . . .          | 19th N. I.        | 11 June 1842                         | 21 Jan. 1840 |
| "                 | Collier, J. A. . . . .        | 7th "             | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Church, A. B. . . . .         | 9th "             | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | James, C. M. W. . . . .       | 6th "             | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Burton, R. T. . . . .         | 18th "            | 24 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Reynolds, J. H. . . . .       | 17th "            | 2 July 1842                          | "            |
| "                 | West, G. W. . . . .           | 21st "            | 13 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Cowpar, R. . . . .            | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Houghton, W. R. . . . .       | 14th N. I.        | 2 Aug. 1842                          | "            |
| "                 | Cameron, C. . . . .           | 24th "            | 15 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Davison, G. . . . .           | 11th "            | 4 Sept. 1842                         | "            |
| "                 | Miller, H. N. . . . .         | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 9 Dec. 1842                          | "            |
| "                 | Taylor, G. F. . . . .         | 22nd N. I.        | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Lambert, W. . . . .           | 1st Gr. N. I.     | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Waddington, E. . . . .        | 23rd N. L. I.     | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Lester, J. F. . . . .         | 10th N. I.        | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Wright, R. C. . . . .         | 29th "            | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Skipton, G. . . . .           | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Little, A. B. . . . .         | 25th N. I.        | 10 "                                 | "            |
| 1843              | Robison, H. G. . . . .        | 7th "             | 31 Jan. 1843                         | "            |
| "                 | Macdonald, J. M. . . . .      | 15th "            | 21 Feb. 1843                         | "            |
| "                 | Browne, W. W. . . . .         | 9th "             | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Cowper, C. C. G. . . . .      | 8th "             | 1 Mar. 1843                          | "            |
| "                 | Mainwaring, W. G. . . . .     | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Campbell, J. . . . .          | 22nd N. I.        | 9 June 1843                          | "            |
| "                 | Brackenbury, R. . . . .       | 19th "            | 10 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Thatcher, T. . . . .          | 11th "            | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Raverty, H. G. . . . .        | 3rd "             | 28 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Jessop, C. S. . . . .         | 2nd E. L. I.      | 1 Apr. 1843                          | "            |
| "                 | Stretzell, A. B. . . . .      | 29th N. I.        | 26 "                                 | "            |
| "                 | Whittaker, B. R. . . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.      | 5 Sept. 1843                         | "            |
| "                 | Probyn, O. . . . .            | 3rd N. I.         | 1 Oct. 1843                          | "            |
| 1844              | Mackechmie, R. W. . . . .     | 5th N. L. I.      | 1 Jan. 1844                          | "            |
| "                 | Dobree, S. . . . .            | "                 | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Hunter, F. E. . . . .         | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 1 Mar. 1844                          | "            |
| "                 | Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. . . . . | 26th N. I.        | 17 Jan. 1844                         | "            |
| "                 | Henry, J. W. . . . .          | 19th "            | 8 June 1844                          | "            |
| "                 | Bowen, W. T. . . . .          | 10th "            | "                                    | "            |
| "                 | Wilkinson, G. H. . . . .      | "                 | 28 Dec. 1844                         | "            |
| 1845              | Green, M. S. . . . .          | "                 | 3 Jan. 1845                          | "            |
| "                 | Miles, J. . . . .             | "                 | 3 Feb. 1845                          | "            |
| 1843              | Black, J. . . . .             | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 20 Jan. 1843                         | 29 "         |
| 1844              | Oliver, T. . . . .            | 5th N. L. I.      | 10 June 1844                         | 4 Feb. 1846  |
| 1842              | Tucker, N. B. . . . .         | 2nd L. C.         | 2 May 1842                           | 18 "         |
| 1844              | Stevenson, D. . . . .         | 14th N. I.        | 4 Aug. 1844                          | 2 Mar. 1846  |
| 1843              | Rennie, G. . . . .            | Artillery         | 9 June 1843                          | 6 "          |
| 1844              | Pearson, D. F. . . . .        | 10th N. I.        | 1 Jan. 1844                          | 8 Apr. 1846  |
| 1843              | Berthon, H. P. B. . . . .     | Artillery         | 9 June 1843                          | 1 May 1846   |
| "                 | Goldie, R. . . . .            | 27th N. I.        | 1 Feb. 1843                          | "            |
| 1844              | Sinclair, A. Y. . . . .       | 26th "            | 1 Feb. 1844                          | 5 "          |
| 1843              | Parr, W. C. . . . .           | 24th "            | 1 Sept. 1843                         | 20 "         |
| "                 | Walker, W. . . . .            | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 9 Dec. 1843                          | "            |
| 1844              | Miles, W. M. . . . .          | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 1 Jan. 1844                          | 21 "         |
| "                 | Thomson, G. L. . . . .        | 26th N. I.        | 15 Feb. 1844                         | 9 June 1846  |
| "                 | Gordon, W. F. . . . .         | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 18 "                                 | 19 "         |
| 1842              | Beale, H. Y. . . . .          | 12th N. I.        | 10 Dec. 1842                         | 29 "         |
| 1844              | Johnson, L. F. . . . .        | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 2 July 1846  |
| "                 | Langton, A. . . . .           | 17th N. I.        | 16 Aug. 1844                         | 11 "         |
| "                 | Hassard, R. D. . . . .        | 2nd E. L. I.      | 1 Jan. 1844                          | 13 "         |
| "                 | Brown, G. G. . . . .          | Artillery         | 7 June 1844                          | 1 Aug. 1846  |
| "                 | Burrows, G. R. S. . . . .     | 15th N. I.        | 1 Jan. 1844                          | "            |
| 1845              | Mackeson, F. L. . . . .       | 19th "            | 3 Jan. 1845                          | 23 "         |
| 1844              | Alban, T. C. . . . .          | 8th "             | 15 Feb. 1844                         | 26 "         |
| 1843              | Jones, T. B. . . . .          | 11th "            | 7 Apr. 1843                          | 1 Sept. 1846 |
| 1845              | Graham, A. S. . . . .         | 6th "             | 3 Oct. 1845                          | 24 "         |
| 1844              | Henderson, J. H. . . . .      | 29th "            | 10 June 1844                         | 20 Oct. 1846 |
| 1843              | Wren, R. F. . . . .           | 3rd L. C.         | 1 Feb. 1843                          | 1 Nov. 1846  |
| 1844              | Frankland, A. C. . . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.      | 1 Jan. 1844                          | 2 "          |
| 1839              | Bell, H. W. . . . .           | Engineers         | 11 June 1839                         | 13 "         |



| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                     | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.        |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1830              | Rivers, H. . . . .         | Engineers .       | 11 June 1830                         | 13 Nov. 1846  |
| 1841              | Kendall, W. . . . .        | "                 | 11 June 1841                         | "             |
| "                 | Kennedy, M. K. . . . .     | "                 | "                                    | "             |
| 1844              | Scott, S. . . . .          | 9th N. I.         | 10 June 1844                         | "             |
| 1845              | Burns, J. W. S. . . . .    | 10th "            | 3 Jan. 1845                          | 20 "          |
| 1844              | Conybeare, F. . . . .      | Artillery         | 9 Dec. 1844                          | 24 "          |
| "                 | Thompson, A. G. . . . .    | 15th N. I.        | 10 "                                 | 11 Dec. 1846  |
| 1845              | Moberly, C. E. . . . .     | 17th "            | 1 Mar. 1845                          | 29 "          |
| "                 | Tubbs, R. T. N. . . . .    | 9th "             | 3 May 1845                           | 31 "          |
| 1844              | Kinloch, D. J. . . . .     | Artillery         | 9 Dec. 1844                          | 6 Jan. 1847   |
| "                 | Sandford, H. B. . . . .    | "                 | "                                    | 15 "          |
| 1845              | Harrison, J. . . . .       | 17th N. I.        | 14 June 1845                         | 20 "          |
| "                 | Hort, J. G. . . . .        | 26th "            | "                                    | 25 Feb. 1847  |
| 1844              | Ashburner, J. . . . .      | 18th "            | 1 Jan. 1844                          | 23 Mar. 1847  |
| 1846              | Thorp, S. J. . . . .       | 20th "            | 3 Mar. 1846                          | 25 "          |
| 1845              | Reid, H. G. H. . . . .     | 2nd E. L. I.      | 1 Mar. 1845                          | 31 "          |
| "                 | Mark, A. R. . . . .        | Artillery         | 13 June 1845                         | 17 Apr. 1847  |
| "                 | Jardine, F. R. . . . .     | 5th N. L. I.      | 23 Feb. 1845                         | 10 May 1847   |
| 1844              | Palmer, J. R. . . . .      | 21st N. I.        | 18 Feb. 1844                         | "             |
| "                 | Gleig, DoL. McD. . . . .   | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 4 June 1847   |
| 1841              | DeLisle, A. . . . .        | Engineers         | 10 Dec. 1841                         | 16 "          |
| 1845              | Murray, G. G. . . . .      | 17th N. I.        | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 18 "          |
| "                 | Nuttall, T. . . . .        | 29th "            | 2 Aug. 1845                          | 26 "          |
| 1843              | Briggs, W. L. . . . .      | 22nd "            | 1 July 1843                          | 27 "          |
| 1842              | Chapman, W. . . . .        | Engineers         | 10 June 1842                         | 9 July 1847   |
| 1840              | Hickes, F. . . . .         | 2nd E. L. I.      | 12 June 1840                         | 7 Aug. 1847   |
| 1845              | Gray, W. . . . .           | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 19 July 1845                         | 15 "          |
| "                 | Warden, T. S. . . . .      | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 3 Jan. 1845                          | 18 "          |
| 1846              | Strettell, C. C. . . . .   | 11th N. I.        | 3 Jan. 1846                          | "             |
| "                 | Ledwith, J. S. . . . .     | 2nd E. L. I.      | 13 June 1846                         | 26 Sept. 1847 |
| 1844              | Law, S. C. . . . .         | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 28 Dec. 1844                         | 15 Oct. 1847  |
| 1840              | Taylor, R. A. . . . .      | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 7 Mar. 1840                          | "             |
| 1845              | Maxwell, H. P. B. . . . .  | 14th N. I.        | 2 Feb. 1845                          | 28 "          |
| "                 | Ord, E. H. . . . .         | 3rd "             | 3 "                                  | 1 Nov. 1847   |
| 1842              | Bacon, E. A. H. . . . .    | 25th "            | 22 Dec. 1842                         | 14 "          |
| 1843              | Bannister, C. W. . . . .   | 2nd L. C.         | 8 Nov. 1843                          | "             |
| "                 | Maude, C. O. . . . .       | 7th N. I.         | 1 Feb. 1843                          | 6 Dec. 1847   |
| 1845              | Graham, A. W. . . . .      | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 12 June 1845                         | 7 "           |
| "                 | Hill, J. T. . . . .        | 14th N. I.        | 18 Feb. 1845                         | 1 Jan. 1848   |
| 1846              | Lowndes, A. K. . . . .     | 20th "            | 3 Sept. 1846                         | 5 "           |
| 1842              | Dickinson, W. R. . . . .   | Engineers         | 10 June 1842                         | 20 "          |
| 1843              | Hewitt, F. S. . . . .      | 28th N. I.        | 9 June 1843                          | 21 "          |
| 1845              | Beville, H. . . . .        | 8th "             | 14 June 1845                         | 10 Feb. 1848  |
| 1844              | Seymour, L. W. . . . .     | 2nd L. C.         | 9 Apr. 1844                          | 12 "          |
| 1843              | Henderson, E. . . . .      | 23rd N. L. I.     | 1 Jan. 1843                          | 21 "          |
| 1844              | James, H. H. . . . .       | 10th N. I.        | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 26 "          |
| 1840              | Bannerman, W. . . . .      | 3rd "             | 3 Feb. 1840                          | 12 Mar. 184   |
| 1844              | Blair, J. . . . .          | 2nd L. C.         | 10 June 1844                         | 19 "          |
| 1845              | Creagh, W. . . . .         | 10th N. I.        | 3 Feb. 1845                          | 31 "          |
| 1846              | Brett, R. R. W. . . . .    | 2nd L. C.         | 30 Apr. 1846                         | 13 Apr. 1848  |
| 1843              | Scott, C. . . . .          | Engineers         | 9 June 1843                          | 15 "          |
| 1846              | King, E. . . . .           | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 3 Apr. 1846                          | 20 "          |
| "                 | Glasspoole, R. E. . . . .  | 6th N. I.         | "                                    | "             |
| 1845              | Macdonell, D. J. . . . .   | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 14 June 1845                         | 1 May 1848    |
| 1840              | Bennett, E. L. . . . .     | 20th N. I.        | 12 Dec. 1840                         | 7 June 1848   |
| "                 | Clifton, E. G. . . . .     | 2nd E. L. I.      | 13 June 1846                         | 15 "          |
| 1843              | Rice, W. . . . .           | 25th N. I.        | 26 Apr. 1843                         | "             |
| "                 | Dick, W. A. . . . .        | 3rd L. C.         | 1 Dec. 1843                          | 24 "          |
| 1844              | Fife, J. G. . . . .        | Engineers         | 7 June 1844                          | 27 "          |
| 1845              | Laurence, R. J. S. . . . . | 9th N. I.         | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 1 July 1848   |
| 1844              | Short, A. Y. . . . .       | 12th "            | 1 Feb. 1844                          | 30 Aug. 1848  |
| 1845              | Hailes, J. C. . . . .      | Artillery         | 13 June 1845                         | 1 Sept. 1848  |
| 1844              | Wilson, W. . . . .         | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 28 Dec. 1844                         | 29 "          |
| "                 | Jones, J. . . . .          | Engineers         | 9 "                                  | 9 Oct. 1848   |
| 1843              | Valiant, F. . . . .        | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 6 Jan. 1845                          | 8 Nov. 1848   |
| 1845              | McNeill, J. . . . .        | 8th N. I.         | 13 Dec. 1845                         | 10 "          |
| 1843              | Evezard, G. C. . . . .     | 22nd "            | 26 Apr. 1843                         | 30 "          |
| 1846              | Dods, P. . . . .           | 9th "             | 3 Mar. 1846                          | 27 Dec. 1848  |
| 1844              | Batty, A. T. . . . .       | 25th "            | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 28 "          |
| 1845              | Haggard, T. T. . . . .     | Artillery         | 14 June 1845                         | 8 Jan. 1840   |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                        | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.        |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1844              | Shortt, W. Y. H. . . . .      | 22nd N. I.        | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 12 Jan. 1849  |
| 1843              | Forbes, H. E. . . . .         | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 25 May 1843                          |               |
| 1846              | Ferguson, W. . . . .          | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 3 Feb. 1846                          | 30 "          |
| 1844              | Dennis, J. H. B. . . . .      | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 1 Mar. 1844                          | 5 Feb. 1849   |
| 1845              | Morse, R. A. . . . .          | Artillery         | 14 June 1845                         | 20 "          |
| 1846              | Law, E. A. . . . .            | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 12 June 1846                         | 12 Mar. 1849  |
| 1845              | Burrowes, E. E. . . . .       | 21st N. I.        | 1 Apr. 1845                          | 22 "          |
| "                 | Anderson, D. G. . . . .       | Artillery         | 14 June 1845                         | 31 "          |
| 1844              | Giffard, A. . . . .           | 16th N. I.        | 9 Dec. 1844                          | 10 Apr. 1849  |
| 1845              | Shekleton, J. . . . .         | Artillery         | 14 June 1845                         |               |
| "                 | Wobb, W. L. . . . .           | 14th N. I.        | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 4 May 1849    |
| 1844              | Loch, F. A. E. . . . .        | 1st L. C.         | 7 Apr. 1844                          | 8 "           |
| 1847              | Smith, G. . . . .             | 2nd "             | 17 Feb. 1847                         |               |
| 1846              | Wahab, G. W. . . . .          | 14th N. I.        | 13 June 1846                         | 12 "          |
| 1844              | Mactean, H. T. . . . .        | 27th "            | 6 Mar. 1844                          | 10 "          |
| 1846              | Shaw, H. G. G. . . . .        | 3rd "             | 13 June 1846                         | 27 "          |
| 1845              | Richards, R. W. . . . .       | 10th "            | 3 Feb. 1845                          | 14 June 1849  |
| 1846              | Gordon, J. . . . .            | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 13 June 1846                         | 21 "          |
| 1845              | Barton, C. J. . . . .         | Artillery         | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 25 "          |
| 1847              | Eeles, G. D. . . . .          | 29th N. I.        | 3 Jan. 1847                          | 27 "          |
| 1846              | Castell, R. J. . . . .        | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 13 June 1846                         | 1 July 1849   |
| "                 | Johnson, W. T. . . . .        | 6th N. I.         |                                      | 2 "           |
| 1847              | Anderson, C. G. . . . .       | 1st Gr. N. I.     | 3 Feb. 1847                          | 5 "           |
| 1845              | Stileman, W. C. . . . .       | 15th N. I.        | 3 Feb. 1845                          | 9 "           |
| 1848              | Loch, C. A. . . . .           | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 30 Oct. 1848                         | 27 Aug. 1849  |
| 1844              | Howison, S. Y. . . . .        | 12th N. I.        | 10 Dec. 1844                         | 20 Sept. 1849 |
| 1845              | Mellersh, G. B. . . . .       | Artillery         | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 4 Oct. 1849   |
| "                 | Boodile, C. E. . . . .        | 5th N. L. I.      | 13 June 1845                         | 9 "           |
| 1847              | Farquharson, J. C. . . . .    | 2nd L. C.         | 3 Dec. 1847                          | 10 "          |
| 1845              | Gibbard, T. B. . . . .        | Artillery         | 12 Dec. 1845                         | 20 "          |
| 1847              | Ford, St. C. . . . .          | 14th N. I.        | 11 June 1847                         | 31 "          |
| 1846              | Robertson, J. F. . . . .      | 28th "            | 3 Jan. 1846                          | 5 Nov. 1849   |
| "                 | Cumberlege, J. C. . . . .     | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 13 June 1846                         | 30 "          |
| 1844              | Stewart, C. J. . . . .        | 13th N. I.        | 9 Dec. 1844                          | 1 Dec. 1849   |
| 1845              | Pierce, J. H. S. . . . .      | 24th "            | 14 June 1845                         | 7 "           |
| 1846              | Laughton, G. A. . . . .       | 2nd E. L. I.      | 3 July 1846                          | 15 "          |
| "                 | Cheshyre, A. P. . . . .       | 12th N. I.        | 5 Feb. 1846                          | 22 "          |
| 1845              | Miles, J. . . . .             | 10th "            | 3 Feb. 1845                          | 28 Jan. 1850  |
| "                 | Thomas, G. E. . . . .         | 13th "            |                                      | 1 Feb. 1850   |
| "                 | Marett, P. D. . . . .         | Artillery         | 13 Dec. 1845                         | 4 "           |
| 1844              | Holt, J. M. . . . .           | 20th N. I.        | 20 Dec. 1844                         | 4 Mar. 1850   |
| 1845              | Chitty, W. T. . . . .         | 13th "            | 1 Apr. 1845                          | 7 "           |
| 1846              | Keys, F. . . . .              | 11 "              | 20 July 1846                         | 20 "          |
| "                 | Cooper, E. M. G. . . . .      | 13 "              | 13 June 1846                         | 1 Apr. 1850   |
| 1845              | Waddington, W. . . . .        | 20 "              | 14 June 1845                         | 3 "           |
| "                 | Nasmyth, C. . . . .           | Artillery         | 13 Dec. 1845                         | 15 "          |
| 1846              | Scott, S. . . . .             | 2nd E. L. I.      | 11 Dec. 1846                         | 10 "          |
| "                 | Carrie, J. . . . .            | 15th N. I.        | 12 "                                 | 24 "          |
| "                 | Disbrowe, H. F. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 13 June 1846                         | 25 "          |
| "                 | Rivaz, F. C. . . . .          |                   |                                      |               |
| "                 | Mallaby, R. . . . .           | 13th N. I.        | 3 Aug. 1846                          | 1 May 1850    |
| "                 | Armstrong, W. A. . . . .      | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 20 Dec. 1846                         | 4 "           |
| "                 | Hillamore, G. R. . . . .      | 2nd E. L. I.      | 11 "                                 | 15 "          |
| "                 | Macaulay, G. W. . . . .       | 16th N. I.        | 12 June 1846                         | 25 "          |
| "                 | Arthur, S. M. . . . .         | 3rd L. C.         | 3 Jan. 1846                          | 20 "          |
| 1844              | Ross, P. T. . . . .           | 18th N. I.        | 4 Aug. 1844                          | 28 "          |
| 1846              | Taverner, E. L. . . . .       | 20th "            | 17 Jan. 1846                         | 31 "          |
| 1847              | Blowers, W. H. . . . .        | 29th "            | 17 Feb. 1847                         | 25 June 1850  |
| 1848              | Cousens S. . . . .            | 13th "            | 9 Dec. 1848                          | 1 Aug. 1850   |
| 1846              | Sheppard, J. L. . . . .       | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 3 July 1846                          | 24 "          |
| "                 | Oliphant, A. E. . . . .       | 3rd L. C.         | 20 Oct. 1846                         | 31 "          |
| 1845              | Langborne, G. . . . .         | 21st N. I.        | 13 Dec. 1845                         | 8 Sept. 1850  |
| 1847              | Furneaux, J. E. . . . .       | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 17 Feb. 1847                         | 11 "          |
| 1845              | Saulze, W. H. . . . .         | Artillery         | 13 Dec. 1845                         | 17 "          |
| "                 | Fairbrother, J. . . . .       | 10th N. I.        | 19 July 1845                         | 25 "          |
| 1846              | Naylor, C. E. . . . .         | "                 | 13 June 1846                         | 12 Oct. 1850  |
| 1845              | Mackenzie, J. R. H. . . . .   | 27th "            | 2 Aug. 1845                          | 21 "          |
| 1846              | Dunsterville, L. D'A. . . . . | 28th "            | 12 Dec. 1846                         | 26 "          |
| "                 | Graham, J. . . . .            | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 17 Jan. 1846                         | 21 Nov. 1850  |
| "                 | Melliss, G. J. . . . .        | 8th N. I.         | 13 June 1846                         | 13 "          |

| Season of Apt. | Names.              | Regiment.         | 2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign. | Lieut.       |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840           | Atkins, F. W. McL.  | 20th N. I.        | 13 June 1840                   | 20 Nov. 1850 |
| 1848           | Farquharson, W. W.  | 1st L. C. (Lan.)  | 20 Nov. 1848                   | 7 Dec. 1850  |
| 1847           | Robinson, W. C.     | 2nd E. L. I.      | 3 Feb. 1847                    | 16 Jan. 1851 |
| "              | Barras, C. P.       | 20th N. I.        | 3 July 1847                    | 2 Feb. 1851  |
| 1845           | Wallace, R.         | 5th N. L. I.      | 12 Dec. 1845                   | 11 "         |
| 1847           | Bingham, R. L.      | 1st Eur. (Fus.)   | 3 May 1847                     | 19 "         |
| 1845           | Berthon, J. F.      | 18th N. I.        | 8 Sept. 1845                   | 20 "         |
| 1846           | Milford, S. C.      | 6th "             | 4 July 1840                    | 25 "         |
| 1845           | Blunt, A.           | Artillery.        | 13 Dec. 1845                   | 28 "         |
| 1840           | Prescott, C. J.     | 24th N. I.        | 17 Jan. 1840                   | 3 Mar. 1851  |
| 1847           | Robinson, H. L.     | 20th "            | 3 Nov. 1847                    | 5 Apr. 1851  |
| "              | Glasspoole, W. A.   | 4th N. I. (R. C.) | 3 Jan. 1847                    | 15 "         |
| 1845           | Buttlescombe, R. C. | Artillery         | 13 Dec. 1845                   | 28 "         |
| 1840           | Leater, W. C.       | 2nd Gr. N. I.     | 13 June 1840                   | 12 May 1851  |
| 1847           | Goble, E. G.        | 14th N. I.        | 12 June 1847                   | 16 "         |
| 1844           | Widdicombe, W.      | 7th "             | 7 June 1844                    | 18 "         |
| 1848           | Leith, T.           | 14th "            | 3 Feb. 1848                    | 6 June 1851  |
| 1840           | Haig, M. R.         | 5th N. L. I.      | 13 June 1840                   | 17 "         |
| 1847           | Lyons, B. W.        | 28th N. I.        | 17 Feb. 1847                   | 18 "         |
| 1846           | Campbell, J. H. A.  | 21st "            | 13 June 1846                   | 25 "         |
| 1848           | Nicholson, I. T.    | 23rd N. L. I.     | 1 Sept. 1848                   | 2 July 1851  |
| 1848           | Warden, A. S.       | 14th N. I.        | 11 Feb. 1848                   | 6 "          |
| 1847           | Johnstone, R.       | 18th "            | 20 Jan. 1847                   | 8 "          |
| "              | Tyrwhitt, G. B.     | 5th N. L. I.      | 17 Feb. 1847                   | 10 "         |
| 1848           | Sykes, W. H. F.     | 3rd L. C.         | 3 Apr. 1848                    | 23 Aug. 1851 |
| 1847           | Harpur, J.          | 6th N. I.         | 17 Feb. 1847                   | 20 "         |
| 1846           | Rose, W.            | 25th "            | 13 June 1846                   | 31 "         |
| 1847           | Sibthorpe, A. W.    | 28th "            | 2 Aug. 1847                    | 10 Oct. 1851 |
| 1844           | Boddam, C. T.       | Engineers         | 9 Dec. 1844                    | 14 "         |
| 1847           | Smith, J. A.        | 6th N. I.         | 10 Dec. 1847                   | 27 "         |
| 1846           | Steuart, F. G.      | 0th "             | 11 Dec. 1846                   | 1 Dec. 1851  |

| Season of Apt. | Names.                 | Regiment.     | 2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign. | Season of Apt. | Names.                | Regiment.    | 2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign. |
|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1844           | Walker, J. T.          | Engineers     | 9 Dec. 44                      | 1846           | Shortt, J. R. G. G.   | 7th N. I.    | 12 Dec. 46                     |
| "              | Fife, J., A. B.        | 23rd N. L. I. | 10 "                           | "              | Grant, G.             | 9th "        | "                              |
| 1845           | Cowper, A.             | Engineers     | 13 June 45                     | "              | Cumming, W. G. G.     | 17th "       | "                              |
| "              | Playfair, J. W.        | "             | "                              | "              | Beynon, W. H.         | 21st "       | 20 "                           |
| "              | Bayly, A. A.           | Artillery     | 13 Dec. 45                     | "              | CConnell, W. A.       | 11th "       | 29 "                           |
| "              | Henderson, J. R.       | "             | "                              | "              | Pierce, T. W. W.      | 10th "       | "                              |
| "              | Beamish, E. S.         | "             | "                              | "              | Fraser, T. D.         | 15th "       | "                              |
| "              | Brett, F. P. P.        | 11th N. I.    | "                              | "              | Blair, T. H.          | 10th "       | "                              |
| 1840           | Roome, F.              | 10th "        | 3 Jan. 40                      | 1847           | Knight, T.            | 10th "       | 3 Jan. 47                      |
| "              | Alexander, W. R.       | 22nd "        | 3 Feb. 40                      | "              | Hobart, Hon'ble W. A. | 26th "       | 14 "                           |
| "              | Henderson, W. H. J.    | Artillery     | 12 June 40                     | "              | Elphinstone, P. A.    | 18th "       | 3 Feb. 47                      |
| "              | Clarke, C.             | "             | "                              | "              | Richardson, C. J.     | 8th "        | 8 "                            |
| "              | Cotes, C. E. H.        | "             | "                              | "              | L'Estrange, E.        | 9th "        | 17 "                           |
| "              | Hayward, G. F.         | 17th N. I.    | "                              | "              | Hutcheon, D.          | 2nd E. L. I. | "                              |
| "              | Hutchison, W.          | 24th "        | 18 "                           | "              | Griffith, C. J.       | 17th N. I.   | "                              |
| "              | Browne, A. A. P.       | 12th "        | "                              | "              | Davies, L. M.         | 26th "       | "                              |
| "              | Mignon, F. P.          | 26th "        | "                              | "              | Milford, C.           | 10th "       | "                              |
| "              | Rees, T. H.            | 10th "        | "                              | "              | Twyford, D. C. E.     | 2nd E. L. I. | "                              |
| "              | Phillipson, F. R. B.   | 27th "        | "                              | "              | Newall, J. T.         | 2d Gr. N. I. | 20 "                           |
| "              | Bonnor, R. M.          | 7th "         | "                              | "              | Litchfield, R.        | 21st N. I.   | 23 "                           |
| "              | Chamberlain, C. F. F.  | 20th "        | "                              | "              | Christian, S.         | 17th "       | 3 Mar. 47                      |
| "              | Douglas, Hon'ble E. W. | 17th "        | "                              | "              | Coles, T. G.          | 15th "       | "                              |
| "              | Ball, G. H. W.         | 23rd N. L. I. | "                              | "              | Knight, F. W.         | 1st Eur.     | 3 Apr. 47                      |
| "              | Bolton, G. N.          | 10th N. I.    | "                              | "              | (Fusiliers)           | "            | "                              |
| "              | Bruere, W. S.          | 22nd "        | "                              | "              | Boyd, M.              | 11th N. I.   | "                              |
| "              | Mason, W. H.           | 3rd "         | "                              | "              | Ryder, T.             | 4th "        | 10 "                           |
| "              | Bolton, H. F.          | 12th "        | 3 Aug. 46                      | "              | (Rifla C.)            | "            | "                              |
| "              | Collier, C. A.         | 26th "        | "                              | "              | Hodgson, P.           | 22nd N. I.   | "                              |
| "              | Reid, J. H.            | Artillery     | 11 Dec. 46                     | "              | Griffiths, A. S.      | 2nd E. L. I. | "                              |
| "              | Stevenson, W. J. H.    | "             | "                              | "              | Harris, T. M.         | Artillery    | 11 June 47                     |
| "              | Close, J. B. G.        | Engineers     | "                              | "              | Napier, G.            | "            | "                              |
| "              | Fuller, J. A.          | "             | "                              | "              | MacLachlan, T. J.     | "            | "                              |

| Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                 | Regiment.               | 2nd Lieut.<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Season<br>of Apt. | Names.                 | Regiment.               | 2nd Lieut.<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1847              | Trevor, J. S. . . .    | Engineers               | 11 June 47                          | 1848              | Nicholetts, G. . . .   | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 27 July 48                          |
| "                 | Wilkins, A. St. C. . . | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Carnegy, A. . . .      | 27th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Berthon, E. P. . .     | 2nd E. L. I.            | "                                   | "                 | Heathcote, C. T. . .   | 12th "                  | 7 Sept. 48                          |
| "                 | Wallace, R. R. . .     | 2d Gr. N. I.            | "                                   | "                 | Maunsell, G. . . .     | 11th "                  | 29 "                                |
| "                 | Green, E. A. . . .     | 11th N. I.              | "                                   | "                 | Newall, A. G. . . .    | Artillery<br>Engineers  | 8 Dec. 48                           |
| "                 | Plomer, A. G. . . .    | 25th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Davidson, A. . . .     | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Marriott, C. . . .     | 8th "                   | "                                   | "                 | Ballard, J. A. . . .   | 3rd N. I.               | "                                   |
| "                 | Clements, J. . . .     | 3rd "                   | "                                   | "                 | Hobson, J. C. . . .    | 5th N. L. I.            | "                                   |
| "                 | Hall, J. D. . . .      | 4th "<br>(Rifle C.)     | 12 "                                | "                 | DesVaux, A. A. . .     | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "                                   |
| "                 | Waddington, T. . .     | 7th N. I.               | "                                   | "                 | Brandt, E. . . .       | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Wainwright, M. F. .    | 15th "                  | 3 Aug. 47                           | "                 | Hallett, F. A. . . .   | 2nd E. L. I.            | 20 "                                |
| "                 | Woodhouse, H. A. .     | 7th "                   | "                                   | "                 | Thain, D. D. . . .     | 24th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Fergusson, A. . . .    | 2nd E. L. I.            | 10 "                                | "                 | Bowles, A. A. L. . .   | 2nd E. L. I.            | "                                   |
| "                 | Gordon, J. . . .       | 18th N. I.              | 25 Sept. 47                         | "                 | Johnstone, R. G. H.    | 13th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Paul, A. G. . . .      | 23rd N. L. I.           | 20 Oct. 47                          | "                 | Yonge, F. L. . . .     | 16th "                  | 29 "                                |
| "                 | Dobree, J. R. P. . .   | 10th N. I.              | "                                   | "                 | Duncan, J. A. McN.     | 28th "                  | 30 "                                |
| "                 | Grahame, T. W. . .     | Artillery               | 10 Dec. 47                          | "                 | Bruce, M. R. . . .     | 23rd N. L. I.           | 20 Jan. 49                          |
| "                 | Pittman, R. . . .      | "                       | "                                   | 1849              | Warren, W. B. . . .    | 20th N. I.              | 23 "                                |
| "                 | Crowe, T. C. . . .     | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Cornewall, F. T. . .   | 12th "                  | "                                   |
| "                 | Southey, E. . . .      | Engineers               | "                                   | "                 | Anderson, F. . . .     | 2nd E. L. I.            | 20 Feb. 49                          |
| "                 | Nasmyth, D. J. . .     | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Hammond, G. S. . .     | 15th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Hankin, S. K. . . .    | 2d Gr. N. I.            | "                                   | "                 | Glasfurd, C. L. R. .   | 1st E. (Fus.)           | "                                   |
| "                 | Burnes, G. J. H. . .   | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "                                   | "                 | Mills, G. L. . . .     | 14th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Buchanan, W. . . .     | 20th N. I.              | 11 "                                | "                 | Jones, E. . . .        | 16th "                  | "                                   |
| "                 | Wauchope, J. . . .     | 24th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Blakeney, W. . . .     | 18th "                  | 24 "                                |
| "                 | Mildmay, A. G. St. J.  | 2nd E. L. I.            | "                                   | "                 | Utterson, M. C. . .    | 20th "                  | "                                   |
| "                 | Lewis, C. M. . . .     | 1st Gr. N. I.           | 23 "                                | "                 | Lord, C. O. . . .      | 13th "                  | "                                   |
| 1848              | Kennedy, R. C. . .     | 2nd L. C.               | 3 Jan. 48                           | "                 | Williams, W. . . .     | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 20 Mar. 49                          |
| "                 | Barton, L. C. . . .    | 1st Gr. N. I.           | "                                   | "                 | Lucas, G. D. A. . .    | Artillery               | 8 June 49                           |
| "                 | Bainbridge, H. C. .    | 24th N. I.              | "                                   | "                 | Malcolmson, J. H. P.   | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Garthwaite, J. G. .    | 27th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Hardy, J. B. . . .     | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Lawrence, T. H. P. .   | 12th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Cotgrave, R. E. F. .   | Engineers               | "                                   |
| "                 | Hanson, G. W. . . .    | 9th "                   | "                                   | "                 | Johnson, H. J. . . .   | 20th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Bryans, J. W. . . .    | 22nd "                  | "                                   | "                 | Gillespie, R. R. . .   | 2nd E. L. I.            | "                                   |
| "                 | Dickinson, W. . . .    | 8th "                   | 18 "                                | "                 | Younghusband, G. A. P. | 13th N. I.              | 0 "                                 |
| "                 | Davis, A. P. . . .     | 22nd "                  | 20 "                                | "                 | Willoughby, M. W. .    | 4th "<br>(Rifle C.)     | "                                   |
| "                 | Hawthorn, A. . . .     | 9th "                   | "                                   | "                 | Thoyts, N. B. . . .    | 21st N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Bruce, R. . . .        | 1st Gr. N. I.           | "                                   | "                 | Elliot, H. H. . . .    | 1st L. C.<br>(Lancers)  | 20 "                                |
| "                 | Elder, J. J. . . .     | 6th N. I.               | 29 "                                | "                 | Checkley, E. J. . . .  | 19th N. I.              | 22 "                                |
| "                 | Bell, A. . . .         | 3rd "                   | 3 Feb. 48                           | "                 | Davidson, F. C. . . .  | "                       | 20 Aug. 49                          |
| "                 | Baigrie, R. . . .      | 8th "                   | "                                   | "                 | Sherwood, R. S. . .    | 1st L. C.<br>(Lancers)  | 20 Sept. 49                         |
| "                 | Lyon, C. J. . . .      | 16th "                  | "                                   | "                 | DeVitre, W. . . .      | Artillery               | 11 Dec. 49                          |
| "                 | Watson, J. . . .       | 28th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Twiss, G. . . .        | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Birch, H. . . .        | 27th "                  | 11 "                                | "                 | Stone, G. H. . . .     | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | St. George, G. . . .   | 25th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Swanson, F. . . .      | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Burd, R. . . .         | 10th "                  | "                                   | "                 | Dawson, E. S. K. . .   | 27th N. I.              | "                                   |
| "                 | Hogg, G. F. . . .      | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | 3 Mar. 48                           | "                 | Parker, M. W. . . .    | 6th "                   | "                                   |
| "                 | Williams, R. F. . .    | 21st N. I.              | "                                   | "                 | Nimmo, T. R. . . .     | 28th "                  | "                                   |
| "                 | Smith, D. J. . . .     | 6th "                   | 20 "                                | "                 | Park, W. A. . . .      | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "                                   |
| "                 | Sykes, H. P. . . .     | 2nd L. C.               | 3 Apr. 48                           | "                 | Hickman, D. H. . .     | 5th N. L. I.            | "                                   |
| "                 | Chapman, I. F. . .     | 3rd N. I.               | 27 May 48                           | "                 | Mainwaring, R. P. .    | 20th N. I.              | 12 "                                |
| "                 | Lucas, C. S. DeN.      | Artillery               | 9 June 48                           | "                 | Pitcairn, H. . . .     | 25th "                  | "                                   |
| "                 | Graham, T. . . .       | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Kirkland, N. . . .     | 29th "                  | 20 "                                |
| "                 | Gillespie, T. . . .    | Engineers               | "                                   | "                 | Carnegie, J. . . .     | 5th N. L. I.            | "                                   |
| "                 | Stainforth, H. E. .    | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Presant, A. . . .      | 18th N. I.              | 26 "                                |
| "                 | Goddard, J. . . .      | "                       | "                                   | "                 | Wigney, C. W. . . .    | 6th "                   | "                                   |
| "                 | Gordon, J. . . .       | 1st Gr. N. I.           | "                                   | "                 | Britten, T. E. . . .   | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "                                   |
| "                 | Noding, J. . . .       | 4th N. I.<br>(Rifle C.) | "                                   | "                 | Hicks, W. . . .        | 24th N. I.              | 20 "                                |
| "                 | Loft, F. J. . . .      | 15th N. I.              | "                                   | "                 | Robertson, T. F. . .   | 4th "<br>(R. C.)        | "                                   |
| "                 | Phillips, A. . . .     | 29th "                  | 10 "                                | "                 | "                      | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Marsh, E. N. . . .     | 18th "                  | "                                   | "                 | "                      | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | DeVitre, J. . . .      | 1st Eur.<br>(Fusiliers) | "                                   | "                 | "                      | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Muttlebury, G. A. .    | 20th N. I.              | 20 July 48                          | "                 | "                      | "                       | "                                   |
| "                 | Barnes, J. . . .       | 1st Gr. N. I.           | "                                   | 1850              | Pope, R. S. . . .      | 25th N. I.              | 20 Jan. 50                          |

| Season<br>of App. | Names.              | Regiment.      | 2nd Lieut.,<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. | Season<br>of App. | Names.               | Regiment. | 2nd Lieut.<br>Cornet,<br>or Ensign. |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1850              | Williams, W. E. . . | 13th N. I.     | 20 Jan. 50                           | 1850              | Soppitt, A. . . . .  | Unposted  | 9 Dec. 50                           |
|                   | Preston, W. B. . .  | 14th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Fellows, S. . . . .  | "         | 10 "                                |
|                   | Hickes, T. W. . .   | 2d Gr. N. I.   | " "                                  |                   | Gayer, S. A. . . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Way, A. C. . . .    | 7th N. I. . .  | " "                                  |                   | Close, H. . . . .    | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Brown, F. W. . .    | 20th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Bell, F. . . . .     | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Stevens, S. V. G. . | 3rd L. C. . .  | 31 "                                 |                   | Wardrop, A. . . . .  | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Forbes, J. P. . .   | 20th N. I. . . | " "                                  |                   | Stanley, W. H. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Forbes, C. H. H. .  | 14th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Stanley, A. G. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Ramsay, J. A. . .   | 5th N. L. I.   | 20 Feb. 50                           |                   | Westropp, G. R. G. . | "         | 20 "                                |
|                   | Elliott, H. H. . .  | 21st N. I. . . | " "                                  |                   | Neave, K. . . . .    | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Kenys, C. F. . .    | 14th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Havelock, J. . . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Jones, F. W. . .    | 18th " . .     | 20 Mar. 50                           |                   | Jopp, D. A. W. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Anderson, H. S. .   | 23rd N. L. I.  | 6 Apr. 50                            | 1851              | Lockett, R. C. . . . | "         | 20 Jan. 51                          |
|                   | Grey, A. . . . .    | 6th " . .      | " "                                  |                   | Castell, J. H. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Lloyd, F. . . . .   | Artillery      | 14 June 50                           |                   | Mills, W. T. . . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Carr, J. S. . . .   | 6th N. I. . .  | " "                                  |                   | Sibthorpe, E. H. . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Colburne, F. . .    | 13th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Pighe, J. S. . . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Pottinger, L. H. .  | 28th " . .     | 15 "                                 |                   | Bosworth, H. de B. . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Young, D. B. . .    | 25th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Collier, H. C. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Scott, J. D. G. . . | 28th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Coghlan, E. . . . .  | "         | 7 Feb. 51                           |
|                   | Moore, H. . . . .   | 6th " . .      | " "                                  |                   | LeGoyt, R. H. . . .  | 3rd L. C. | 20 "                                |
|                   | Jervis, G. P. R. .  | 14th " . .     | " "                                  |                   | Whittaker, P. L. . . | Unposted  | "                                   |
|                   | Bell, G. E. S. . .  | 2d Gr. N. I.   | " "                                  |                   | Leathes, G. G. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Heath, J. M. . .    | 1st L. C. . .  | 20 July 50                           |                   | Meeredy, R. . . . .  | "         | 28 "                                |
|                   | Moore, A. T. . .    | (Lancers)      | " "                                  |                   | Probyn, H. P. . . .  | "         | 7 Mar. 51                           |
|                   | LaFouch, O. D. . .  | 3rd L. C. . .  | 20 "                                 |                   | Hawkins, C. A. C. .  | "         | 20 "                                |
|                   | Murray, G. . . .    | 6th N. I. . .  | " "                                  |                   | Makden, W. H. . . .  | Artillery | 13 June 51                          |
|                   | Tanner, O. V. . .   | " . . . .      | 15 Aug. 50                           |                   | Lo Cocq, F. . . . .  | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Clay, C. H. . . .   | " . . . .      | 10 "                                 |                   | Hoskins, A. R. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Fenwick, P. P. P. . | " . . . .      | 24 "                                 |                   | Woodhouse, R. R. . . | Infantry  | "                                   |
|                   | Pym, J. A. . . .    | " . . . .      | " "                                  |                   | Dodd, C. D. J. . . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Wrench, E. J. . .   | 2nd L. C. . .  | 20 Sept. 50                          |                   | Nutt, J. A. . . . .  | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Heathorn, T. B. .   | Artillery . .  | 9 Dec. 50                            |                   | Drummond, J. H. . .  | "         | 14 "                                |
|                   | Billamore, A. J. .  | " . . . .      | " "                                  |                   | Kerr, W. A. . . . .  | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Hemming, F. . . .   | " . . . .      | " "                                  |                   | Bolton, J. S. D. . . | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Vyard, F. . . . .   | " . . . .      | " "                                  |                   | Vaughan, H. . . . .  | "         | "                                   |
|                   | Salmon, F. B. . .   | Unposted . .   | " "                                  |                   | Muspratt, J. A. L. . | 2nd L. C. | 25 "                                |
|                   |                     | " . . . .      | " "                                  |                   | Innes G. . . . .     | Infantry  | 21 Aug. 51                          |

**Gradation List**  
**OF THE**  
**GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY**  
**PRESIDENCIES,**  
**ABOVE THE RANK OF MAJOR.**

| Names.                      | Presidency.   | Date.   | Names.                             | Presidency. | Date.   |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| <b>GENERAL.</b>             |               |         | Fraser, W. C... .. <sup>O</sup> .. | Madras Inf. | 9 Nov.  |
| 1841                        |               |         | Gilbert, W. .. ..                  | Bombay Inf. | "       |
| Clarke, T. . . . .          | Madras Art.   | 23 Nov. | <b>MAJOR GENERALS.</b>             |             |         |
| <b>LIEUT. GENERALS.</b>     |               |         | 1838                               |             |         |
| 1841                        | 0             |         | Kennett, B. . . . .                | Bombay Inf. | 28 June |
| Fraser, Sir H., K. C. B..   | Madras Inf.   | 23 Nov. | Whish, R. . . . .                  | Bombay Art. | "       |
| Scott, Sir H. S., K. C. B.  | " "           | "       | Andrews, A., C. B... ..            | Madras Inf. | "       |
| 1846                        |               |         | Ahmuty, J. . . . .                 | Bengal Art. | "       |
| Osborn, H. S. . . . .       | Bombay Inf.   | 9 Nov.  | McLeod, C., C. B. . . . .          | Madras Inf. | "       |
| Caldwell, Sir J. L., G.C.B. | Madras Engrs. | "       | Shuldham, B. W. . . . .            | Bombay Inf. | "       |
| Carpenter, G. . . . .       | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Sandwith, W., C. B. . . . .        | " "         | "       |
| Leighton, Sir D., K. C. B.  | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Boyd, M. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf. | "       |
| Welsh, J. . . . .           | Madras Inf.   | "       | MacInnes, J. . . . .               | " "         | "       |
| Russell, Sir J., K. C. B..  | Madras Cav.   | "       | Salter, J. F., C. B. . . . .       | Bombay Inf. | "       |
| White, M. . . . .           | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Byres, P. . . . .                  | Bengal Inf. | "       |
| Podmore, R. . . . .         | Madras Inf.   | "       | Cartwright, E. . . . .             | " "         | "       |
| Houstoun, Sir R., K. C. B.  | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Taylor, H. G. A., C. B... ..       | Madras Inf. | "       |
| Greenstreet, J. . . . .     | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Richards, A., C. B... ..           | Bengal Inf. | "       |
| Perelra, M. L. . . . .      | Madras Inf.   | "       | Bowen, H., C. B. . . . .           | " "         | "       |
| Rose, Sir J., K. C. B. . .  | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Watson, A. . . . .                 | Bengal Cav. | "       |
| Kemp, G. R. . . . .         | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Parlby, B. B., C. B. . . . .       | Madras Inf. | "       |
| Munro, J. . . . .           | Madras Inf.   | "       | Hodgson, H. . . . .                | Bengal Inf. | "       |
| Macgregor, J. A. P. . . .   | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Cunliffe, Sir R. H., Bart.,        | " "         | "       |
| Prendergast, Sir J., Kt..   | Madras Inf.   | "       | G. B. . . . .                      | " "         | "       |
| Richards, Sir W., K. C. B.  | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Truscott, J. . . . .               | " "         | "       |
| Duncan, A. . . . .          | " "           | "       | Woulfe, J. . . . .                 | Madras Inf. | "       |
| Latter, R. J. . . . .       | " "           | "       | Showers, E. M. G... ..             | Madras Art. | "       |
| Stewart, T. . . . .         | Madras Inf.   | "       | Wilson, F. W., C. B. . . . .       | Madras Cav. | "       |
| Dyson, J. F. . . . .        | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Collette, J. . . . .               | " "         | "       |
| Doveton, Sir J., K. C. B.   | Madras Cav.   | "       | Cameron, P. . . . .                | " "         | "       |
| Fair, A., C. B. . . . .     | Madras Inf.   | "       | Carfrae, J. . . . .                | Madras Inf. | "       |
| McPherson, D. . . . .       | Bengal Inf.   | "       | West, R. . . . .                   | " "         | "       |
| Lushington, Sir J. L.,      | " "           | "       | Jackson, G. . . . .                | " "         | "       |
| G. C. B... ..               | Madras Cav.   | "       | Huthwaite, H. . . . .              | Bengal Inf. | "       |
|                             |               |         | Wilson, T., C. B. . . . .          | " "         | "       |
|                             |               |         | Swiney, G. . . . .                 | Bengal Art. | "       |
|                             |               |         | Pollock, Sir G., G. C. B..         | " "         | "       |

| Names.                                | Presidency.   | Date.   | Names.                       | Presidency.   | Date.    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>MAJOR GENERALS</b><br>(continued). |               |         | <b>1842</b>                  |               |          |
| <b>1838</b>                           |               |         | Costley, W. R. C. . . . .    | Bengal Inf.   | 22 Oct.  |
| Goodfellow, S. . . . .                | Bombay Engrs. | 28 June | Rich, R. . . . .             | " "           | 19 Dec.  |
| Lindsay, A., C. B. . . . .            | Bengal Art.   | "       | Herbert, C., C. B. . . . .   | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Fraser, J. S. . . . .                 | Madras Inf.   | "       | Wymer, G. P., C. B. . . . .  | Bengal Inf.   | 23 "     |
| Delamotte, P., C. B. . . . .          | Bombay Cav.   | "       | <b>1843</b>                  |               |          |
| Gilbert, Sir W. R., Bart.             | "             | "       | Dick, A. . . . .             | " "           | 8 Feb.   |
| G. C. B. . . . .                      | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Pattle, W., C. B. . . . .    | Bengal Cav.   | 4 July   |
| Smith, T. P. . . . .                  | "             | "       | Fiddes, T. . . . .           | Bengal Inf.   | 9 Aug.   |
| Frederick, E., C. B. . . . .          | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Perry, J. . . . .            | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Brooks, G. B. . . . .                 | "             | "       | Ross, H. . . . .             | " "           | "        |
| Lodwick, P. . . . .                   | " "           | "       | Frith, W. H. L. . . . .      | Bengal Art.   | "        |
| Morse, J. . . . .                     | "             | "       | Anderson, J. . . . .         | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Tod, S. H. . . . .                    | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Ketchen, J. . . . .          | Madras Art.   | 10 Nov.  |
| Briggs, J. . . . .                    | Madras Inf.   | "       | Taylor, R. . . . .           | Bombay Inf.   | "        |
| Thomson, H. . . . .                   | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Roberts, A., C. B. . . . .   | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| <b>1841</b>                           |               |         | Morgan, J., C. B. . . . .    | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Kennedy, J., C. B. . . . .            | " "           | 23 Nov. | Wallington, C. A. G. . . . . | Bengal Inf.   | 20 Dec.  |
| Roope, B. . . . .                     | Bengal Inf.   | "       | <b>1844</b>                  |               |          |
| Hamilton, C. W. . . . .               | " "           | "       | Oliver, T. . . . .           | " "           | 13 Mar.  |
| Waters, E. F., C. B. . . . .          | " "           | "       | Palmer, T. . . . .           | " "           | 16 Apr.  |
| Burton, W. M. . . . .                 | Madras Art.   | "       | Bagnold, M. E. . . . .       | Bombay Inf.   | 7 May    |
| Whish, Sir W. S., K. O. B.            | Bengal Art.   | "       | Scott, D. G. . . . .         | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Hunter, G., C. B. . . . .             | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Hall, H., C. B. . . . .      | " "           | 21 Dec.  |
| Andree, R. C. . . . .                 | " "           | "       | Griffith, J. G. . . . .      | Bombay Art.   | 26 "     |
| Steuart, G. M. . . . .                | Madras Inf.   | "       | Manson, A., C. B. . . . .    | " "           | "        |
| Cubbon, M. . . . .                    | " "           | "       | Shaw, S. . . . .             | Bengal Art.   | "        |
| Strover, S. R. . . . .                | Bombay Art.   | "       | Doveton, F. L. . . . .       | Madras Cav.   | "        |
| Shubrick, T. . . . .                  | Bengal Cav.   | "       | <b>1845</b>                  |               |          |
| Kemm, W. H. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf.   | "       | James, C. B. . . . .         | Bombay Inf.   | 1 Jan.   |
| King, T. . . . .                      | Madras Inf.   | "       | Dunsterville, J. H. . . . .  | " "           | "        |
| Morgan, T. . . . .                    | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Paul, M. C. . . . .          | Bengal Inf.   | 2 Feb.   |
| McLeod, D. . . . .                    | Bengal Engrs. | "       | Payne, C. . . . .            | Bombay Inf.   | 18 Mar.  |
| Cullen, W. . . . .                    | Madras Art.   | "       | James, J. P. . . . .         | Madras Inf.   | 10 June  |
| Barr, D. . . . .                      | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Cheape, Sir J., K. C. B.     | Bengal Engrs. | "        |
| Littler, the Hon'ble Sir              | "             | "       | Low, J., C. B. . . . .       | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| J. H., G. C. B. . . . .               | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Harris, J. . . . .           | Bengal Inf.   | 30 Sept. |
| Vincent, W. . . . .                   | " "           | "       | Tulloch, J., C. B. . . . .   | " "           | 23 Oct.  |
| Marrett, T. . . . .                   | Madras Inf.   | "       | <b>1846</b>                  |               |          |
| Smith, S. . . . .                     | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Yates, W. A., C. B. . . . .  | Bengal Inf.   | 30 Jan.  |
| Paul, T. H. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Powney, R. . . . .           | Bengal Art.   | 1 Mar.   |
| Barton, E. . . . .                    | " "           | "       | Wheeler, Sir H. M., K. C. B. | Bengal Inf.   | 1 Apr.   |
| Roberts, H. T., C. B. . . . .         | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Gowan, G. B., C. B. . . . .  | Bengal Art.   | "        |
| Farquharson, F. . . . .               | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Montgomerie, P., C. B.       | Madras Art.   | 19 June  |
| Pottinger, Sir H., Bart.,             | "             | "       | Stuart, J., C. B. . . . .    | Bengal Inf.   | 9 Nov.   |
| G. O. B. . . . .                      | " "           | "       | Ovans, C. . . . .            | Bombay Inf.   | "        |
| Caulfield, J., C. B. . . . .          | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Hewett, W. H. . . . .        | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Tickell, R., C. B. . . . .            | Bengal Engrs. | "       | Home, J. . . . .             | " "           | "        |
| <b>COLONELS.</b>                      |               |         | Lloyd, G. W. A., C. B.       | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| <b>1841</b>                           |               |         | Haleman, F. . . . .          | " "           | "        |
| Henry J. . . . .                      | Madras Inf.   | 26 Dec. | Tulloch, A., C. B. . . . .   | " "           | "        |
| Webber, M. C. . . . .                 | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Dyce, A. B. . . . .          | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| <b>1842.</b>                          |               |         | Buckley, F. . . . .          | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Skardon, C. R. . . . .                | Bengal Inf.   | 14 June | Cleveland, J. W. . . . .     | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Swinhoe, S. . . . .                   | " "           | 23 "    | Blackall, R. . . . .         | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Anderson, J. . . . .                  | " "           | 7 July  | Capon, D., C. B. . . . .     | Bombay Inf.   | "        |
| Walpole, H. . . . .                   | Madras Inf.   | "       | Robertson, W. D. . . . .     | " "           | "        |
| Young, F. . . . .                     | Bengal Inf.   | 3 Oct.  | Sim, D. . . . .              | Madras Engrs. | "        |
| Douglas, T. M., C. B. . . . .         | " "           | 4 "     |                              |               |          |

| Names.                          | Presidency. | Date.   | Names.                      | Presidency.   | Date.    |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>COLONELS</b><br>(continued). |             |         |                             |               |          |
| 1846                            |             |         | * Lester, F. P. . . .       | Bombay Art.   |          |
| Tennant, J., C. B. . . .        | Bengal Art. | 9 Nov.  | Williams, J. E. . . .       | Madras Inf.   | 15 Mar.  |
| 1847                            |             |         | * McNeill, M. . . .         | Madras Cav.   | "        |
| Newell, T. G. . . .             | Madras Inf. | 18 Mar. | * Bullock, S. . . .         | "             | "        |
| Sandys, G. . . .                | Madras Cav. | 7 Nov.  | Farrell, F. T. . . .        | Bombay Inf.   | "        |
| 1848                            |             |         | Marshall, W. H. . . .       | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Burroughs, W. . . .             | Bengal Inf. | 29 July | Alexander, R. . . .         | Madras Inf.   | 17 "     |
| Eckford, J., C. B. . . .        | "           | 27 Oct. | Stokes, J. D. . . .         | "             | "        |
| Speck, S. . . .                 | "           | 6 Nov.  | * Wilson, R. W., C. B. . .  | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Soppitt, M. . . .               | Bombay Inf. | "       | * Hawkins, F. S., C. B. . . | "             | "        |
| Whannell, P. . . .              | Madras Inf. | "       | * Butterworth, W. J., C. B. | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| 1849                            |             |         | * Luard, J. K., C. B. . .   | "             | "        |
| Hervey, A., C. B. . . .         | Bengal Inf. | 8 Mar.  | Graham, J. . . .            | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Steel, S. W., C. B. . . .       | Madras Inf. | "       | Garstin, E. . . .           | Bengal Engrs. | "        |
| Leggett, J. . . .               | "           | 19 "    | * Hutchinson, G. . . .      | Madras Inf.   | 7 Apr.   |
| Schuler, F. . . .               | Bombay Art. | "       | * Derville, A. . . .        | "             | "        |
| Spiller, W. . . .               | Bombay Inf. | "       | Home, R. . . .              | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Moore, G. . . .                 | "           | "       | * Vivian, R. J. H. . . .    | Madras Inf.   | 15 Sept. |
| Leighton, T. . . .              | "           | "       | * Forbes, W. N. . . .       | Bengal Engrs. | "        |
| Stalker, F., C. B. . . .        | "           | "       | * Green, T. L. . . .        | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Tweedie, M. . . .               | Madras Inf. | "       | Carnegy, A., C. B. . . .    | Bengal Inf.   | "        |
| Carmichael, C. M., C. B.        | Bengal Cav. | "       |                             |               |          |
| * Worrall, H. L. . . .          | "           | "       | <b>LIEUT. COLONELS.</b>     |               |          |
| * Hearsey, J. B., C. B. . .     | "           | "       | 1841                        |               |          |
| Pemberton, G. R. . . .          | Bengal Inf. | "       | Tomkyns, G. . . .           | Bengal Inf.   | 23 Nov.  |
| Macleod, D. . . .               | Madras Cav. | "       | Roberts, H. G. . . .        | Bombay Inf.   | "        |
| Riley, S. D. . . .              | Bengal Inf. | 9 Apr.  | Cavaye, W. . . .            | "             | "        |
| Godby, C., C. B. . . .          | "           | 7 June  | Forbes, D. . . .            | "             | "        |
| * Penny, N., C. B. . . .        | "           | "       | (1) Farrington, J. J. . . . | Bengal Art.   | "        |
| Cunninghame, D. . . .           | Bombay Cav. | 16 July | Straton, F. . . .           | Madras Cav.   | "        |
| Dun, C. D. . . .                | Madras Inf. | "       | Lane, C. R. W., C. B. . .   | Bengal Inf.   | 26 Dec.  |
| * Parsons, J., C. B. . . .      | Bengal Inf. | "       | 1842                        |               |          |
| * Warren, G. . . .              | "           | "       | Gairdner, W. J., C. B. . .  | "             | 12 Jan.  |
| * Salter, H. F., C. B. . .      | Bengal Cav. | "       | Burlton, W., C. B. . .      | Bengal Cav.   | 13 "     |
| Benson, R., C. B. . . .         | Bengal Inf. | "       | (2) Brooke, G., C. B. . .   | Bengal Art.   | 28 Feb.  |
| * Taylor, T. M. . . .           | Bengal Cav. | 14 Nov. | Yaldwyn, J. . . .           | Madras Inf.   | 15 Mar.  |
| Dowker, H. . . .                | Madras Inf. | "       | Moberly, H. . . .           | "             | 18 Apr.  |
| Sargent, H. . . .               | "           | "       | Hitchins, B. R. . . .       | "             | 12 May   |
| Ross, R. . . .                  | Bengal Inf. | "       | Moody, S. . . .             | Bengal Inf.   | 14 June  |
| 1850                            |             |         | Williams, W. L. G. . . .    | Madras Inf.   | 28 "     |
| Wilson, G. J. . . .             | Bombay Inf. | 28 Mar. | Bruce, E. E. . . .          | "             | 29 "     |
| Watson, L. W. . . .             | Madras Inf. | "       | Gwatkin, E. . . .           | Bengal Inf.   | 1 July   |
| Garnault, J. . . .              | "           | "       | Grant, C. St. J. . . .      | Madras Inf.   | 21 "     |
| * Hawkes, R. . . .              | Bengal Cav. | "       | Cunningham, H. . . .        | Madras Cav.   | 24 Aug.  |
| Richmond, A. F., C. B. . .      | Bengal Inf. | "       | Justice, W. . . .           | Madras Inf.   | 29 Sept. |
| Hell, J. . . .                  | Madras Inf. | "       | Clough, J. . . .            | "             | 2 Oct.   |
| Conran, G. . . .                | Madras Art. | 2 Aug.  | Dickinson, T. . . .         | Bengal Inf.   | 3 "      |
| Williamson, D. . . .            | Bengal Inf. | "       | Cox, H. C. M. . . .         | "             | 22 "     |
| * Garden, W., C. B. . . .       | "           | "       | Coventry, C. . . .          | "             | 19 Dec.  |
| * Grant, P., C. B. . . .        | "           | "       | Hoggan, J., C. B. . . .     | "             | 22 "     |
| Wilkinson, C. D., C. B. . .     | "           | "       | Huish, G., C. B. . . .      | "             | 23 "     |
| Taylor, W. . . .                | Madras Inf. | "       | Blundell, F., C. B. . . .   | Madras Art.   | "        |
| 1851                            |             |         | Campbell, J., C. B. . . .   | Madras Inf.   | "        |
| Watkins, W. . . .               | Madras Inf. | 17 Feb. | Forster, T. B. . . .        | "             | 28 "     |
| Laurie, J. . . .                | "           | 15 Mar. | Whinyates, F. F. . . .      | Madras Art.   | 31 "     |

(1) Lieut. Col. Comdt. from the 2nd Feb. 1851.

(2) Lieut. Col. Comdt. from the 27th July 1851.

(3) Lieut. Col. Comdt. from the 14th Oct. 1851.





| Names.                                          | Presidency.   | Date.   | Names.                                  | Presidency.   | Date.    |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>LIEUT. COLONELS</b><br>( <i>continual</i> ). |               |         | * Griffin, C. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf.   | 7 June   |
| 1849                                            |               |         | * Tremenheare, G. B. . .                | Bengal Engrs. | "        |
|                                                 |               |         | * Shakespear, Sir R. C.,<br>Kt. . . . . | Bengal Art.   | "        |
| FitzGerald, J. . . . .                          | Madras Inf.   | 14 Feb. | Down, J. S. . . . .                     | Bombay Inf.   | 21 "     |
| Steel, J., C. B. . . . .                        | Bengal Inf.   | 8 Mar.  | Napleton, T. E. A. . . .                | Bengal Inf.   | 10 Aug.  |
| Poolc, M. . . . .                               | Madras Inf.   | 22 "    | Cotton, W. . . . .                      | Madras Inf.   | 4 Sept.  |
| Clemons, C. . . . .                             | " "           | 23 "    | Hennell, S. . . . .                     | Bombay Inf.   | 20 "     |
| Haldane, C. . . . .                             | Bengal Inf.   | 9 Apr.  | Alcock, G. . . . .                      | Madras Art.   | 7 Oct.   |
| Blair, C. D., C. B. . . .                       | Bengal Cav.   | 20 "    | Trevelyan, W. . . . .                   | Bombay Cav.   | 19 "     |
| Boileau, A. H. B. . . . .                       | Bengal Engrs. | 1 May   | Rowcroft, F. . . . .                    | Bengal Inf.   | 14 Nov.  |
| Cautley, P. T. . . . .                          | Bengal Art.   | 5 "     | Shortt, J. M. . . . .                   | Bombay Inf.   | 1 Dec.   |
| Forod, H. S. . . . .                            | Madras Art.   | 9 "     | Campbell, C. . . . .                    | Bengal Inf.   | 15 "     |
| Sampson, T. E. . . . .                          | Bengal Inf.   | 22 "    | 1850                                    |               |          |
| Hallett, J. D., C. B. . . .                     | Bombay Inf.   | 27 "    | Duff, D. G. . . . .                     | Bombay Inf.   | 29 Jan.  |
| Lucas, F. B. . . . .                            | Madras Inf.   | 30 "    | Matthie, J. . . . .                     | Bengal Inf.   | 1 Mar.   |
| Tudor, J. C. . . . .                            | Bengal Inf.   | 7 June  | Ross, C. G. . . . .                     | " "           | 28 "     |
| * Ponsonby, G. C. . . . .                       | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Ludlow, J. . . . .                      | " "           | 6 Apr.   |
| * Blood, C. . . . .                             | Bombay Art.   | "       | Browne, C. A. . . . .                   | Madras Inf.   | 7 "      |
| Corfield, F. B. . . . .                         | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Cotton, A. T. . . . .                   | Madras Engrs. | 10 "     |
| * Green, E., C. B. . . . .                      | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Macan, G. . . . .                       | Bombay Inf.   | 15 May   |
| Farquharson, G. . . . .                         | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Bonham, G. W. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf.   | 18 June  |
| Williams, D. . . . .                            | " "           | "       | Bellasis, J. B. . . . .                 | Bombay Inf.   | 2 Aug.   |
| Finnis, J. . . . .                              | " "           | "       | Troup, H. . . . .                       | Bengal Inf.   | 13 "     |
| Corfield, W. R. . . . .                         | " "           | "       | Jameson, G. I. . . . .                  | Bombay Inf.   | 24 "     |
| Leeson, J. S. . . . .                           | Bombay Art.   | "       | Delamain, O. H., C. B. . .              | Bombay Cav.   | 31 "     |
| St. John, R. . . . .                            | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Sinclair, J. . . . .                    | Bombay Art.   | 17 Sept. |
| * Tait, T. F., C. B. . . . .                    | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Ramsay, W. M. . . . .                   | Bengal Inf.   | 28 "     |
| Garbett, H. . . . .                             | Bengal Art.   | "       | Lyons, H. . . . .                       | Bombay Inf.   | 26 Oct.  |
| Horsford, R. . . . .                            | " "           | "       | Osborne, G. W. . . . .                  | Madras Inf.   | 31 "     |
| * Day, E. F. . . . .                            | " "           | "       | Penney, J. . . . .                      | Bombay Cav.   | 7 Dec.   |
| * Christie, J. . . . .                          | Bengal Cav.   | "       | 1851                                    |               |          |
| * Napier, R. . . . .                            | Bengal Engrs. | "       | Gidley, T. . . . .                      | Bombay Inf.   | 2 Feb.   |
| * Becher, A. M. . . . .                         | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Bogle, A. . . . .                       | Bengal Inf.   | 17 "     |
| * Fordyce, J. . . . .                           | Bengal Art.   | "       | Simpson, D. . . . .                     | " "           | 15 Mar.  |
| * Flemyng, T. F. . . . .                        | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Barstow, J. A. . . . .                  | " "           | 17 "     |
| * Tucker, H. T., C. B. . . .                    | " "           | "       | Cumberlege, E. A. . . . .               | " "           | 7 Apr.   |
| * Mackeson, F., C. B. . . .                     | " "           | "       | Macdonald, John. . . . .                | " "           | 11 "     |
| * Thomson, G. . . . .                           | " "           | "       | Rowland, A. . . . .                     | Bombay Art.   | 28 "     |
| * Mignon, R. . . . .                            | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Amsinck, E. . . . .                     | Madras Art.   | 15 May   |
| * Wheeler, F. . . . .                           | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Burn, G. . . . .                        | Madras Inf.   | 6 June   |
| * Hodgson, J. S. . . . .                        | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Bayly, R. A. . . . .                    | Bombay Inf.   | 17 "     |
| * McCausland, J. K. . . . .                     | " "           | "       | Wardroper, E. . . . .                   | Madras Inf.   | 30 "     |
| * Hobson, J. . . . .                            | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Stuart, C. S. . . . .                   | Bombay Inf.   | 6 July   |
| * Scott, W. . . . .                             | Bombay Engrs. | "       | Millar, John . . . . .                  | Madras Inf.   | 16 Aug.  |
| * Mowatt, J. L. . . . .                         | Bengal Art.   | "       | Apthorp, E. K. S. F. . . .              | " "           | 29 "     |
| * Coventry, F. . . . .                          | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Rutler, J. . . . .                      | Bengal Inf.   | 13 Oct.  |
| * Chester, C. . . . .                           | Bengal Inf.   | "       | Phillips, B. T. . . . .                 | Bengal Cav.   | 6 Aug.   |
| * Mackenzie, J. . . . .                         | Bengal Cav.   | "       | Shuldham, T. H. . . . .                 | Bengal Inf.   | 3 Oct.   |
| * Honner, R. W. . . . .                         | Bombay Inf.   | "       | Goodfellow, W. B. . . . .               | Bombay Engrs. | 14 "     |
| * Williams, S. . . . .                          | Bengal Inf.   | "       |                                         |               |          |
| * Lawrence, G. St. P. . . . .                   | Bengal Cav.   | "       |                                         |               |          |

## List of Retired Officers.

## BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                           | Rank.                   | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1810                      | Addison, J. .. .. .              | Captain                 | 21st September 1829 |
| 1808                      | Aitchison, G. B. .. .. .         | Major                   | 6th July 1839       |
| 1841                      | Alexander, J. .. .. .            | Lieutenant              | 26th April 1845     |
| 1821                      | Anderson, J. .. .. .             | Surgeon                 | 1st May 1839        |
| 1804                      | Arden, G. .. .. .                | Major                   | 30th November 1830  |
| 1829                      | Arding, W., M. D. .. .. .        | Assistant Surgen        | 23rd November 1839  |
| 1827                      | Ayrton, F. .. .. .               | Brevet Captain          | 11th September 1843 |
| 1831                      | Baldock J. .. .. .               | Depy. Assist. Commy.    | 13th May 1848       |
| 1804                      | Barclay, J. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel          | 25th July 1830      |
| 1819                      | Barra, R. T. .. .. .             | Surgeon                 | 1st April 1839      |
| 1800                      | Barton, J. J. .. .. .            | Captain                 | 25th February 1822  |
| 1816                      | Bell, D. C. .. .. .              | Ins. Genl. of Hospitals | 1st January 1844    |
| 1845                      | Bell, H. R. .. .. .              | Lieutenant              | 25th April 1850     |
| 1819                      | Benbow, C. .. .. .               | Lieut. Colonel          | 4th May 1850        |
| 1818                      | Bird, J. .. .. .                 | Physician General       | 1st December 1847   |
| 1787                      | Blacknall, R. .. .. .            | Major                   | 4th May 1808        |
| 1799                      | Brackenbury, J. A. .. .. .       | Lieutenant              | 7th April 1807      |
| 1809                      | Breton, P. .. .. .               | Captain                 | 7th March 1821      |
| 1827                      | Briscoe, J. .. .. .              | Conductor               | 24th April 1837     |
| 1797                      | Brown, A. .. .. .                | Major                   | 12th July 1818      |
| 1827                      | Brown, R., M. D. .. .. .         | Surgeon                 | 1st October 1846    |
| 1819                      | Browne, J. D. .. .. .            | Lieut. Colonel          | 15th June 1848      |
| 1845                      | Bryan, C. V. .. .. .             | Lieutenant              | 4th March 1850      |
| 1824                      | Budden, H. W. .. .. .            | Lieutenant              | 20th April 1834     |
| 1827                      | Buddo, D. .. .. .                | Surgeon                 | 20th May 1849       |
| 1821                      | Burnes, J., K. H., M. D. .. .. . | Physician General       | 20th November 1849  |
| 1800                      | Byers, J. B. .. .. .             | Captain                 | 18th June 1819      |
| 1833                      | Cameron, D. .. .. .              | Lieutenant              | 15th October 1847   |
| 1802                      | Campbell, A. B. .. .. .          | Colonel                 | 29th March 1831     |
| 1819                      | Campbell, J. .. .. .             | Captain                 | 29th June 1831      |
| 1803                      | Campbell, A. B. .. .. .          | Major                   | 1st December 1834   |
| 1804                      | Carr, J. .. .. .                 | Lieutenant              | 28th June 1837      |
| 1797                      | Carpenter, W. L. .. .. .         | Lieut. Colonel          | 3rd January 1821    |
| 1820                      | Carstairs, W. .. .. .            | Surgeon                 | 21st December 1839  |
| 1809                      | Clarke, J. .. .. .               | Major                   | 22nd July 1836      |
| 1815                      | Clow, Reverend J. .. .. .        | Chaplain                | 3rd October 1833    |
| 1807                      | Clunes, J. .. .. .               | Major                   | 20th October 1837   |
| 1799                      | Colquhoun, G., M. D. .. .. .     | Surgeon                 | 30th September 1821 |
| 1833                      | Combe, B. H. .. .. .             | Lieutenant              | 23rd May 1842       |
| 1819                      | Cooke, R. M. M. .. .. .          | Major                   | 31st March 1848     |
| 1837                      | Cotes, W. P. .. .. .             | Lieutenant              | 18th June 1843      |
| 1827                      | Creed, H. ....                   | Captain                 | 4th October 1849    |
| 1803                      | Cruikshank, J. .. .. .           | Major                   | 30th April 1831     |
| 1841                      | Dacre, F. .. .. .                | 2nd Lieutenant          | 31st December 1844  |
| 1817                      | Dalgairns, W., M. D. .. .. .     | Surgeon                 | 15th November 1833  |
| 1828                      | Daly, J. .. .. .                 | Assistant Surgeon       | 25th April 1832     |
| 1826                      | Daniell, M. R. .. .. .           | Cornet                  | 27th March 1835     |
| 1819                      | Darke, F. C. .. .. .             | Major                   | 14th January 1846   |
| 1823                      | Davies, Reverend M. .. .. .      | Chaplain                | 1st September 1839  |
| 1814                      | Davies, Reverend H. .. .. .      | "                       | 11th July 1834      |
| 1827                      | Davidson, D. .. .. .             | Captain                 | 20th February 1851  |
| 1813                      | Decluzeau, M. C. .. .. .         | Lieut. Colonel          | 17th September 1850 |
| 1830                      | Dent, C. R. .. .. .              | Lieutenant              | 28th February 1843  |
| 1804                      | DeWinton, W. .. .. .             | Major                   | 1st November 1833   |
| 1797                      | Dickinson, T. .. .. .            | Colonel                 | 10th May 1843       |
| 1824                      | Dilley, H. F. .. .. .            | Depy. Assist. Comy.     | 31st July 1846      |
| 1819                      | Donnelly, T. .. .. .             | Major                   | 5th July 1849       |
| 1820                      | Downey, C. .. .. .               | Surgeon                 | 23rd November 1843  |

| Season of<br>Appointment. | Names.                          | Rank.                  | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1822                      | Ducat, C. .. .. .               | Surgeon                | 1st March 1842      |
| 1818                      | Dumaresq, E. .. .. .            | Captain                | 25th April 1827     |
| 1820                      | Duncan, A. .. .. .              | Superintending Surgeon | 1st January 1846    |
| 1804                      | Duff, J. G. .. .. .             | Captain                | 12th May 1827       |
| 1826                      | Eastwick, W. J. .. .. .         | Brevet Captain         | 1st July 1843       |
| 1836                      | Eastwick, E. B. .. .. .         | Lieutenant             | 1st November 1845   |
| 1799                      | Eckford, R., M. D. .. .. .      | Member Medical Board   | 1st May 1832        |
| 1819                      | Elder, A. M. .. .. .            | Brevet Major           | 25th June 1850      |
| 1797                      | Elwood, C. W. .. .. .           | Lieut. Colonel         | 4th May 1829        |
| 1821                      | Erskine, W. .. .. .             | Surgeon                | 20th February 1844  |
| 1810                      | Evans, A. .. .. .               | Lieutenant             | 23rd April 1817     |
| 1809                      | Farquharson, J. .. .. .         | Major                  | 1st November 1839   |
| 1823                      | Farrant, F., K. L. S. .. .. .   | Lieut. Colonel         | 1st November 1846   |
| 1818                      | Fawcett, J. .. .. .             | Major                  | 10th October 1845   |
| 1826                      | Fenwick, F. .. .. .             | Brevet Captain         | 15th August 1843    |
| 1821                      | Fisher, G. C. B. .. .. .        | Brevet Major           | 20th August 1848    |
| 1823                      | Fitzroy, A. W. B. .. .. .       | Lieutenant             | 10th October 1834   |
| 1803                      | Flemming, R. W. .. .. .         | Lieut. Colonel         | 3rd November 1833   |
| 1818                      | Foquett, W. .. .. .             | Major                  | 1st April 1841      |
| 1821                      | Fortnorn, J. .. .. .            | Surgeon                | 15th September 1834 |
| 1803                      | Forbes, A. .. .. .              | Captain                | 6th May 1819        |
| 1817                      | Forbes, J. .. .. .              | Major                  | 2nd August 1846     |
| 1835                      | Forbes, F. .. .. .              | Lieutenant             | 1st November 1847   |
| 1816                      | Fraser, W. .. .. .              | Surgeon                | 5th September 1827  |
| 1820                      | Freeman, W. C. .. .. .          | Captain                | 4th April 1835      |
| 1823                      | Frith, R., M. D. .. .. .        | Surgeon                | 31st July 1842      |
| 1811                      | Gibson, G. W. .. .. .           | Major                  | 7th January 1844    |
| 1825                      | Gibberne, C. .. .. .            | Captain                | 27th June 1849      |
| 1821                      | Gillanders, J. M. B. .. .. .    | "                      | 15th June 1848      |
| 1804                      | Gillum, R. W. .. .. .           | Major                  | 23rd December 1833  |
| 1810                      | Glen, J. .. .. .                | Physician General      | 1st January 1849    |
| 1823                      | Gordon, J. G. .. .. .           | Brevet Captain.        | 10th October 1840   |
| 1804                      | Grafton, A. .. .. .             | Major                  | 24th December 1831  |
| 1821                      | Graham, A. .. .. .              | Superintending Surgeon | 31st January 1847   |
| 1801                      | Grindlay, R. M. .. .. .         | Captain                | 20th December 1820  |
| 1810                      | Groundwater, T. L. .. .. .      | Major                  | 20th January 1839   |
| 1818                      | Hagart, C. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 1st May 1848        |
| "                         | Hall, J. H. .. .. .             | Captain                | 30th April 1840     |
| 1800                      | Hamilton, E. F. .. .. .         | Major                  | 20th December 1835  |
| 1804                      | Hancock, J. .. .. .             | "                      | 17th November 1833  |
| 1827                      | Hartley, J. C. .. .. .          | Captain                | 8th September 1842  |
| 1791                      | Hawkes, J. .. .. .              | Lieutenant             | 21st August 1805    |
| 1826                      | Hay, W. F. .. .. .              | "                      | 25th October 1841   |
| 1815                      | Hemming, S. .. .. .             | Ensign                 | 18th October 1826   |
| 1814                      | Henderson, A. .. .. .           | Member Medical Board   | 1st March 1841      |
| 1816                      | Hewitt, W. V. .. .. .           | Captain                | 28th June 1834      |
| 1800                      | Hill, J. .. .. .                | Lieutenant             | 20th August 1811    |
| 1790                      | Hine, J. .. .. .                | Surgeon                | 27th September 1821 |
| 1810                      | Hobson, H. H. .. .. .           | Major                  | 3rd April 1850      |
| 1823                      | Holl, F. C. .. .. .             | Captain                | 18th August 1847    |
| 1827                      | Horne, R. W. .. .. .            | Lieutenant             | 24th January 1843   |
| 1820                      | Howison, A. Y., M. D. .. .. .   | Surgeon                | 1st November 1839   |
| 1822                      | Howison, J. .. .. .             | "                      | 1st October 1842    |
| 1810                      | Hughes, R. M. .. .. .           | Major                  | 22nd December 1849  |
| 1800                      | Hughes, G. F. .. .. .           | Captain                | 4th June 1817       |
| 1821                      | Hunter, C. .. .. .              | Major                  | 25th May 1850       |
| 1839                      | Hunter, J. .. .. .              | Captain                | 15th April 1851     |
| 1798                      | Inverarity, J. .. .. .          | Surgeon                | 7th August 1820     |
| 1808                      | Iredell, J. S. .. .. .          | Captain                | 24th April 1827     |
| "                         | Iredell, F. M. .. .. .          | Major                  | 15th August 1835    |
| 1816                      | Jacob, W. .. .. .               | Lieut. Colonel         | 25th June 1849      |
| 1824                      | Jackson, Reverend G. E. .. .. . | Chaplain               | 1st April 1845      |
| "                         | James, H. .. .. .               | Lieutenant             | 4th April 1838      |
| 1804                      | Jervis, E. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 9th November 1837   |
| 1813                      | Jervis, T. B. .. .. .           | Brevet Major           | 30th December 1841  |
| 1829                      | Jeffery, R. .. .. .             | Lieutenant             | 2nd May 1840        |
| 1817                      | Johnson, C. H. .. .. .          | Captain                | 5th July 1839       |
| 1819                      | Johnson, A. F. .. .. .          | "                      | 30th April 1840     |
| 1839                      | Johnstone, C. C. .. .. .        | Lieutenant             | 24th September 1846 |
| 1823                      | Johnstone, H. .. .. .           | Surgeon                | 12th July 1843      |

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Names.                              | Rank.                   | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1810                  | Jopp, J. . . . .                    | Major                   | 20th October 1842   |
| 1819                  | Kane, C. M. D., F. R. C. S. . . . . | Surgeon General         | 15th April 1848     |
| 1821                  | Keene, F. B. B. . . . .             | Lieutenant              | 24th June 1832      |
| 1833                  | Keith, John . . . . .               | Surgeon                 | 1st August 1850     |
| 1806                  | Kemball, V. C. . . . .              | Member M. Board         | 1st May 1855        |
| 1800                  | Kempe, W. P. . . . .                | Captain                 | 17th June 1817      |
| 1811                  | Kennedy, R. H., M. D. . . . .       | Physician General       | 1st May 1843        |
| 1818                  | Kennett, V. F. . . . .              | Captain                 | 18th July 1839      |
| 1819                  | Lang, J. E. . . . .                 | "                       | 6th July 1843       |
| 1822                  | Laurie, Reverend J. . . . .         | Chaplain                | 12th August 1841    |
| 1811                  | Lawrie, J. . . . .                  | Major                   | 20th April 1842     |
| 1800                  | Lecky, C. McC. . . . .              | Captain                 | 23rd December 1819  |
| 1820                  | Leslie, J. T., C. B. . . . .        | Brevet Lieut. Colonel   | 20th September 1844 |
| 1808                  | Leslie, P., M. D. . . . .           | Surgeon                 | 22nd February 1820  |
| 1790                  | Lichfield, G. A. . . . .            | Brevet Colonel          | 28th February 1838  |
| 1807                  | Little, J. . . . .                  | Lieut. Colonel          | 26th January 1838   |
| 1800                  | Livingston, J. . . . .              | "                       | 26th June 1831      |
| 1817                  | Lloyd, J. . . . .                   | "                       | 15th April 1850     |
| 1814                  | Lloyd, R. . . . .                   | Captain                 | 3rd August 1842     |
| 1790                  | Lord, E. C. . . . .                 | "                       | 29th July 1814      |
| 1825                  | Lucas, C. C. . . . .                | "                       | 6th February 1849   |
| 1827                  | Mackintosh, R. H. . . . .           | "                       | 14th April 1847     |
| 1821                  | Mactavish, C. . . . .               | Assistant Surgeon       | 17th January 1827   |
| 1815                  | Malone, W. . . . .                  | Depy. Assit. Commy.     | 22nd June 1835      |
| 1818                  | Malone, J. . . . .                  | Conductor               | 20th February 1827  |
| 1823                  | Mainwaring, Reverend E. . . . .     | Chaplain                | 1st October 1841    |
| 1826                  | Mann, G. K. . . . .                 | Lieutenant              | 5th September 1838  |
| 1798                  | Mardon, T. T. . . . .               | Member M. Board         | 3rd April 1829      |
| 1817                  | Marshall, T. . . . .                | Lieut. Colonel          | 4th January 1845    |
| 1797                  | Marshall, W. . . . .                | Captain                 | 18th May 1817       |
| 1795                  | Martin, J. . . . .                  | "                       | 27th February 1808  |
| 1818                  | Martin, J. H. M. . . . .            | "                       | 1st August 1840     |
| 1800                  | Mason, E. . . . .                   | Major                   | 8th April 1836      |
| 1828                  | Massie, W. . . . .                  | Lieutenant              | 28th June 1842      |
| 1827                  | Matthews, A. H. O. . . . .          | Captain                 | 1st August 1846     |
| 1820                  | Maunsell, W. . . . .                | "                       | 21st June 1842      |
| 1816                  | McNeil, Sir J., G. C. B. . . . .    | Surgeon                 | 4th June 1836       |
| 1811                  | Meldrum, R. . . . .                 | Captain                 | 21st July 1837      |
| 1790                  | Miles, W. . . . .                   | Brevet Colonel          | 28th July 1834      |
| 1810                  | Molesworth, J. T. . . . .           | Captain                 | 24th April 1837     |
| 1824                  | Mongomery, A. . . . .               | Ins. Genl. of Hospitals | 3rd October 1840    |
| 1827                  | Moor, W. . . . .                    | Conductor               | 25th January 1842   |
| 1800                  | Morison, W. . . . .                 | Lieut. Colonel          | 25th February 1830  |
| 1808                  | Moyle, J. G. . . . .                | Member M. Board         | 3rd January 1838    |
| 1827                  | Murray, James . . . . .             | Surgeon                 | 25th Feb. 1851      |
|                       | Newall . . . . .                    | Conductor               | 16th December 1833  |
| 1835                  | Nixon, G. E. . . . .                | Veterinary Surgeon      | 20th December 1848  |
| 1812                  | Noton, B. . . . .                   | Assay Master            | 5th December 1838   |
| 1803                  | Nutt, J. . . . .                    | Major                   | 3rd July 1832       |
| 1820                  | Oakes, G. W. . . . .                | Captain                 | 20th August 1835    |
| 1805                  | Ogilvie, G. . . . .                 | Superintending Surgeon  | 24th May 1829       |
| 1817                  | Ord, R. . . . .                     | Major                   | 13th March 1842     |
| 1807                  | Orton, J. . . . .                   | Member M. Board         | 15th January 1840   |
| 1808                  | Ottey, P. D. . . . .                | Lieut. Colonel          | 1st July 1847       |
| 1824                  | Owen, R. B. . . . .                 | Surgeon                 | 10th May 1846       |
| 1796                  | Page, P. . . . .                    | Captain                 | 30th September 1812 |
| 1821                  | Patch, J. . . . .                   | Physician General       | 17th September 1849 |
| 1808                  | Paton, A. . . . .                   | Surgeon                 | 17th August 1830    |
| 1800                  | Pedler, P. W. . . . .               | Lieut. Colonel          | 24th May 1839       |
| 1811                  | Penley, G. F. . . . .               | Major                   | 1st December 1839   |
| 1816                  | Pinhey, R. . . . .                  | Surgeon General         | 1st January 1846    |
| 1828                  | Ponsonby, W. B. . . . .             | Lieutenant              | 1st September 1843  |
| 1820                  | Poole, S. . . . .                   | Lieut. Colonel          | 31st August 1850    |
| 1819                  | Poole, O. . . . .                   | Captain                 | 15th July 1840      |
| 1803                  | Pouget, R. . . . .                  | Major                   | 25th March 1835     |
| 1800                  | Preston, J. J. . . . .              | Lieut. Colonel          | 24th May 1827       |
| 1828                  | Price, H. . . . .                   | Ensign                  | 14th September 1834 |
| 1844                  | Proctor, A. E. N. . . . .           | Lieutenant              | 1st May 1850        |
| 1833                  | Prother, E. R. . . . .              | "                       | 10th October 1833   |
| 1816                  | Purnell, W. . . . .                 | Physician General       | 27th September 1847 |
| 1811                  | Reynolds, J. . . . .                | Major                   | 2nd March 1837      |

| Season of<br>Appoint. | Names.                           | Rank.                  | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1819                  | Richard, C. .. .. .              | Captain                | 26th August 1846    |
| 1821                  | Riach, J. P. .. .. .             | Surgeon                | 16th December 1839  |
| 1838                  | Ricketts, T. G. .. .. .          | Lieutenant             | 1st May 1844        |
| 1827                  | Rippon, G. .. .. .               | Captain                | 22nd March 1849     |
| 1820                  | Ritherdon, T. .. .. .            | Lieutenant             | 28th June 1825      |
| 1797                  | Roberts, T. T. .. .. .           | Captain                | 10th November 1813  |
| 1826                  | Roberts, W. B. C. .. .. .        | Cornet                 | 2nd April 1831      |
| 1799                  | Robertson, H. .. .. .            | Superintending Surgeon | 27th April 1824     |
| 1808                  | Robson, S. .. .. .               | Major                  | 24th May 1842       |
| 1806                  | Roe, T. .. .. .                  | "                      | 20th September 1835 |
| 1828                  | Rogers, L. M. .. .. .            | Veterinary Surgeon     | 28th August 1830    |
| 1817                  | Rollings, W. .. .. .             | Major                  | 6th April 1842      |
| "                     | Rybot, F. C. .. .. .             | "                      | 14th July 1833      |
| 1811                  | Saunders, J. .. .. .             | Lieut. Colonel .       | 18th August 1847    |
| 1840                  | Scriven, G. .. .. .              | Lieutenant             | 2nd June 1847       |
| 1817                  | Shaw, M. M. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 1st December 1849   |
| 1814                  | Sheppee, F. .. .. .              | Physician General      | 1st March 1844      |
| 1840                  | Shrigley J. .. .. .              | Lieutenant             | 1st May 1846        |
| 1827                  | Sloper, T. .. .. .               | Conductor              | 3rd October 1840    |
| 1830                  | Smith, G. .. .. .                | "                      | 11th March 1844     |
| 1817                  | Smith, G. .. .. .                | Major                  | 1st March 1845      |
| 1799                  | Smith, H. .. .. .                | Brevet Colonel         | 23rd April 1832     |
| 1819                  | Smythe, J. D. .. .. .            | Captain                | 3rd August 1845     |
| 1809                  | Smytlan, G. .. .. .              | Member M. Board        | 31st December 1838  |
| 1824                  | Sparrow, G. .. .. .              | Major                  | 1st August 1850     |
| 1817                  | Spencer, H. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 10th May 1847       |
| 1818                  | Stalker, T. .. .. .              | Captain                | 16th April 1832     |
| 1820                  | Stamford, H. .. .. .             | "                      | 31st March 1849     |
| 1818                  | Stanton, E. .. .. .              | Major                  | 4th February 1850   |
| 1826                  | St. Clair, W. A. .. .. .         | Captain                | 28th February 1851  |
| 1820                  | Stuart, J. G. .. .. .            | Surgeon                | 16th October 1833   |
| 1810                  | Stirling, W. .. .. .             | Major                  | 17th October 1841   |
| 1839                  | Stockley, J. S. .. .. .          | Veterinary Surgeon     | 20th December 1848  |
| 1807                  | Sutherland, R. .. .. .           | Lieut. Colonel         | 22nd February 1844  |
| 1803                  | Sykes, W. H. .. .. .             | "                      | 8th June 1838       |
| 1827                  | Sympson, G. F. .. .. .           | Captain                | 11th September 1850 |
| 1812                  | Tate, W. A. .. .. .              | "                      | 5th December 1829   |
| 1820                  | Tawse, A. .. .. .                | Surgeon General        | 29th August 1848    |
| 1821                  | Taylor, T. E. .. .. .            | Lieutenant             | 10th April 1826     |
| 1805                  | Thew, R. .. .. .                 | Major                  | 6th August 1829     |
| 1800                  | Thomas, R. .. .. .               | Lieut. Colonel         | 31st December 1832  |
| 1823                  | Thomas, C. S. .. .. .            | Lieutenant             | 29th November 1832  |
| 1797                  | Tennent, H. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 24th April 1824     |
| 1804                  | Towsey, E. .. .. .               | Captain                | 6th April 1822      |
| 1821                  | Tucker, F. N. B. .. .. .         | Brevet Major           | 15th May 1840       |
| 1820                  | Thornton, G. .. .. .             | Major                  | 24th November 1846  |
| 1820                  | Thorneale, A. .. .. .            | Captain                | 5th February 1849   |
| 1800                  | Tweedie, G. .. .. .              | Lieut. Colonel         | 8th February 1830   |
| 1829                  | Vincent, J. .. .. .              | Lieutenant             | 22nd October 1839   |
| 1820                  | Wade, W. .. .. .                 | Captain                | 16th September 1838 |
| 1813                  | Walker, J. .. .. .               | "                      | 25th February 1826  |
| 1820                  | Walker, J., M. D. .. .. .        | Surgeon                | 5th June 1839       |
| 1808                  | Wallace, R. .. .. .              | Member M. Board        | 3rd January 1835    |
| 1817                  | Walter, C. .. .. .               | Captain                | 10th September 1830 |
| 1820                  | Walter, E. .. .. .               | Major                  | 23rd August 1851    |
| 1823                  | Ward, Reverend R., M. A. .. .. . | Chaplain               | 1st January 1845    |
| 1817                  | Watkins, F. D. .. .. .           | Captain                | 2nd April 1831      |
| 1806                  | White, W. G. .. .. .             | Lieut. Colonel         | 8th July 1834       |
| 1822                  | Whitemore, J. .. .. .            | Captain                | 1st December 1843   |
| 1834                  | Whittard, T. W. W. .. .. .       | "                      | 24th April 1850     |
| 1820                  | Wight, R. .. .. .                | Surgeon General        | 20th May 1848       |
| 1817                  | Wilkie, W. .. .. .               | Captain                | 17th June 1828      |
| 1820                  | Wilson, A. R. .. .. .            | Brevet Major           | 1st January 1848    |
| 1800                  | Worthy, J. .. .. .               | Major                  | 12th December 1838  |
| 1828                  | Wright, J. C. .. .. .            | Captain                | 1st July 1848       |
| 1827                  | Wyllie, M. .. .. .               | Brevet Captain         | 1st April 1845      |
| 1819                  | Wynter, T. R. .. .. .            | Major                  | 2d November 1846    |
| 1818                  | Yeadell, G. .. .. .              | "                      | 15th January 1847   |



# HIS HIGHNESS THE NIZAM'S ARMY.<sup>o</sup>

---

*Resident at Hyderabad.*

FRASER, MAJOR GENERAL J. S., Madras Army.

## GENERAL STAFF.

*Military Secretary and Auditor of Accounts.*

JOHNSTON, Major G., 46th Bengal N. I. Appointed, 19th May 1846.

*Superintending Surgeon.*

TURNBULL, Esq., G. A. Appointed, 22nd Dec. 1841. Furlough to Europe.

*Judge Advocate.*

McGOWN, Captain T., D. J. A. G., Madras Army. Appointed, 4th Feb. 1842.

*Officiating Superintending Surgeon.*

RIDDELL, R. F., Esq.

---

## COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS.

### BRIGADIERS.

|                         |         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Twemlow, Lieut. Col. G. | .. .. . | Aurangabad Division |
| Mayne, Major W.         | .. .. . | Cavalry ditto       |
| Hampton, Major G. F.    | .. .. . | Hydrabad ditto      |
| Mackenzie, Major Colin  | .. .. . | Ellichpoor ditto    |
| Johnston, Major James   | .. .. . | Hingolee ditto      |

---

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF DIVISIONS OF THE ARMY, AND STAFF ATTACHED.

### CAVALRY DIVISION.

, Head Quarters, Mominabad.

|                                    |         |                                                    |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Mayne, Major W...                  | .. .. . | Brigadier Commanding                               |
| Abbott, Capt. H. D.                | .. .. . | Brigade Major and Paymaster                        |
| McEgan, Assist. Surg. W. B., M. D. | .. .. . | Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Staff Details |

### TROOPS.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Cavalry.



## NIZAM'S ARMY LIST.

## AURUNGABAD DIVISION.

## Head Quarters, AURUNGABAD.

Tremlow, Lieut. Col. G. . . . . Brigadier Commanding  
 Orr, Captain S. G. G. . . . . Brigade Major  
 Ralph, J., Esq. . . . . Paymaster  
 Thomson, Surgeon W. . . . . Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Details and

## TROOPS.

|                |            |                    |            |
|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| 5th Cavalry    | Aurangabad | 7th Regt. Infantry | Aurangabad |
| 2nd Co. Arty.  | ditto      | Hill Rangers       | Booldanah  |
| 6th Regt. Inf. | ditto      |                    |            |

## HYDERABAD DIVISION.

## Head Quarters, BOLARUM.

Hampton, Major G. F. . . . . Brigadier Commanding  
 Briggs, Captain S. C. . . . . Brigade Major, *Officiating Paymaster*  
 Mottet, Captain A. . . . . Paymaster, *furlough to Europe*  
 Morrogh, Surgeon G., M. D. . . . In Medical charge of Details and Staff  
 McPherson, Surgeon D., M. D. . . . Medical Storekeeper

## TROOPS.

|                           |              |                    |                        |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Head Quarters 1st Cavalry | Bolarum      | 1st Regt. Infantry | Lingasoogoor and       |
| 2 Troops 1st Cavalry      | Wurungul     |                    | 2 Companies at Mucktul |
| 1st Co. Artillery         | Bolarum      | 3rd do.            | Bolarum                |
| A Detach. 1st Co. Arty.   | Lingasoogoor | 8th do.            | Lingasoogoor           |

## ELLICHPOOR DIVISION.

## Head Quarters, ELLICHPOOR.

Maekenzie, Major Colin. . . . . Brigadier Commanding  
 Hare, Captain G. . . . . Acting Brigade Major and Paymaster  
 Primrose, Surgeon G. F. H., A. D., . . . In Medical charge of Staff and Details

## TROOPS.

|                   |            |                    |            |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| A Wing 3rd Cavy.  | Ellichpoor | 2nd Regt. Infantry | Ellichpoor |
| 4th Co. Artillery | do.        | 5th do. do.        | do.        |

N. B.—This Division furnishes a Detachment at Wailah.

## HINGOLIE DIVISION.

## Head Quarters, HINGOLIE.

Johnston, Major James . . . . . Brigadier Commanding  
 Jackson, Captain Geo. . . . . Brigade Major and Paymaster  
 Whitelock, Surgeon T. W. . . . . Senior Surgeon, in Medical charge of Staff and Details

## TROOPS.

|                        |          |                    |          |
|------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| Head Quarter 3rd Cavy. | Hingolie | 4th Regt. Infantry | Hingolie |
| 3rd Co. Artillery      | do.      |                    |          |

## GOOLBURGAH.

Strange, Captain W. R. . . . . Commanding  
 TROOPS, 4th Cavalry.

## LINGSOOGOR:

Roebuck, Captain Commandant John. . . Commanding  
 Station Staff Officer  
 Commanding Artillery Detachment

## TROOPS.

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| One Troop 4th Cavalry     | 8th Regiment Infantry |
| Detach. 1st Co. Artillery |                       |

## WURUNGUL.

Bullock, Captain T. H. . . . . Commanding

## TROOPS.

1st Infantry, and a Detachment of 1st Cavalry.

## MUCKTUL.

Griffin, Captain J. G. B. . . . . Commanding.

## TROOPS.

One Troop 4th Cavalry, and a Detachment 8th Infantry.

BAZAR MASTERS.

|                     |    |    |    |    |    |                      |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----------------------|
| Mominabad .. .. .   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Captain H. D. Abbott |
| Aurangabad .. .. .  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |                      |
| Bolarum .. .. .     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | S. C. Briggs         |
| Ellichpoor .. .. .  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | G. Jackson           |
| Hingolie .. .. .    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Brigade Major        |
| Lingasoooor .. .. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Staff Officer        |
| Wurungul .. .. .    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |                      |

POST MASTERS.

|                     |    |    |    |    |    |                                                  |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------------------------------|
| Mominabad .. .. .   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Captain H. D. Abbott                             |
| Aurangabad .. .. .  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | J. Ralph, Esquire                                |
| Bolarum .. .. .     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Under the Orders of the Post Master at Hyderabad |
| Ellichpoor .. .. .  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |                                                  |
| Hingolie .. .. .    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Brigade Major                                    |
| Mucktul .. .. .     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Under the Orders of the Post Master at Hyderabad |
| Lingasoooor .. .. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Do. do. do. do.                                  |
| Wurungul .. .. .    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Do. do. do. do.                                  |
| Goolburghah .. .. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Do. do. do. do.                                  |

CAVALRY.

1ST REGIMENT.—BOLARUM, arrived 1st December 1849.

Detachment at WURUNGUL.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                  | Date of Commission |              | Remarks.                        |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
|                        |                         | In the Regiment.   | In the Army. |                                 |
|                        | CAPT. COMMANDANT.       |                    |              |                                 |
|                        | CAPTAINS.               |                    |              |                                 |
| 1825                   | Macleod, C. .. .. .     | 9 Dec. 39          | 6 Oct. 37    | Commanding                      |
| 1844                   | Campbell, Ivie .. .. .  | 15 Dec. 46         | 29 May 44    |                                 |
|                        | LIEUTENANT.             |                    |              |                                 |
|                        | STAFF.                  |                    |              |                                 |
|                        | Campbell, Ivie .. .. .  |                    |              | Acting Adjutant                 |
| 1841                   | McPherson, D., M. D. .. |                    |              | Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper |

2ND REGIMENT.—MOMINABAD, arrived 1st January 1850.

|      |                          |            |            |                                               |
|------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|      | CAPT. COMMANDANT.        |            |            |                                               |
|      | CAPTAINS.                |            |            |                                               |
| 1845 | Macintire, A. W. ... ..  |            |            | Commanding                                    |
| 1843 | Orr, S. G. ... ..        |            | 11 May 40  | Brigade Major, Aurungabad Division            |
| 1837 | Abbott, H. D. ... ..     | 20 Oct. 37 | 20 Oct. 37 | Brigade Major and Paymaster, Cavalry Division |
|      | LIEUTENANT.              |            |            |                                               |
|      | STAFF.                   |            |            |                                               |
|      | McEgan, W. B., M. D. ... | 12 Feb. 40 | 11 Feb. 48 | Adjutant                                      |
|      |                          |            |            | Assistant Surgeon                             |

## NIZAM'S ARMY LIST.

## 3RD REGIMENT.—HINGOLIE and ELLICHPOOR.

Head Quarters at HINGOLIE, arrived 23rd December 1849.

Right Wing at ELLICHPOOR, arrived 1st January 1850.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                      | Date of Commission |              | Remarks.                            |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        |                             | In the Regiment.   | In the Army. |                                     |
|                        | CAPT. COMMANDANT.           |                    |              |                                     |
| 1820                   | Young, J. S. . . . .        |                    | 1 May 32     | Europe, S. C.                       |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                   |                    |              |                                     |
| 1834                   | Skinner, H. . . . .         |                    |              | Commanding                          |
| 1837                   | Shakespeare, H. J. C. . . . | 3 Mar 39           | 3 Mar. 39    |                                     |
|                        | LIEUTENANT.                 |                    |              |                                     |
| 1847                   | Nightingale, G. . . . .     | 1 Nov. 48          | 4 June 47    | In charge of Right Wing, Ellichpoor |
|                        | STAFF.                      |                    |              |                                     |
|                        | Nightingale, G. . . . .     |                    |              | Adjutant                            |
| 1851                   | Bell, T. L. . . . .         | 1 Jan. 51          |              | Assistant Surgeon                   |

## 4TH REGIMENT.—GOOLBURGAH, arrived 11th December 1849.

Troops detached on duty, FEROZABAD, UPZULPOOR, MUCKTUL, and LINGASOOGOR.

|      |                            |            |            |                 |
|------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
|      | CAPT. COMMANDANT.          |            |            |                 |
|      | CAPTAINS.                  |            |            |                 |
| 1828 | Strange, W. R. . . . .     | 30 Nov. 43 | 2 Mar. 43  | Commanding      |
| 1849 | Clagett, T. W. . . . .     |            | 28 Feb. 49 |                 |
|      | LIEUTENANT.                |            |            |                 |
|      | STAFF.                     |            |            |                 |
|      | Clagett, T. W. . . . .     |            |            | Acting Adjutant |
| 1839 | Mackenzie, W., A. M. . . . |            |            | Surgeon         |

## 5th REGIMENT.—AURUNGABAD, arrived 1st January 1850.

|      |                         |            |            |            |
|------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|      | CAPT. COMMANDANT.       |            |            |            |
| 1825 | Yates, C. . . . .       |            | 1 Aug. 37  | Commanding |
|      | CAPTAIN.                |            |            |            |
|      | LIEUTENANT.             |            |            |            |
| 1844 | Harrison, G. A. . . . . | 25 July 46 | 25 July 46 |            |
|      | STAFF.                  |            |            |            |
| 1844 | Harrison, G. A. . . . . |            |            | Adjutant   |
| 1835 | Thomson, W. . . . .     | 20 Feb. 36 | 20 Feb. 36 | Surgeon    |

ARTILLERY

1st Company, BOLARUM.—“MAHIDPOOR, and NOWAH.”

2nd do. AURUNGABAD.

3rd do. HINGOLIE.

4th do. ELLICHPOOR.

A Detachment of the 1st Company, LINGASOOGOOR.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                   | Date of Commission |              | Remarks.                                                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                          | In the Regiment.   | In the Army. |                                                                   |
|                        | CAPT. COMMANDANT.        |                    |              |                                                                   |
| 1831                   | FitzGerald, G. F. C. . . | 28 Sept. 37        | 28 Sept. 37  | Commanding 1st Company, and Commissary of Ordnance, General Depôt |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                |                    |              |                                                                   |
| 1837                   | Ward, W. . . . .         | 16 Feb. 38         | 6 Feb. 38    |                                                                   |
| 1839                   | Loyd, W. K. . . . .      | 26 Jan. 39         | 26 Jan. 39   | Commanding 2nd Company Artillery                                  |
| 1842                   | Orr, W. A. . . . .       | 16 May 42          | 16 May 42    | Do. 4th do. do.                                                   |
| 1842                   | Balmain, J. G. . . . .   | 11 June 42         | 11 June 42   | Do. 3rd do. do.                                                   |
|                        | LIEUTENANT.              |                    |              |                                                                   |
|                        | STAFF.                   |                    |              |                                                                   |

INFANTRY

1ST REGIMENT, “RUSSELL’S.”—WURUNGUL, arrived  
8th January 1851.

“MAHIDPOOR”—“NOWAH.”

|      |                           |             |             |            |
|------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|      | CAPT. COMMANDANT.         |             |             |            |
| 1825 | Bullock, T. H. . . . .    | 25 Sept. 43 | 7 Aug. 37   | Commanding |
|      | CAPTAIN.                  |             |             |            |
| 1840 | Hare, W. J. . . . .       |             | 11 Sept. 40 |            |
|      | LIEUTENANT.               |             |             |            |
| 1851 | Murray, W. . . . .        | 24 June 51  | 24 Jan. 45  |            |
|      | STAFF.                    |             |             |            |
|      | Murry, W. . . . .         |             |             | Adjutant   |
| 1849 | Ogilvie, J. K., M. D. . . |             |             | Surgeon    |

**2ND REGIMENT, "RUSSELL'S."—ELLICHPOOR, arrived  
4th December 1850.**

"MAHIDPOOR"—"NOWAH."

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                            | Date of Commission |              | Remarks.                 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                        |                                   | In the Regiment.   | In the Army. |                          |
|                        | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b>          |                    |              |                          |
| 1819                   | Stoddard, H. . . . .              | 31 May 36          | 1 July 51    | Commanding               |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                  |                    |              |                          |
| 1837                   | Wilson, J. R. . . . .             | 22 July 40         | 22 July 40   |                          |
| 1841                   | Daniel, J. . . . .                | 5 Aug. 41          |              |                          |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>                |                    |              |                          |
| 1848                   | Hamilton, J. J. . . . .           | 14 May 48          | 14 May 48    |                          |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>                     |                    |              |                          |
|                        | Hamilton, J. J. . . . .           |                    |              | Adjutant and Interpreter |
| 1842                   | Primrose, G. F. H., A. B. . . . . | 12 Feb. 40         | July 48      | Surgeon                  |

**3RD REGIMENT.—BOLARUM, arrived 20th January 1851.**

"NOWAH."

|      |                            |            |            |                               |
|------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
|      | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b>   |            |            |                               |
| 1824 | Taylor, P. M. . . . .      |            | 1 Dec. 24  | On special duty at Shoorapoor |
|      | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>           |            |            |                               |
| 1825 | Stanley, R. I. . . . .     |            | 9 Sept. 25 | Commanding                    |
| 1844 | Doria, R. A. . . . .       | 4 May 47   | 4 May 44   | Absent on special duty        |
| 1842 | McKinnon, D. W. . . . .    | 19 Dec. 46 | 2 July 48  |                               |
|      | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>         |            |            |                               |
| 1849 | Taylor, R. N. . . . .      | 4 Dec. 49  | 4 Dec. 49  |                               |
|      | <b>STAFF.</b>              |            |            |                               |
|      | Taylor, R. N. . . . .      |            |            | Adjutant and Interpreter      |
| 1843 | Morrogh, G., M. D. . . . . | 7 Aug. 49  | 7 Aug. 49  | Surgeon                       |

NIZAM'S ARMY LIST.

155

4TH REGIMENT.—HINGOLIE, arrived 17th November 1850.

"NAGPORE."

| Season<br>of App. | Names.                   | Date of Commission  |                 | Remarks.                                               |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                   |                          | In the<br>Regiment. | In the<br>Army. |                                                        |
|                   | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b> |                     |                 |                                                        |
| 1824              | Ramsay, D. C. . . . .    | 24 Oct. 43          | 28 Dec. 24      | Commanding                                             |
|                   | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>         |                     |                 |                                                        |
| 1837              | Briggs, S. C. . . . .    | 2 Dec. 37           |                 | Brigade Major and Acting Paymaster, Hyderabad Division |
| 1829              | Davies, T. . . . .       | 20 Apr. 41          | 20 Apr. 41      | Interpreter                                            |
| 1831              | Wyndham, A. . . . .      | 21 Nov. 39          |                 |                                                        |
|                   | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>       |                     |                 |                                                        |
|                   | <b>STAFF.</b>            |                     |                 |                                                        |
|                   | Wyndham, A. . . . .      |                     |                 | Officiating Adjutant                                   |
|                   | Whitelock, T. W. . . . . |                     |                 | Surgeon                                                |

5TH REGIMENT.—ELLICHPOOR.

6

|      |                          |             |            |                                 |
|------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|      | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b> |             |            |                                 |
| 1820 | Peyton, J. . . . .       | 10 Aug. 38  | 16 Feb. 32 | Commanding                      |
|      | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>         |             |            |                                 |
| 1828 | King, H. . . . .         | 28 Dec. 38  | 28 Dec. 38 |                                 |
| 1828 | Flower, G. F. . . . .    | 25 Sept. 41 | 2 Feb. 40  |                                 |
| 1828 | Swinton, C. . . . .      | 8 Mar. 47   | 22 Feb. 40 | Detachment duty, Rhyemow        |
|      | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>       |             |            |                                 |
| 1850 | Fagan, C. S. . . . .     |             |            |                                 |
|      | <b>STAFF.</b>            |             |            |                                 |
|      | Fagan, C. S. . . . .     |             |            | Adjutant and Interpreter        |
| 1830 | Bradley, W. H. . . . .   | 18 May 40   | 21 Feb. 40 | Surgeon; absent on special duty |

6TH REGIMENT.—AURUNGABAD, arrived 17th February 1851.

"NAGPORE."

|      |                          |            |            |                                    |
|------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
|      | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b> |            |            |                                    |
| 1825 | Parker, C. . . . .       |            | 3 June 25  | Commanding                         |
|      | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>         |            |            |                                    |
| 1828 | Wrixon, H. B. . . . .    | July 48    | 6 Mar. 40  | Europe, S. C.                      |
| 1841 | Scott, S. P. . . . .     | 10 July 41 | 10 July 41 | Commanding Detachment at Mulkapoor |
| 1850 | Hosceason, H. . . . .    |            |            |                                    |
|      | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>       |            |            |                                    |
| 1849 | Vaughan, E. W. . . . .   |            | 4 Apr. 49  |                                    |
|      | <b>STAFF.</b>            |            |            |                                    |
|      | Vaughan, E. W. . . . .   |            |            | Adjutant and Interpreter           |
| 1842 | Orr, J. H. . . . .       | 22 Feb. 42 |            | Surgeon                            |

## 7th REGIMENT.—AURUNGABAD.

| Season of Appointment. | Names.                   | Date of Commission |              | Remarks.                                       |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                          | In the Regiment.   | In the Army. |                                                |
|                        | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b> |                    |              |                                                |
| 1825                   | Paye, J. R. . . . .      | Jan. 48            | 25 Mar. 25   | Commanding                                     |
|                        | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>         |                    |              |                                                |
| 1825                   | Jackson, George.. . .    | 28 Dec. 37         | 28 Dec. 37   | Brigade Major and Paymaster, Hingolio Division |
| 1826                   | McCally, W. B. . . . .   | 6 May 38           | 6 May 26     |                                                |
| 1828                   | Palmer, John.. . . .     | Oct. 48            | 1 June 40    |                                                |
| 1844                   | Hare, G. . . . .         | 11 Jan. 44         | 11 Jan. 44   | Acting Brigade Major and Paymaster, Ellichpoor |
|                        | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>       |                    |              |                                                |
| 1851                   | Frankland, T. . . . .    | 10 Sept. 51        | 22 Feb. 48   |                                                |
|                        | <b>STAFF.</b>            |                    |              |                                                |
|                        | Frankland, T. . . . .    |                    |              | Adjutant and Interpreter                       |
| 1820                   | Riddell, R. F. . . . .   |                    |              | Surgeon ; Acting Supt. Surgeon                 |

## 8th REGIMENT.—LINGASOOGOR, arrived 4th December 1850.

|      |                           |             |             |                          |
|------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|      | <b>CAPT. COMMANDANT.</b>  |             |             |                          |
| 1819 | Roebuck, J. . . . .       | 26 Dec. 35  | 9 May 31    | Commanding               |
|      | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>          |             |             |                          |
| 1828 | O'Brien, W. . . . .       | 27 Feb. 40  | 27 Feb. 40  | Commanding Hill Rangers  |
| 1840 | Podmore, R. P. . . . .    |             | 11 Sept. 43 |                          |
|      | <b>LIEUTENANT.</b>        |             |             |                          |
| 1851 | Cadell, W. . . . .        | 20 Sept. 51 |             |                          |
|      | <b>STAFF.</b>             |             |             |                          |
|      | Cadell, W. . . . .        |             |             | Adjutant and Interpreter |
| 1850 | Maitland, J., M. D. . . . | 1 July 50   |             | Assistant Surgeon        |

## HILL RANGERS.—BOOLDANAH.

O'BRIEN, W., Captain, Commanding.

# THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.

## STAFF.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

COMMODORE STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, R. N.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

COMMANDER J. W. YOUNG.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

F. G. BONE, Esq.

|                                 |    |    |                                                |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------------------------------------------------|
| Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T.      | .. | .. | Draftsman, and in charge of Observatory.       |
| Smith, J., Esquire              | .. | .. | Deputy Naval Pay Master. (S. C. to Egypt).     |
| Betham, R. G., Esquire          | .. | .. | Acting Deputy Naval Pay Master.                |
| Ibbs, J. C., Esquire            | .. | .. | Accountant.                                    |
| Reynolds, Assist. Surgeon J. W. | .. | .. | Port Surgeon.                                  |
| Jones, P., Esquire...           | .. | .. | Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commodore's Office. |

### Master Attendant's Department.

|                          |    |    |                                              |
|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------------------|
| Frushard, Commander J.   | .. | .. | Master Attendant, and Inspector of the Port. |
| Oliver, N. W., Esquire.. | .. | .. | Assistant ditto.                             |
| Atkinson, H., Esquire..  | .. | .. | 2nd ditto ditto.                             |
| Lauchlan, D., Esquire..  | .. | .. | 3rd ditto ditto.                             |

Goward, T. F., Senior Pilot.

Ireland, J. } 1st Class.

Bartley, W. } 1st Class.

Watson, J. } 1st Class.

Smith, J. } 2nd Class.

Easthope, J. } 2nd Class.

Raymond, J. } 2nd Class.

Jolly, D., 1st Junior Probationary Pilot..

Ingle, J., 2nd do. do..

Pressick, William ..

Higgs, J., A. ..

Jamison, J.

Sim, D.

Rigby, A.

Tucker, R.

Arnot, J. W. Senior Probationary Pilot.

Chief Mate of the Colaba Light Vessel.

2nd do. do.

Boatswain, Dock Yard.

Master Sailmaker.

### Storekeeper's Department.

Kempthorne, Commander G. B...

Keys, J. A., Esquire..

Johnstone, Mr. ..

Storekeeper.

Assistant ditto.

Assistant in the Coal Branch.

### Conductors.

Christian, C.

Lucas, H.

Brown, J.

Gibson, C. J.

Simler, J., Sub-Conductor.

Lamache, C., Coal Meter.

### Builder's Department.

Cursetjee Rustonjee, Esquire ..

Jehangeer Nowrojee, Esquire ..

Heerjeebhoy Merwanjee, Esquire ..

Nannabhoj Nowrojee, Esquire..

Johnstone, Mr. John..

Corke, Mr. W..

Master Builder.

1st Assistant.

2nd ditto.

Head Foreman and Draftsman.

Timber Converter.

Inspector of the Dock Yard.

### Engineer's Department.

Ardaseer Cursetjee, Esquire ..

Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery. (S. C. to England, 1st Sept. 1851.)

Assistant ditto (in charge).

McLaren, Mr. ..

Foreman of Boiler Makers.

McKenzie, Mr. J. ..

Foreman of Founders.

Henderson, Mr. A. ..

## SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

### CAPTAINS.

### Date of Commission.

|                 |    |    |    |                      |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----------------------|
| Lawrence, John  | .. | .. | .. | 30th September 1812. |
| Graham, William | .. | .. | .. | 12th September 1824. |
| Grant, George.. | .. | .. | .. | 17th September 1832. |
| Harris, E. W..  | .. | .. | .. | 18th June 1835.      |



| Pos.                | Names.                         | Date of Rank as Midshipman. | Date of present Rank. | How employed.                         |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>    |                                |                             |                       |                                       |
| 1                   | Lowe, William.. ..             | 27 May 1815                 | 11 Oct. 1841          | S. C., to England, March 16, 1850     |
| 2                   | Haines, Stafford Bottesworth.. | 11 May 1818                 | "                     | Political Agent at Aden               |
| 3                   | Lynch, Henry Blosse ..         | 27 May 1823                 | 13 Sept. 1847         | Commanding Hastings                   |
| 4                   | Porter, John Patterson ..      | 9 June 1821                 | 4 Aug. 1848           | Commodore in the Persian Gulf         |
| 5                   | Powell, Frederick Thomas ..    | 8 July 1823                 | 10 Dec.               | S. C., to England, May 25, 1850       |
| 6                   | Robinson, George .. ..         | 18 May 1824                 | 1 Jan. 1851           | S. C., Neigherry Hills, Feb. 20, 1850 |
| 7                   | Ethersey, Richard .. ..        | 6 Oct.                      | 14 Aug.               | Commanding Indus Flotilla             |
| 8                   | Kemphorne, George Borlase..    | 4 June 1826                 | 26 Aug.               | Indian Naval Storekeeper              |
| <b>COMMANDERS.</b>  |                                |                             |                       |                                       |
| 1                   | Frushard, James .. ..          | 4 June 1826                 | 9 Oct. 1843           | Master Attendant                      |
| 2                   | Jenkins, Griffith .. ..        | 10 May 1827                 | 29 May 1846           | Gunnery Officer, I. N.                |
| 3                   | Montrou, Charles William..     | "                           | 28 Aug.               | Senior I. N. Officer at Aden          |
| 4                   | Young, John Wellington..       | 25 May 1828                 | 13 Sept. 1847         | Assistant Superintendent I. N.        |
| 5                   | Campbell, Charles Dugald ..    | 1 June                      | "                     | Sesostria                             |
| 6                   | Daniell, Edward Webb Stone.    | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, Sept. 17, 1850     |
| 7                   | Jones, James Felix.. ..        | 14 July                     | "                     | Nitocris                              |
| 8                   | Hewett, Henry Heald .. ..      | "                           | 1 Oct.                | Moozuffer                             |
| 9                   | Hall, Allan Ellwood.. ..       | 2 Sept.                     | 4 Aug. 1848           | Zenobia                               |
| 10                  | Stephens, John.. ..            | 21 Oct.                     | 8 Sept.               | Semiramis                             |
| 11                  | Barker, William Charles..      | 13 Oct.                     | 10 Dec.               | Ajdaha                                |
| 12                  | Macdonald, Archibald ..        | 20 Nov.                     | 8 Feb. 1850           | Auckland                              |
| 13                  | Fell, William .. ..            | 19 May 1829                 | 8 Nov.                | Employed under Madras Government      |
| 14                  | Gardner, Allan Hyde.. ..       | 2 June                      | 1 Jan. 1851           | Shore (unemployed)                    |
| 15                  | Drought, Henry Albert Mathew   | 8 May                       | 14 Aug.               | Ferooz                                |
| 16                  | Draper, Joseph Sheppard. ..    | 3 July                      | 26 Aug.               | S. C., to England, Sept. 17, 1851     |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b> |                                |                             |                       |                                       |
| 1                   | Rennie, James .. ..            | 10 Dec. 1829                | 16 July 1839          | Euphrates (in command and Surveyor)   |
| 2                   | Hamilton, Benjamin .. ..       | 26 Aug.                     | 17 Sept.              | Indus Flotilla                        |
| 3                   | Cruttenden, Charles John..     | 22 Apr. 1830                | 26 Sept.              | Assist. to the Political Agent, Aden  |
| 4                   | Selby, William Beaumont ..     | 17 Apr.                     | 31 May 1840           | Palinurus (in command and Surveyor)   |
| 5                   | Balfour, William .. ..         | 23 Apr.                     | 22 Aug.               | Achar (in command)                    |
| 6                   | Berthon, Charles Harrison ..   | 15 May                      | 27 Nov.               | Indus Flotilla                        |
| 7                   | Grounds, Henry William..       | 6 June                      | 11 Oct. 1841          | Indus Flotilla                        |
| 8                   | Nesbitt, Andrew .. ..          | 8 Nov.                      | "                     | Berenice (in command)                 |
| 9                   | Grieve, Albany Moore .. ..     | 20 May 1831                 | "                     | Furlough to Europe, Nov. 16, 1850     |
| 10                  | Manners, Frederick Erskine ..  | 11 May                      | "                     | Victoria (in command)                 |
| 11                  | Leeds, George William .. ..    | 24 Jan. 1832                | "                     | Constance (in command)                |
| 12                  | King, Samuel Benjamin.. ..     | 8 Feb.                      | "                     | Medusa (in command)                   |
| 13                  | Foulerton, Alexander .. ..     | 4 Aug. 1838                 | 23 Feb. 1844          | Sick on shore                         |
| 14                  | Adams, George Norris.. ..      | 23 Aug.                     | "                     | S. C., to England, June 6, 1850       |
| 15                  | Tronson, James.. ..            | 29 Jan. 1830                | 18 June               | Tigris (in command)                   |
| 16                  | Worsley, Miller Barrington ..  | 3 Feb.                      | "                     | Semiramis                             |
| 17                  | Batt, Henry .. ..              | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, Oct. 17, 1851      |
| 18                  | Hopkins, Francis William ..    | 20 Mar.                     | 14 July               | Indus Flotilla                        |
| 19                  | Stradling, Robert Austice ..   | 23 Apr.                     | 2 Aug.                | S. C., to England, August 8, 1849     |
| 20                  | Constable, Charles Golding ..  | "                           | 4 May 1845            | Lieut. to Nerbudda                    |
| 21                  | Twynam, Thomas S. Hilton..     | "                           | 17 Oct.               | S. C., to England, March 3, 1851      |
| 22                  | King, William Lestock .. ..    | "                           | 10 Dec.               | Mahi (in command) (Nov. 1851)         |
| 23                  | Fraser, Hugh Alexander.. ..    | 25 May                      | 7 Apr. 1846           | On leave to Deccan for two months, 12 |
| 24                  | Barker, Robert.. ..            | "                           | 29 May                | S. C., to England, Dec. 3, 1851       |
| 25                  | Peavor, Edmund .. ..           | 5 June                      | 28 Aug.               | S. C., to England, 2nd July 1849      |
| 26                  | Etheridge, Henry Whitebread.   | 12 July                     | 1 Aug. 1847           | S. C., to England, October 3, 1850    |
| 27                  | Bode, Edward .. ..             | 20 Sept.                    | 13 Sept.              | S. C., to England, September 3, 1849  |

## NAVY LIST.

159

| Nos.                        | Names.                          | Date of Rank as Midshipman. | Date of present Rank. | How employed.                                                |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTS. (continued).</b> |                                 |                             |                       |                                                              |
| 28                          | Chitty, Arthur Whatley..        | 14 Nov. 1830                | 13 Sept. 1847         | Clive                                                        |
| 29                          | Giles, Edward .. .. .           | "                           | "                     | Elphinstone (in temporary command)                           |
| 30                          | Dakers, David Rose..            | 23 Apr.                     | 1 Mar. 1846           | Ajdaha                                                       |
| 31                          | Fergusson, Ed. Fr. Tierney ..   | 14 Nov.                     | 13 Sept. 1847         | Draftsman, I. N., and in charge of Ob-                       |
| 32                          | Pengelly, Walter Murray ..      | 11 Jan. 1840                | "                     | Auckland                                                     |
| 33                          | Jernyn, Rowly Formby ..         | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, February 3, 1849                          |
| 34                          | Stevens, James Longdon..        | "                           | "                     | Clive                                                        |
| 35                          | Sedly, Joseph .. .. .           | 25 Feb.                     | "                     | Tigris                                                       |
| 36                          | Walker, Charles Henry ..        | 12 Apr.                     | "                     | S. C., to England, Aug. '91, 1850                            |
| 37                          | Leeds, Rowly Ward ..            | 25 July                     | "                     | Indus Flotilla                                               |
| 38                          | Hellard, Samuel Barnes..        | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, Aug. 31, 1848                             |
| 39                          | Crauc, Benjamin Henry..         | 25 May                      | "                     | S. C., to England, April 17, 1849                            |
| 40                          | Lloyd, Charles..                | 6 Jan. 1841                 | "                     | Auckland                                                     |
| 41                          | Way, George Enos Gregory ..     | 27 Jan.                     | "                     | Zenobia                                                      |
| 42                          | Jotliffe, Quinten Kennedy ..    | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, Feb. 17, 1849                             |
| 43                          | Robinson, George Thomas ..      | 29 Apr.                     | "                     | Hastings (supernumerary)                                     |
| 44                          | Holt, George Trefusis ..        | 6 June                      | "                     | Feroze                                                       |
| 45                          | Cavendish, George Ponsonby..    | 25 July                     | .....                 | Midshipman, not passed; S. C., to Eng-<br>land, Dec. 3, 1851 |
| 46                          | Taylor, Alfred Dundas ..        | "                           | 13 Sept. 1847         | Pownah (in command), and Surveyor                            |
| 47                          | Ward, Charles Young ..          | 20 Sept.                    | "                     | Employed under the Bengal Govern-<br>ment                    |
| 48                          | Mitcheson, Percy William ..     | 5 Mar. 1842                 | 1 Oct.                | Hastings (Store Accountant)                                  |
| 49                          | Child, Septimus..               | "                           | "                     | S. C., to England, October 17, 1849                          |
| 50                          | Nixon, James Gordon ..          | "                           | "                     | S. C., to E-rope, March 3, 1851                              |
| 51                          | Campbell, William James ..      | "                           | "                     | Moozuffer                                                    |
| 52                          | Stroyan, William ..             | 3 Mar.                      | 8 Feb. 1848           | Palinurus (Assistant Surveyor)                               |
| 53                          | Delpratt, Edward ..             | 5 Mar.                      | 4 Aug.                | On leave to Scinde for 6 months, Oct.<br>31, 1851            |
| 54                          | Brooman, Clinton Edgcombe..     | "                           | 8 Sept.               | Semiramis                                                    |
| 55                          | James, Henry Houghton..         | 29 Mar.                     | 9 Oct.                | Zenobia                                                      |
| 56                          | Lewis, Thomas Edward ..         | 2 May                       | 10 Dec.               | Sesostris                                                    |
| 57                          | Aylesbury, Thomas William..     | 15 May                      | 29 Jun. 1849          | Lent to Ajdaha                                               |
| 58                          | Stevens, Frederick Cole..       | "                           | 6 Sept.               | Moozuffer                                                    |
| 59                          | Davis, W. H. Moore Hodder..     | "                           | 3 Nov.                | Achar                                                        |
| 60                          | Lithgow, William ..             | "                           | 8 Feb. 1850           | Elphinstone                                                  |
| 61                          | Gardner, Frank ..               | 13 July                     | 19 Sept.              | S. C., to England, February 10, 1851                         |
| 62                          | Mason, G. N. Pomeroy ..         | "                           | .....                 | Midshipman, not passed                                       |
| 63                          | Whish, Richard William ..       | 1 Aug.                      | 9 Nov. 1850           | Pownah (Assistant Surveyor)                                  |
| 64                          | Cook, Henry Oceanus ..          | 23 Sept. 1838               | 1 Jan. 1851           | Clive                                                        |
| 65                          | Child, Octavius..               | 23 Dec. 1842                | 12 Aug.               | Furlough to England, Sept. 17, 1851                          |
| 66                          | Dickson, William Burnie..       | 1 Jan. 1843                 | 14 Aug.               | Semiramis                                                    |
| 67                          | Edlin, Henry Robert ..          | 1 Feb.                      | 26 Aug.               | Sesostris                                                    |
| 68                          | Cookson, Arthur Augustus ..     | 26 July                     | 11 Sept.              | Achar                                                        |
| <b>MATES.</b>               |                                 |                             |                       |                                                              |
| 1                           | Windus, Alfred Tubb (Prov. Lt.) | 9 Apr. 1844                 | 6 Aug. 1849           | Sesostris                                                    |
| 2                           | Henthote, James Arnold ..       | 8 July                      | 25 Nov.               | S. C., to England, July 25, 1850                             |
| 3                           | Anderson, John Peter ..         | 18 July                     | 2 Dec.                | Constance                                                    |
| 4                           | Cousins, Rowland Richard ..     | 24 Nov.                     | 19 Apr. 1850          | Clive                                                        |
| 5                           | Sweeny, Mark Arthur ..          | 26 Dec.                     | 12 May                | Palinurus (Store Accountant). <sup>1</sup>                   |
| 6                           | Barker, William Henry ..        | 7 Jan. 1845                 | "                     | Pownah                                                       |
| 7                           | Rushton, George ..              | 9 Jan.                      | 31 May                | Semiramis                                                    |
| 8                           | Duval, David Lewis..            | 18 Feb.                     | 27 June               | Achar                                                        |
| 9                           | Clarkson, John William ..       | "                           | "                     | Mahi (Store Accountant)                                      |
| 10                          | Searle, William Lycurgus ..     | 15 May                      | 1 Sept.               | S. C., to England, October 3, 1851                           |
| 11                          | Carpendale, William Henry ..    | 2 Aug.                      | 25 Nov.               | Sick on shore                                                |
| 12                          | Wood, John William Clissold..   | 3 Oct.                      | 28 Feb. 1851          | Zenobia                                                      |

| No.                | Names.                           | Date of Commission. | How employed.                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MEDSHIPMEN.</b> |                                  |                     |                                                |
| 1                  | Cavendish, George Ponsonby..     | 25 July 1841        | S. C., to England, Dec. 3, 1851                |
| 2                  | Mason, George Nelson Pomeroy..   | 13 July 1842        | Hastings (supernumerary) Prov. Mate,           |
| 3                  | Windus, Alfred Tubb ..           | 9 Apr. 1844         | Mate and Provisional Lieutenant                |
| 4                  | Heathcote, James Arnold ..       | 8 July              | Mate                                           |
| 5                  | Anderson, John Peter ..          | 18 July             | Mate                                           |
| 6                  | Cousens, Rowland Richard ..      | 24 Nov.             | Mate                                           |
| 7                  | Lamb, Henry ..                   | 4 Dec.              | Hastings (supernumerary)                       |
| 8                  | Sweeney, Mark Arthur ..          | 26 Dec.             | Mate                                           |
| 9                  | Barker, William Henry ..         | 7 Jan. 1845         | Mate                                           |
| 10                 | Rushton, George ..               | 9 Jan.              | Mate                                           |
| 11                 | Duval, David Lewis ..            | 18 Feb.             | Mate                                           |
| 12                 | Clarkson, John William ..        | "                   | Mate                                           |
| 13                 | Hill, John Robert ..             | 20 Mar.             | S. C., to England, 1st October 1847            |
| 14                 | Hunter, Thomas Rose ..           | 1 Apr.              | Leave for 2 months, to Calcutta, Dec. 12, 1851 |
| 15                 | Noaks, Richard Wellington ..     | 5 Apr.              | S. C., to England, 3rd April 1851              |
| 16                 | Searle, William Lyeurgus ..      | 16 May              | Mate.                                          |
| 17                 | Carpendale, William Henry ..     | 2 Aug.              | Mate                                           |
| 18                 | Wood, John William Clissold ..   | 3 Oct.              | Mate                                           |
| 19                 | Monk, Walter ..                  | 20 Dec.             | Ferooz                                         |
| 20                 | Collingwood, William ..          | 9 Jan. 1846         | Nitocris                                       |
| 21                 | Carew, George O'Brien ..         | 16 Sept.            | Semiramis                                      |
| 22                 | Brazier, Edward J. Rd. Buller.   | "                   | Palinurus                                      |
| 23                 | Douglas, Henry ..                | "                   | Tigris                                         |
| 24                 | Jackson, Henry ..                | 7 Dec.              | Euphrates                                      |
| 25                 | Davis, Holdsworth Horace ..      | 20 Dec.             | Ferozo                                         |
| 26                 | Harding, Robert William ..       | 17 Feb. 1847        | Olive                                          |
| 27                 | Skottowe, Francis William ..     | 25 Feb.             | Auckland                                       |
| 28                 | Carey, Richard ..                | 4 Mar.              | Semiramis                                      |
| 29                 | Turner, John Alexander ..        | 10. Mar.            | Sesostris                                      |
| 30                 | Dyer, William Archibald ..       | "                   | Elphinstone                                    |
| 31                 | Forster, Charles ..              | 10 Apr.             | Sick on shore                                  |
| 32                 | Farrer, Charles Henry ..         | 14 Aug.             | Semiramis                                      |
| 33                 | Yates, William Francis ..        | 25 Sept.            | Sick on shore                                  |
| 34                 | Taylor, Frederick Samuel ..      | "                   | Mahi                                           |
| 35                 | Barron, Charles Hugh Weston ..   | "                   | Auckland                                       |
| 36                 | Carpendale, Thomas Carter R. ..  | "                   | Constance                                      |
| 37                 | Trollope, John Herbert ..        | "                   | Semiramis                                      |
| 38                 | Fendall, Phillip William ..      | "                   | S. C., to England, 20th July 1851              |
| 39                 | Bardin, Beresford ..             | "                   | Sick on shore                                  |
| 40                 | Georges, Charles Pooty ..        | 27 Oct.             | S. C., to England, 3rd October 1850            |
| 41                 | Dickinson, Allan Massey ..       | 18 Jan. 1848        | Euphrates                                      |
| 42                 | Hordern, Robert Owen ..          | 23 Mar.             | Auckland                                       |
| 43                 | Pomplur, Charles Bufow ..        | 6 Oct.              | Hastings (supernumerary)                       |
| 44                 | Harries, William Hill Joseph ..  | 11 Oct.             | Moozuffar                                      |
| 45                 | Handley, Francis ..              | 28 Nov.             | Sick on shore                                  |
| 46                 | DeBelin, Arthur ..               | "                   | Tigris                                         |
| 47                 | Dawson, William Walker ..        | 7 Dec.              | Sesostris                                      |
| 48                 | Cattley, Alfred Cresswell ..     | 20 Jan. 1849        | Ferooz                                         |
| 49                 | Evans, George Richard ..         | "                   | Zenobia                                        |
| 50                 | Stiffe, Arthur William ..        | "                   | Pownah                                         |
| 51                 | Hurlock, Robert George ..        | 24 Feb.             | Olive                                          |
| 52                 | Tozer, Morgan Price Smith ..     | "                   | Euphrates                                      |
| 53                 | Yelf, Alfred ..                  | "                   | Sesostris                                      |
| 54                 | Clark, Alexander John ..         | 25 Feb.             | Zenobia                                        |
| 55                 | Phillips, Robert Adams Curtis .. | 20 Apr.             | S. C., to England, 13th February 1850          |
| 56                 | McAulay, Augustus Hindman ..     | 25 Apr.             | Maldiva                                        |
| 57                 | May, Edmund Reynolds ..          | "                   | Ajdaha                                         |
| 58                 | Philbrick, Thomas Morris ..      | 20 June             | Mahi                                           |
| 59                 | Chester, Henry Marjoribanks ..   | 22 June             | Constance                                      |
| 60                 | Edwards, Henley John ..          | "                   | Olive                                          |
| 61                 | Crockett, William Thomas ..      | 21 July             | Tigris                                         |
| 62                 | Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman ..    | 20 Aug.             | Semiramis                                      |
| 63                 | Leafe, Roger Beckwith ..         | 25 Aug.             | Semiramis                                      |
| 64                 | Batt, Edward ..                  | 31 Jan. 1850        | Euphrates                                      |
| 65                 | Williams, Robert ..              | 20 May              | Ferooz                                         |

| Nos.                              | Names.                        | Date of Commission. | How employed.                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MIDSHIPMEN</b><br>(continued). |                               |                     |                                                 |
| 66                                | Dowell, Henry John .. ..      | 19 Aug. 1850        | Moozuffer                                       |
| 67                                | Carey, Henry Charles .. ..    | 20 Nov.             | Moozuffer                                       |
| 68                                | Burnes, Holland Ward Holmes   | 7 Dec.              | Ajdaha                                          |
| 69                                | Laird, Henry Maughan .. ..    | 26 Dec.             | Leave to Madras for three months, Nov. 20, 1851 |
| 70                                | Strong, James .. ..           | 6 Jan. 1851         | Ajdaha                                          |
| 71                                | Hewett, George Babb .. ..     | 24 Jan.             | Auckland                                        |
| 72                                | Rogers, Thomas Rolph .. ..    | 25 Jan.             | Ferooz                                          |
| 73                                | Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun ..   | 29 Jan.             | Clive                                           |
| 74                                | Lewis, Lewis Guin .. ..       | 22 Feb.             | Auckland                                        |
| 75                                | Bewsher, James Boughey ..     | 28 Feb.             | Ajdaha                                          |
| 76                                | Lakes, John Gould .. ..       | 14 Mar.             | Mahi                                            |
| 77                                | Cobbold, Herbert Wilkinson .. | 20 April            | Zenobia                                         |
| 78                                | Capal, George Bligh .. ..     | 15 May              | Sesostris                                       |
| 79                                | Moorhead, William Hipkin ..   | 25 June             | Zenobia                                         |
| 80                                | LeMesurier, Henry .. ..       | "                   | Zenobia                                         |
| 81                                | Munro, Henry Leonard Grant.   | 1 Aug.              | Ajdaha                                          |
| 82                                | Forbes, Edward Charles .. ..  | 20 Aug. 1849        | Hastings (supernumerary)                        |

|    | PURSERS.                     | Date of Rank. |                                              |
|----|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|
|    |                              |               |                                              |
| 1  | Stockham, James .. ..        | 31 Dec. 1828  | S. C., to England, September 17, 1850        |
| 2  | Taynton, Robert William ..   | 23 Apr. 1829  | Hastings                                     |
| 3  | Smith, James .. ..           | 11 Nov. 1836  | S. C., to Egypt for one year, Sept. 22, 1851 |
| 4  | Gibbon, James .. ..          | 20 July 1838  | Sesostris                                    |
| 5  | Ibbs, Joseph Cope .. ..      | 15 Sept. 1839 | Accountant, Builder's Department             |
| 6  | Tanner, Thomas .. ..         | 24 Apr. 1841  | Indus Flotilla                               |
| 7  | Done, Frederic George .. ..  | 19 May        | Secretary to the Commander in Chief          |
| 8  | Graham, William Scott Waring | 1 Jan. 1844   | Auckland                                     |
| 9  | Keys, John Anthony .. ..     | 20 Oct.       | Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper           |
| 10 | Betham, Robert George .. ..  | 26 May 1846   | Acting Deputy Marine Paymaster               |
| 11 | Hora, Francis Hansard .. ..  | 23 Jan. 1847  | Zenobia                                      |
| 12 | Metcalf, Charles James .. .. | 13 Sept.      | S. C., to England, April 3, 1849             |
| 13 | Beyts, James Cleveland .. .. | 21 Apr. 1848  | Ferooz                                       |
| 14 | Bennett, Robert .. ..        | 1 May         | S. C., to England, March 10, 1851            |

### CAPTAINS' CLERKS, sanctioned by the Court.

|    |                                 |              |                                          |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Williams, Henry .. ..           | 20 May 1846  | Ajdaha, (Clerk in charge)                |
| 2  | Conolly, Thomas Charles ..      | 23 Jan. 1847 | Semiramis, (Clerk in charge)             |
| 3  | Cole, Charles John Duncan ..    | 13 Sept.     | Acbar, (Clerk in charge)                 |
| 4  | Shaw, Charles .. ..             | 23 Feb. 1848 | Ajdaha                                   |
| 5  | Hewett, Thomas Douglas ..       | 7 Apr.       | Palinurus, (Clerk in charge)             |
| 6  | Barker, Samuel .. ..            | 24 Apr.      | Euphrates, (Clerk in charge)             |
| 7  | Osborn, Lushington .. ..        | 11 Oct.      | S. C., to Egypt, for 6 months, Oct. 1851 |
| 8  | Ford, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo .. | 28 Nov.      | Hastings                                 |
| 9  | Johnstone, William .. ..        | 31 Dec.      | Clive, (Clerk in charge)                 |
| 10 | Wilson, Lindsay .. ..           | 24 Feb. 1849 | Elphinstone                              |
| 11 | Lipscomb, Edward Francis ..     | 26 Feb.      | Semiramis                                |
| 12 | Francis, Edward William ..      | 24 Dec.      | Moozuffer                                |

### SUPERNUMERARY CAPTAINS' CLERKS, who are to be absorbed as Vacancies may occur.

|   |                             |              |                                                     |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Ingle, George .. ..         | 17 Jan. 1848 | Victoria, (Clerk in charge)                         |
| 2 | Mignon, Robert James .. ..  | 9 Oct.       | S. C., to Deccan for one month, Nov. 20, 1851       |
| 3 | Jones, Parry .. ..          | 22 Jan. 1844 | Acting Chief Clerk, Civil Branch Commodore's Office |
| 4 | Litchfield, Edward Swann .. | 25 Mar.      | Moozuffer, (Clerk in charge)                        |

### SHIPS' or SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS, who are still kept in Employment, though unauthorized by the Court.

|   |                              |              |                                |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Rogers, Richard .. ..        | 1 Jan. 1845  | Nitocris, (Clerk in charge)    |
| 2 | Hadley, Wm. Stone Bernard .. | 9 May        | Elphinstone, (Clerk in charge) |
| 3 | Burns, John Widger .. ..     | 6 Apr. 1847  | Indus Flotilla                 |
| 4 | Beyts, Nicholas .. ..        | 9 Sept.      | Tigris, (Clerk in charge)      |
| 5 | Mignon, E. Adolphus Seymour  | "            | Mahi, (Clerk in charge)        |
| 6 | Pearce, George .. ..         | 10 Mar. 1851 | Ferooz                         |

**LIST OF ACTING MASTERS, ACTING 1st CLASS 2nd MASTERS,  
AND ACTING 2nd CLASS 2nd MASTERS.**

| No.                                  | Names.                               | Date of Appointment. | How employed.  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>ACTING MASTERS.</b>               |                                      |                      |                |
| 1                                    | Daniell, A. . . . .                  | 20 Sept. 1842        | Indus Flotilla |
| 2                                    | Lamb, William . . . . .              | 1 Apr. 1843          | Victoria       |
| 3                                    | McLaurin, H. N. . . . .              | 1 Dec. 1844          | Indus Flotilla |
| 4                                    | Freeman, J. D. . . . .               | 1 Feb. 1845          | Moosuffer      |
| 5                                    | Fickell, Charles . . . . .           | 1 Apr. . . . .       | Indus Flotilla |
| 6                                    | Holland, A. . . . .                  | 1 Jan. 1846          | Nitoeris       |
| 7                                    | Kers, G. . . . .                     | 1 Jan. 1848          | Indus Flotilla |
| 8                                    | Sandison, William . . . . .          | " . . . . .          | Indus Flotilla |
| 9                                    | Dunstan, Frank . . . . .             | 12 Apr. 1849         | Ferooz         |
| 10                                   | Linton, James K. . . . .             | 1 May . . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 11                                   | Higgins, James . . . . .             | " . . . . .          | Indus Flotilla |
| 12                                   | Somerville, Charles . . . . .        | 13 Nov. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 13                                   | Byrne, J. F. . . . .                 | 30 Jan. 1850         | Semiramis      |
| 14                                   | Morrison, Daniel . . . . .           | 22 Apr. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 15                                   | Wood, W. E. . . . .                  | 1 Sept. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 16                                   | Howe, John . . . . .                 | " . . . . .          | Indus Flotilla |
| 17                                   | Pryce, J. E. C. . . . .              | 13 Sept. . . . .     | Auckhnd        |
| 18                                   | Friebe, Thomas . . . . .             | 1 Oct. . . . .       | Indus Flotilla |
| 19                                   | Bundock, John . . . . .              | 31 Oct. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 20                                   | Gill, Thomas . . . . .               | 24 Dec. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 21                                   | Harrison, A. . . . .                 | 31 Mar. . . . .      | Euphrates      |
| 22                                   | Kenchly, D. J. . . . .               | " . . . . .          | Palmarus       |
| 23                                   | Nash, Ebenezer . . . . .             | 22 Aug. 1851         | Ajdaha         |
| <b>Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.</b> |                                      |                      |                |
| 1                                    | French, C. T. . . . .                | 13 Mar. 1845         | Indus Flotilla |
| 2                                    | Foster, Frederick . . . . .          | 17 Dec. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 3                                    | Butler, James Bagshaw . . . . .      | 18 Mar. 1848         | Indus Flotilla |
| 4                                    | McNeill, John . . . . .              | 1 Dec. 1849          | Indus Flotilla |
| 5                                    | Maybank, William . . . . .           | 1 Sept. 1850         | Indus Flotilla |
| 6                                    | Scott, James Hamilton . . . . .      | 3 Sept. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 7                                    | Connor, George . . . . .             | 24 Dec. . . . .      | Victoria       |
| 8                                    | Hunt, Thomas Wingfield . . . . .     | " . . . . .          | Victoria       |
| 9                                    | Wilkins, A. . . . .                  | 31 Dec. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 10                                   | Taylor, A. . . . .                   | " . . . . .          | Indus Flotilla |
| 11                                   | Woodhouse, R. W. . . . .             | " . . . . .          | Indus Flotilla |
| 12                                   | Tarleton, B. W. G. . . . .           | 7 Jan. 1851          | Indus Flotilla |
| 13                                   | Fletcher, T. . . . .                 | 14 Jan. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 14                                   | Carneross, A. . . . .                | 20 Jan. . . . .      | Berenice       |
| 15                                   | Hutchinson, G. C. S. . . . .         | 28 Mar. . . . .      | Medusa         |
| 16                                   | Horton, Charles . . . . .            | 28 Apr. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 17                                   | Williams, John . . . . .             | 2 May . . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 18                                   | Nenke, Edward Samuel Henry . . . . . | 13 May . . . . .     | Indus Flotilla |
| 19                                   | Eustace, Richard . . . . .           | 14 May . . . . .     | Indus Flotilla |
| 20                                   | Nunnedy, Wright Jobb . . . . .       | 6 Sept. . . . .      | Berenice       |
| 21                                   | Howes, George . . . . .              | 1 Oct. . . . .       | Indus Flotilla |
| 22                                   | Gilpin, R. . . . .                   | 10 Oct. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| <b>Acting 2d Class 2d Masters.</b>   |                                      |                      |                |
| 1                                    | Davis, Evan . . . . .                | 3 Sept. 1850         | Indus Flotilla |
| 2                                    | Amos, John Stewart . . . . .         | 24 Dec. . . . .      | Indus Flotilla |
| 3                                    | Simpson, J. A. . . . .               | 17 Jan. 1851         | Medusa         |

# **The Bombay Civil List.**

*1st January 1852.*

---

## **COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.**

|                                                        |                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Right Hon'ble VISCOUNT<br>FALKLAND, G. C. H.....   | { Governor, and President in<br>Council, and Commān-<br>der in Chief of the Gar-<br>rison. Took his seat 1st<br>May 1848. |
| His Excellency Lieut. Genl.<br>Sir JOHN GREY, K. C. B. | { Commander in Chief, and<br>Second in Council. Took<br>his seat 30th December<br>1850.                                   |
| The Hon'ble DAVID ANDER-<br>SON BLANE.....             | { Third Member of Council.<br>Took his seat 1st March<br>1849.                                                            |
| The Hon'ble ALEXANDER<br>BELL.....                     | { Fourth Member of Coun-<br>cil. Took his seat 28th<br>April 1851.                                                        |

---

## **PROVISIONAL MEMBER OF COUNCIL.**

JOHN WARDEN, Esquire.... Appointed 16th July 1851.

---

### **SECRETARIES TO THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR.**

Commander the Hon'ble BYRON CARY, R.N., Private Secretary.

Major the Hon'ble St. GEORGE G. FOLEY, Military Secretary.

## CRADATION LIST

OF THE

HON'BLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THEIR BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT,*As the same stood on the 1st January 1852.*

| Nos.            | NAMES.                  | Season of Appt. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of<br>Arrival. | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CLASS I.</b> |                         |                 |                                    |                     |                                  |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1               | Edward Eden Elliot..... | 1815            | a 23 Dec.                          | 15 May 1816         | y. m. d<br>35 7 17               | 1851<br>15 May                               | Accountant General, and Revenue, and Judicial Ac-<br>countant; and Accountant General to the Supreme<br>Court, 3rd January 1849. Director of the Bank of<br>Bombay; and President of the Mint Committee. |
| 2               | Alexander Bell.....     | "               | c 15 Dec.                          | "                   | 35 7 17                          | "                                            | FOURTH MEMBER OF COUNCIL, 28th April 1851.<br>Chief Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder<br>Foujdaree Adawlut, 7th May 1851.                                                                           |

| CLASS II. |                               |                        |                                                     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3         | William Simson.....           | 1818 a 20 Oct.         | 1819<br>12 Feb. 1820 28 2 6 29 May<br>3 Feb. 1836   | 1839            | Civil Auditor and Mint Master, 3rd January 1849. On sick leave to the 24th November 1852.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 4         | Benjamin Hutt.....            | " c 8 Oct.             | 24 Mar. 1820 25 10 21<br>18 Sept. 1826              | "               | On furlough to Europe per Steamer <i>Atalanta</i> , left 1st May 1849.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5         | David Anderson Blane .....    | 1820<br>1819 c 2 Feb.  | 7 June 1820 28 6 27<br>31 Dec. 1837                 | 1840<br>7 June  | THIRD MEMBER OF COUNCIL, 1st March 1849.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6         | Alexander Elphinston.....     | " a 12 Apr.            | 7 June 1820 27 3 7<br>9 June 1834<br>14 Dec. 1847   | "               | Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 8th February 1848.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7         | John Warden, H.....           | " c 27 June            | 17 Apr. 1821 26 0 27<br>12 Dec. 1841<br>8 Dec. 1848 | "               | Puisne Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foudaree Adawlut, 3rd January 1849. Member of the Board of Education, and President of the Examination Committee, 4th August and 5th September 1849. Judicial Commissioner for the Deccan and Khandesh, 28th April 1851. Provisional Member of Council, 16th July 1851. |
| 8         | Philip William LeGeyt, H..... | 1821<br>1820 a 11 Apr. | 31 Oct. 1821 30 2 1 10 June                         | 1841<br>10 June | Puisne Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foudaree Adawlut, and Judicial Commissioner for the Southern Muratha Country, 1st May 1846.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9         | Henry Brown.....              | " c 6 Apr.             | 10 June " 26 5 23<br>3 Feb. 1836                    | "               | Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1st May 1846.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 10        | Jackson William Muspratt....  | 1820<br>" a 29 Dec.    | 10 June 1821 27 6 13<br>2 May 1840                  | "               | Sub-Treasurer, General Paymaster, Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank, 7th February 1846.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



| No. | NAMES.                            | Season of Appt. | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival.                             | Actual Residence in India. | Date of promotion to present grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11  | Gregor Grant, H.....              | 1820 c          | 1820<br>28 Dec           | 27 Apr. 1822                                 | y. m. d.<br>29 8 4         | 1841<br>10 June                     | Puisne Judge of the Courts of Sudder Devanee and Sudder Foudjaree Adawlut, 1st May 1849; and Judicial Commissioner for Guzerat and the Konkun, 30th November 1849.                    |
| 12  | Walter John Hunter, H.....        | "               | 1822<br>a 16 Jan.        | 11 June 1822<br>4 Sept. 1833<br>28 June 1840 | 22 3 20                    | 1844<br>15 Aug.                     | Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 20th Oct. 1842. <i>On leave to the Neigherries, for twenty months from the 25th April 1850.</i>                                               |
| 13  | Edward Gordon Fawcett, H. G.      | 1824 c          | 1825<br>3 Feb.           | 6 June 1825<br>14 Feb. 1840                  | 23 6 7                     | 26 June 1851.                       | Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division, 3rd May 1851.                                                                                                                                |
| 14  | Henry Wilson Reeves, H. M..       | "               | a 24 Aug.                | 12 Dec. 1825<br>8 Nov. 1839                  | 23 1 14                    | "                                   | <i>On leave to England, for one year from the December 1851.</i>                                                                                                                      |
| 15  | Arthur Malet, H.....              | "               | a 7 Nov.                 | 29 Apr. 1826                                 | 25 3 2                     | "                                   | Chief Secretary, 15th Sept. 1847, and Secretary to Government in the Political and Secret Departments, 28th April 1846. Director of the Bank of Bombay, Member of the Mint Committee. |
| 16  | Robert Davies Luard, H. M..       | "               | c 1 July                 | 12 Dec. 1825<br>14 Mar. 1841                 | 23 1 6                     | "                                   | Collector of Continental Customs and Excise, 1st April 1847.                                                                                                                          |
| 17  | Arthur Walpole Ravenscroft, H. M. | 1825 a          | 1826<br>a 26 July        | 23 Jan. 1827<br>12 Feb. 1842                 | 21 9 2                     | 1847<br>23 Jan.                     | Post Master General, 9th October 1846.                                                                                                                                                |
| 18  | George Coles, H.....              | "               | c 10 Aug.                | 31 Mar. 1827<br>6 Sept. 1845                 | 21 9 26                    | "                                   | Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 10th May 1848.                                                                                                                               |

|    |                               |      |   |              |                                             |      |    |    |    |                |                                                                                                                                                               |
|----|-------------------------------|------|---|--------------|---------------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19 | William Warden Bell, H. G. M. | "    | a | 27 Sept.     | 31 Mar.                                     | 1827 | 23 | 10 | 21 | "              | On furlough to Europe, per Ship "Earl of Hardwicke," left 20th February 1851.                                                                                 |
| 20 | James Grant Lumsden, H. ....  | 1826 | a | 18 July 1827 | 5 Apr. 1828<br>9 July 1834                  | 20   | 8  | 27 |    | "              | Secretary to Government in the General and Judicial Departments; Acting, 11th and 16th Aug. 1847; Confirmed, 9th October 1847.                                |
| 21 | Henry Liddell, H. ....        | 1827 | c | 6 Feb. 1828  | 5 June 1828<br>14 Nov. 1842<br>23 Oct. 1851 | 17   | 8  | 16 |    | 1848<br>1 June | Acting Collector, Kaira.                                                                                                                                      |
| 22 | John Webb, H. M. ....         | "    | a | "            | 1 June 1828<br>4 Dec. 1832                  | 20   | 1  | 23 |    | "              | On leave to Europe on sick certificate, for the period of three years from the 15th December 1851.                                                            |
| 23 | John Sutherland Law, H. G. M. | "    | c | 30 July      | 13 Feb. 1829<br>13 May 1843                 | 19   | 6  | 4  |    | "              | Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th November 1850.                                                                                                      |
| 24 | William Courtney, H. M. ....  | "    | a | 17 July      | 31 Dec. 1828<br>1 Dec. 1835                 | 20   | 0  | 2  |    | "              | Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division, 3rd December 1851.                                                                                                   |
| 25 | Gilbert James Blane, H. ....  | "    | c | 19 June      | 30 Nov. 1828<br>12 Nov. 1844                | 20   | 3  | 23 |    | "              | Military Accountant and Deputy Accountant General, and Deputy Accountant General to the Supreme Court, 1st April 1846. Acting Civil Auditor, and Mint Master. |
| 26 | Richard Spooner, H. ....      | "    | c | 24 July      | 30 Nov. 1828<br>11 Dec. 1843                | 20   | 4  | 23 |    | "              | Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 16th June 1847.                                                                                                      |

| Nos. | NAMES.                           | Season of Appointment. | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival.            | Actual Residence in India. | Date of promotion to present grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27   | Charles Price, H. M. ....        | 1827                   | 1828<br>a 26 Nov.        | 14 May 1829                 | y. m. d.<br>22 7 18        | 1848<br>1 June                      | Deputy Civil Auditor and Deputy Mint Master, 18th July 1848. <i>Acting</i> Military Accountant, and <i>Acting</i> Deputy Accountant General to the Supreme Court. |
| 28   | Archibald Spens, H. ....         | 1828                   | c 17 Dec.                | 3 July<br>6 Apr. 1847       | 19 7 11                    | 1849<br>3 July                      | Senior Magistrate of Police, and Revenue Judge at the Presidency, 17th October 1849.                                                                              |
| 29   | Hugh Poyntz Malet, H. ....       | 1829                   | c 1 June                 | 2 Dec. 1829<br>11 Dec. 1843 | 19 5 20                    | "                                   | Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 17th December 1850.                                                                                                            |
| 30   | John Marshall Davies, H. G. .... | 1830                   | a 20 Jan.                | 6 June 1830                 | 21 6 25                    | 1850<br>6 June                      | Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 3rd May 1851.                                                                                                                  |
| 31   | William Edward Frere, H. G. .... | c 11 Jan.              | c 11 Jan.                | 11<br>13 Dec. 1844          | 17 9 14                    | "                                   | Judge and Session Judge of Surat, and Agent for the Right Hon'ble the Governor, 11th June 1851.                                                                   |
| 32   | Ashness Remington, H. M. ....    | c 17 Dec               | c 17 Dec                 | 15 May 1830<br>5 Feb. 1851  | 18 8 12                    | "                                   | Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 11th June 1851.                                                                                                               |
| 33   | Robert Keays, H. G. ....         | a 31 Dec.              | a 31 Dec.                | 16 June "                   | 21 7 15                    | "                                   | Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 1st December 1847.                                                                                                         |
| 34   | Henry Young, H. ....             | a 28 Apr.              | a 28 Apr.                | 20 Nov.<br>9 Apr. 1845      | 18 0 4                     | "                                   | Collector of Customs, Reporter General on External Commerce, and Opium Agent at the Presidency, 10th March 1847.                                                  |

|    |                                   |           |      |        |                                              |                        |                                                                                                                                                         |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 35 | Metcalfe Larken, H. M. ....       | "         | a    | 7 July | 8 Jan. 1831<br>12 Feb. 1841                  | 17 8 5                 | Registrar to the Courts of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foudaree Adawlut, 8th July 1848, and Officiating Judge of that Court 7th May 1851.                 |
| 36 | Albemarle Bettington, H. C. .     | "         | "    | "      | 8 Jan. 1831<br>14 Dec. 1847                  | 16 8 11                | Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 27th February 1849. <i>On leave to Sea and Australia for 22 months from 1st April 1850, on sick certificate.</i> |
| 37 | Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, H. M. | 1831<br>a | 1830 | a      | 12 Jan.                                      | 11 May 1831<br>20 7 21 | 11 May 1851<br>Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 10th October 1851; and Political Agent in the Southern Mahratta Country, 22nd October 1851.         |
| 38 | William Henry Harrison, H. M.     | "         | "    | "      | 27 Sept. 1837<br>10 Jan. 1837<br>7 Nov. 1845 | 15 8 7                 | Judge and Session Judge of Sholapoor, 26th March 1850.                                                                                                  |
| 39 | Richard Young Bazett H. M.        | "         | "    | "      | 27 Sept. 1831<br>13 Nov. 1846                | 16 1 23                | Judge and Session Judge in Khandesh, 30th May 1849. <i>(On leave to the Cape of Good Hope, from the 2nd April 1851 to the 23rd October 1852.</i>        |
| 40 | Henry Edward Goldsmid, H. .       | "         | "    | "      | 21 May 1831<br>7 Aug. 1845                   | 19 4 5                 | Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Financial Departments, 15th Sept. 1847. Government Bank Director, and Member of the Mint Committee.          |
| 41 | Edmund Champagne Jones, H. M.     | "         | "    | "      | 20 Jan. 1832<br>8 Jan. 1846                  | 16 11 7                | Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 10th October 1851.                                                                                                   |
| 42 | Edward Montague Suart, H. G.      | "         | "    | "      | 20 Mar. 1832<br>27 May 1847                  | 16 8 17                | Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 10th October 1851. <i>Acting Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 14th January 1851.</i>                            |

| Nos.       | NAMES.                               | Season of App. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of Ar-<br>rival.                       | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 43         | Thomas Ogilvy, H. M. G....           | 1830           | a 6 July 1831                      | 20 Jan. 1832<br>21 June 1837<br>8 Nov. 1847 | y. m. d.<br>13 11 27             | 11 May 1851                                  | Commissioner at Sattara, 2nd December 1850.                                                                                                         |
| 44         | Charles Matthew Harrison,<br>H. M.   | "              | c 1 June                           | 27 Sept. 1831<br>2 Apr. 1848                | 16 8 3                           | "                                            | Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 19th October 1849. <i>On leave to the Neigherries, for the period of one year from the 3rd December 1851.</i> |
| 45         | Thomas Charles Loughnan, H.<br>G. C. | "              | a 6 July                           | 4 Dec. 1831<br>29 Dec. 1836                 | 17 5 8                           | "                                            | Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 10th October 1851.                                                                                           |
| 46         | Frank Sims, H. G.....                | "              | a 9 Nov.                           | 19 June 1832<br>10 May 1846                 | 15 6 11                          | "                                            | <i>On leave to England on private affairs, for the period of one year, from the 3rd April 1851.</i>                                                 |
| CLASS III. |                                      |                |                                    |                                             |                                  |                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 47         | John Hinde Pelly, H. G. C....        | 1832           | a 18 Jan. 1832                     | 11 May 1832<br>23 Dec. 1848                 | 17 9 25                          | 11 May 1844                                  | Agent at Colaba, 10th October 1851.                                                                                                                 |
| 48         | John Nugent Rose, H. M.....          | "              | a 6 July 1831                      | 15 May 1832<br>25 Aug. 1846<br>18 Jan. 1848 | 14 7 13                          | "                                            | Officiating Collector of Land Revenue at the Presidency, and Officiating Superintendent of Stationery, 1st July 1851.                               |

|    |                                     |   |                            |                                              |          |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 49 | John William Woodcock, H. G.        | " | 11 May 1832<br>9 Nov. 1845 | 16 2 5                                       | "        | Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun for the detached station of Rutnagherry, 30th May 1849, and Acting Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 17th October 1849. |                                                                                                                                                |
| 50 | Arthur King Corfield, H. M.         | " | 1832<br>a. 18 Jan.         | 16 July 1832<br>29 Oct. 1839<br>12 Dec. 1841 | 13 1 11  | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | Joint Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, to be stationed at Rutnagherry, 11th February 1851.                                               |
| 51 | Henry Hebbert, H. M. G.             | " | a 18 July                  | 2 Mar. 1833<br>7 Feb. 1849                   | 15 10 25 | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Nasik, 10th October 1851; and Acting Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 12th December 1851.             |
| 52 | Arthur Wellington Jones, H. G.      | " | "                          | 4 Sept. "<br>12 Feb. 1841<br>25 Nov. 1851    | 10 11 19 | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | Acting Deputy Collector of Continental Customs and Excise.                                                                                     |
| 53 | Henry Bartle Edward Frere, H. M. G. | " | 1834<br>a 15 Jan.          | 23 Sept. 1834<br>2 Jan. 1847                 | 15 1 8   | 1846<br>23 Sept.                                                                                                                                                                     | Commissioner in Sind, 2nd Dec. 1850.                                                                                                           |
| 54 | Samuel Mansfield, H. M. C.          | " | "                          | 7 Oct. 1834                                  | 15 7 5   | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | On furlough to Europe, per Steamer Sesostris, left 11th May 1850.                                                                              |
| 55 | Duncan Davidson, H. M.              | " | 1835<br>a 28 Jan.          | 23 Sept. 1835<br>14 Jan. 1843                | 13 1 27  | 1847<br>23 Sept.                                                                                                                                                                     | On furlough to Europe, per Steamer Acher, left 3rd January 1850.                                                                               |
| 56 | William Hart, H. M.                 | " | "                          | 8 May 1835<br>2 July 1840                    | 13 3 0   | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | Inam Commissioner in the Southern Murrtha Country, 20th January 1847, and Assistant to the Magistrates of Dharwar and Belgaum, 29th Jan. 1845. |
| 57 | Edward Leighton Jenkins, H. M.      | " | a 26 June                  | 3 Feb. 1836<br>7 Nov. 1849                   | 12 11 5  | "                                                                                                                                                                                    | Deputy Collector of Continental Customs and Excise, and Acting Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 1st May 1856.                            |

| Nos. | NAMES.                                  | Season of Appt. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of<br>Arrival.          | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 58   | John Robley Morgan, H. G.               | 1834            | a 28 Jan.                          | 1 Dec. 1835                  | y. m. d.<br>16 1 0               | 23 Sept. 1847                                | Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, for the detached station of Broach, 11th July 1849. Acting Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 27th September 1850.                                 |
| 59   | John William Hadow, H. M.               | 1836            | a 6 Jan.                           | 29 Aug. 1836                 | 12 8 23                          | 29 Aug. 1848                                 | On furlough to Europe, per Steamer Victoria, left 21st May 1849.                                                                                                                                      |
| 60   | George Berkley Seton Karr, H. M. G.     | 1836            | a 15 June                          | 10 Jan. 1837                 | 13 0 29                          | 10 Jan. 1849                                 | First Assistant to the Collector of Poona, 1st May 1850. and Acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nasik, 14th May 1851.                                                                       |
| 61   | Charles Edward Fraser Tytler, H. M.     | "               | "                                  | 3 May                        | " 12 10 0                        | "                                            | On furlough to Europe, per Steamer Ajdaha, left 2nd March 1850.                                                                                                                                       |
| 62   | Arthur St. John Richardson, H. G. P. A. | 1837            | a 18 Jan.                          | 3 Oct. 1837<br>4 Apr. 1851   | 12 1 13                          | 3 Oct.                                       | Oriental Translator, and Deputy Secretary to Government, in Charge of Persian Department; and Secretary and Member of the Civil and Military Examination Committee at the Presidency, 7th April 1851. |
| 63   | Wm. James Turquand, H. M. P.            | "               | a 28 June                          | 21 Jan. 1838<br>11 Jan. 1845 | 12 11 2                          | "                                            | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 10th October 1851                                                                                                                     |

| CLASS IV. |                                          |                   |              |           |                 |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
|           |                                          |                   |              |           |                 |
| 64        | George Inverarity, H. M....              | 1839<br>a 7 Aug.  | 29 Apr. 1840 | 10 11 16  | 1848<br>12 Mar. |
| 65        | Claudius James Erskine, H.<br>P. G.      | 1840<br>a 15 Jan. | 10 Oct.      | " 10 3 25 | "               |
| 66        | Henry Lacon Anderson, H. M.              | " a "             | 10 Aug.      | " 11 4 22 | "               |
| 67        | Wm. Agnew Goldfinch, H. C.               | 1840<br>a 31 July | 2 May 1841   | 10 8 0    | 1849<br>12 Jan. |
| 68        | Charles Forbes, H. M.....                | " a "             | 12 Jan.      | " 9 1 15  | "               |
| 69        | Astley Cooper Travers, H. M.             | " a "             | 21 Apr.      | " 9 9 13  | "               |
| 70        | Archibald David Robertson,<br>H. M.      | 1841<br>a 29 July | 12 Dec.      | " 10 0 20 | 11 Oct.         |
| 71        | Thomas Abingdon Compton,<br>H. M.        | " a "             | 10 Nov.      | " 9 10 21 | "<br>C          |
| 72        | Augustus Brooke Warden, H. M.            | 1842<br>a 27 July | 12 Oct. 1842 | 9 2 20    | 1850<br>12 Oct. |
| 73        | Augustus Fortunatus Bel-<br>lasis, H. M. | " a "             | 14 Feb. 1843 | 7 10 15   | "               |

*On furlough to England for three years, from the 14th May 1851.*

*On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 3rd February 1851.*

Political Superintendent at Savunt Waree, 8th January 1851.

First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 23rd April 1847.

Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 8th March 1851.

*On leave to Europe for one year, from 3rd February 1851.*

Deputy Collector of Customs, and Deputy Opium Agent at the Presidency, 27th November 1850.

*On furlough to Europe for three years, from the 17th November 1851.*

Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 24th March 1847, and Acting Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan for the detached Station of Rutnagherry, 8th March 1851.

*On leave to Europe on private affairs for one year, from 1st November 1850.*



| Nos.     | NAMES.                                   | Season of Appt. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of Ap-<br>pointment. | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                      |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 74       | Alex. Kinloch Forbes, H. M.              | 1843 a          | 30 Dec.                            | 15 Nov. 1843              | 8 1 16                           | 1851<br>14 Apr.                              | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 1st May 1851.        |
| 75       | Alexander Gray, H. M.                    | "               | "                                  | 13 May "                  | 8 7 19                           | "                                            | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 17th January 1850. |
| 76       | Michael Agnew Coxon, H. C.               | "               | "                                  | 15 Nov. "                 | 8 1 16                           | "                                            | First Assistant to the Commissioner at Satara, 16th May 1849.                      |
| 77       | Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker, H. G.       | "               | "                                  | 14 April "                | 7 9 20                           | "                                            | On leave to Europe for one year, from the 3rd February 1851.                       |
| CLASS V. |                                          |                 |                                    |                           |                                  |                                              |                                                                                    |
| 78       | Barrow Helbert Ellis, H. M.              | 1843 a          | 26 July                            | 11 Dec. 1843              | 8 0 21                           | 1847<br>11 Dec.                              | Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 11th September 1851.                        |
| 79       | Leighton Hamerton Baker<br>Tucker, H. M. | "               | c                                  | 8 Apr. 1844               | 7 8 23                           | "                                            | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 21st May 1849.         |
| 80       | Charles James Manson, H. M.<br>P. C.     | 1844 c          | 15 Feb.                            | "                         | 7 8 23                           | "                                            | Assistant to the Inam Commissioner, 25th June 1851.                                |

## CIVIL LIST.

175

|    |                                    |                    |              |         |                 |                                                                                                                                                 |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81 | Henry Newton, H. M. ....           | 1843.<br>a 26 July | 24 May       | 7 7 8   | "               | Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 15th February 1848.                                  |
| 82 | Robert Hardy, H. M. ....           | 1844.<br>c 5 Feb.  | 8 April      | 7 8 23  | "               | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 13th May 1851.                                                                        |
| 83 | Francis Lloyd, H. M. ....          | a 31 July          | 11 Jan. 1845 | 6 11 21 | 1848<br>13 Dec. | Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 19th October 1849.                                                                             |
| 84 | Alexander Ronald Grant, H. M. 1845 | a 5 Feb.           | 9 July       | 5 5 23  | 1849<br>9 July  | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 10th October 1851.                                                                    |
| 85 | Alexander Rogers, H. M. G. P.      | a 6 Aug.           | 9 Nov.       | 6 1 22  | "               | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 10th October 1851. (On special duty in the Deccan.)                                  |
| 86 | Lestock Reid, H. M. ....           | a "                | 29 Dec.      | 6 0 3   | "               | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 10th October 1851.                                                                    |
| 87 | Charles James Davies, H. M.        | c 29 July          | 24 Nov.      | 6 1 7   | "               | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 10th October 1851.                                                                 |
| 88 | Robert Salmon Bagshaw, H. M.       | a 6 Aug.           | 14 Dec.      | 6 9 18  | "               | Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 18th August 1849. On leave to Sea and Australia, for 16 months and 28 days, from 11th Dec. 1850. |

| Nos. | NAMES.                                      | Season of Appt. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of Ar-<br>rival.    | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 89   | Edward Phillip Down, H. M.                  | 1846            | 1846 a 14 Jan.                     | 10 May 1846              | <i>y. m. d.</i><br>5 7 22        | 1850<br>12 Mar.                              | Assistant to the Political Agent in the Southern<br>Mahratta Country, 19th July 1851.                                                                             |
| 90   | David Clarence Russell Leigh-<br>ton, H. M. | "               | "                                  | 9 April "                | 5 8 22                           | "                                            | First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Sholapoor, 10th October 1851.                                                                               |
| 91   | John Stewart Inverarity, H. M.              | "               | " c 13 Jan.                        | 12 Mar. "                | 5 9 20                           | "                                            | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Poona, and <i>Acting</i> First Assistant, 10th October<br>1851.                                            |
| 92   | James Gibbs, H. G.                          | "               | " c 9 Oct.                         | 7 Dec. "<br>2 Jan. 1850  | 2 10 8                           | "                                            | Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, and<br><i>Acting</i> Assistant Senior Judge at Broach, 10th<br>August 1851.                                       |
| 93   | William Henry Havelock, H. M.               | 1847            | 1847 a 6 Jan.                      | 27 May 1847              | 4 7 5                            | 1851<br>14 Feb.                              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Sholapoor, 10th Oct. 1851, and <i>Acting</i> 1st Assistant<br>to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh. |
| 94   | Egerton Robert Glyn, H. M.                  | "               | "                                  | 30 June "                | 4 6 1                            | "                                            | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Surat, 17th August 1849.                                                                                   |
| 95   | George Scott, H.                            | "               | "                                  | 13 Mar. "<br>2 July 1851 | 1 10 16                          | "                                            | Attached to the Collectorate of Poona.                                                                                                                            |
| 96   | Robert Henry Ryan, H. M.                    | "               | 1846<br>c 23 Dec.                  | 14 Feb. 1847             | 4 10 15                          | "                                            | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Ahmedabad, 10th October 1851. <i>Acting</i> Assistant<br>Judge of Ahmedabad, 3rd July 1850.                |
| 97   | Hugh Barnett Lockett, H. M.                 | "               | 1847<br>a 6 Jan.                   | 13 Mar. "                | 4 9 19                           | "                                            | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of<br>Belgaum, 1st October 1850.                                                                                 |

|                                   |            |      |   |         |              |         |                |                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------|---|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 98 James Walker<br>H. G.          | Robertson, | "    | a | 21 July | 28 Jan. 1848 | 3 8 4   | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 10th October 1851. <i>On sick leave to Australia.</i> |
| CLASS VI.                         |            |      |   |         |              |         |                |                                                                                                                        |
| 99 Walter Adolphus Ritchie,       | H. M.      | 1848 | a | 26 Jan. | 4 June 1848  | 3 6 27  | 1848<br>9 Feb. | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 1st October 1850.                                        |
| 100 Lionel Robert Ashburner,      | H. G.      | 1847 | c | 20 Dec. | 26 Feb. c    | 3 10 4  | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 10th October 1851.                                         |
| 101 Charles Henry Cameron,        | H. M.      |      | c | 22 Dec. | 9 Feb.       | 3 10 21 | "              | Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 14th January 1851.                                                   |
| 102 James Erskine Oliphant,       | H. M.      |      | c | 23 Dec. | "            | 3 10 21 | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 10th October 1851.                                          |
| 103 James Mackintosh Erskine,     | H. G.      | 1848 | a | 26 Jan. | 6 May        | 3 7 26  | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 10th October 1851.                                    |
| 104 John Frederick Armstrong,     | H. M.      |      | c | 6 July  | 27 Sept.     | 3 3 4   | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 10th October 1851.                                          |
| 105 Michael John Maxwell Stewart, | M.         |      | a | 19 July | 26 Jan. 1849 | 2 11 6  | "              | Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 10th October 1851.                                        |

| No. | NAMES.                                    | Season of Appt. | Commence-<br>ment of Ser-<br>vice. | Date of<br>Arrival. | Actual<br>Residence<br>in India. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | HOW EMPLOYED.                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 106 | William D'Oyly, H. M.....                 | 1848 a          | 1848<br>19 July                    | 27 Sept. 1848       | 2 3 3 4                          | 1848<br>9 Feb.                               | Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 27th Dec. 1849; and Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednugur, 10th October 1851. |
| 107 | Robert Ferguson Mactier, H. M.            | " a             | "                                  | 28 Dec. "           | 3 0 4                            | "                                            | Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 17th May 1850; and Acting Second Assistant to ditto, 10th October 1851.                                      |
| 108 | Francis Stuart Chapman, H. M.             | 1849 c          | 1849<br>22 Jan.                    | 8 Mar. 1849         | 2 9 24                           | 1849<br>8 Mar.                               | Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 24th June 1850; and Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 10th October 1851.       |
| 109 | The Hon'ble George Augustus Hobart, H. M. | " cka           | 24 Jan                             | "                   | 2 9 24                           | "                                            | Third Assistant to the Collector of Poona, 22nd Oct. 1850; and Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 10th October 1851.                    |
| 110 | Richard White, H. M.....                  | " cka           | 20 Sept                            | 2 Jan. 1850         | 1 11 29                          | "                                            | Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednugur, 10th October 1851.                                                                                          |
| 111 | Charles Walter, H. G.....                 | " a             | 15 Aug,                            | 31 Oct. "           | 2 2 1                            | "                                            | Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 10th Oct. 1851.                                                                                              |
| 112 | Henry Bruce Boswell, H. ....              | " a             | "                                  | 29 Dec. "           | 1 0 3                            | "                                            | Unemployed.                                                                                                                                                                |
| 113 | Gordon Stewart Forbes, H. ..              | 1850 a          | 1850<br>2 Jan.                     | 21 June "           | 1 6 10 21                        | 1850<br>21 June                              | Attached Assistant to the Collector of Poona.                                                                                                                              |
| 114 | Edward Digby Neave, H.....                | " a             | "                                  | 6 July "            | 1 5 26                           | "                                            | Attached Assistant to the Commissioner at Satara, 7th May 1851.                                                                                                            |

|     |                                           |      |                          |           |       |                                                                                                          |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 115 | Stewart St. John Gordon, H. . . . .       | "    | c 4th July . 9 Jan. 1851 | 0 11 23   | "     | Attached Assistant to the Collector of Poona.                                                            |
| 116 | Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw, H. M. . . . . | "    | c 13 July . 21 Aug. 1850 | 1 4 11    | "     | Attached Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, and Acting 3rd Assistant, 10th Oct. 1851. |
| 117 | Charles Gurdon Kembal, H. . . . .         | "    | a 14 Aug. 24 Nov. " 1851 | 1 1 7     | "     | Attached Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur.                                       |
| 118 | Robert Hill Pinhey, H. M. . . . .         | 1851 | c 14 Jan. 23 Feb. 1851   | 0 10 6 23 | Feb.  | Acting 3rd Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 10th October 1851.                        |
| 119 | John Raynor Arthur . . . . .              | "    | a 15 Jan. 4 May " 1851   | 0 7 28    | ..... |                                                                                                          |
| 120 | Arthur Bosanquet . . . . .                | "    | a " 28 April "           | 0 8 8     | ..... |                                                                                                          |
| 121 | Edward William Ravenscroft . . . . .      | "    | a " 25 May "             | 0 7 7     | ..... |                                                                                                          |
| 122 | Elphinstone Pourtales Robert-son. . . . . | "    | a " 27 Mar. "            | 0 9 5     | ..... |                                                                                                          |
| 123 | Arthur Egypt Donoughmore Grey . . . . .   | "    |                          |           |       |                                                                                                          |
| 124 | Robert William Lodwick . . . . .          | "    |                          |           |       | Attached to the Office of the Judge of Surat.                                                            |

## CASUALTIES KNOWN SUBSEQUENT TO THE 1st JULY 1851.

## RETIRED.

Alexander Nisbet Shaw . . . . .  
 Godfrey Lee Farrant . . . . .

## DIED.

Charles George Prendergast . . . . . 15th August 1851.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Revd. JOHN HARDING, D. D., Lord Bishop of Bombay ; Installed 17th Aug. 1851.

The Venerable R. Y. KEAYS, M. A., Officiating Archdeacon.

*John Pascoal Larkins, Esq.*, Registrar of the Diocese, appointed 23rd November 1844. (*On leave to England.*)

John Jefferson, Esq., *Acting* Ditto.

| Number.    | Names.                          | Date and Season of Appointment. | Date of Arrival.   | Stations, &c.                                                  |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| CHAPLAINS. |                                 |                                 |                    |                                                                |
| 1          | The Ven'ble R. Y. Keays, M. A.  | 1st April 1823 ...              | 27th October 1823. | Officiating Archdeacon, and Senior Presidency Chaplain.        |
| 2          | The Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M. A. | 1st July 1832 ...               | 2nd March 1833.    | Senior Chaplain at Kurrachee.                                  |
| 3          | " J. H. Hughes, M. A. ....      | 15th July 1835 .....            | 16th May 1836 .... | Surat and Broach.                                              |
| 4          | " F. J. Spring, M. A. ....      | 5th January 1838                | 8th January 1839.  | Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain.                       |
| 5          | " G. Morison, M. A. ....        | 28th August 1840                | 22nd January 1841. | Chaplain in the Southern Konkun, and Acting Chaplain at Deesa. |
| 6          | " I. N. Allen, B. A. ....       | 23rd September "                | 21st April "       | Poona.                                                         |
| 7          | " P. Anderson, M. A. ....       | 31st December 1841              | 8th May 1842 ...   | Colaba and the Harbour.                                        |

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

|    |                                    |                   |                    |                                                                                |
|----|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8  | The Revd. F. C. P. Reynolds, B. A. | 17th January 1842 | 9th April 1842     | Kirkee.                                                                        |
| 9  | W. Goodall, M. A.                  | 28th May "        | 29th September "   | Ahmednuggur and Sevor.                                                         |
| 10 | H. H. Breton, B. A.                | 15th July "       | 6th September "    | Kolhapoor.                                                                     |
| 11 | R. E. Tyndall, M. A.               | 2nd August "      | 12th October "     | <i>Leave to Europe on furlough for 3 years, from the 1st May 1851.</i>         |
| 12 | C. Laing, M. A.                    | 16th "            | 29th January 1843  | Malligum, Dhoolia, and Asseerghur.                                             |
| 13 | J. Churchill, M. A.                | 2nd June 1843     | 7th July "         | Belgaum and Dharwar.                                                           |
| 14 | G. P. Badger                       | 3rd March 1845    | 9th May 1845       | Aden.                                                                          |
| 15 | J. J. W. Jervis, B. A.             | 3rd May "         | 10th June "        | <i>Leave to England for 3 years, on sick certificate, from 3rd April 1850.</i> |
| 16 | J. F. Goldstein.                   | 3rd June 1846     | 26th July 1846     | Sholapoor and Kulladgee.                                                       |
| 17 | G. L. Allen.                       | 3rd Dec. 1845     |                    | Deesa, and Acting Chaplain of Malcolim Peit and Satara.                        |
| 18 | W. H. Schwabe, B. A.               | 3rd January 1846  | 11th February 1846 | Nusseerabad and Neemuch.                                                       |
| 19 | G. L. Fenton, B. A.                | 3rd March 1847    | 29th April 1847    | Assistant Chaplain, Poona.                                                     |
| 20 | T. Watson, B. A.                   | 10th August "     | 8th December "     | Bhooj.                                                                         |
| 21 | M. J. T. Boys, M. A.               | 20th December "   | 24th February 1848 | Rajkot.                                                                        |
| 22 | J. D. Gibson, M. A.                | 3rd January 1848  | 9th do.            | Byculla and Tanna.                                                             |
| 23 | W. Carr, B. A.                     | 20th July 1849    | 22nd August 1849   | Kurrachee.                                                                     |
| 24 | D. H. Cotes, B. A.                 | 20th August "     | 12th December "    | Baroda.                                                                        |
| 25 | E. N. Dickenson.                   | 29th July 1850    | 25th October 1850  | <i>On leave to England on sick certificate.</i>                                |
| 26 | G. N. Mitford.                     | 5th March 1851    | 23rd February 1851 | Ahmedabad, visiting Baroda 8 times and Kaira 4 times in the year.              |
| 27 | Campbell Wodehouse                 |                   | 4th October "      | Hydrabad and Kotree, visiting Sukkur and Shikarpoor.                           |

## ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

|   |                               |                 |                   |                  |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | The Revd. J. Stevenson, D. D. | 30th April 1834 | 18th October 1834 | Senior Minister. |
| 2 | G. Cook                       | 24th Nov. 1841  | 15th January 1842 | Junior Minister. |

*On leave to the 29th [January 1852.]*



## REVENUE APPOINTMENTS.

## REVENUE COMMISSIONERS.

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

13 E. G. Fawcett, Revenue Commissioner.

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

24 W. Courtney, Revenue Commissioner.

## COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

## AHMEDABAD COLLECTORATE.

|                          |     |                            |                                                               |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate | 36  | <i>A. Bettington</i> ..... | <i>On leave to Sea.</i>                                       |
| Acting do.               | 57  | E. L. Jenkins .....        |                                                               |
| First Assistant do.      | 74  | A. K. Forbes. ....         | In permanent charge of the Talookas of Dholka and Veerungaum. |
| Second do.               |     |                            |                                                               |
| Acting Second do.        | 109 | The Hon'ble G. A. Hobart.  | In charge of Ahmedabad Duskrohie, and Jet-                    |
| Third do.                | 111 | C. Walter .....            | tulpoor Duskrohie.                                            |

## BROACH COLLECTORATE.

|                                |                          |                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate ..... | 42 E. M. Stuart.....     | On special duty in the Dekkan.<br>In permanent charge of the Districts of Jum-<br>booseer and Ahmode. |
| First Assistant do.....        | 85 A. Rogers.....        |                                                                                                       |
| Second Assistant.....          | 100 L. R. Ashburner..... |                                                                                                       |
| Third do.....                  |                          |                                                                                                       |

## KAIRA COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                         |                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... |                         | In permanent charge of Thasra, Kupperwunj,<br>and Muhoonda Talookas.<br>In permanent charge of the Nepar and Borsud<br>Talookas. |
| Acting do.....                | 21 H. Liddell .....     |                                                                                                                                  |
| First Assistant do. . . . .   | 82 R. Hardy .....       |                                                                                                                                  |
| Second do.....                | 102 J. E. Oliphant..... |                                                                                                                                  |

## KHANDESH COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                         |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 6 A. Elphinston .....   | In charge of Dheolia, Amulnair, and Erundole.<br>In charge of Yawul, Sowda, Nusseerabad, and<br>Jamnair.<br>In charge of Nundoorbar, Sooltanpoor,<br>Thahnair, and Chopra. |
| First Assistant do. ....      | 87 C. J. Davies .....   |                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Acting do. do. ....           | 93 W. H. Havelock ..... |                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Second Assistant. . . . .     | 99 W. A. Ritchie .....  |                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Third do.....                 | 106 W. D'Oyly .....     |                                                                                                                                                                            |

## SURAT COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                      |                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 30 J. M. Davies..... | In charge of Parehole, Chicklee, Bulsar, Parnera, and Bugwara.<br>In charge of Walore, Surbhau, and Klurrode. |
| First Assistant do.....       | 86 L. Reid .....     |                                                                                                               |
| Second Assistant.....         | 94 E. R. Glyn .....  |                                                                                                               |
| Third do.....                 |                      |                                                                                                               |

c

## TANNA COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                           |                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 29 H. P. Malet.....       | In charge of Bassin, Bhewndy, Mahim, Sunjan, and Kolwun.<br>In permanent charge of the Districts of Kulian, Tullajee, Nusrapoor, and Moorbaur. |
| First Assistant.....          | 84 A. R. Grant.....       |                                                                                                                                                |
| Second do.....                | 104 J. F. Armstrong ..... |                                                                                                                                                |
| Third do.....                 |                           |                                                                                                                                                |

c

## COLABA.

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Agent..... | 47 J. H. Pelly ..... |
|------------|----------------------|

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

## AHMEDNUGUR COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                          |                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 26 R. Spooner .....      | In charge of Jamkhair, Kurdah, and Koortee.<br>In charge of Ankola, Patoda, Sungunnair, and<br>Rahoree. |
| First Assistant do.....       | 75 A. Gray .....         |                                                                                                         |
| Second do .....               | 98 J. W. Robertson ..... |                                                                                                         |
| Acting do.....                | 106 W. D'Oily .....      | o                                                                                                       |
| Third do .....                | 110 R. White.....        |                                                                                                         |

## NASIK SUB-COLLECTORATE.

|                                       |                        |                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sub-Collector & Joint Magistrate..... | 51 H. Herbert.....     | Is also in political charge of the Pent Estate,<br>and Acting Judge and Session Judge of<br>[Khandesh. |
| Acting do. do.....                    | 60 G. B. S. Karr ..... |                                                                                                        |

## BELGAUM COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                           |                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 37 J. D. Inverarity ..... | Is also Political Agent in the Southern<br>Muratha Country.                                                                                                    |
| First Assistant do... ..      | 79 L. H. B. Tucker .....  |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Second do. ....               | 97 H. B. Lockett .....    | In charge of Uthnee Bagulkotta, Badamee,<br>and Hoongoond.                                                                                                     |
| Third do. ....                | 108 F. S. Chapman .....   | In permanent charge of the Districts of Chick-<br>odee, Pursguth, and Gokak.<br>In permanent charge of the Districts of Pad-<br>shapoor, Sumpgaum, and Beedee. |

## DEARWAR COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 23 J. S. Law.....               |
| First Assistant do.....       | 67 <i>W. A. Goldfinch</i> ..... |
| Second do. ....               | 105 M. J. M. Stewart .....      |
| Third do. ....                | :                               |

## POONA COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                                  |                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 41 E. C. Jones.....              | In charge of Kheir, Sewnere, Pabul, and Mawul, and <i>Acting</i> Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nasik. |
| First Assistant do.....       | 63 <i>G. B. Seton Karr</i> ..... |                                                                                                               |
| Acting First Assistant.....   | 91 J. S. Inverarity .....        | In charge of the Poorundhur and Indapoor Talookas, and the Bheemthurry District.                              |
| Second do.....                | 91 <i>J. S. Inverarity</i> ..... |                                                                                                               |
| Third do. ....                | 109 The Hon'ble G. A. Hobart..   | In charge of Haveilly Talooka.                                                                                |

## RUTNAGHERR COLLECTORATE.

|                               |                        |                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 18 G. Coles .....      | Commissioner for the investigation of claims to Inams, &c., held under the Nizam's Government. |
| First Assistant do.....       | 103 J. M. Erskine..... |                                                                                                |
| Second do. ....               | :                      |                                                                                                |
| Third do.....                 | :                      |                                                                                                |

## SHOLAPOOR COLLECTORATE.

|                                |                           |                                            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate ..... | 45 T. C. Loughnan.....    | Member of Public Works Committee.          |
| First Assistant do.....        | 90 D. C. R. Leighton..... | [Mooddebelal.                              |
| Acting Second. do.....         | 107 R. F. Mactier.....    | In charge of Indee, Hypurga, Mungelee, and |
| Third. do.....                 | 107 R. F. Mactier.....    | In charge of Mohole, Marha, Barsee, and    |
|                                |                           | [Karmulla.                                 |

## SPECIAL DUTY.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| In the Deccan ..... | 85 A. Rogers..... |
|---------------------|-------------------|

## JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## ZILLAH COURTS.

## AHMEDABAD.

|                               |                         |                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Judge and Session Judge ..... | 44 C. M. Harrison ..... | [3rd Dec. 1851.<br>On leave to the Neilgherries, for one year from<br>Second Assistant to the Collector and Magis-<br>trate of Kaira. |
| Acting Assistant.....         | 96 R. H. Ryan. ....     |                                                                                                                                       |

## AHMEDNUGGUR.

|                               |                         |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Judge and Session Judge ..... | 12 W. J. Hunter.....    | On leave at the Neilgherries. |
| Acting do. ....               | 49 J. W. Woodcock. .... |                               |
| Assistant do. ....            | 101 C. H. Cameron. .... |                               |

## BROACH.

|                                                                                                     |                       |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Senior Assistant Judge and Ses-<br>sion Judge of Surat for the de-<br>tached Station of Broach..... | 58 J. R. Morgan ..... | Acting Collector at Kaira. |
| Acting do.....                                                                                      | 92 J. Gibbs .....     |                            |

## DHARWAR.

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Judge and Session Judge ..... | 32 A. Remington ..... |
| Assistant do.....             | 68 C. Forbes .....    |

## KHANDESH.

|                              |                       |                                    |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Judge and Session Judge..... | 39 R. F. Bazett.....  | On leave to the Cape of Good Hope. |
| Acting do.....               | 42 E. M. Stuart.....  |                                    |
| Assistant do.....            | 88 R. S. Bagshaw..... | On sick leave to Australia.        |

## KONKUN (Tanna).

|                              |                  |  |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Judge and Session Judge..... | 33 R. Keays..... |  |
| Assistant do.....            | 83 F. Lloyd..... |  |

## KONKUN (Ratnagerry).

|                                                                                                  |                        |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joint Judge and Session Judge.....                                                               | 50 A. K. Corfield..... |                            |
| Senior Assistant Judge & Session Judge of the Konkun for the detached Station of Ratnagerry..... | 49 J. W. Woodcock..... | Acting Judge, Ahmednuggur. |
| Acting do.....                                                                                   | 72 A. B. Warden.....   |                            |

## POONA.

|                                                                           |                    |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Judge and Session Judge, (& Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan).....         | 9 Henry Brown..... |  |
| Assist. Judge & Session Judge, (& Assist. to the Agent for Sirdars.)..... | 81 H. Newton.....  |  |



## SHOLAPOOR.

Judge and Session Judge..... 38 W. H. Harrison .....

## SURAT.

Judge and Session Judge..... 31 W. E. Freve.....  
 Assistant do. .... 72 A. B. Warden.....

Is also Agent for the Right Hon. the Governor.  
 Acting Senior Assistant Judge, Dharwar.

## AGENT FOR SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN.

9 H. Brown..... Agent.  
 84 H. Newton..... Assistant do.

## POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS.

## SIND.

53 H. B. E. Frere, Commissioner.

78 B. H. Ellis, Assistant do.

Major John Jacob, C. B., Political Superintendent, and Commandant on the Frontier of Upper Sind.

W. J. Surtees, Uncovenanted Assistant to the Commissioner.

W. Maher, do. do.

## BARODA.

Lieut. Col. James Outram, C. B., 23rd Regt. N. I., Resident.

Lieut. M. J. Battye, 27th Regt. N. I., Assistant do.

Assistant Surgeon G. M. Ogilvie, in Medical charge of the Residency.

Assistant Surgeon W. Davey, 17th Regt. N. I., in temporary Medical charge.

Govind Rao Pandoorung, Vakeel of His Highness the Gaekwar, at Bombay.

*Guzerat Irregular Horse.*

Capt. W. F. Leeson, 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Surat, and Broach Collectrates, with the full powers of a Magistrate.

Captain S. J. K. Whitehill, H., 23rd Regiment. N. I., Second in Command.

Lieut. W. T. Johnson, 6th Regt. N. I., H. M., Adjutant do. do.

Assistant Surgeon G. M. S. Seaward, H. M., in Medical Charge.

## SATARA.

43 T. Ogilvy, Commissioner.

76 M. A. Coxon, First Assistant do.

Lieutenant H. B. Sandford, M., (Artillery,) Second Assistant do. In permanent charge of the Districts of Kurar, Khanapoor, Walwa, and Beejapoor.

Lieut. W. C. Parr, H. M., 24th Regt. N. L. I., Third Assistant Commissioner. In permanent charge of Tasgaom, Koregaom, Kutao, and Pundurpoor.

Assistant Surgeon C. G. Wiehe, G. H. M., Civil Surgeon, and Assistant to the Commissioner.

Capt. P. L. Hart, Engineers, Civil Engineer.

Ensign P. A. Elphinstone, H. M., 18th Regt. N. I., Temporary Assistant.

*Southern Muratha Irregular Horse.*

- \*Captain (Bt. Major) J. Ramsay, 1st Fusiliers, Commandant.  
 \*Lieut. C. Buckle, 3rd Regt. Light Cavalry, H. M., Second in Command.  
 \*Lieut. A. F. Battye, 25th Regt. N. I. H. M., Adjutant.  
 Assistant Surgeon William Henry Pigou, in Medical Charge.  
 \*(These Officers are Assistant Magistrates in Sholapoor, Belgaum, and Dharwar.)

## KATTEEWAR.

- Major W. Lang, H. M., 21st Regt. N. I., Political Agent.  
 Capt. H. Aston, H. M., 10th Regt. N. I., First Assistant. *On leave to the Cape.*  
 Capt. J. T. Barr, 7th Regt. N. I., Acting First Assistant.  
 Lieut. J. Black, 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., Acting Second Assistant.  
 Lieut. J. Nicholson, 23rd Regt. N. I., Acting Third Assistant.  
 Capt. G. G. Malet, 3rd Regt. Light Cavalry, Superintendent of the Gaekwar Contingent of Horse.  
 Assistant Surgeon R. H. Davidson, M. D., Civil Surgeon.

## KUTCH.

- Major George LeGrand Jacob, H. M. P., 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I. Political Agent.  
 Lieut. S. N. Raikes, G., 18th Regt. N. I., Assistant, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch. Also Deputy Collector of the Thurr and Parkur.  
 Assistant Surgeon M. Cruikshank, in temporary Medical Charge.

## MAHEE KANTA.

- Captain R. Wallace, H., 18th Regt. N. I., Political Agent.  
 Captain D'Oyly Trevor Compton, H. G., 29th Regt. N. I., Assistant Political Agent, and Superintendent of the Gaekwar Contingent.

## REWA KANTA.

- Capt. G. Fulljames, 25th Regt. N. I., Political Agent.

## KOLHAPOOR.

- Captain D. C. Graham, 28th Regt. N. I., Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor, and Commandant of Infantry Corps.

Capt. P. W. Clarke, H., 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., Second in Command of Infantry Corps, and Assistant to the Political Superintendent.

Lieut. C. W. Barr, H. M. G., 20th Regt. N. I., Adjutant to Kolhapoor Infantry Corps, and Acting Adjutant Ghaut Police Corps.

Lieut. J. T. Jameson, H. M. G., 28th Regt. N. I., Acting Adjutant. (On special duty at Baroda).

Assistant Surgeon F. Broughton, H. M., Civil Surgeon.

---

#### SAWUNT WAREE.

66 H. L. Anderson, Political Superintendent.

Lieut. R. Bainbrigge, 23rd Regt. N. I., Commandant of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps.

Lieut. F. Schneider, H., 10th Regt. N. I., Adjutant.

---

#### PAHLUNPOOR.

Major J. R. Keily, 20th Regt. N. I., H. M., Political Superintendent.

---

#### BELGAUM.

37 J. D. Inverarity, Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.

89 E. S. Down, Assistant.

---

#### SURAT.

31 W. E. Frere, Agent for the Right Hon'ble the Governor.

---

#### ADEN.

Captain S. B. Haines, Indian Navy, Political Agent.

Lieutenant C. J. Cruttenden, Ditto, Assistant.

---

#### PERSIAN GULF.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hennell, H. P., 14th Regt. N. I., Resident.

Capt. A. B. Kemball, Artillery, H. M., Assistant. (*Officiating Political Agent in Turkish Arabia.*)

Assistant Surgeon J. McAlister, Residency Surgeon.

---

#### ZANZIBAR.

Major Atkins Hamerton, H., 15th Regt. N. I., H. M.'s Consul at Zanzibar, and Hon'ble Company's Agent in the dominions of H. H. the Imaum of Muscat.

## TURKISH ARABIA.

*Lieut. Colonel H. C. Rawlinson*, C. B., K. L. S., H. M. P., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I., Political Agent at Bussora and Bagdad, and H. M.'s Consul at Bagdad. (*On leave to England.*)

Captain A. B. Kemball, H. M., Acting do. do.

Assist. Surgeon J. M. Hyslop, M. D., Residency Surgeon.

## SIND.

## REVENUE AND JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Kurachee.*

Collector and Magistrate . . . . . Captain H. W. Preedy, H. M.  
Assistant to do. . . . . Lieut. C. J. Steuart, H. M., 13th N. I.

Depy. Collector . . . . . { *W. J. Surtees. (Uncovenanted.)*  
                                          *On leave for 12 months from*  
                                          *1st December 1851.*

Deputy Collector at Ghorabaree . . . { Captain S. H. Partridge, 18th  
                                                                                          Regt. N. I.

Do. do. at Sehwan . . . . . A. Young. (Uncovenanted.)

Do. do. at Jurruck . . . . . Captain J. B. Dunsterville, H.

Uncovenanted Assistant to the  
Collector of Kurachee for the  
Superintendence of Canal

Clearances . . . . . G. Elander.

Deputy to the Collector of Ku- { J. Macleod, in charge of the Customs  
rachee . . . . . Department.

*Hyderabad.*

Collector and Magistrate . . . . . Captain A. B. Rathborne.

Acting do. . . . . Captain H. Fenning,

Deputy Collector . . . . . { Lieut. W. Pirie, 1st Grenadier  
                                          Regiment N. I.

Do. do. . . . . Lieut. W. R. Lambert, do.

Do. do. . . . . C. M. Richardson. (Uncovenanted.)

Do. do. . . . . { Lieut. J. T. Jameson, 28th Regi-  
                                          ment N. I.

Do. do. . . . . Lieut. T. Phillips, 1st Euro. Regt.

Do. do. . . . . { Lieut. L. D. Dunsterville, 28th  
                                          Regiment N. I.

Do. do. at Mahomed

Khan-ka-Tanda . . . . . Captain H. Fenning, H. M.

Acting do. . . . . { Lieut. C. Hodgkinson, 28th Re-  
                                          giment N. I.

Deputy Collector at Halla . . . . . J. Curling. (Uncovenanted.)

Do. do. at Shahbunder. *W. T. Cole, s. (Ditto.)*

Acting Collector at Shahbunder ... { Lieut. R M. Johnstone, 1st Gr.  
Regt. N. I.

Civil Surgeon at Hyderabad, and  
in charge of General Hospital, &c. Assistant Surgeon Sylvester.

*Shikarpoor.*

Collector and Magistrate ..... Captain T. R. Stewart.

Deputy Collector. .... { Lieut. W. D. Dickson, H. M. G.  
P. & S., 3rd Regt. N. I.

Do. do. .... G. Wood. (Uncovenanted.)

Do. do. and Magistrate of { Lieut. J. F. Lester, H. M. G. & S.  
Sukkur.....

Do. do. at Mehur ..... { A. Young, Acting Depy. Collec-  
tor at Schwan.

Do. do. .... Lieutenant R. Cowpar.

Judicial Assistant to the Commis- { Capt. Keith Young, 50th Regt.  
sioner in Sind ..... Bengal N. I.

Captain of Police ..... { E. C. Marston, 25th Regt. N. I.  
s.

Lieutenants of Police..... { Lieut. E. P. Arthur, H., 1st Regt.  
Bombay Cavalry (Lancers).  
Capt. H. Stanley, 5th Regt. N. I.

In charge of Civil Medical Duties..... Surgeon H. R. Elliot.

Temporary Lieutenant of Police at { Lieut. J. H. Champion, H. M.,  
Hyderabad..... 24th Regt. N. I.

Superintendent of Bazars, Kura- { Lieutenant Henry W. Holland,  
chee ..... H., 13th Regt. N. I.

Commanding Indus Flotilla ..... Captain R. Ethersey, I. N.

*Forest Ranger and Vaccinator.*

Forest Ranger and Vaccinator..... Assistant Surgeon J. E. Stocks, H.

INAM COMMISSION.

56 W. Hart, Chief Commissioner.

80 C. J. Manson, Assistant.

Captain M. F. Gordon, G. H. M. P. & S., 2nd Bombay Euro-  
pean Regiment (Light Infantry), Assistant ditto; and in  
charge of the Poona Duftur.

Captain T. A. Cowper, 22nd Regt. N. I., H. M., Assist. ditto.

Captain J. W. Schneider, 2nd Regt. N. I. Acting ditto.

Ensign C. J. Griffiths, 17th Regt. N. I. H. M., Assistant ditto.

Isaac Dracup, (Uncovenanted,) Sub Assistant.

William Bertie, ditto ditto.

William Michael Hearn, ditto ditto.

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

SOUTHERN MURATHA COUNTRY REVENUE SURVEY AND  
ASSESSMENT.

- Superintendent, *Captain G. Wingate*, H. M. C., (Engineers) Assistant  
to the Collectors of Dharwar and Belgaum.  
Acting do. *Capt. W. C. Anderson*, 1st Euro. Regt. (Fusiliers), H. M. C.  
Assistant, *Capt. W. C. Anderson*, 1st Euro. Regt. (Fusiliers), H. M. C.  
„ *Lieut. V. S. Kemball*, Artillery, H. M. C.  
„ „ *F. Fanning*, H. M. C., 9th Regt. N. I. Assistant Magistrate.  
„ „ *A. Cowper*, Engineers.  
„ *D. Young*, c.  
„ *J. H. Springer*, c. }  
„ *W. S. Price*, M. } Uncovenanted.  
„ *W. H. Bell*, M. G. }  
„ *J. Mitchell*, M. }
- Supernumerary Assistant, *Robert Hough Light*.  
Ditto do. *H. Bulkley*.

AHMEDNUGGUR AND NASIK (DANG) REVENUE SURVEY AND  
ASSESSMENT.

- Superintendent, *Lieut. G. S. A. Anderson*, H. M., 18th Regt. N. I.  
„ (Assistant Collector and Magistrate.)  
Assistant, *Lieut. B. Burgess*, 20th Regt. N. I., H. M.  
„ *Lieut. E. L. Scott*, 21st Regt. N. I., H. M. }  
„ *Ensign T. Waddington*, 7th Regt. N. I., } Assistant Magis-  
H. M. } trates in the Ah-  
mednuggur Col-  
lectorate.  
„ *Mr. A. F. Davidson*, M. }  
„ „ *R. N. Goodine*. } Uncovenanted.  
„ „ *A. Baker*, M. }  
„ *Lieut. T. T. Haggard*, Artillery, H. M.

## DECCAN REVENUE SURVEY.

- Lieut. J. T. Francis*, H. M. C., 5th Regt. N. I., Superintendent and Assist.  
Collector of Poona, and Assist. Magistrate in the Poona Zilla.  
*Lieut. C. J. Prescott*, 24th Regt. N. I., H. M., Assist. to do. and do. do.

## GUZERAT TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.

- Lieut. C. T. Boddam*, Engineers, H. M., Superintendent.

## ROAD AND TANK DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent, Capt. W. D. Graham, Engineers.

*First Class Assistants.*

Lieutenant W. Chapman, Engineers.

„ C. Scott, do.

*Second Class Assistants.*

Lieutenant A. DeLisle, Engineers.

„ J. A. Fuller, H., do.

„ J. S. Trevor, H., do.

„ W. Waddington, 20th Regt. N. I., Acting.

Mr. R. Scott. (Uncovenanted.)

Capt. R. Dennis, 5th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Public Works on the Post Road from Poona to Nagpoor.

## BOTANICAL GARDENS, (DAPPOOREE AND HEWRA.)

Surgeon A. Gibson, H. M.<sup>c</sup> G., Superintendent of Botanical Gardens, and Conservator of Forests.

• W. Fenner, Assistant to the Conservator of Forests.

## CIVIL CORPS IN THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Ahmednuggur Police Corps.*

Captain J. W. Auld, 26th Regt. N. I., Bheel Agent, and Commandant of the Ahmednuggur Police Corps, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmednuggur, Poona, Khandesh, and Tanna Collectorates.

*Ghaut Police Corps.*

Capt. C. D. Mylne, 6th Regt. N. I., H., Commandant and Superintendent of Ghaut Police, and Assistant Magistrate in all the Bombay Zillahs. *Acting* Secretary to the Military Board.

Lieut. C. W. Walker, 5th Regt. N. I., H. M., *Acting* Commandant.

Lieut. C. W. Walker, 5th Regt. N. I., H. M., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in all the Bombay Zillahs (except Ahmedabad and Dharwar).

Lieut. C. W. Barr, 20th Regt. N. I., H. M. G.<sup>1</sup>, *Acting* Adjutant.

*Guzerat Koolee Police Corps.*

Capt. E. W. Agar, 3rd Regt. N. I., Commandant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates.

Lieut. A. S. G. Graham, 6th Regt. N. I., H. G., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates.



*Guzerat Police Corps.*

- Captain W. F. Cormack, G. H. M. P., 15th Regt. N. I., Commandant and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorates.
- Lieut. E. C. Fanning, H. G., 27th Regt. N. I., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorates.

*Khandesh Bheel Corps.*

- Captain W. J. Morris, 9th Regt. N. I., H., Commandant, Bheel Agent, and Assistant Magistrate.
- Capt. J. R. Rose, 15th Regt. N. I., H. M., Second in Command, Bheel Agent at Kunhur, and Assistant Magistrate.
- Lieut. F. W. M. Atkins, 20th Regt. N. I., H., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate.
- Lieut. F. A. C. Kane, 15th Regt. N. I., H. M. G., Agent for Bheels in the Western Districts of Khandesh, and Assistant Magistrate.

*Poona Police Corps.*

- Captain F. C. Wells, 15th Regt. N. I., H. M. P., Commandant, and Superintendent of the City Police, and Assistant Magistrate in the Poona Collectorate.

*Rutnagherry Rangers.*

- Captain A. M. Haselwood, 3rd Regt. N. I., H., Commandant ; and Assistant Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Collectorate.

## THUGGEE DEPARTMENT.

- Captain C. R. W. Hervey, 2nd European Regiment, G. H. M., Magistrate, and Assistant General Superintendent of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee in the Territories subordinate to Bombay.
- Lieut. A. Elliot, Assistant to the General Superintendent of the Thuggee and Dacoitee Department in Malwa, Khandesh, and Guzerat, (is vested with Magisterial powers in the Provinces of Guzerat and Khandesh.)

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- C. Kingcome, Registrar of Merchant Seamen.
- H. St. Amour, Deputy ditto ditto.
- J. F. Burn, Emigration Agent at Bombay for the Mauritius Govt.

# CIVIL SURGEONS, &c., UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

*Those marked thus\* are Assistant Magistrates, under Act XIV. of 1835.*

|                        |                   |                                                                  |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ahmedabad.....         | Assist. Surgeon   | W. P. Gillanders.                                                |
| Ahmednuggur.....       | „ „               | F. Manisty,* M. H.                                               |
| Bagdad.....            | „ „               | J. M'A. Hyslop, M.D.                                             |
| Belgaum.....           | Surgeon           | T. Waller.*                                                      |
| Broach.....            | Assist. Surgeon   | J. Bean.                                                         |
| Bushire.....           | „ „               | J. McAlister.                                                    |
| Deccan (Vaccinator)... | „ „               | T. B. Johnstone,* and <i>Acting</i><br>Vaccinator in the Konkun. |
| Dharwar.....           | „ „               | G. F. Forbes, c.                                                 |
| Kaira.....             | „ „               | E. De Crespigny, M. D.                                           |
| Khandesh (Dhoolia) ... | „ „               | S. M. Pelly.                                                     |
| Kolhapoor.....         | „ „               | F. Broughton, H. M.                                              |
| Konkun (Vaccinator)... | „ „               | T. B. Johnstone, Acting.                                         |
| Muhabuleshwur.....     | Surgeon           | J. H. Peart.                                                     |
| Nasik.....             | Assist. Surgeon   | J. M. Knapp, H. M.                                               |
| • The Presidency.....  | Surgeon           | F. W. Watkins.                                                   |
| Poona.....             | Assist. Surgeon   | D. Costelloe, M. D., H. M.                                       |
| Rajkot.....            | „ „               | R. H. Davidson, M. D.                                            |
| Rutnagherry.....       | „ „               | G. G. W. Maitland.                                               |
| Satara.....            | „ „               | C. G. Wiehe, M. D., H. G.                                        |
| Sholapoor.....         | „ „               | C. J. Sylvester, M. D.                                           |
| Surat.....             | Surgeon           | W. Leggett.                                                      |
| Tanna.....             | Assistant Surgeon | R. Hosken, M. H.                                                 |

## POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

### BOMBAY GENERAL POST OFFICE.

- 17 A. W. Ravenscroft, Post Master General.  
W. Blowers, Deputy do. do.

### POST MASTERS AT SUBORDINATE STATIONS.

#### Aden.

Post Master, Assistant Surgeon J. Vaughan.

#### Aurungabad.

„ J. Ralph, Pay Master, (Nizam's Service.)

*Belgaum.*

Post Master, L. C. Moore. (Uncovenanted.)

*Bhoj.*

„ Lieut. G. Skipton, 2nd Regt. N. I.

*Bhopawar.*

„ Capt. D. Wilkie, (Political Agent.)

*Ellickpoor.*

„ Capt. H. O. Mayne, (Nizam's Service.)

*Kaira.*

„ of Guzerat, F. G. Harrison. (Uncovenanted.) *On leave*  
for 6 months from the 4th June 1851. Assistant Surgeon  
DeCrespigny in charge.

*Kolhapoor.*

„ Capt. P. W. Clarke, H., 2nd Grenadiers.

*Kurachee.*

„ E. L. Coffey. (Uncovenanted.)

*Malcolm Peit, or Muhabuleshwur.*

„ Surgeon J. H. Peart.

*Malligaum.*

„ of Khandesh, J. E. Gibson. (Uncovenanted.)

*Mhow.*

„ Assist. Surg. W. W. Wells, (Bengal Estab't.) *On leave.*

„ Acting Captain G. A. Tulloch, 33rd Madras N. I.

*Nagpoor Line.*

„ Capt. R. Dennis, 5th Regt. N. I., and in charge of the  
Works between Poona and Nagpoor.

*Omercote.*

„ Lieutenant J. H. S. Pierce.

*Pahlunpoor.*

„ Major J. R. Keily, H. M., 20th Regt. N. I.

*Poona.*

„ Merwanjee Dadabhaee. (Uncovenanted.) *On leave.*  
R. Parker, Acting.

*Rutnagherry..*

Post Master, 19 G. Coles, Collector.

*Sawunt Waree.*

H. L. Anderson, Political Superintendent.

*Shikarpoor.*

Lieut. F. Harris.

*Sholapoor.*

Vacant.

*Sukkur.*

J. D. Stapleton. (Uncovenanted.)

*Tanna.*

„ *R. Parker.* (Uncovenanted.) Acting Post Master, Poona.  
*Acting do.* Kasseenath Ramjee.

# APPOINTMENTS HELD UNDER HER BRITANNIC MAJESTY.

## PERSIA.

Lieut.-Col. Justin Sheil, C. B., & K. L. S., 15th Regt. Bengal N. I.,  
 H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at  
 the Court of Tehran.

## EGYPT.

The Hon'ble C. A. Murray...Consul General.  
 J. H. Gilbert .....Officiating do.  
 Alfred J. Walne .....Consul at Cairo.

## BAGDAD.

Major H. C. Rawlinson, C. B., K. L. S., Consul. (*On leave.*)

## MUSCAT AND ZANZIBAR.

Major A. Hamerton, Consul.

## ABYSSINIA.

Walter Plowden.

## JUDDA,

A. C. Ogilvie, Vice Consul.

## HON'BLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S AGENTS.

|                     |                                        |     |           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Captain H. Johnson, | Hon'ble Company's Agent at Alexandria. |     |           |
| Alfred J. Walne,    | do.                                    | do. | at Cairo. |
| H. Levick,          | do.                                    | do. | at Suez.  |
| A. C. Ogilvie,      | do.                                    | do. | at Judda. |
| C. S. Thomas,       | do.                                    | do. | at Corfu. |

## FOREIGN CONSULS AT BOMBAY.

*America.*

George W. Ellis, (not arrived.)

*Austria.*

A. H. Campbell.

*France.*

Vacant.

*Hamburg.*

Vacant.

*Ottoman Consul.*

Hajee Hubeeb Yusoof.

*Persia.*

Meerza Mahomed Hoossein Khan.

*Portuguese Agent for Goa.*

Braz Fernandes.

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain J. H. G. Crawford, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.

*Directors.*

Lieutenant Colonel P. M. Melvill.

Major J. Swanson.

T. S. Cowie.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee.

Juggonath Sunkersett.

*Railway Staff.*

T. J. A. Scott, Secretary.

Edgar Whittaker, Assistant Secretary.

Wm. Langdon, Accountant.

W. Walker, General Assistant and Storekeeper.

*Railway Engineer Staff.*

- J. J. Berkley, Chief Resident Engineer.  
 C. B. Ker, Second Engineer.  
 R. W. Graham, Third Engineer.  
 S. Adamson, } Surveyors and Inspectors.  
 G. Clowser, }  
 • W. Inglis, Surveyor and Draftsman.

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT IN EUROPE, ON FURLOUGH,  
 SICK CERTIFICATE, OR PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

|                                  | Date of leaving India. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 4 B. Hutt.....                   | 11th May 1849.         |
| 14 H. W. Reeves .....            | 15th Dec. 1851.        |
| 19 W. W. Bell .....              | 20th Feb. „            |
| 22 J. Webb .....                 | 14th May „             |
| •46 F. Sims .....                | 3rd April „            |
| 54 S. Mansfield.....             | 17th „ 1850.           |
| 55 D. Davidson.....              | 3rd Jan. „             |
| 59 J. W. Hadow.....              | 21st May 1849.         |
| 61 C. E. F. Tytler.....          | 3rd March 1850.        |
| 64 G. Inverarity.....            | 14th May 1851.         |
| 65 C. J. Erskine.....            | 3rd Feb. „             |
| 69 A. C. Travers .....           | 14th May „             |
| 71 T. A. Compton.....            | 17th Nov. „            |
| 73 A. F. Bellasis .....          | 2nd „ 1850.            |
| 77 H. P. St. George Tucker ..... | 3rd Feb. 1851.         |

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE IN EGYPT, AT THE  
 NEILGHERRIES, THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, AT SEA,  
 AND IN AUSTRALIA.

- 3 W. Simson.  
 12 W. J. Hunter, at the Neilgherries.  
 36 A. Bettington, at Sea and Australia.  
 39 R. Y. Bazett, at the Cape.  
 88 R. S. Bagshaw, at Sea and Australia.  
 98 J. W. Robertson. Do

# ANNUITANTS ON THE CIVIL FUND.

## *Annuitants of £400.*

|               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| J. A. Grant.  | H. Shank.       |
| S. Rolleston. | J. Skrine.      |
| J. Clephane.  | T. G. Gardiner. |
| D. D. Inglis. | T. H. Talbot.   |

## *Expectant of £400 Annuity.*

J. H. Crawford.

## *Annuitants of £1,000.*

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sir Richard Jenkins, Bt. G.C.B. | D. Greenhill.              |
| Francis Warden.                 | J. H. Pelly.               |
| John Romer.                     | G. L. Elliot.              |
| T. Barnard.                     | Sir G. W. Anderson, K.C.B. |
| William Newnham.                | J. A. Shaw Mackenzie.      |
| J. D. DeVitre.                  | H. Borradaile.             |
| E. H. Baillie.                  | S. Marriott.               |
| J. Wedderburn.                  | G. Giberne.                |
| J. Henderson.                   | E. Montgomerie.            |
| J. Kentish.                     | Sir R. K. Arbutnot, Bart.  |
| W. H. Wathen.                   | H. H. Glass.               |
| W. Stubbs.                      | H. A. Harrison.            |
| J. Farish.                      | J. Williams.               |
| T. Williamson.                  | P. Stewart.                |
| J. Bax.                         | R. T. Webb.                |
| J. Vibart.                      | L. R. Reid.                |
| R. Mills.                       | J. P. Willoughby.          |
| E. B. Mills.                    | R. K. Pringle.             |
| W. J. Lumsden.                  | E. H. Townsend.            |
| F. Bouchier.                    |                            |

## *Annuitants of £250.*

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| W. W. Malet.   | W. Chamier. |
| H. G. Barnett. | P. Scott.   |

# The Bengal Army.

CORRECTED UP TO THE LATEST DATE.

GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA  
AND  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF FORT  
WILLIAM.  
*The Most Noble*  
JAMES ANDREW MARQUESS OF  
DALHOUSIE, K. T.,  
(Simla.)

COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.  
*His Excellency*  
General *The Hon'ble* SIR WILLIAM  
MAYNARD GOMM, K. C. B.,  
Colonel of H. M. 13th Regt. of Light Infantry,  
(Simla.)

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA  
AND  
DEPUTY GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.  
Major General *The Hon'ble* SIR JOHN  
HUNTER LITTLE, K. C. B.,  
Colonel of the 36th Regt. N. I., (Presidency.)

LIEUT. GOVERNOR, NORTH-WESTERN  
PROVINCES.  
*The Hon'ble* JAMES THOMASON, Esq.  
(Simla.)

TOWN AND FORT MAJOR,  
FORT WILLIAM.  
Colonel G. Warren, 1st Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers,

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE MOST NOBLE THE  
GOVERNOR GENERAL.  
F. F. Courtenay, Esq., *Private Secretary*.  
Major J. Ramsay, H. M. 22nd Foot, *Military*  
*Secretary and First Aid-de-Camp*.  
Assistant Surgeon A. Grant, *Surgeon*.  
Captain J. Metcalfe, 3rd N. I., *Aide-de-Camp*.  
Captain C. V. Bowie, Artillery, do.  
Captain Sir E. FitzG. Campbell, *Bart.*, H. M.  
60th Rifles, do.  
Captain A. Bagot, 15th N. I., *Acting*  
do.  
Lt. Col. A. Abbott, C. B., Arty., *Hon.* A. D. C.  
Major A. J. Haddfield, 37th M. N. I., do.  
Major J. Jacob, C. B., Bombay Arty., do.  
Maj. R. Henderson, C. B., M. Eng., do.  
Captain S. A. Abbott, 51st N. I., do.  
Lt. Col. A. M. Becher, 61st N. I., do.  
Major W. F. Grant, 63rd N. I., do.  
Lt. Col. G. St. P. Lawrence, 2d L. C., do.  
Major W. Mayne, 37th N. I., do.  
Colonel G. Warren, 1st Eurn. B. F., do.

Major N. B. Chamberlain, 16th Gredrs., A. D. C.  
Lt. Col. H. T. Tucker, C. B., 8th N. I., do.  
Ressaidar Azeem Khan, 7th Ir. Cav. A. D. C.  
The Subadar for the time being in Command  
of the Guard of Infantry at the Govt. House,  
for the month during which such Subadar  
shall be employed on that duty, do.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE  
COMMANDER IN CHIEF.  
Captain E. R. W. Yates, H. M. 82d Foot,  
*Military Secretary*.  
Major C. J. Otter, H. M. 61st Foot, *Persian*  
*Interpreter*.  
Staff Surgeon W. Carson, M. D., H. M. Service  
*Surgeon*.  
Captain J. Halkett, H. M. Coldstream Guards  
*Aide-de-Camp*.  
Ensign *The Hon* E. W. Douglas, 17th Bombay  
N. I., do.  
Captain G. G. C. Stapylton, H. 99th Foot, do.  
Captain *Lord* F. J. FitzRoy, H. M. Grenadier  
Guards, do.  
Ressaidar Mirza Ahmed Ali Beg, 2d Scinde  
Irreg. Cavy, *Extra Aide-de-Camp*.  
Subadar Major, Ameer Beg, 9th L. C. do.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE HON'BLE THE PRESI-  
DENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA AND DEPUTY  
GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.  
G. F. Cockburn, Esq., C. S., *Private Secy*.  
Capt. T. E. Colebrooke, 13th N. I., *Mil. Secy*.  
Capt. J. H. W. Mayow, 2d Eurn. B. F., A. D. C.  
Lieut. H. J. Hughes, 62d N. I., do.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE HON'BLE THE LIEUT.  
GOVERNOR OF THE NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.  
Capt. F. C. Minchin, 61th N. I., *Private Secy*.  
A. D. C.  
Major W. F. Grant, 63d N. I., A. D. C.  
Asst. Surg. J. M. Hry. M. D., Kotah Cont., Surg

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Col. J. Stuart, C. B., 24th N. I., *Secy. with the*  
*Governor General*.  
Maj. J. S. Baugh, 33rd N. I., *Depy. Offg. Secy*.  
*Calcutta*.  
Capt. F. D. Atkinson, 2d E. B. F., 1st Assist.  
*Secy. with Governor General*.  
Capt. J. G. A. Rice, 6th N. I., 2d Asst. Sec. Cal.



## General Staff.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. H. T. Tucker, c. s., 8th N. I., Adj't. General of the Army.  
 Lt. Col. C. Chester, 23rd N. I., Depy. Adj't. General of the Army.  
 Capt. W. A. J. Mayhew, 8th N. I., 1st Asst. Adj't. Genl. of the Army, Presidency Office.  
 Capt. S. H. Becher, 61st N. I., 2nd Asst. Adj't. General of the Army.

### QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. J. G. Doummond, c. s., 30th N. I., Qr. Mr. General of the Army.  
 Lt. Col. A. M. Becher, 61st N. I., Depy. Qr. Mr. General of the Army.

### ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.

Capt. A. Sanders, 41th N. I., Presidency.

### DEPUTY ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.

#### First Class.

Maj. J. S. Paton, 14th N. I.  
 Capt. T. T. Tucker, 8th L. C., Gov. Genl's Camp.

#### Second Class.

Lt. H. R. Garden, 2d Gredra, Army Head Qrs.  
 Lieut. B. E. Bacon, 50th N. I., Mooltan.

### OFFICIATING DEPUTY ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.

En. P. S. Lumsden, 60th N. I., Trans. Jhelum Division.  
 Lt. G. Allgood, 49th N. I., Cis. Jhelum Divsn.

### JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. R. J. H. Birch, c. s., 17th N. I., Judge Adv. Genl. of the Army, Head Quarters.

### DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATES GENERAL.

Capt. H. Cotton, 67th N. I., Dinapore and Benares Division.  
 Capt. H. J. McGeorge, 7th N. I., Cawnpore Division.  
 Capt. J. R. Younger, 56th N. I., Meerut Divn.  
 Capt. G. C. Hutch, 57th N. I., Presidency Division, and in charge of the Office, Presy.  
 Lieut. E. B. Johnson, Arty., (On special duty at Simla,) Sirhind Division.  
 Capt. F. J. Harriott, 9th L. C., Trans Jhelum Division, Peshawur.  
 Capt. J. M. Drake, 46th N. I., Cis Jhelum Division, Lahore.  
 Major E. Wiggins, 52d N. I., (Officiating,) Sirhind Division.  
 Capt. R. Renny, 47th N. I., (Officiating,) Meerut Division.

### AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. A. Goldie, 69th N. I., Mil. Aud. Genl.  
 Capt. E. G. J. Champneys, 33d N. I., Deputy Mily. Audr. Genl.—Leave S. C., to the Cape.

Capt. R. Ramsay, 10th N. I., 1st Asst.—Offg. Deputy Military Auditor General.  
 Capt. T. Marvin, 20th N. I., 2d Asst. Mil. Aud. Genl.—Officiating Pay Master.  
 Capt. W. S. Ferris, 12th N. I., Offg. 1st Asst. Military Auditor General.  
 Lieut. C. R. G. Douglas, 32d N. I., Offg. 2nd Asst. Military Auditor General.

### PAY DEPARTMENT.

Richard Walker, Esq., Civil Service, Accountant in the Military Department.  
 Maj. B. Bygrave, 5th N. I., Pay Master, Presy. and to the Queen's Troops—Offg. Member Military Board.  
 Capt. T. Martin, 20th N. I. Offg. Pres Paymaster, &c.

### DEPUTY PAY MASTERS.

Capt. T. F. Blois, 11th N. I., Meerut Circle.  
 Maj. M. E. Loftie, 30th N. I., Officiating, Meerut Circle.  
 Capt. G. M. Hill, 17th N. I., (On special duty at Simla,) Jullundhur Circle.  
 Capt. G. A. Fisher, 1st N. I., Officiating, Jullundhur Circle.  
 Captain T. Dalryell, 42d L. I., Cawnpore Circle.  
 Captain G. Scott, 6th L. C., Benares Circle.  
 Capt. H. W. Burt, 46th N. I., Sirhind Circle.  
 Maj. C. Campbell, 42d L. I., Rawul Pindee do.  
 Maj. C. Cheape, 51st N. I., Lahore Circle.

### PAYMASTERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF NATIVE PENSIONERS.

Maj. H. C. Boileau, 28th N. I., Dinapore Circle.  
 Maj. T. H. Scott, c. s., 38th L. I., Lucknow do.  
 Capt. W. Jervis, 42d L. I., Barrackpore do.  
 Cap. T. M. E. Moorehouse, 35th L. I., Allahabad Circle.  
 Maj. T. Moore, 8th L. C., Haupper Circle.  
 Capt. R. N. Tronson, 2nd Eur. B. F., Punjaub.

### SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. A. S. Waugh, Engrs. Sufr. Gl of India, & Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey Deyrah Dhoon.  
 Captain H. E. L. Thuillier, Arty., Deputy and Revenue Surveyor General; Supt. of the Mathematical Instrument Maker's Dept., and in charge of the Surveyor Gen's Office at the Presidency.

### GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.

Captain T. Renny Tallyour, Engrs. Astronomical Assistant, Great Trigonometrical survey.  
 Captain J. S. DuVernet, 2d Mad. En. L. I., 1st Assistant—N. W. Himalaya series.  
 Captain C. T. Hill, 29th M. N. I., 1st Assistant—Coast series.  
 Lieut. B. Rivers, Bombay Engrs, 1st Assistant—Bombay Trigonometrical survey.  
 Captain A. Strange, 7th M. L. C., 2d Assistant—Great Longitudinal series.

Lieutenant D. G. Robinson, Engrs. In charge of the Trans-Indus survey.

#### BENGAL REVENUE SURVEY.

Captain R. Smyth, Arty., Surveyor, 2d or South Division.

Captain W. S. Sherwill, 65th N. I., Surveyor, 4th or West Division.

Lieut. G. H. Thompson, 7th N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Bhaugulpore.

#### NORTH-WEST FRONTIER REVENUE SURVEY.

Lieut. D. C. Vaurenen, Arty., Surveyor, Rohilkund.

Capt. T. C. Blagrave, 26th L. I., Surveyor Trans-Sutledge.

Lieut. J. W. B. Blagrave, 74th N. I., Surveyor, Barree Doab.

Capt. R. Shortrede, 2d Bombay Eur. L. I., Surveyor, Cis-Sutledge.

Lieut. F. J. Burgess, 74th N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Rohilkund.

Lieut. G. M. Battye, 1st Eur. B. F., Asst. Surveyor, Trans-Sutledge.

Lieut. M. F. Fitzgerald, 53d N. I. Asst. Surveyor, Barree Doab.

#### MILITARY BOARD.

Brigadier S. Shaw, Arty. Commandant of Artillery, Member.

Col. Sir J. Cheape, K. C. B., Engrs., (Leave) Chief Engineer, ditto.

Col. F. S. Hawkins, C. B., 43d L. I., Commissary General, ditto.

Col. E. Garstin, Engrs., Officiating Chief Engineer, ditto.

Lieut. Col. W. MacTier, C. B., 4th L. C., ditto.

Major B. Bygrave, 5th N. I., (Extraordinary) ditto.

Lieut. J. P. Beadle, Engrs., 1st Assistant—Officiating Secretary.

Lieut. J. N. Young, 35th L. I., Officiating 1st Asst. Secretary.

Lieut. C. H. Dickens, Arty., Officiating 2nd Asst. Secretary.

Lieut. A. Robertson, Artillery, Depy. Comy. of Ordnance, Officiating Extra Asst. Secy.

#### ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Col. F. S. Hawkins, C. B., 43d L. I., Comy. General Presidency.

Lieut. Col. W. J. Thompson, C. B., 52d N. I., Depy. Comy. Genl., 2d or Lower circle, Presidency.

Major J. Ramsay, 35th L. I., Joint Depy. Comy. Genl. 1st or Upper circle, Umballah.

#### ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.

Major T. J. Nuthall, 46th N. I.

Capt. G. Newbolt, 31st N. I., Jullundur.

Major W. B. Thomson, 67th N. I., Ferozepore.

Second Class.

Major F. Lloyd, 19th N. I., Wuzeerabad.

Capt. J. C. Scott, 20th N. I.,

Capt. G. B. Reddie, 29th N. I., Peshawur.

#### DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.

Capt. R. S. Simpson, 27th N. I., Lahore.

Capt. W. W. Davidson, 18th N. I.,

Major E. R. Mainwaring, 16th Grenads,

Capt. T. F. Hobdar, 72d N. I., Umballah.

Second Class.

Lieut. H. A. Dorin, 27th N. I., Benares.

Capt. C. C. Robertson, 11th N. I., Meerut.

Capt. J. Turner, 51st N. I., Kussowlie.

Lieut. C. M. Fitzgerald, 31st N. I., Allahabad.

#### SUB-ASSISTANTS COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

Lieut. F. C. Tombs, 18th N. I., Governor General's Head Quarters.

Lieut. R. C. Wrough-on, 12th N. I., Cawnpore.

Lieut. W. Williamson, 41st N. I., Moolan.

Capt. E. J. Simpson, 69th N. I., Army Head Quarters.

Lieut. H. Russell, 7th N. I., Umballah.

Lieut. J. I. Willie, 69th N. I., Rawul Hindoe.

Lieut. R. D. Macpherson, 15th N. I., Dinapore.

Lieut. T. H. Sibley, 64d N. I., Dacca.

Lieut. L. R. Christopher, 71st N. I., Lahore.

Lieut. G. S. Macbean, 74th N. I., Jullundur.

Lieut. A. D. Dickons, 38th L. I., Presidency Commissariat Office.

Ensign H. B. Chambers, 27th N. I.

#### OFFICIATING IN THE DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. F. A. Hook, 73d N. I., Gwahor.

Lieut. F. C. Jackson, 12th N. I., Supdt. of

Govt. mule trains, Kalka.

Capt. S. B. Fiddell, 36th N. I., Govindghur.

Capt. R. C. Tylder, 38th L. I., Sudder Bazaar,

Barrackpore.

Lt. J. S. Frith, Arty., Sudder Bazaar, Dum Dum.

Capt. F. A. Williamson, 63d N. I., Seakote.

Lieut. S. F. Graham, 6th N. I., Agra.

#### WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE ARMY COMMISSARIAT.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

Isam Baggs, Allahabad.

CONDUCTORS.

William May, Presidency.

William Parsons, Cawnpore.

James Foster, Landour.

SUB CONDUCTORS.

Thomas Wear, Darjeeling.

John Burnell, Arracan.

Alleyan Evanson Madras, Meerut.

Robert B. Wrixon, Umballah.

#### STUD DEPARTMENT.

CENTRAL PROVINCES;

Depôts at Ghazepore, Buzar, Kurrutadhes and Poosah.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES;

Depôts at Haupper and Scharumpore.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lt. Col. E. Gwatkin, 23d N. I., North Western Provinces, Haupper.

Major G. M. Sherer, 57th N. I., Central Provinces, Koruntadhee.

#### FIRST CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Captain C. Wollaston, 8th L. C., Central Provinces, Ghazeepore.

Major A. C. Spottiswoode, 37th N. I., North Western Provinces, Haupper.

#### SECOND CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Major E. J. Dickey, 14th N. I., (Offg.) North Western Provinces, Seharunpore.

Capt. W. W. Apperley, 4th L. C., Central Provinces, Foolsah.

#### Sub ASSISTANTS.

Lt. Col. F. Coventry, 6th L. C., (Leave S. C., to Cape, &c., 21st Jan. 1851) Central Provinces, Buxar.

Major D. F. Evans, 16th Grenads, Central Provinces, Koruntadhee.

Capt. R. Thatcher, 9th N. I., Central Provinces, Buxar.

Mr. J. Taylor, N. W. Provinces, Seharunpore.

#### ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

W. Keates, In Medical charge, Haupper, Stud, and Repot.

Do., Buxar and Koruntadhee, Stud

Depots.

#### VETERINARY SURGEONS.

J. Phillips, N. Western Provinces, Seharunpore.

J. Bicknell, N. Western Provinces, Haupper.

W. P. Barrett, (Leave, S. C., to 15th March '52) Central Stud.

J. Siddall, 2d Brig. Horse Arty., Officiating Central Stud.

#### ORDNANCE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. A. Abbott, C. B., Arty., Principal Commissary and Inspector of Magazines—Simla.

Capt. F. R. Bazely, Arty., Deputy Principal Commissary—Arsenal of Fort William.

#### COMMISSARIES.

Maj. W. S. Pillans, Arty., Agra.

Capt. G. G. Chauner, Arty., Allahabad.

Capt. J. H. Campbell, Arty., Ferozepore.

Capt. G. L. Cooper, Arty., Cawnpore.

Capt. C. Douglas, Arty., Mooltan.

Lt. H. Lewis, Arty., Delhi.

Lt. C. W. Timbrell, Arty., Officiating, Agra.

#### DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Capt. J. S. Phillips, Arty., Phillour.

Maj. C. Hogge, Arty., Expense Magazine, Dum

Lt. A. Robertson, Arty., Offg. Extra Asst. Secy., Military Board.

Lt. M. E. Currie, Arty., Lahore.

a Lt. G. Maister, Arty. (Offg.) Peshawur.

#### WARRANT OFFICERS.

#### DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

a George McDowell, Peshawur.

a William Gibson, Cawnpore.

#### ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

a Edward Evans, Arsenal.

Barnaby Murphy, Arsenal.

b Joseph Hamilton, Allahabad.

William Raynor, Delhi.

John Fairweather, Agra.

#### DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

c Thomas Spencer, Ferozepore.

George Forrest, Phillour.

#### CONDUCTORS.—40.

d Thomas B. Ryley, Permanent, Delhi.

Joseph Green, In charge of the Chuuar Depot.

Alexander Bethune, Allahabad.

Joseph Vyall, Delhi.

Henry Michell, Permanent, Arsenal.

Robert Tilbury, Permanent, Ferozepore.

William Staorck, Permanent Arsenal.

Sylvester Fox, Permanent, Expense Magazine

Dum Dun.

William Kelly, (Leave, S. C., to 31st Mar. '52)

Permanent, Allahabad.

William Parry, Permanent, Agra.

Christopher Antisell, Cawnpore.

Nicholas Reilly, Permanent, Cawnpore.

Thomas Lisbey, Permanent, Arsenal.

James Lamb, Delhi.

Peter Ryan, Loodianwah.

Robert Grassby, Mooltan.

Isaac James Corcoran, Agra.

Andrew Burrows, Dopy. Asst. Comy., Gwalior

Contingent.

John Ballantine, Arsenal.

John Borthwick, Arsenal.

David Gair, Actg. Asst. Executive Officer,

2d Division, Ganges Canal.

Bartholomew Rattigan, Cawnpore.

Charles Sheridan, Laboratory School, Dum.

James Stone, Permanent, Phillour.

James Leonard, Military Board Office.

William Harris, Delhi.

Enoch Postaccio, Allahabad.

Joseph Hume, Arsenal.

Thomas Mills, Allahabad.

Thomas White, Arsenal.

James Cooper, Allahabad.

Edmond McGuire, Cawnpore.

Charles Garner, Arsenal.

James Ross, Allahabad.

John Young, Ferozepore.

Thomas Newbold, Allahabad.

William Murphy, Delhi.

Thomas Tanks, Arsenal.

Andrew Stoney, Phillour.

Thomas Byrnie, Allahabad.

Evan Forsyth, Arsenal.

William Haslam, Arsenal.

George Faichnie, Phillour.

#### SUB CONDUCTORS.—20.

Robert Bruce, Furlough, S. C., 5th Aug. '46.

Michael Halpin, Arsenal.

Edward Kinsley, (Acting Conductor), Phillour.

On duty at Govindgurh.

Michael McGrath, (Leave S. C., to 10th

March '52.)

George Padgham, Ferozepore.

Richard Vaughan, Office of the Principal Com-

missary of Ordnance.

Robert Hampton, Arsenal.

a Lieutenants on the Veteran Establishment, from 21st July 1850.

b Ditto " 2d Sept. 1851.

c Ditto " 11th Jan. 1850.

d Ditto " 9th Oct. 1848.

Martin Byrne, Agra.  
William Fitzgibbon, Delhi.  
Thomas Kay, Agra.  
William Morrison, Arsenal.  
Edward Quin, Arsenal.  
Geoffrey Coloman, Cawnpore.  
John Doyle, Agra.  
James Prendorgast, Ferozepore.  
James Grange, Phillour.  
William Wise, Phillour.  
Thomas White, Arsenal.  
Patrick Cooney, Arsenal.  
Patrick Sharkey, Delhi.  
James Hurley, Agra.

OFFICIATING SEN CONDUCTOR.

Staff-Sergeant James Mason, Arty., Lahoro.  
Blacksmith Sergeant T. Ryan, Peshawur.  
Quarter Master Sergeant J. Smith, 1st Brig.  
Horse Arty., Attock.  
Sergeant J. Hill, 3rd Troop 2d Brig. Horse  
Arty., Peshawur.  
Sergeant J. Tannor, 1st Co. 4th Battn. Arty.,  
Peshawur.  
Armourer Sergeant Ormond Stonehewer, Fe-  
rozepore.  
Quarter Master Sergeant Joseph Riley, 25th  
N. I., Phillour.  
Blacksmith Sergeant Richard Clarke, Arsenal.  
Quarter Master Sergeant John H. Lissant,  
11th N. I., Arsenal.  
Sergeant Major Joseph Upton, 33d N. I.  
Sergeant Major Matthew Holloran, 29th N. I.,  
Peshawur.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE FOUNDRY.  
Captain A. Broome, Arty., Cossipore.

AGENT FOR THE MANUFACTURE  
OF GUN POWDER.

Major W. Anderson, C. B., Arty., Ishapore.

AGENT FOR GUN CARRIAGES.

Lt. Col. J. Alexander C. B., Arty., Fattchgur.

WARRANT OFFICERS

Attached to different Departments.  
CONDUCTORS.

Moses Sheels, Gun Carriage Agency, Fut-  
tehgurh.  
George Gray, Town Major's Office, Fort  
William.  
Charles Jones, Gun Powder Agency, Ishapore  
SEN CONDUCTOR.  
William Vials, Cossipore Foundry.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Lower Provinces.

Col. E. Garstin, Engrs., (Offg. Chief Engr.)  
Superintending Engineer.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Major W. Abercrombie, Engrs., Dum-Dum  
Division, and in charge, Suptg. Engineer's  
Office, Lower Provinces.  
Capt. F. P. Layard, 19th N. I., Officiating,  
Berhampore Division.  
Major J. Lang, 36th N. I., Superintendent,  
Nuddea Kivera.  
Asst. Surgeon, C. Archer, M. D., Asst., on the  
Jellinghee River.  
Capt. J. G. Gaitkell, 26th L. I., Officiating,  
Bauleah Division.

Capt. E. L. Ommannoy, Engrs., Dinapore  
Division.

Capt. J. Graham, 5th N. I., Officiating, Dacca  
Division.

Capt. D. Reid, Arty., Officiating, Upper As-  
sam Division.

Mr. J. N. Martin, Lower Assam Division.

Capt. The Hon'ble R. B. P. Byng, 62d N. I.,  
Offg. Assistant, Darjeeling.

Lieut. A. Fraser, Engrs., Rangurh Division.

Major P. W. Willis, Engrs., Superintendent  
Grand Trunk Road.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Sub-Conductor, E. Rooke, 1st Division ditto.

Capt. F. Knyvoit, 64th N. I., 2d ditto ditto.

Lieut. G. T. Chesnoy, Engrs., Asst. 2d ditto  
ditto.

Lieut. R. F. Grindall, 8th N. I., 3rd ditto  
ditto.

Lieut. J. E. T. Nicolls, Engrs., 4th ditto  
ditto.

Lieut. G. W. W. Fulton, Engrs., 5th ditto  
ditto.

Lieut. J. C. Harris, Engrs., 6th ditto ditto.

Lieut. F. W. Peile, Engrs., Patna Road ditto.

Lieut. H. Hyde, Engrs., Road between Um-  
balla and Loodianah and Kurnaul ditto.

Lieut. H. W. Gulliver, Engrs., Road between  
Loodianah and Ferozepore, ditto.

South Eastern Provinces.

Lieut. Col. W. Sage, 34th N. I., Superintend-  
ing Engineer.

Captain R. Fraser, Engrs., Garrison Engineer  
Fort William and Civil Architect at the  
Presidency.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Lieut. E. C. S. Williams, Engrs., In charge,  
Iron Bridge Yard, Allipore.

Capt. H. E. S. Althott, 74th N. I., Officiating,  
24 Pergunnah Embankments.

Sub-Conductor D. O'Brien, Assistant, ditto.

Lieut. A. Impey, Engrs., Burdwan Division.

Capt. H. Rigby, Engrs., Cuttack Division.

Capt. J. Speus, Engrs., Midnapore and Cul-  
macole Division.

Sub-Conductor J. Crawford, Assistant ditto.

Capt. G. H. Fagan, Engrs., Officiating, Hid-  
gollee Division.

Sub-Conductor T. O'Connor, Asst., Hidgollee  
Division of Embankments.

Sub-Conductor F. Briue, ditto.

Capt. R. Mathison, 54th N. I., Officiating,  
Burrissaul Division.

Lieut. W. F. Nuthall, 18th N. I. Officiating  
Arracan Division.

Lieut. H. Drummond, Engrs., Tenasserim  
Division.

Capt. J. F. Stovens, 18th Madras N. I., S. C.,  
to 1st March 52. Ralepore Mail Road  
in the Nagpore Territory.

Capt. R. T. Snow, 24th Madras N. I., (Officiat-  
ing), ditto.

Mr. R. J. Rose, Suburban Roads, and Circu-  
lar and Eastern Canals.

Central Provinces.

Lieut. Col. H. Goodwyn, Engrs., Suptg.  
Engineer.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Lieut. G. F. Atkinson, Engrs., Benares Division.  
 Capt. T. H. Sale, Engrs., Allahabad Division.  
 Capt. S. Pott, Engrs., Cawnpore Division.  
 Lieut. G. Sim, Engrs., Lucknow Division.  
 Lieut. J. D. Campbell, Engrs., Agra and Bombay Road.  
 Major A. Cunningham, Engrs., Gwalior.  
 Lieut. W. J. Lord, 46th Mad. N. I., Offg., Mirzapore and Jubbulpore Road.

## North Western Provinces.

Lieut. Col. J. T. Boileau, Engrs., Superintending Engineer.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Capt. W. Maxwell, Arty., Officiating, Bareilly Division.  
 Capt. W. Jones, Engrs., Supdt. of Embankments and Irrigation in Rohilkund.  
 Capt. N. C. MacLeod, Engrs., Agra Division.  
 Lieut. F. Alexander, Arty., Officiating, Meerut Division.  
 Capt. J. Anderson, Engrs., Umballah Divn.  
 Major P. Abbott, 72d N. I., Officiating, Delhi Division.  
 Lieut. C. D. Innes, Engrs., Western Sirhind Division, Ferozepore.  
 Lieut. D. Briggs, 17th N. I., Road between Simla and Kanawur.  
 Lieut. J. Dawson, 43d L. I., Assistant ditto.  
 Major R. Cautley, 10th L. C., (temporarily,) Hindoostan and Thibet Road.

## CANAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. P. T. Cautley Arty., Director of the Ganges Canal and Supdt. of the Canals, N. W. Provinces.  
 Lieut. A. D. Turnbull, Engrs., Superintendent Western Jumna Canals.  
 Lieut. W. W. H. Greathed, Engrs., First Assistant ditto.  
 Ensign J. Powys, 61st N. I., Assistant ditto.  
 Lieut. W. E. Morton, Engrs., Superintendent Eastern Jumna Canals.  
 Lieut. C. T. Stewart, First Assistant ditto.  
 Conductor H. B. Brew, Assistant ditto.  
 Lieut. A. G. Goodwyn, Engrs., Executive Engr., 1st Division Ganges Canal.  
 Lieut. G. Price, 1st En. B. F., Assistant do.  
 Sergeant J. Finn, Assistant in the material Department do.  
 Mr. F. Read, Executive Officer, 2nd Divn., Ganges Canal.  
 Lieut. N. W. Mainwaring, 73d N. I., Assistant ditto.  
 Lieut. E. Walker Engrs., Asst. ditto.  
 Conductor D. Gair, Ordee. Comt. Dept., Actg. Asst. ditto.  
 Mr. P. Volk, Executive Officer, 3rd Division, Ganges Canal.  
 Lieut. T. C. Merrick, 3d N. I., Asst. ditto.  
 Lieut. D. C. Home, Engrs., Asst. ditto.  
 Lieut. C. J. Hodgson, Engrs., Executive Engr., 4th Division Ganges Canal.  
 Lieut. C. Dumbleton, 10th L. C., Asst. ditto.  
 Lieut. F. Whiting, Engrs., Executive Engr., 5th Division Ganges Canal.  
 Lieut. A. S. Johnstone, Engrs., Asst. ditto.  
 Lieut. C. W. Hutchinson, Engrs., Executive Engr., 6th Divn., Ganges Canal.

Lieut. J. J. Huine, 48th N. I., Asst. ditto.  
 Lieut. A. Allen, 55th N. I., Engr. of the timber Yard, Ganges Canal.  
 Mr. W. Dodsworth, Surveyor, ditto.  
 Conductor W. Dawe, Supt. of the Dhoon Water Course.

## PUNJAB CIRCLE.

Lt. Col. G. B. Tremenhare, Engrs., Superintending Engineer.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Maj. J. Glasford, Engrs., Lahore Division.  
 Lieut. J. G. Medley Engrs., Asst., do  
 Lieut. T. G. Glover, Engrs., Garrison Engineers, Lahore.  
 Lieut. F. S. Taylor, Engrs., Assistant, Lahore.  
 Lieut. J. H. Maxwell, Engrs., Sealkote Division.  
 Lieut. F. R. DeBude, Arty., Asst., do.  
 Lieut. H. C. Johnstone, 5th N. I., Offg. Asst. Sealkote Division.  
 Lieut. E. Davidson, Engrs., Wuzerabad Divsn.  
 Capt. J. R. Oldfield, Engrs., Peshawur Divsn.  
 Lieut. G. Hutchinson, Engrs., Asst. do.  
 Lieut. W. F. Quayle, Arty. Offg. Assist., Peshawur Division.  
 Lieut. A. D. Dennis, Arty. ditto ditto.  
 Lieut. A. D. Newmarch, Engrs., Roads and Water Course, Cantonments at Peshawur.  
 Lieut. C. Pollard, Engrs., Jhelum Division.  
 Lieut. A. Cadell, Engrs., Rawul Pindies Divsn.  
 Lieut. S. Black, 37th N. I., Offg. Asst., do.  
 Maj. J. R. Western, Engrs., Jullundur Divsn.  
 Conductor J. Wallace, Asst., do.  
 Maj. A. Knyett, 64th N. I., Offg., Mooltan Divsn.  
 Ensign F. J. Gully, 31st N. I., Road from Peshawur to Attock.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

Allen Duncan, Cawnpore Division.  
 CONDUCTORS.  
 William Dawe, Supt. of the Dhoon Water Courses.  
 James Aspinall, Umballa Division.  
 John Symms, Delhi Canal.  
 Jon Wallace, Asst. Exec. Engr., Jullundur Divsn.  
 Hugh Brady Brew, Asst. on the Eastern Jumna Canals.  
 Edward Rooke, Executive Officer, 1st Divn., Grand Trunk Road.  
 Peter Cocker, Dum Dum Division.  
 Wm. Hy. Blackburne, Landour.  
 John Brooke, Peshawur Division.  
 Overseer Sgt. James Gray, (Actg.) Lahore Division.  
 ASSISTANTS SUPERVISOR OR SUB CONDUCTORS.  
 Sub Conductor Thomas O'Connor, Asst. Exec. Officer, Hidgelee Division of Embankments.  
 Asst. Supvr. Bacharam Holder, Asst. Supdt., 24 Pergunnah Embankments.  
 Asst. Supvr. Charles Gilbert, Dinapore Divn.  
 Asst. Supvr. Bedford, Circular Canal.  
 Asst. Supvr. Thomas Degruyther, Benares Division.  
 Asst. Supvr. Modosoodun Mookerjee, Bauleah Division.  
 Sub Condr. Daniel O'Brien, Asst. Supdt. 24 Pergunnah Embankments.  
 Sub Condr. John Crawford, Asst. Exec. Officer Midnapore & Culmejole Divn.

**Asst. Supvr. Kalepersaud Chowdry, Agra Division.**  
**Sub Condr. F. Brine, Asst. Exec. Officer, Hind-  
 gelles Division of Embankments.**

**CLOTHING BOARD.**

**Maj. Genl. Sir W. R. Gilbert, Bart., & G. C. B.,**  
**1st Eurr. Bengal Fusiliers, President.**  
**Major Genl. Sir W. S. Whish, K. C. B., Arty.,**  
**Comg. Presy. Divn., Member.**  
**Brigadier Comg. at Barrackpore,**  
**Member.**  
**Brigadier S. Shaw, Arty., Commandant of Arty.**  
**Member.**  
**Colonel Sir J. Cheape, K. C. B., Engrs. (Leave)**  
**Chief Engineer, Member.**

**Col. E. Garstin, Engrs., Offg. Chief Engineer,**  
**Member.**

**Lieut. Col. A. Goldie, 69th N. I., Mily. Audr.**  
**Genl.—Ex-Officio, Member.**

**Maj. H. A. Roscawen, 54th N. I., Secretary.**  
**All Colonels of Regiments at the Presiden-  
 cy, sit at this Board.**

**ARMY CLOTHING AGENTS.**

**Maj. A. Tucker, C. B., 9th L. C., 1st Division,**  
**Futtehgurh.**

**Capt. H. H. Say, 45th N. I., (Officiating) 1st**  
**Division, Futtehgurh.**

**Maj. T. Sewell, 11th N. I., 2d Division, Fort**  
**William.**

## DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE AND Garrison Staff.

**MAJOR GENERALS COMMANDING DIVISIONS.**

**J. Kennedy, C. B., 5th L. C., Benares.**  
**Sir J. Thackwell, G. C. B., & K. B., H. M. 16th**  
**Lancers, Meerut.**

**C. W. Hamilton, 40th N. I., Cis-Jhelum.**

**Sir W. S. Whish, K. C. B., Arty. (Leave, S. C.,**  
**to Sea) Presidency.**

**W. Vincent, 8th N. I., Cawnpore.**

**F. Young, 65th N. I., Dinapore.**

**Sir C. Campbell, K. C. B., H. M. 98th Ft.**  
**(tempy.) Trans-Jhelum Sirhind.**

**Assistant Adjutant General of Divisions.**

**Lieut. Col. G. C. Ponsonby, 2d L. C., Meerut.**

**Capt. W. Lydiard, 11th N. I., Dinapore.**

**Major J. R. Pond, 1st En. B. F., Benares.**

**Capt. W. Lindsay, 10th N. I., Cawnpore.**

**Deputy Assistant Adjutant Genl. of Divisions.**

**Capt. F. W. Burroughs, 17th N. I., Cis-Jhelum**

**Major J. A. D. Ferguson, 6th L. C., (On**  
**special duty at Simla), Sirhind.**

**Lieut. H. K. Burne, 2d Gredrs., Officiating,**  
**Sirhind.**

**Captain A. H. Ross, 42d L. I., Presidency.**

**Aides-de-Camp to General Officers Command-  
 ing Divisions.**

**Lieut. E. S. Kennedy, 44th N. I., to Major**  
**General J. Kennedy, C. B.**

**Lt. R. D. Gibney, 59th N. I., Sir J. Thackwell.**

**Captain C. Prior, 64th N. I., C. W. Hamilton.**

**Maj. G. P. Whish, 60th N. I., Sir W. S. Whish.**

**Lieut. W. T. Baker, 60th N. I., W. Vincent.**

**Lieut. B. J. Hume, H. M. 80th Ft. (Acting),**  
**to Brigadier General F. Young.**

**Major E. Haythorne, H. M. 90th Foot Sir C.**  
**(Campbell).**

**Captain L. Shadwell, H. M. 19th Foot (Acting),**  
**Sir C. Campbell.**

**BRIGADIERS COMMANDING FIELD FORCES.****FIRST CLASS.**

**Sir H. M. Wheeler, K. C. B., 48th N. I., Jul-**  
**lunder Field Force.**

**G. W. A. Lloyd, C. B., 28th N. I., Agra.**

**J. Tennant, C. B., Art., Lahore.**

**BRIGADIERS COMMANDING DISTRICTS****OR STATIONS.****SECOND CLASS.**

**W. A. Yate, C. B., 51st N. I., Oude (Lucknow.)**

**J. B. Hoursey, C. B., 1st L. C., Wuzerabad.**

**M. White, C. B., H. M. 3d Lt. Drags, Meerut.**

**G. E. Gowan, C. B., Artillery, Ferozepore.**

**H. W. Breton, H. M. 53d Foot, Sind Sagur**  
**Districts.**

**The Hon. T. Ashburnham, C. B., H. M. 29th**  
**Foot, Cawnpore.**

**F. Buckley, 14th N. I., Umballah.**

**W. H. Hewitt, 27th N. I., Mooltan.**

**S. D. Riley, 47th N. I., Delhi.**

**N. Penny, C. B., 40th N. I., Rohilkund (Ba-  
 reilly)**

**Brigade Majors.**

**Major T. Seaton, C. B., 35th L. I., Agra.**

**Maj. P. O'Hanlon, 1st L. C., Umballah.**

**Capt. A. Balderston, 16th Gredrs., Rohilkund,**  
**Bareilly.**

**Capt. W. S. Menteath, 69th N. I., Delhi.**

**Capt. W. Lamb, 51st N. I., Oude (Lucknow.)**

**Major H. Palmer, 43th N. I., Jullunder Field**  
**Force.**

**Capt. H. D. Maitland, 72d N. I., Wuzerabad.**

**Maj. M. E. Sherwill, 2d En. B. F., Ferozepore.**

**Major J. D. McPherson, 22d N. I., Lahore.**

**Captain J. Powell, 23th N. I., Mooltan.**

**Capt. H. W. Norman, 31st N. I., Peshawar.**

**Capt. J. Waterfield, 38th L. I., Meerut.**

**Capt. G. R. Siddons, 1st L. C., Barrackpore.**

**Capt. D. S. Dodgson, 30th N. I., Cawnpore.**

**Capt. E. C. Gardner, 40th N. I., Sind Sagur**  
**Districts.**

**Capt. J. Staples, 7th L. C., Umballah.**

**Captain J. H. Hampton, 50th N. I., Delhi.**

**Captain E. Sissmore, 69th N. I., Agra.**

**Fort Adjutants.**

**Captain J. W. Bennett, 1st En. B. F., (and**  
**Supdt. of Cadets), Fort William.**

**Captain T. C. Birch, 31st N. I., Allahabad.**

**Lieut. G. Weld, 14th N. I., Chunar.**

# Artillery Regiments.

|                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>HORSE ARTY.</b>             | <i>Colonel.</i><br>W H L Frith. | R Meacham.                     | <b>2d Battalion Eu-</b>        | <i>First Lieutenants.</i>      |
| <b>1st Brigade Head-</b>       | <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>      | A Pearson.                     | <b>ropean, Head-</b>           | E Knye.                        |
| <b>quarters, Meerut.</b>       | G S Lawrenson, C.B.             | J S Tulloh.                    | <b>quarters, Lahore.</b>       | A P Simons.                    |
| <b>1st Trp Peshawur.</b>       | <i>Major.</i>                   | H Cookes.                      | <b>1st Co. Lahore.</b>         | H H Maxwell.                   |
| <b>2nd do Peshawur.</b>        | J Fordyce.                      | L Macbell.                     | <b>2d do. do.</b>              | J Oldfield.                    |
| <b>3rd do Meerut.</b>          | <i>Captains.</i>                | T H Salt.                      | <b>3d do. do.</b>              | H P Bishop.                    |
| <b>4th do Native Hos-</b>      | F K Duncan.                     | <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i> | <b>4th do. do.</b>             | J G Mathorn.                   |
| <b>teyarpore.</b>              | R R Kinleside.                  | R R Bruce.                     | <i>Colonel.</i>                | W A Rose.                      |
| <b>5th do Native Ra-</b>       | F C Burnett.                    | E A C D'Oyly.                  | A Lindsay.                     | <i>Second Lieuts.</i>          |
| <b>wul Pindee.</b>             | A Huish.                        | <i>Surgeon.</i>                | <i>Lieutenant Col.</i>         | M C Sankar.                    |
| <i>Colonel.</i>                | <i>First Lieutenants.</i>       | C McKinnon, M D.               | C G Dixon.                     | B Ashburner.                   |
| <b>Sir G Pollock, ocn.</b>     | H Tombs.                        | <i>Assistant Surgs.</i>        | <i>Major.</i>                  | H J Evans.                     |
| <b>Lt Colonel.</b>             | S W Stokes.                     | W F Maetier, M D.              | J L Mowatt.                    | De Vie F Carey.                |
| <b>E Huthwaite, C.B.</b>       | H LeG Bruce.                    | A L S Campbell.                | <i>Captains.</i>               | T E Hughes.                    |
| <i>Major.</i>                  | G Maister.                      | S R Tucker, M D.               | W S Pillans.                   | H Murray.                      |
| <b>E F Day.</b>                | J A Angelo.                     | <i>Veterinary Surg.</i>        | G H Swinley.                   | C W Maynard.                   |
| <i>Captains.</i>               | D J F Nowall.                   | D Cullimore.                   | J Abbott.                      | A H Lindsay.                   |
| A Fitzgerald.                  | J E Watson.                     | <i>Riding Master.</i>          | J Wind.                        | <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i> |
| R Waller.                      | W M Gowan.                      | S Budd, Unat. En.              | J H Campbell.                  | H H Maxwell.                   |
| R H Baldwin.                   | G R Brown.                      | <b>FOOT ARTY.</b>              | F W Cornish.                   | <i>Surgeon.</i>                |
| M Mackenzie.                   | W A Mylne.                      | <b>1st Battalion Eu-</b>       | J S Phillips.                  | <i>Assistant Surg.</i>         |
| M Daves.                       | A Darling.                      | <b>ropean, Head-</b>           | E K Money.                     | <b>2 Brig-Horse Art.</b>       |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i>      | A O Mayne.                      | <b>quarters Jullun-</b>        | <i>First Lieutenants.</i>      | <b>4th Battalion Eu-</b>       |
| <b>H P de Teissier.</b>        | <i>Second Lieuts.</i>           | <b>dur.</b>                    | J Mill.                        | <b>ropean, Head-</b>           |
| G Moir.                        | W Delane.                       | <b>1st Co Sealkote.</b>        | C V Cox.                       | <b>quarters Peshawur.</b>      |
| F W Swinhoe.                   | <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i>  | No. 10 Horse Baty.             | R Christie.                    | <b>1st Co. Peshawur.</b>       |
| S C Woodcock.                  | H Tombs.                        | attached.                      | R C H B Fagan.                 | <b>2d do. do.</b>              |
| W A Mackinnon.                 | <i>Surgeon.</i>                 | <b>2d Co. Jullundur.</b>       | G E Voyle.                     | <b>3d do. do.</b>              |
| E Atlay.                       | G G Brown, M D.                 | <b>3d do Peshawur.</b>         | J Money.                       | <b>4th do. do.</b>             |
| C H Blant.                     | <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>      | No. 17 Horse Baty.             | H J B Macleod.                 | <i>Colonel.</i>                |
| G Milligan.                    | H W Rumley.                     | attached.                      | W C Russell.                   | <i>Lieutenant Col.</i>         |
| A Bunny.                       | H B Buckle.                     | <b>4th Co. Hoshiyar-</b>       | H M Boddam.                    | <i>Major.</i>                  |
| W J Gray.                      | C M Smith.                      | <b>pore.</b>                   | E Sharpe.                      | J Alexander, C. B.             |
| W F Cox.                       | D Scott, M D.                   | No. 8 Bullock Bat-             | E J Goodridge.                 | <i>Captains.</i>               |
| H V Timbrell.                  | <i>Veterinary Surg.</i>         | <b>tery attached.</b>          | P M Syme.                      | J D Shakespear.                |
| E W E Walker.                  | J Siddall.                      | <i>Colonel.</i>                | C McW Mercer.                  | <b>Sir R C Shakes-</b>         |
| J F Raper.                     | <i>Riding Master.</i>           | J. A'hamuty.                   | W F Quayle.                    | <b>pear, Lt.</b>               |
| <i>Second Lieut.</i>           | C Connolly.                     | <i>Lieut Colonel.</i>          | H R Bratnlow.                  | <i>First Lieutenants.</i>      |
| H M Smith.                     | <b>2d Brigade Head-</b>         | A Wilson.                      | W Ingilby.                     | C A Wheelwright.               |
| A W Pixley.                    | <b>quarters, Lah-</b>           | <i>Major.</i>                  | W Brown.                       | W K Fooks.                     |
| J S Nares.                     | <b>ore.</b>                     | G Campbell.                    | P P Smith.                     | F F Remington.                 |
| <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i> | <b>1st Troop Lahore.</b>        | <i>Captains.</i>               | <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i> | S Stallard.                    |
| H P de Teissier.               | <b>2d do ditto.</b>             | H A Aorkton.                   | W C Russell.                   | T Pullman.                     |
| E Atlay.                       | <b>3d do Loodianah.</b>         | W H Delamain.                  | <i>Surgeon.</i>                | G Holland.                     |
| <i>Senior Surgeon.</i>         | <b>4th do Native, Mut-</b>      | J H Smyth.                     | P F H Baddeley.                | T H Bosworth.                  |
| T E Dempster.                  | <b>tra.</b>                     | H M Conran.                    | <b>2d Battalion Eu-</b>        | W Dickson.                     |
| <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>     | <i>Colonel.</i>                 | <i>First Lieuts.</i>           | <b>ropean, Head</b>            | <i>Second Lieuts.</i>          |
| H Cape.                        | G E Gowan, C.B.                 | R S Gilmore.                   | <b>quarters Benares.</b>       | B R Williams.                  |
| J Lee, M D.                    | <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>          | A Whittle.                     | <b>1st Co. Benares</b>         | A F Taylor.                    |
| J G Kemp, M D.                 | C Grant, C.B.                   | C W Timbrell.                  | <b>No. 4 Bullock Bat-</b>      | A D Denniss.                   |
| T Farquhar, M D.               | <i>Major.</i>                   | W Miller.                      | <b>tery attached.</b>          | H G Perkins.                   |
| <i>Veterinary Surgs.</i>       | J Turton.                       | H Heath.                       | <b>2d Co. Benares.</b>         | J H Grant.                     |
| A C Hulso.                     | <i>Captains.</i>                | J Hunter.                      | <b>3d do. Ferozepore.</b>      | W Hamilton.                    |
| J R Hoey.                      | E G Austin.                     | <i>Second Lieuts.</i>          | <b>4th do. do.</b>             | J R Martin.                    |
| <i>Riding Master.</i>          | W K Warner.                     | E Cordner.                     | <i>Colonel.</i>                | M M FitzGerald.                |
| <b>S Douglas, Unat-</b>        | F Turner.                       | E Simeon.                      | S Shaw.                        | <i>Adj't. and Qr. Mr.</i>      |
| <b>ached Ensign.</b>           | J Abercrombie.                  | Lambert.                       | <i>Lieutenant Col.</i>         | C A Wheelwright.               |
| <b>2d Brigade Head-</b>        | <i>First Lieutenants.</i>       | F C Simons.                    | H J Wood, C. B.                | <i>Surgeon.</i>                |
| <b>quarters, Umballah.</b>     | R R Bruce.                      | F. E. Gamnell.                 | <i>Major.</i>                  | J Barber.                      |
| <b>1st Trp Umballah.</b>       | A G Austen.                     | P A Agnew.                     | J T Lane.                      | <i>Asst. Surgeon.</i>          |
| <b>2nd do Sealkote.</b>        | E A C D'Oyly.                   | W Wilson.                      | <i>Captains.</i>               | T Thomson, M. D.               |
| <b>3d do Jullundur.</b>        | H R Courtenay.                  | T A Dirom.                     | J Innis.                       |                                |
| <b>4th do Native, Fero-</b>    | H Francis.                      | <i>Adj't &amp; Quarter Mr.</i> | E W S Scott.                   |                                |
| <b>zepore.</b>                 | A Light.                        | C W Timbrell.                  | J. Richardson.                 |                                |
|                                | C S Dundas.                     | <i>Surgeon.</i>                | A Hodge.                       |                                |
|                                |                                 | A Reid.                        |                                |                                |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5th Battalion European, Headquarters, Dum.  | u Baillie, <i>Second Lieut.</i><br>D Thomson.<br>F E Smalpage.<br>F H McLeod.<br>T Nicholl.<br><i>Adj. and Qr. Mfrs.</i><br>R M Paton.<br>T E Kennion. | No 2 Bullock Battery attached.<br>3d Co. Govindghur.<br>4th Co. Almorah.<br>5th do. Cawnpore.<br>6th do. Delhi.<br>No. 15 Horse Battery attached.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Tennant, <i>C.B.</i><br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>B Browne.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H N Pepper.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>E Sunderland.<br>G F C Fitzgerald.<br>J Whiteford.<br>T H Sissmore.<br>R Smyth.<br>D Reid.<br>T J W Hungerford.<br><i>First Lieut.</i><br>N A Staples.<br>J Elliot.<br>H Lewis.<br>A Robertson.<br>W Olpherts.<br>W P Waddy.<br>H Montgomery.<br>A Simpson, <i>A.M.</i><br>G A Renny.<br>W H Parish.<br>A Fraser.<br><i>Second Lieut.</i><br>T Present.<br>W Dowell.<br>J H Lamb.<br>F W Stubbs.<br>T N Harward.<br>F H Turnbull.<br>W Clephane.<br>E Tierney.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J Elliot.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Quarter Mr.</i><br>A Simpson, <i>A.M.</i><br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Ransford. | G P Salmon.<br>A W Hawkins.<br>H E L Thullier.<br>C Douglas.<br><i>First Lieut.</i><br>H. Hammond.<br>G Bouchier.<br>H A Olpherts.<br>D C Vanrenen.<br>C V Bowie.<br>D McNeill.<br>E B Johnson.<br>C Cookworthy.<br>J R Sladen.<br>J C Griffith.<br>C S Lemarchand.<br>M E Currie.<br>J S Frith.<br><i>Second Lieut.</i><br>C A Gaskoin.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J S Frith.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>G Bouchier.<br><i>Senior Surgeon.</i><br>C Mackinnon. | E Strachey.<br>R B Smith.<br>A D Turnbull.<br>A G Goodwyn.<br>J R Bechor.<br>H Yule.<br>W E Morton.<br>R MacLagan.<br>F Whiting.<br>J H Maxwell.<br>J H Campbell.<br>E J Lake.<br>P Garforth.<br>J P Boadie.<br>A Impey.<br>G F Atkinson.<br>W D A R Short.<br>E Fraser.<br>W A Crommelin.<br>J E T Nicolls.<br>C J Hodgson.<br>D G Robinson.<br>C W Hutchinson.<br>G W W Fulton.<br>A Taylor.<br>G Sim.<br>J H Dyas.<br>A Fraser.<br>C S Paton.<br>H Drummond.<br>J C Harris.<br>T G Glover.<br>H Hyde.<br>R Young.<br>G Hutchinson.<br>C D Newmarch.<br><i>2d Lieutenant.</i><br>J Crofton.<br>W W H Greathed.<br>A Cadell.<br>C D Innes.<br>J T Donoran.<br>W S Oliphant.<br>H W Gulliver.<br>C Poilard.<br>C T Stewart.<br>F R Mannsell.<br>A W Garnett.<br>D C Home.<br>F W Poile.<br>G E Watson.<br>A S Johnstone.<br>J F Tennant.<br>W Henderson.<br>J G Modley.<br>F S Taylor.<br>E Davidson.<br><i>Supernumeraries.</i><br>L Russell.<br>S C Jervis.<br>E C S Williams.<br>P Salkeld.<br>A Boulnois.<br>J J Mc Linnas.<br>E Walker.<br>G T Chesney.<br>G T Montgomery.<br>W E Warrand.<br>J G Ryves. |
| 6th Battalion European, Headquarters, Agra. | u Baillie, <i>Second Lieut.</i><br>D Thomson.<br>F E Smalpage.<br>F H McLeod.<br>T Nicholl.<br><i>Adj. and Qr. Mfrs.</i><br>R M Paton.<br>T E Kennion. | No 2 Bullock Battery attached.<br>3d Co. Govindghur.<br>4th Co. Almorah.<br>5th do. Cawnpore.<br>6th do. Delhi.<br>No. 15 Horse Battery attached.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Tennant, <i>C.B.</i><br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>B Browne.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H N Pepper.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>E Sunderland.<br>G F C Fitzgerald.<br>J Whiteford.<br>T H Sissmore.<br>R Smyth.<br>D Reid.<br>T J W Hungerford.<br><i>First Lieut.</i><br>N A Staples.<br>J Elliot.<br>H Lewis.<br>A Robertson.<br>W Olpherts.<br>W P Waddy.<br>H Montgomery.<br>A Simpson, <i>A.M.</i><br>G A Renny.<br>W H Parish.<br>A Fraser.<br><i>Second Lieut.</i><br>T Present.<br>W Dowell.<br>J H Lamb.<br>F W Stubbs.<br>T N Harward.<br>F H Turnbull.<br>W Clephane.<br>E Tierney.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J Elliot.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Quarter Mr.</i><br>A Simpson, <i>A.M.</i><br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Ransford. | G P Salmon.<br>A W Hawkins.<br>H E L Thullier.<br>C Douglas.<br><i>First Lieut.</i><br>H. Hammond.<br>G Bouchier.<br>H A Olpherts.<br>D C Vanrenen.<br>C V Bowie.<br>D McNeill.<br>E B Johnson.<br>C Cookworthy.<br>J R Sladen.<br>J C Griffith.<br>C S Lemarchand.<br>M E Currie.<br>J S Frith.<br><i>Second Lieut.</i><br>C A Gaskoin.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J S Frith.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>G Bouchier.<br><i>Senior Surgeon.</i><br>C Mackinnon. | E Strachey.<br>R B Smith.<br>A D Turnbull.<br>A G Goodwyn.<br>J R Bechor.<br>H Yule.<br>W E Morton.<br>R MacLagan.<br>F Whiting.<br>J H Maxwell.<br>J H Campbell.<br>E J Lake.<br>P Garforth.<br>J P Boadie.<br>A Impey.<br>G F Atkinson.<br>W D A R Short.<br>E Fraser.<br>W A Crommelin.<br>J E T Nicolls.<br>C J Hodgson.<br>D G Robinson.<br>C W Hutchinson.<br>G W W Fulton.<br>A Taylor.<br>G Sim.<br>J H Dyas.<br>A Fraser.<br>C S Paton.<br>H Drummond.<br>J C Harris.<br>T G Glover.<br>H Hyde.<br>R Young.<br>G Hutchinson.<br>C D Newmarch.<br><i>2d Lieutenant.</i><br>J Crofton.<br>W W H Greathed.<br>A Cadell.<br>C D Innes.<br>J T Donoran.<br>W S Oliphant.<br>H W Gulliver.<br>C Poilard.<br>C T Stewart.<br>F R Mannsell.<br>A W Garnett.<br>D C Home.<br>F W Poile.<br>G E Watson.<br>A S Johnstone.<br>J F Tennant.<br>W Henderson.<br>J G Modley.<br>F S Taylor.<br>E Davidson.<br><i>Supernumeraries.</i><br>L Russell.<br>S C Jervis.<br>E C S Williams.<br>P Salkeld.<br>A Boulnois.<br>J J Mc Linnas.<br>E Walker.<br>G T Chesney.<br>G T Montgomery.<br>W E Warrand.<br>J G Ryves. |



| BENGAL SAPPERS AND MINERS.                    |  | Asst. Surgeon F. Turnbull, M. D., Under the    |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------|--|
| Head Quarters, LOODIANAH.                     |  | Suptg. Surg. at Lahore.                        |  |
| 'Bhurtpore.'—'Subraon.'                       |  | Conductor Henry Bingham, Head Master of        |  |
| The 2d and 3d Companies—'Afghanistan'—        |  | the College for Civil Engineers, Roorkee.      |  |
| 'Ghuznee.'                                    |  | Sergt. Major J. Smith, Actg. Sub-Conductor.    |  |
| The 7th and 8th Companies—'Jellalabad.'       |  | 1st Company, Attock.                           |  |
| The 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th Companies & det.    |  | 2nd do. Peshawur.                              |  |
| 2d & 3d Companies—'Cabool' 1842.              |  | 3rd do. Loodianah.                             |  |
| The Det. of the 2d & 3d Compys.—'Canda-       |  | 4th do. Lahore.                                |  |
| har' and 'Ghuznee.'                           |  | 5th do. Simla.                                 |  |
| The 3d, 4th, and 7th Compys.—'Maharajpore.'   |  | 6th do. Dughahle.                              |  |
| The 1st Compy.—'Punniar.'                     |  | 7th do. Rawul Pindee.                          |  |
| The 6th Compy.—'Ferozeshuhur.'                |  | 8th do. Suhawah.                               |  |
| Capt. J. A. Weller, Engrs, Commanding.        |  | 9th do. Suhawah.                               |  |
| Lieut. F. R. Maunsell, Engrs, Adjutant and    |  | 10th do. Sealkote.                             |  |
| 11th Company.                                 |  | 11th do. Loodianah.                            |  |
| Lieut. T. W. Mercer, 46th N. I., Acting Intr. |  | 12th do. Loodianah.                            |  |
| and Qr. Mr. and 12th Company.                 |  |                                                |  |
| 2d Lieut G. E. Watson, Engrs, 1st Company.    |  | GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.                 |  |
| " P. Salkeid Engrs, 3d do.                    |  | 'Java.'—'Ava.'—'Maharajpore.'—'Moodkee.'       |  |
| " A. Boulnois, Engrs, 2d do.                  |  | 'Ferozeshuhur.'—'Alliwal.'—'Subraon.'          |  |
| " J. J. McL. Innes, Engrs, 3d do.             |  | DEYRAH.                                        |  |
| " T. G. Montgomerie, Engrs.                   |  | Lieut. W. A. A. Thomson, 9th L. C., Comdg.     |  |
| " W. E. Warrand, Engrs.                       |  | Lieut. G. D. Paknam, 4th L. C., Second in      |  |
| Lieut. J. R. McMullin, 50th N. I., 6th Compy. |  | Command.                                       |  |
| " G. F. Carnegie, 44th N. I., 4th do.         |  | Lieut. H. A. L. Ellis, 1st L. C., Adj. & Actg. |  |
| " C. Carter, 58th N. I., 10th do.             |  | Quarter Master.                                |  |
| " C. C. Johnson, 33d N. I., 5th do.           |  | Assistant Surgeon E. Campbell.                 |  |
| " C. C. Ekins, 20th N. I., 8th do.            |  | Veterinary Surgeon, J. Lawrence,               |  |
| Ensign W. F. Leicester, 30th N. I., 7th do.   |  |                                                |  |

## Cavalry Regiments.

|                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Regt. of Light<br>Cavalry Las-<br>warrie.—Cabool—<br>Maharajpore.—<br>Alliwal.—Cawn-<br>pore.<br>Colonel.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>R Hawkes.<br>Major.<br>J F Bradford, C.B. | Adjutant.<br>C V Jenkins.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>W S Beatson.<br>Surgeon.<br>H J Thornton.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>E G Chalwin.<br>J S Woods.<br>V Nelson.<br>Riding Master.<br>D Nunn.                                                                                                                                                    | J V V McDowell.<br>E J Seppings.<br>R U Jenkins.<br>R O Quin.<br>W S Graham.<br>Cornets.<br>C W Quin.<br>J H Harrison.<br>G A Galloway.<br>Adjutant.<br>E C Warner.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.                                                                                                                    | Captains.<br>G O Smyth.<br>H Drummond.<br>J Christie.<br>H. Marsh.<br>G A Brownlow.<br>J Gordon.<br>Lieutnants.<br>H Lindsay.<br>A W C Plowden<br>R Richardson.<br>J Fairlie.<br>L G Moore.<br>H Stone.<br>H B Loch.<br>E W Williams.<br>Cornets.<br>H C Craigie.<br>C A Santord.<br>Adjutant.<br>H Lindsay.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr. | Maharajpore.—Mood-<br>kee.—Ferozeshu-<br>hur.—Subraon—<br>Sealkote.<br>Colonel.<br>W Pattie, C.B.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>O N Carmichael,<br>C.B.<br>Major.<br>W Mactier, C.B.<br>Captains.<br>H Clayton.<br>W W Apperley.<br>T Quin.<br>G Jackson.<br>W Wyld.<br>F N Edmonstone.<br>Lieutenant.<br>R B Macleod.<br>G D Paknam.<br>E W Howard.<br>A V Dumbleton.<br>C Batchelor.<br>W C S Clarke.<br>J Cockerell.<br>D W Wiese.<br>Cornets.                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               | 2d Regt. of Light<br>Cavalry Pua-<br>niar, Umballah.<br>Colonel.<br>T Shubrick.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>W Burlton, C.B.<br>Major.<br>J Fitzgerald.<br>Captains.<br>F Wheeler.<br>G C Ponsonby.<br>G St. P. Lawrence.<br>E Vibart.<br>H L M Toone.<br>W M G Maccono-<br>chie.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R G Taylor.<br>E C Warner.<br>E C Vibart. | 3rd Regt. of Light<br>Cavalry Pua-<br>niar, Umballah.<br>Colonel.<br>J C Bolton Ensign.<br>Major.<br>J Fitzgerald.<br>Captains.<br>F Wheeler.<br>G C Ponsonby.<br>G St. P. Lawrence.<br>E Vibart.<br>H L M Toone.<br>W M G Maccono-<br>chie.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R G Taylor.<br>E C Warner.<br>E C Vibart. | 3rd Regt. of Light<br>Cavalry Deil-<br>lee.—Laswarrie—<br>Deig.—Bhurtpore<br>Afghanistan.—<br>Ghuznee.—Alli-<br>wal.—Subraon.—<br>Nowgong.<br>Colonel.<br>H Thomson.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>H L Worrall.<br>Major.<br>J Angelo.                                                                                                  | 4th Regt. of Light<br>Cavalry Lan-<br>cers, Laswarrie.—<br>Bhurtpore.—Ma-<br>harajpore.—Mood-<br>kee.—Ferozeshu-<br>hur.—Subraon—<br>Sealkote.<br>Colonel.<br>W Pattie, C.B.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>O N Carmichael,<br>C.B.<br>Major.<br>W Mactier, C.B.<br>Captains.<br>H Clayton.<br>W W Apperley.<br>T Quin.<br>G Jackson.<br>W Wyld.<br>F N Edmonstone.<br>Lieutenant.<br>R B Macleod.<br>G D Paknam.<br>E W Howard.<br>A V Dumbleton.<br>C Batchelor.<br>W C S Clarke.<br>J Cockerell.<br>D W Wiese.<br>Cornets.<br>C J Hunt.<br>F W Russell.<br>J Graham.<br>G K Swinton. |

|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adjutant.<br>R B McLeod.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>E W E Howard.<br>Sen. Surgeon.<br>J S Tokes.<br>Vet. Surgeons.<br>J Purves.<br>W R Gough.<br>Riding Master.<br>George Carr. | warrio.—Seestabul-<br>deo, 27th Nov.<br>1817.—Bhurtpore.<br>Meerut.<br>Colonel.<br>D Herriott, c. b.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>H F Salter, c. s.<br>Major.<br>L H Smith.<br>Captains.<br>F Coventry.<br>N D Barton.<br>E Watt.<br>W J E Boys.<br>G Scott.<br>J A I Ferguson.<br>Lieutenants.<br>S F Macmullen.<br>H R Grindlay.<br>A Mactier.<br>L J Farquharson.<br>G Delane.<br>G F Hotham.<br>J P A Theobald.<br>CP Lane.<br>Cornets.<br>F G Willock.<br>N K J Mackenzie.<br>D M Probyn.<br>W T Lyall.<br>Adjutant.<br>S F Macmullen.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>A Harris 1st L C.<br>Surgeon.<br>S Holmes.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>J Harris.<br>Riding Master<br>Thomas Ray. | J Staples.<br>R Boulton.<br>Lieutenants.<br>M J Turnbull.<br>O Hamilton.<br>C W Radcliffe.<br>D Bayley.<br>F R Tottenham.<br>T T Boileau.<br>H W Saunders.<br>R Alexander.<br>Cornets.<br>H Melville.<br>J S Shepherd.<br>I A Arthur.<br>A J Boulton.<br>Adjutant.<br>T T Boileau.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>E. Bradford 23rd<br>N I.<br>Surgeon.<br>M M Hind.<br>Assist. Surgeon<br>J M D Stokes, M D.<br>Vt. Surgeon.<br>F A Hely.<br>Riding Master.<br>J Eldridge. | Sir C W A Oake-<br>ley, Bt.<br>Hon FAJ Chiches-<br>ter.<br>Cornets.<br>C A Daniell.<br>A C Grant.<br>CN Tucker.<br>Adjutant.<br>F W Drummond.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>C J S Gough.<br>H W Best.<br>Surgeon.<br>J MacRae.<br>Assistant Surg.<br>W White.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>W McDermott.<br>Riding Master.<br>C Loder. | C W Baker.<br>Int. & Quarter Mr.<br>R H M Aiken,<br>13th N I.<br>Surgeon.<br>M Grierson.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>S W Jeffery.<br>Riding Master.<br>T Bradshaw.<br>10th Regiment of<br>Light Cavalry<br>Burdipore.—Ca-<br>bool.—Maharaj-<br>poor.—Kurtur-<br>pore.<br>Colonel.<br>J Caulfield, c. b.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>J B Hearsey, c. b.<br>Major.<br>J Free.<br>Captains.<br>R Cautley.<br>R Macdonell.<br>T F B Pearson.<br>C A Kitson.<br>E Harvey.<br>W C Alexander.<br>Lieutenants.<br>W Alexander.<br>R G Simeon.<br>C Dumbleton.<br>C McC Cotton.<br>O Wilkinson.<br>Hon C J D Arbut-<br>hott.<br>R W Clifford.<br>T B Harrison.<br>Cornets.<br>H G Jenkins.<br>J E Copeland.<br>A D Jennings.<br>Adjutant.<br>O Wilkinson.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>R G Simeon.<br>Senior Surgeon.<br>A Davidson, M D.<br>Assistant Surgeon,<br>W Penkett, M D.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>A C Williams.<br>Riding Master.<br>J Mallet, Unat. Eng. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Her Majesty's Regiments

## SERVING ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3rd King's Own<br>Lt. Dragoons.<br>The White Horse.<br>Nec aspera tey-<br>rent.—Salaman-<br>ca.—Vittoria.—<br>Toulouse.—Pen-<br>insula.—Cabool,<br>1842.—Moodkee.<br>—Ferozshah.—<br>Sobraon.—<br>Station Sealkote.<br>Colonel.<br>L C. S. Mannery,<br>R C B.<br>Lt. Colonels.<br>M White, C B<br>C Middleton.<br>G H Lockwood,<br>C B<br>Majors.<br>J W Yurbury.<br>L Fyler.<br>Captains.<br>J B Gough, C B.<br>Walter Unett.<br>Geo. Forbes.<br>W English Fitz<br>E Barnes.<br>H A Overy.<br>J Cowell.<br>Hon. Horace Man-<br>ners Monckton.<br>Henry Wood.<br>E. Fellowes.<br>Lieuts.<br>E G Swinton.<br>J Sullivan.<br>J B Hawkes.<br>T Penton.<br>W H Orme.<br>C Russell Colt.<br>E J Thackwell.<br>W Gray Draper.<br>T H Stisted.<br>G E F Kauntze.<br>R Hodgson.<br>T C B St. George.<br>G T Ricketts.<br>W H Shade.<br>R Macneill.<br>J Macqueen.<br>S Pea-son.<br>A B White.<br>H F G Coleman.<br>Cornets.<br>E T O Hopson.<br>E H Vyse.<br>J N Preston.<br>J W J Gifford.<br>N C Chichester.<br>A E Mansel.<br>R Dymond.<br>J M B Murdoch. | Pay Master.<br>J Herbert Clay.<br>Adjutant.<br>G E F Kauntze.<br>Quarter Mtr.<br>A Crabtree.<br>Surgeon.<br>L Henderson, M D<br>Assist. Surg.<br>H Franklin.<br>W G Trousdell, M D<br>Veterinary Surg.<br>B C R Gardiner.<br>9th Queen's Roy.<br>al Lancers.<br>Peninsula.—Pun-<br>niar.—Subraon.<br>Station Umbailah.<br>Colonel.<br>J W Meigh, C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>J Scott, C B.<br>J H Grant, C B.<br>Majors.<br>Arch. Little.<br>Wm W Allen.<br>Captains.<br>J R Holden Rose.<br>Hon. C. Powys.<br>E J Pratt.<br>R A Yule.<br>Wm Drysdale.<br>O H St. G Anson.<br>C H D Donovan.<br>W W W Humbley<br>A F Steele.<br>Lieutenants.<br>W R N Campbell.<br>F C Trower.<br>T J Francis.<br>Alex. Hawtrej.<br>W Hamilton.<br>F J M Farlane.<br>L J French.<br>Hen. Nelthrops.<br>R W King.<br>John Head.<br>Wm W Bird.<br>John Hen. King.<br>C Abbott Delnaar.<br>H And. Sarol.<br>Fred. Ellis.<br>A E Wilkinson.<br>Henry Scott.<br>Rich. Shaw, R M.<br>W W Arbuthnot.<br>Cornets.<br>Alfred Hives.<br>Arch. S. Young.<br>J Geo. Willis.<br>Hen. H Steward.<br>Robt. Kidd.<br>Robert Mills.<br>Chas. D. Rich. | F R C Grant.<br>Paymaster.<br>Cuthbert Barlow.<br>Adjutant.<br>W Hamilton.<br>Quarter Master.<br>And. Allan.<br>Surgeon.<br>R J G Grant.<br>Assistant Surgeons<br>W H Jephson, M D<br>E B Tuson.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>R J G Harford.<br>14th (The King's)<br>Lt. Dragoons.<br>The Prussian Ea-<br>gle.—Douro.—Ta-<br>lavera.—Fuentes<br>d'Onor.—Salaman-<br>ca.—Vittoria.—<br>Orthes.—Penin-<br>sula.<br>Station Lahore.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir E. Kerrison.<br>Bt. K C B. G C H.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>H E Doherty, C B.<br>Chas. Stewart.<br>Majors.<br>Wm Clarke.<br>J H Goddard.<br>Captains.<br>Wm Wilmer.<br>A Scadamore.<br>W A Gausson.<br>R Herbert Gall.<br>Tho. Garratt.<br>Jas. Chambre.<br>J Aug. Todd.<br>P S Thomson.<br>R B Prettejohn.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R J Brown.<br>R P Apthorp.<br>Wm M Mahon.<br>R T Woodman.<br>Arthur Need.<br>Wm English.<br>J Theodore Ling.<br>T L Mayne.<br>Herb. Edwards.<br>T. Barrett.<br>Hen. E Reader.<br>W D Boyd.<br>Hon. R W Chett-<br>wynd.<br>W Spilling.<br>W D Urban Blyth.<br>John Dudgeon.<br>Tho. E Gordon.<br>Chas. E Wyatt.<br>John Holliday, R M. | Cornets.<br>F Vansittart.<br>G A Franklyn.<br>John Pitt Kennedy<br>Jas Leith.<br>Egerton Ford.<br>Henry T Clements<br>C B Whish.<br>W H T Clarke.<br>Paymaster.<br>Wm Fotherston-<br>haugh.<br>Adjutant.<br>H E Reader.<br>Quarter Master.<br>T Bennett.<br>Surgeon.<br>A Stowart.<br>Assistant Surgeons<br>R B Wigstorn.<br>C H Fasson.<br>Vet. Surgeon.<br>Alex. W Caldwell.<br>10th, North Lin-<br>coln Regt.<br>of Foot.<br>The Sphinx, Egypt.<br>—Paninsula—<br>Subraon.<br>St.—Wuzerabad.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir T M Mahon, Bt.<br>K C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>T H Franks, C B.<br>W H C Wellesley.<br>Major.<br>W Fowick.<br>H E Longden.<br>Captains.<br>J C Stock.<br>M G Sparks.<br>R M Best.<br>C Dunbr.<br>M MacGregor.<br>G F Moore.<br>H R Norman.<br>S F C Annesley.<br>J R G Pattison.<br>J V H Montagu.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R G Jephson.<br>C D Patterson.<br>A Montgomerie.<br>M Valent. Bull.<br>G L D Amiel.<br>J W Medhurst.<br>J T Chandler.<br>J M Webb Ensor.<br>R C Clifford.<br>J E H Taylor.<br>C Barlow.<br>J M Smyth.<br>Chas Nedliath. | C R B Calcott.<br>G T Whittaker.<br>W H P G Bluett.<br>J E Whiste.<br>J L S Aldersey.<br>G J A Cameron.<br>T C Robertsou.<br>H A Crofton.<br>M V Maher.<br>Ensigns.<br>F B Sandwith.<br>R MacC. Peards.<br>Fred Beatty<br>G C Bartholomew.<br>Quarter Master.<br>Hen Henderson.<br>E S Jervois.<br>Hen Thompson.<br>Paymaster.<br>E Lee.<br>Adjutant.<br>G T Whittaker.<br>Quarter Master.<br>J Murphy.<br>Surgeon.<br>C A Gordon, M D.<br>Ass. Surgeons.<br>J G Inglis, M D.<br>Vere Webb.<br>J J E Jacob.<br>18th Royal Irish<br>Regt. of Ft.<br>The Lion of<br>Nassau.<br>Virtutis Namur-<br>censis Præmium.<br>The Sphinx.<br>Egypt.—The Dra-<br>gon.—China.<br>Fort William.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir J F FitzGerald<br>K C B.<br>Lieutenant Col.<br>T S Reingolds, C B.<br>O J Coote.<br>Majors.<br>J Gratian, C B.<br>F Wigston.<br>Captains.<br>C A Edwards.<br>J C Kennedy.<br>G F S Call.<br>A Neil Campbell.<br>W Tyrrel Bruce.<br>John Jos. Wood.<br>A Gillespie.<br>John Borrow.<br>John Cormick.<br>W. Elford Adams.<br>Lieutenants.<br>Tho Martin.<br>Anth W Sam Free-<br>man Armstrong. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>P</b> Browne Lucas.<br><b>I</b> H Hewitt.<br><b>W</b> P Oockburn.<br><b>C</b> Woodwright.<br><b>E</b> W Sargent.<br><b>J</b> Elliot.<br><b>M</b> J Hayman.<br><b>H</b> A Ward.<br><b>F</b> D Lillie.<br><b>W</b> H Graves.<br><b>J</b> G Wilkinson.<br><b>G</b> Swaby.<br><b>C</b> F Kelly.<br><b>R</b> Doran.<br><b>J</b> Swinburn.<br><b>H</b> J Stephenson.<br><b>F</b> Willington.<br><b>G</b> A Elliot.<br><b>H</b> Pierce.<br><b>T</b> W Mostyn. | <b>Lieutenants.</b><br><b>Jos.</b> Mayouck.<br><b>H</b> G Bowden.<br><b>R</b> Blackall.<br><b>R</b> Colvill Jones.<br><b>W</b> H Budd.<br><b>W</b> R Goddard.<br><b>J</b> Higgin Graham.<br><b>Tho</b> Stack.<br><b>John</b> Baldwin.<br><b>G</b> P E Morrison.<br><b>H</b> A M Deane.<br><b>E</b> S W Smith.<br><b>Fred</b> G Moore.<br><b>Wm</b> Couch.<br><b>Thos</b> Young.<br><b>L</b> S Cotton.<br><b>H</b> V Pennesthor.<br><b>Wm</b> Hughes.<br><b>Andrew</b> Hill.<br><b>Fra</b> Geo King.<br><b>D</b> F Bouverie.<br><b>J</b> C H Parks. | <b>A</b> J Macpherson.<br><b>R</b> A Croker.<br><b>G</b> F Berry.<br><b>J</b> B Thelwall.<br><b>W</b> Hartshorn.<br><b>Lieutenants.</b><br><b>C</b> Mackechnie.<br><b>W</b> Cumming.<br><b>C</b> M Drew.<br><b>F</b> Clark.<br><b>T</b> M Greensill.<br><b>H</b> M Burns.<br><b>W</b> D H Baillie.<br><b>H</b> J Hinde.<br><b>R</b> G A de Montmo-<br>rancy.<br><b>R</b> Halahan.<br><b>J</b> Stewart.<br><b>J</b> C Goodfellow.<br><b>R</b> H Travers.<br><b>T</b> Airey.<br><b>F</b> W A Parsons.<br><b>E</b> B Hart.<br><b>R</b> J Evans.<br><b>R</b> H Montgomery.<br><b>H</b> Nangle.<br><b>J</b> T Tovoy.<br><b>W</b> P Hill.<br><b>C</b> A Mouat.<br><b>Wm</b> McBean.<br><b>Thos</b> N Young.<br><b>C</b> R Moore. | <b>J</b> Power.<br><b>K</b> Murchison.<br><b>E</b> Lugard, c. s.<br><b>J</b> E Duncan.<br><b>E</b> H Westropp.<br><b>C</b> E McDonnell.<br><b>W</b> F Stehelin.<br><b>L</b> Farrington.<br><b>S</b> I Fisher.<br><b>Lieutenants.</b><br><b>H</b> G Colvill.<br><b>H</b> G Walker.<br><b>St.</b> G M Nugent.<br><b>J</b> M Lyle.<br><b>A</b> A Dick.<br><b>V</b> Tomochy.<br><b>F</b> Kneebone.<br><b>H</b> P Onslow.<br><b>E</b> T FitzGerald.<br><b>W</b> S Simmons.<br><b>C</b> H Levinge.<br><b>E</b> B Hart.<br><b>R</b> J Evans.<br><b>J</b> S Henderson.<br><b>E</b> H C Pery.<br><b>R</b> C D Bruce.<br><b>J</b> T James.<br><b>G</b> A Ferris.<br><b>De</b> Vic Valpy.<br><b>W</b> D Chapman.<br><b>F</b> H Paske.<br><b>W</b> Congrove.<br><b>H</b> A Norris.<br><b>Ensigns.</b><br><b>F</b> Brownie.<br><b>W</b> S D Kinson.<br><b>J</b> J H Gordon.<br><b>E</b> Carter.<br><b>H</b> W S Carew.<br><b>J</b> F Page.<br><b>J</b> O Lanford.<br><b>E</b> W Kent. | <b>Lieut. Colonels.</b><br><b>F</b> Markham, c. s.<br><b>H</b> V Brooke, c. s.<br><b>Majors.</b><br><b>J</b> E W Inglis.<br><b>W</b> Case.<br><b>Captains.</b><br><b>J</b> D C Smyth.<br><b>B</b> W D Lowe.<br><b>G</b> T King.<br><b>F</b> Yard.<br><b>W</b> Bell.<br><b>A</b> G Brine.<br><b>C</b> Stevens.<br><b>J</b> H Wemyss.<br><b>H</b> W Bace.<br><b>J</b> Moore.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Ensigns.</b><br><b>J</b> Canaran.<br><b>F</b> H Suckling.<br><b>F</b> Etison.<br><b>T</b> R Gibbons.<br><b>T</b> H Smith.<br><b>A</b> H Graves.<br><b>G</b> W Stacpoole.<br><b>W</b> J Hales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Ensigns.</b><br><b>Arth</b> L Mouck.<br><b>J</b> Wm Poole.<br><b>G</b> Onslow Deano.<br><b>Wm</b> Cairncross.<br><b>John</b> Burke.<br><b>Wm</b> McBean.<br><b>Thos</b> N Young.<br><b>C</b> R Moore.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Ensigns.</b><br><b>R</b> Lind.<br><b>F</b> F White.<br><b>S</b> J J Burns.<br><b>C</b> H Pery.<br><b>A</b> N Cripps.<br><b>A</b> D Hys.<br><b>Paymaster.</b><br><b>G</b> A Ferrier.<br><b>Adjutants.</b><br><b>W</b> Hartshorn.<br><b>Qr. Master.</b><br><b>T</b> Madden.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Paymaster.</b><br><b>R</b> Lind.<br><b>F</b> F White.<br><b>S</b> J J Burns.<br><b>C</b> H Pery.<br><b>A</b> N Cripps.<br><b>A</b> D Hys.<br><b>Paymaster.</b><br><b>G</b> A Ferrier.<br><b>Adjutants.</b><br><b>W</b> Hartshorn.<br><b>Qr. Master.</b><br><b>T</b> Madden.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Adjutant.</b><br><b>R</b> Doran.<br><b>Quarter Master.</b><br><b>T</b> Carney.<br><b>Surgeon.</b><br><b>J</b> Stewart.<br><b>Assist Surgeons.</b><br><b>J</b> H Dwyer.<br><b>W</b> K Chalmers,<br>m. d.<br><b>D</b> O Hoile, m. d.<br><b>22d</b> , (Oleshire.)<br><b>Rt. of Foot.</b><br><b>Meeanee.</b><br><b>Hyderabad.</b><br><b>Scinde.</b><br><b>Stn.</b> —Dugshais.<br><b>Colonel.</b><br><b>Sir</b> Chas. J Napier,<br>c. s.<br><b>Lieut. Colonels.</b><br><b>Sam.</b> B Boileau.<br><b>S</b> J Cotton.<br><b>Majors.</b><br><b>D</b> R Smith.<br><b>F</b> D George, c. s.<br><b>Captains.</b><br><b>T</b> S Conway, c. s.<br><b>Tho</b> Clute.<br><b>J</b> Ramway.<br><b>F</b> Pym Harding.<br><b>J</b> E Thackwell.<br><b>A</b> L Johnston.<br><b>Dev</b> Anderson.<br><b>J</b> Brennan.<br><b>Geo</b> A Robinson.<br><b>F</b> J Hampfyle. | <b>24th</b> , (2d War-<br>wickshire.)<br><b>Regt. of Foot.</b><br><b>The</b> Sphinx.<br><b>Egypt.</b> —Cape of<br><b>Good Hope.</b> —Ta-<br><b>lavera.</b> —Fuentes<br><b>d'Onor.</b> —Salaman-<br><b>ca.</b> —Vittoria.<br><b>Pyrenees.</b><br><b>Nivelle.</b> —Orthes.<br>—Peninsula.—<br><b>Wuzoorabad.</b><br><b>Colonel.</b><br><b>R</b> Ellice.<br><b>Lt. Colonels.</b><br><b>C</b> G Brown.<br><b>C</b> H Ellice.<br><b>Majors.</b><br><b>A</b> G Blackford.<br><b>E</b> Wodehouse.<br><b>Captains.</b><br><b>L</b> H Bazalgette.<br><b>F</b> Spring.<br><b>J</b> B Lutman.<br><b>G</b> E L Williams.<br><b>F</b> C Skurray. | <b>29th</b> , Worcester-<br>shire.<br><b>Regt. of Foot.</b><br><b>Roleia.</b> —Vimiera.<br><b>Ta'avera.</b> —Albu-<br><b>hera.</b> —Peninsula.<br><b>Ferozeshah.</b> —Su-<br><b>braon.</b> —Meerut.<br><b>Colonel.</b><br><b>U</b> Lord Downes,<br>k. c. s.<br><b>Lieut. Colonels.</b><br><b>G</b> Congrave, c. s.<br><b>Hon.</b> T Ashburn-<br>ham, c. s.<br><b>Majors.</b><br><b>M</b> Smith.<br><b>A</b> St G H Stepney.<br><b>Captains.</b><br><b>J</b> D Young. | <b>32d</b> Cornwall.<br><b>Regt. of Foot.</b><br><b>Roleia.</b> —Vi-<br><b>miera.</b> —Corunna.<br>—Salamanca.—Py-<br><b>renees.</b> —Nivelle.—<br><b>Nive.</b> —Orthes.—<br>Peninsula.—<br>Waterloo.<br>Jullundur.<br><b>Colonel.</b><br><b>Sir</b> R Armstrong,<br>c. s. | <b>Ensigns.</b><br><b>J</b> A Shortt.<br><b>P</b> J Dunbar.<br><b>A</b> D Kirkwood.<br><b>E</b> D Joly.<br><b>C</b> R Ricketts.<br><b>J</b> Edmonstounne.<br><b>C</b> M Foster.<br><b>W</b> M Crowdy.<br><b>Paymaster.</b><br><b>G</b> Moore.<br><b>Adjutant.</b><br><b>W</b> Rudman.<br><b>Quarter Master.</b><br><b>J</b> Giddings.<br><b>Surgeons.</b><br><b>C</b> Scott, m. d.<br><b>Assist. Surgeon.</b><br><b>E</b> Moorhead, m. d.<br><b>A</b> P Cahill, m. d.<br><b>J</b> Dunlop, m. d. |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 53d, Shropshire.<br>Regiment of<br>Foot. Nieuport.—<br>Tournay.—St. Lu-<br>cia.—Talavera.—<br>Salamanca.—Vit-<br>toria.—Pyrenees.<br>—Nivelle.—Tou-<br>louse.—Peninsula.<br>—Aliwal.—Sub-<br>saharan.<br>Station Rawul<br>Pindie.<br>Colonel.<br>Lord Fitz Roy Jas.<br>H. Somerset, <i>ass.</i><br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>H W Berton.<br>W R Mansfield.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>H Havelock, <i>c m.</i><br>C Lempriere.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>W H H F Clarke.<br>J C L Carter.<br>T F French.<br>G E Hutter.<br>J MacNeill Walter.<br>R T Parker.<br>Hon W L Talbot.<br>P W S Ross.<br>W Payn.<br>Robert Hunt.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>O F W Wedder-<br>burne.<br>T Moubray.<br>M H Oldfield.<br>G R Hopkins.<br>J Berton.<br>A J Sutherland.<br>W H Grubbe.<br>Henry Buck.<br>H A Roberston.<br>J W Follows.<br>W G Spiller.<br>G Herbert Cox.<br>J W Corfield.<br>E D Fenton.<br>M A Waters.<br>F P Drought.<br>B Walton.<br>G N Fendall.<br>J K Humphrey.<br>J A Dalzell.<br>Graham Taylor.<br>F R S Flood.<br>W Peel.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>E Moore.<br>A Duvern.<br>W R Byrne.<br>D H Munro.<br>H Helsham.<br>T Acton.<br>W H J Clarke.<br>C F H Lloyd.<br><i>Paymaster.</i><br>W A Hall.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J W Follows. | <i>Quarter Master.</i><br>G Barlow.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>N Dartnell.<br><i>Assistant Surgeons.</i><br>J S Grant, <i>m d.</i><br>T B Reid.<br>A Macrae, <i>m d.</i><br>60th (the King's<br>Royal Rifle<br>Corps) Ceylon<br>Indus.—Rohila-<br>Vimiera.—Martini-<br>er.—Talavera.<br>—Fuentes d Onor.<br>—Albuhera.—Ciudad<br>Rodrigo.—Bada-<br>joz.—Salamanca.<br>—Vittoria.—Py-<br>renees.—Nivelle.<br>—Nive.—Orthes.<br>Toulouse.—Penin-<br>sula.<br>Kussowlie & Suba-<br>thoo.<br><i>Colonel in Chief.</i><br>Field Marshal His<br>Royal Highness<br>Francis Albert<br>Augustus Charles<br>Emanuel,<br>Duke of Saxony,<br>Prince of Saxe-<br>Coburg and Go-<br>tha, K. G. K. T.<br>K. P. G. C. B. &<br>G. C. M. G.<br><i>Colonels Comm.</i><br>Sir W G Davy, <i>c.</i><br>a. k. o. h.<br>W C Eustace, <i>c. n.</i><br>k. o. h.<br><i>Lt. Colonels.</i><br>H V Melville, <i>k c n.</i><br>C L Nesbitt, <i>k c n.</i><br>J Bradshaw, <i>c n.</i><br><i>Majors.</i><br>M G Dennis.<br>C Howe Spence.<br>J Jones.<br>W F Bedford.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H Bingham.<br>Hon. H L Powys.<br>F B Palmer.<br>J K MacKenzie.<br>Webbe Butler.<br>J Douglas.<br>Hon. A Hope.<br>H J Darell.<br>C W H Sotheby.<br>W J Yonge.<br>R F Waldo Sib-<br>thorp.<br>D Jones.<br>A Mosley.<br>H F Kennedy.<br>C N North.<br>G Waldegrave.<br>G Rigaud.<br>Sir E FitzGerald. | Campbell, Bt.<br>E H Rose.<br>P B Roe.<br><i>First Lieutenants.</i><br>G Clapcott.<br>S Keuny.<br>W P Salmon.<br>Jas Fraser.<br>W Hutchinson.<br>R Jos Feilden.<br>Dunbar D Slater.<br>H F Williams.<br>J A MacQueen.<br>C A B Gordon.<br>J Maguire.<br>H E Warren.<br>A FitzGerald.<br>F A St John.<br>Fra Andrews.<br>Fra Dawson.<br>L C Travers.<br>J P Battersby.<br>J L E Baynes.<br>Bernard Ward.<br>Vincent Tongue.<br>R H Robinson.<br>A C Greville.<br>R Wilnot Brooke.<br>Richard Freer.<br>F C Fletcher.<br>E Bowles.<br>R J E Robertson.<br>C W Earl.<br>C H E Holloway.<br>T Nicholson.<br>W Muro.<br><i>Second Lieuts.</i><br>George Clarke.<br>J DuCane.<br>C J W Teddie.<br>H J Robertson.<br>H Cockburn.<br>G B MacQueen.<br>H P M FitzPatrick.<br>Henry Semple.<br>R W Hinxman.<br>T S Richardson.<br>H M J. nes.<br>W Waller Fox.<br>C D C Ellis.<br>W H Jones.<br>A C J Liddell.<br>C Williamson.<br>A M H G Gregory.<br>F S Travers.<br><i>Paymasters.</i><br>Edwards Coxon.<br>W H FitzGerald.<br><i>Adjutants.</i><br>S. Keuny.<br>J Maguire.<br><i>Qr Masters.</i><br>T Berry.<br>R Power.<br><i>Surgeons.</i><br>C R Boyes, <i>m d.</i><br>T Alexander.<br><i>Assist. Surgeons.</i><br>W J Macfarlane.<br>F J F Payne.<br>A F Shelton. | N Heffernan, <i>m d.</i><br>B Nicholson, <i>m d.</i><br>61st (S. Glou-<br>cestershire.)<br>Regt. of Foot.<br>The Sphinx.<br>Egypt.—Talavera.<br>—Salamanca.—Py-<br>renees.—Nivelle.<br>—Nive.—Orthes.<br>—Toulouse.—Pe-<br>ninsula.—Flank<br>Cos.—Maida.<br>Station Peshawur.<br>Colonel.<br>H Fraser, <i>c n.</i><br><i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>W Jones, <i>c n.</i><br>W H Vicars.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>C C Deacon.<br>T N Dauton.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>C J Otter.<br>W A Dely.<br>J P Redmond.<br>A W Gordon.<br>H H M F. eming.<br>W E D Deacon.<br>F Husel.<br>R. C. Dudgeon.<br>W J Hudson.<br>H E H Burnside.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>E T Wickham.<br>A Grant.<br>D R Crossdale.<br>C R Richardson.<br>E S Powys.<br>R G Brackenbury.<br>G A Bace.<br>F R E Burnside.<br>R Greig.<br>D Reid.<br>W H Wall.<br>T H Harrison.<br>E B Berry.<br>T M Moore.<br>T H Lukis.<br>T Gabbett.<br>G S Tyler.<br>S M'Donough.<br>H Brackenbury.<br>J Crawford.<br>T G D Payne.<br>G S Twyman.<br>G S Kempe.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>T J Sadler.<br>T E Gordon.<br>R Hutton.<br>K B Stuart.<br>W H W Pattoun.<br>W Dowler.<br>R B Daly.<br>H G A Vicars.<br><i>Paymaster.</i><br>A Toole.<br><i>Quarter Master.</i><br>M Wall. | <i>Surg. on.</i><br>P. Gammie.<br><i>Assist. Surgeons.</i><br>H T Rendle.<br>R M'Nab, <i>m d.</i><br>70th, (Surrey)<br>Regt. of Foot.<br>Meerut.<br>Colonel.<br>G J Hall.<br><i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>T J Galloway.<br>Trevor Chute.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>Tho. C. Timins<br>Geo. Durnford.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>T E Mullock.<br>G Reynolds.<br>E L'Estrange.<br>J W Fidler.<br>G A Schreiber.<br>J W Hay.<br>G Evatt.<br>G A Ryan.<br>S C Jackson.<br>A G Shawe.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>O Pilling.<br>F A Willis.<br>J M Buchanan.<br>A J O Rutherford.<br>F Chute.<br>A H C Snow.<br>W Cooper.<br>J M'Kay M'Kenzie<br>C A F James.<br>P F de Quincey.<br>A Scheberras.<br>G A M'Nair.<br>O J Travers.<br>C Crawley.<br>J T N O'Brien.<br>W Crozier.<br>W T M'Grigor.<br>E D H Fairtlough.<br>W Beilers.<br>A Saltmarsh.<br>J Nowlan.<br>R Whigham.<br>W F T Marshall.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>G R Greaves.<br>D Armstrong.<br>M Bell.<br>L A Brown.<br>W W Lynch.<br>J W Madden.<br>S J Lyle.<br>S B Watson.<br><i>Paymaster.</i><br>H B M'Kenzie.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J L Maclean.<br><i>Quarter Master.</i><br>M Thompson.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>W Harvey.<br><i>Assistant Surgeons.</i><br>J W Johnston. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D W Eaton.<br>C B Bassano. | 80th, (Stafford-shire Vol.)<br>Regt. of Foot.<br>The Sphinx.<br>E ypt.—Moodkee.<br>—Ferozeshuhur.—<br>Subraon.<br>Sta. — Dinapore.<br>Colonel.<br>H Daubenay, R H.<br>Lt. Colonels.<br>R B Wood, C B.<br>C Lewis.<br>Majors.<br>R A Lockhart.<br>R G Hughes.<br>Captains.<br>R T Sayers.<br>L L Montgomery.<br>S T Christie.<br>A Ormsby.<br>R Hawkes.<br>E Harding.<br>G D Pitt.<br>J Cumming.<br>C F Studdert.<br>E A Hoklich. | 87th Roy Ir Fus.<br>Regt. of Foot.<br>Monte Video.—<br>Talavera.<br>An Eagle with a<br>Wreath of Laurel.<br>The Irish Harp.<br>The Prince of<br>Wales's Plume.<br>Barrosa — Tarita.<br>— Vittoria.— Nivel-<br>la.—Orthes.—<br>Toulouse.—Penin-<br>sula.—Ava.<br>Stan.—Ferozepore.<br>Colonel.<br>H Vis Gough, oob.<br>Lt. Colonels.<br>M C Johnstone.<br>J Campbell.<br>Majors.<br>J M Kidd.<br>W T Shortt.<br>Captains.<br>W Boyd.<br>A Murray.<br>W P Lea.<br>C F Campbell.<br>L H Hamilton.<br>A H Cobbe.<br>J Bailie.<br>F C Herring.<br>W F Ring.<br>W Hammer. | Quarter Master.<br>H Thomas.<br>Surgeon.<br>R Wood.<br>Assistant Surgeons.<br>C W Wray.<br>R G D Banon.<br>O C D'Arcey, M D. | 96th Regiment<br>of Foot.<br>Stan.—Cawnpore.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir L Grant, K C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>C B Cumberland.<br>T M Wilson.<br>Majors.<br>Rob. Bush.<br>J Snodgrass.<br>Captains.<br>Edw Hill.<br>W A Eyton.<br>E W Scovell.<br>E R Gregg.<br>R R Currer.<br>E Croker.<br>F Pierce.<br>R M Lambert.<br>R Roney.<br>Hon FR Pakenham.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R F W Cumberland.<br>H V Mundell.<br>C O E Wilmot.<br>G F C Bray.<br>J H Archer.<br>J S Gordon.<br>J S Cannon.<br>J Whiteside.<br>F D Middleton.<br>E O Barker.<br>C Garstin.<br>F J Jones.<br>F D J MacCarthy.<br>W M Lees.<br>F G Allman.<br>O Lowry.<br>P J J Grant.<br>C Anderson.<br>J W S Moffatt.<br>F W Fellows.<br>G B Cumberland.<br>W A Swift.<br>A J Ford. | Assist. Surgeons.<br>R de Lisle.<br>W MacAndrew, M D.<br>J Clifflord, M D. | 98th Regiment<br>of Foot.<br>The Dragon<br>China.<br>Station Peshawur.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir W Cotton, G.<br>C B., K. C. H.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>Sir C Campbell, M D.<br>W Roberts.<br>Majors.<br>T H Lovett.<br>D Rainer.<br>Captains.<br>J M Jeffery.<br>K Haythorne.<br>C Colby.<br>H Bates.<br>F Peyton.<br>G G C Stapylton.<br>F H Crawford.<br>T O Dunbar.<br>E J Ellerman.<br>J D Smyth.<br>Lieutenants.<br>E Grantham.<br>H T Richmond.<br>S H H Edwards.<br>R Young.<br>Molyneux Batt.<br>Martin Dillon.<br>O Latouche.<br>Robert Reid.<br>R J Hughes.<br>C B Browne.<br>G D D Cleveland.<br>W Croker.<br>H W Stroud.<br>C H Fresson.<br>D Antoine Baby.<br>R Clancy.<br>D M Farrington.<br>T Gardiner.<br>P E Quin.<br>W H J Lance.<br>C S smelt.<br>M Browne.<br>F G N Clarke.<br>Ensigns.<br>C H Dagg.<br>J H Reade.<br>W L D Meares.<br>H R Twyford.<br>N Goddard.<br>A F Raper.<br>C Mills.<br>Paymaster.<br>J Fagan.<br>Quarter Master.<br>J Mordan.<br>Surgeon.<br>C Cowen.<br>Assistant Surgeons.<br>J C Browne.<br>B Swift, M. D.<br>A R Ridgway, M. D. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## European Regiments.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Eur. Bengal<br>Fusiliers Clark.<br>ka-Gora, Rt Wing<br>Plassey.—Buxar—<br>Guzerat.—Deig.<br>—Bhurtpore.—Af-<br>ghaistan.—Ghuz-<br>nee.—Ferozshuhur<br>—Subraon.—Mas-<br>rat<br>Colonels.<br>Sir W R Gilbert.<br>Bart & G C B.<br>G Hunter, G B.<br>Lieut Colonels.<br>Q Warren.<br>L S Bird.<br>Majors.<br>J R Ripley.<br>J G Gerrard.<br>Captains.<br>J W Bennet.<br>H T Combe.<br>R W H Fanshawe.<br>R H Hicks.<br>G O Jacob.<br>G G Denniss.<br>E D Byng.<br>S Greville. | H B Edwardes, cn.<br>A Hume.<br>1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenants.<br>J Williamson.<br>E Cunliffe.<br>F O Salusbury.<br>C O B Palmer.<br>P R Innes.<br>C R Wriford.<br>E Brown.<br>G C Lambart.<br>T Wheeler.<br>W R H Howell.<br>E St George.<br>H F M Boisragon<br>R. J F Dickey.<br>W S R Hodson.<br>N T Parsons.<br>G M Battye.<br>George Price.<br>R C Birch.<br>W Davison.<br>W A Pope.<br>2 <sup>d</sup> Lieutenants.<br>H Maxwell.<br>H M Wemyss.<br>H Caulfield.<br>J Morland. | J S Ingram.<br>L H Cooper.<br>L A Boileau.<br>G E Ekins.<br>T M Shelley.<br>LEFT WING.<br>Captains.<br>J R Pond.<br>D Seaton.<br>Adjutant.<br>F O Salusbury.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>W R H Howell.<br>Surgeon.<br>H A Bruce, M D.<br>Asst. Surgeons.<br>G B Seely.<br>C Lowdell.<br>W C Owen, M D.<br>2 <sup>d</sup> European Rifle<br>Company, Agra.<br>Colonel.<br>R Blackall.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>A Spens.<br>J Steel, C B.<br>Majors.<br>G R Talbot. | G B Michell.<br>Captains.<br>T F Tait, C B.<br>J H W Mayow.<br>J Liprott.<br>M E Sherwill.<br>H Mackenzie.<br>F D A Boyd.<br>F J Thomson.<br>R N Tronson.<br>G Gaylor.<br>H J Houstoun.<br>J Bloyaire.<br>1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenants.<br>W D Harris.<br>G W G Green.<br>W Graham.<br>M R Nightingale.<br>E J White.<br>B Hawes.<br>J J Farrington.<br>J O Paterson.<br>J F Campbell.<br>J Silver.<br>C Baldwin.<br>J W Eccles.<br>A Paterson. | A Eldertou.<br>C Clark.<br>W C Hamilton.<br>F V DeMole.<br>A D Toogood.<br>C T M McDowell.<br>U W Becher.<br>2 <sup>d</sup> Lieutenants.<br>C R Blair.<br>L J Trotter.<br>J Tovey.<br>J G S Matheson.<br>S C Fraser.<br>G Elliot.<br>Hon. F. B. Best.<br>J T Harris.<br>F Moffat.<br>A Wiles.<br>Adjutant.<br>J Silver.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>W C Hamilton.<br>Surgeon.<br>J Anderson, M D.<br>Assist. Surgeons.<br>G Hansbrow.<br>H S Locuck. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Native Regiments.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment of<br>Native Infantry,<br>Plassey.—Korah.<br>—Deblee.—Las-<br>warrie.—Gillis-ka-<br>pultan. Jallundur.<br>Colonel.<br>R Ross.<br>Lieut Colonel.<br>T McSherry, C B.<br>Major.<br>J Corfield.<br>Captains.<br>H P Burn.<br>F Raleigh.<br>G A Fisher.<br>A Turner.<br>E W Bristow.<br>C E Hickey.<br>Lieutenants.<br>A Turner.<br>J Ward.<br>E John Elms.<br>J Dawson.<br>E Thompson.<br>H S Smith.<br>R M Satchwell.<br>R S Simonds.<br>H J Hawes.<br>G R Wheeler. | Ensigns.<br>C H Brownlow.<br>J S Bennett.<br>J P Martin.<br>M C W Northcote<br>W E R Roberts.<br>Adjutant.<br>A Turner.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>G R Wheeler.<br>Assistant Surgeon.<br>T M Lee, M D.<br>2 <sup>d</sup> Regt. of Native<br>Infy. Burdwan-<br>ka-pultan.—Buxar<br>—Guzerat.—Can-<br>habar.—Ghuznee.<br>—Cabool.—Maha-<br>rajpoot.—Modkee.<br>—Ferozshuhur—<br>Futtehgurh.<br>Colonel.<br>T Wilson, C B.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>C Hamilton, C B.<br>Major.<br>T Young.<br>Captains.<br>J Gifford.<br>W A Cooke. | W H Larkins.<br>J Travers.<br>J Battray.<br>N C Boswell.<br>Lieutenants.<br>H Mills.<br>A G Lister.<br>J J Hamilton.<br>R T Heysham.<br>M A F Thomson.<br>H K Burns.<br>A D Warden.<br>T James.<br>H R Garden.<br>J K Couper.<br>Ensigns.<br>B G Vander Gucht.<br>J P Cambridge.<br>L Forbes.<br>J Walker.<br>D Reid.<br>Adjutant.<br>H Mills.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>T James.<br>Asst. Surgeon.<br>W Crozier.<br>3 <sup>d</sup> Regt. of Native<br>Infy. Buxar.—<br>Guzerat.—Sool-<br>teen-ka-pultan.—<br>Jhelum.<br>Colonel.<br>J Harris.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>W H Sleoman.<br>Major.<br>J Butler.<br>Captains.<br>W C Hicks.<br>G O'Brien.<br>J Turton.<br>G Fott.<br>G A F Hervey.<br>J Metcalfe.<br>Lieutenants.<br>J P Caulfield.<br>C B Stuart.<br>A H Ternan.<br>P A Young.<br>J Marquis.<br>C B G Bacon.<br>A L Newman.<br>W L Reynolds.<br>H Ross.<br>T C Merriack.<br>Ensigns.<br>G A Cuyler.<br>E G Higgins.<br>J Yorke. | A A Bruce.<br>H L C Bernard.<br>Adjutant.<br>J Marquis.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>C B Stuart.<br>Assist. Surgeons.<br>N S Smith.<br>C Johnson.<br>4 <sup>th</sup> Regt. of Na-<br>tive Infy.<br>Carnatic.—Mysore<br>Rawul Pindee.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir R H Cunliffe,<br>Bart. and C B.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>C Haldane.<br>Major.<br>P Golduey.<br>Captains.<br>J Wilcox.<br>D Wilkie.<br>C Paterson.<br>R W Bird.<br>G R Cookson.<br>J Young.<br>Lieutenants.<br>O J McL Farring-<br>ton. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| J F Fraser.<br>G D A Gullar.<br>E Wholan.<br>A Camino.<br>J F Stafford.<br>F R Aikman.<br>R Stothert.<br>J R Currie.<br>C F Packo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6th Regiment of<br>Native Infy.<br>Mysore.—Bhurt-<br>pore.—Cabool.—<br>Gowen-ka-pultun.<br>Agrn.<br>Colonel.<br>R Rich.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>P Brown.<br>Major.<br>M Kittoe.<br>Captains.<br>J G A Rice.<br>G O B Otley.<br>A A Sturt.<br>B Cary.<br>J Plunkett.<br>J Gordon.<br>Lieutenants.<br>W R Cunningham.<br>S F Graham.<br>J M Nuttall.<br>C F Hicks.<br>R Stewart.<br>J J Eckford.<br>H J Templor.<br>S E Plumb.<br>C S W Ogilvie.<br>Ensigns.<br>W M R Lums-<br>daine.<br>R G Rogers.<br>A De O Comyn.<br>L H Williams.<br>C P Hunter.<br>Adjutant.<br>E J Rickards.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>S F Graham.<br>Assist. Surgeon.<br>S Maltby. | G Swinoy.<br>H Russel.<br>G H Thompson.<br>F P Baile.<br>R M Ingilby.<br>Ensigns.<br>J M Evans.<br>W Fault.<br>D B Lockhart.<br>J C Horne.<br>G J Pasley.<br>Adjutant.<br>R M Ingilby.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>R T Leigh.<br>Surgeon.<br>H Clark.<br>8th Regt. of Na-<br>tive Infantry.<br>Buxar.—Chota or<br>Nye Burdwaa-ka-<br>pultun.—Loodi-<br>annah.<br>Colonel.<br>W Vincent.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>G Farquharson.<br>Major.<br>S Williams.<br>Captains.<br>T S Price.<br>H T Tucker, c. b.<br>W A J Mayhew.<br>G W S Hicks.<br>F T Wroughton.<br>J G Stephen.<br>Lieutenants.<br>H M Wilson.<br>W R Elliott.<br>R F Grindall.<br>H R Drew.<br>E Oakes.<br>G F Turner.<br>A Turnbull.<br>H F Gardner.<br>C F Simpson.<br>F H Kennedy.<br>Ensigns.<br>J A Grant.<br>G H Griffiths.<br>J C Hamilton.<br>J D Lanco.<br>Q. D. Parson.<br>Adjutant.<br>H M Wilson.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>G F Turner.<br>Surgeon.<br>J C Smith. | Captains.<br>E D Townshend.<br>W J Martin.<br>L P D Eld.<br>R Thatcher.<br>G Verner.<br>R H Sale.<br>Lieutenants.<br>E T Dalton.<br>J Murray.<br>D M Stewart.<br>J A Angus.<br>A H Campbell.<br>T H Chamberlain.<br>H R Corfield.<br>W H Blany.<br>A C Crawford.<br>H N Hodgson.<br>Ensigns.<br>H J Allan.<br>E C Rawstorne.<br>A McKenzie.<br>C A McDougall.<br>H T Oldfield.<br>Adjutant.<br>A H Campbell.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>D M Stewart.<br>Surgeon.<br>C Madden.<br>Assist. Surgeon.<br>J T Glover, m. d.                                                                               | Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>E M Martineau.<br>Surgeon.<br>R Marshall, m. d.<br>11th Regt. of<br>Native In-<br>fantry.—Guzerat<br>—Bhurtpore.—<br>Runseet-ka-pul-<br>tun.<br>Barackpore.<br>Colonel.<br>R Benson, c. b.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>S Moody.<br>Major.<br>T Sewell.<br>Captains.<br>J R Birrell.<br>T F Blois.<br>P Gordon.<br>W Lydlard.<br>S J Beecher.<br>C C Robertson.<br>Lieutenants.<br>J W L Bird.<br>E L Denny.<br>C P St J Law.<br>B P Lloyd.<br>A W Owen.<br>A B Beatonson.<br>R W Chambers.<br>F A Sage.<br>A Basilico.<br>H Moller.<br>Ensigns.<br>J D Swayne.<br>J R A S Lowe.<br>F W Graham.<br>F Sandham.<br>C MacFarlane.<br>Adjutant.<br>R W Chambers.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>J R A S Lowe.<br>Surgeon.<br>R Christie.<br>Assist. Surgeon.<br>G C Wallich, m. d. |
| 5th Regt. of Nati-<br>ve Inty. Buxar.<br>—Carnatic.—<br>Guzerat.—Dohlee.<br>—Deig.—Humes-<br>hatyar.—Grand-<br>ka pultun.<br>Lahore.<br>Colonel.<br>A Duncan.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>D Williams.<br>Major.<br>B Bygrave.<br>Captains.<br>W C Birch.<br>J C Salkeld.<br>J Fulton.<br>J Graham.<br>F Maitland.<br>T Brodie.<br>Lieutenants.<br>E S Garstin.<br>M J Slater.<br>A B Fenwick.<br>R C Stevenson.<br>J H Firth.<br>H C Johnstone.<br>W McNeile.<br>P J Sanctuary.<br>David Kemp.<br>A B Johnson.<br>Ensigns.<br>C H E Grome.<br>J E B Parsons.<br>G R Kemp.<br>E C Impey.<br>T E V Gucht.<br>Adjutant.<br>F S Garstin.<br>Intr. and Qr. Mr.<br>M J Slater.<br>Surgeon.<br>A Greig, m. d.<br>Assist. Surgeons.<br>G Saunders.<br>J E Cathcart, m. d. | 7th Regiment of<br>Native Infy.<br>Guzerat.—Ally-<br>ghur.—Deig.—De-<br>tachment 1st Com-<br>pany, Subraon.<br>Barra Crawford.<br>ka-pultun.<br>Loodianah.<br>Colonel.<br>C D Wilkinson, c. b.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>F H Sandys.<br>Major.<br>H Templor.<br>Captains.<br>S R Bagshawe.<br>H J McGeorge.<br>F C Brooke.<br>S C Starkey.<br>A P Phayre.<br>W Birch.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R R Mainwaring.<br>J Fowlst.<br>C Need.<br>H G Sim.<br>R T Leigh.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9th Regt. of Na-<br>tive Infantry.<br>Rifle Company.—<br>Buxar.—Deig.—<br>Jellaur-ka-pultun<br>Lahore.<br>Colonel.<br>W R O Costley.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>G A Smith.<br>Major.<br>E Landers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10th Regt. of<br>Native In-<br>fantry.<br>Buxar.—Korah.<br>Duffel-ka-pultun.<br>Allahabad.<br>Colonel.<br>J Tulloch, c. b.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>J Moule.<br>Major.<br>J Welchman.<br>Captains.<br>R Ramsay.<br>J D Wilson.<br>W Lindsay.<br>R Munro.<br>J Coke.<br>J Phillott.<br>Lieutenants.<br>P G Cornish.<br>C Reid.<br>F D'Oyly Bignell.<br>A Noel Cole.<br>W T Phillimore.<br>R L Thompson.<br>W B Irwin.<br>W G Law.<br>J E L Willows.<br>E M Martineau.<br>Ensigns.<br>N W Trenchard.<br>H J Fitzgerald.<br>E S Wish.<br>C P Hildebrand.<br>J R Simpson.<br>Adjutant.<br>F D O Bignell. | 12th Regt. of Na-<br>tive Infantry.—Las-<br>warrie.—Feroze-<br>shuhur. Hole-ka-<br>pultun.—Mooltan.<br>Colonel.<br>H Hodgson.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>J Ludlow.<br>Major.<br>W A Ludlow.<br>Captains.<br>J S Hodgson.<br>H Kirke.<br>G Cecil.<br>J R Abbott.<br>T Colo.<br>W S Ferris.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R C Wroughton.<br>R R Adams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| J T S Hall.<br>J Dunlop.<br>P G Scot.<br>J H C Ewart.<br>F C Jackson.<br>D J Macleod.<br>H Stokes.<br>J H Berher.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W C L Ryves.<br>J T Watson.<br>T C Anderson.<br>J C McNeill.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J H C Ewart.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>H Stokes.<br><i>Assistant Surgeons.</i><br>W Delprat.<br>J S Morrison, M.D. | <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>W H Wako, 44th.<br>N. I.<br>W M N Sturt.<br><i>Major</i><br>E J Dickey.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>P Innes.<br>W H Rickards.<br>F Mackeson, C. B.<br>C G Walsh.<br>C I. Showers.<br>J S Paton.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>W Fullerton.<br>A O Wood.<br>F A V Thurburn.<br>E N Perkins.<br>H Smith.<br>S C D Ryder.<br>G Weld.<br>C Armstrong.<br>T Taylor.<br>J A M Biggs.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>R W Glassey.<br>F B Norman.<br>J Graham.<br>C Ratine.<br>E Chapman.<br><i>Major.</i><br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>F N Perkins.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>H Smith.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>S H Batson.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>J H Jones. | H C Smith.<br>H Philpotts.<br>J A Campbell.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>C St G Brownlow.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>I T Pichard.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>J C Watson, M.D.<br>16th (Greenadier)<br>Regt. of Nat.<br>Infy.—Husain-<br>ka-pultan.—My-<br>sore.—Seringapa-<br>tam.—Afghanis-<br>tan.—Ghuznee.—<br>Candahar. Ghuz-<br>nee.—Cabool.—<br>Maharajpore.—<br>Moodkee.—1842.<br>Ferozesuhur.—<br>Subraon. Benares.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>D McPherson.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>W J Gairdner, C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H M Graves.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>E R Mainwaring.<br>D F Evans.<br>A Balderston.<br>K Steward.<br>T J Gardiner.<br>N B Chamberlain.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>W Graydon.<br>R Unwin.<br>R T Stannus.<br>G Foster.<br>G B Mainwaring.<br>J J Dansey.<br>J J O'Brien.<br>R J Mallock.<br>W T Birch.<br>F C Angelo.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>T Lamb.<br>R H Tulloch.<br>A Cory.<br>J Fullerton.<br>R H Wall.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J J Dauscy.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>R Unwin.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Davidson. | F W Burrough.<br>F Shortreed.<br>R McKean.<br>G M Hill.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>T G St. George.<br>J. S D Tulloch.<br>R Patton.<br>J C Fitzmaurice.<br>J T Harris.<br>D Briggs.<br>J A Steel.<br>H Brimfield.<br>T A C rey.<br>J Fendall.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>F E Laing.<br>R G Cross.<br>C Baily.<br>E D F Lewis.<br>J Pontet.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J S D Tulloch.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>R Patton.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Macanshi. | 19th Regiment<br>of Native Inty.<br>Ung-ka-pultan.<br>Boodee Pind.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>H Bowen, C. B.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C G Ross.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J Drummond.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>F Lloyd.<br>W K Wollen.<br>R A Smith.<br>D C Shute.<br>A Robinson.<br>F P Layard.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J W Bristow.<br>J MacDougall.<br>H D Manning.<br>Sir R R Leslie, Bart.<br>S R J Owen.<br>L R Newhouse.<br>J F L Fisher.<br>J H Fitzgerald.<br>J F MacAndrew.<br>J H Lindsay.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>H Macdonald.<br>J O Pension.<br>J Vallings.<br>E T Sandler.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H D Manning.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>I F MacAndrew.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J F Bacon.<br><i>Assist. Surg.</i><br>A L Bogle, M.D. | 20th Regiment of<br>Native Inty.<br>Baillie-ka-pultan.<br>Noorpore.<br>(Wright Wing at<br>Kangra.)<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>T H Paul.<br><i>Lt. Colonel.</i><br>F B Corfield.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J H Craigie, C. B.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J Ferris, C. B.<br>R H Sealie.<br>T Martin.<br>J C Scott.<br>J K Spence.<br>J H G Taylor.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>D Macdonald.<br>E M Ryan.<br>R W Pilkington.<br>W H S Earle.<br>D H Henderson.<br>C H Barchard.<br>H Mackenzie.<br>C A Reid.<br>A I Shuldham.<br>C C Elkins. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

14th Regiment of  
Native Inty.  
Seringapatam.—  
Maharajpore.—  
Ferozesuhur.  
Escotton-ka-pul-  
tan.  
Dinnpore.  
*Colonel.*  
F Buckley.

15th Regiment of  
Native Inty.  
Bhortpore.  
Don-ka-pultan.  
Umballali.  
*Colonel.*  
H Huthwaite.  
*Lieutenant Col.*  
J Sheil, C. B. & K.  
1. S.  
*Major.*  
H Boyd.  
*Captains.*  
W P Robbins.  
G J Montgomery.  
J W Carnegie.  
C T Cartwright.  
B M Loveday.  
G G Anderson.  
*Lieuts.*  
A Bagot.  
C St G Brownlow.  
R D Macpherson.  
J C Cuppage.  
J Richards.  
I T Pichard.  
W H Smith.  
C A Gladstone.  
R E Anderson.  
*Ensigns.*  
E Caunter.  
H D Magniac.

17th Regt. of  
Native Inty.  
Barkur-ka-pultan.  
Hosheypore.  
*Colonel.*  
T P Smith.  
*Lieut. Colonel.*  
N Jones.  
*Major.*  
R J B Birch, C.B.  
*Captains.*  
J C Plowden.  
J H Wakefield.

A K Comber.  
V Hunter.  
A G McPherson.  
J Macdonald.  
B T Stafford.  
*Adjutant.*  
J Y Gowan.  
*Intr. & Qr. Mr.*  
J C Remington.  
*Surgeon.*  
F C Henderson, M.D.  
Assistant Surgeon.  
R Hodgson.

| <i>Ensigns.</i>       | <i>Captains.</i> | <i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i> |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| G D Barbor.           | N S Nesbitt.     | R Shaw.                    | A G C Sutherland |
| R Cadell.             | J Hunt.          | Senior Surgeon.            | A Hunter.        |
| W Partlo.             | J Grant.         | CB Francis.                | E J D' O T Money |
| J H Tyler.            | J D McPherson.   | Assist. Surgeon.           | N M Strover.     |
| M A Humphrys.         | J F D'E W Hall.  | H D D Allan, & D.          | F J Eagar.       |
| Adjutant.             | Lieutenants.     |                            | S M Munro.       |
| W H S Earle.          | W J Hicks.       | 24th Regt. of              | F A Jeune.       |
| Intr. & Qr. Mr.       | J Wm Smith.      | Native Infy.               | R P Anderson.    |
| D Macdonald.          | W D Morgan.      | Laswarrie.—                | <i>Ensigns.</i>  |
| <i>Surgeon.</i>       | S J Hire.        | Moodkee.—Feroz-            | C G Brodie.      |
| C Garbett.            | F W Ripley.      | shuhur.—Ali wal            | H M Davis.       |
| Assistant Surgeon     | C S Fowle.       | Dubie-ka-pultun.           | C C Bean.        |
| G C Leathes.          | A G Forsyth.     | Goruckpore.                | A Taylor.        |
|                       | A F English.     | Colonel.                   | A O H Forbes.    |
| 21st Regiment of      | C Pratt.         | M Ramsay.                  | Adjutant.        |
| Native Infy.          | C Magnay.        | Lieut. Colonel.            | N M Strover.     |
| Laswarrie.—           | <i>Ensigns.</i>  | H Lawrence.                | Intr. & Qr. Mr.  |
| Blurtwore.            | F K Bacon.       | <i>Majors.</i>             | R P Anderson.    |
| Neelwur-ka-           | R Stewart.       | J C Hamyngton.             | <i>Surgeon.</i>  |
| pultun.               | A Bright.        | <i>Captains.</i>           | G C Rankin.      |
| Wu-erabad.            | T Quin.          | J T Bush.                  | Ass't. Surgeon.  |
| Colonel.              | F A Wodehouse.   | A Q Hopper.                | H N Nugent.      |
| H Hall, c. n.         | Adjutant.        | J Guise.                   |                  |
| Lieut. Colonels.      | W D Morgan.      | C F Davis.                 |                  |
| G Tomkyns.            | Intr. & Qr. Mr.  | J T Shakespear.            |                  |
| <i>Major.</i>         | F K Bacon.       | G M Waddelove              |                  |
| H Spottiswoode.       | Sen. Surgeon.    | Lieutenants.               |                  |
| <i>Captains.</i>      | J Graham, & D.   | J G Lawrence.              |                  |
| W H Lomer.            | Assist. Surgeon  | A S Smith.                 |                  |
| T James.              | G Grant.         | J Doran.                   |                  |
| J Chambers.           |                  | E A Grubb.                 |                  |
| E A Rowlatt.          |                  | J M Earle.                 |                  |
| J L Vaughan.          |                  | A Irvine.                  |                  |
| <i>Lieuts.</i>        |                  | E P Lloyd.                 |                  |
| H T Bartlett.         |                  | R C Lindsey.               |                  |
| G N Cave.             |                  | B Soady.                   |                  |
| H E Iremonger.        |                  | J B Lind.                  |                  |
| S D Turner.           |                  | <i>Ensigns.</i>            |                  |
| J G Sparklet.         |                  | J J E Howard.              |                  |
| F W Brodie.           |                  | P Darling.                 |                  |
| M Petrie.             |                  | H F Newmarch.              |                  |
| R F Webster.          |                  | J Trevenen.                |                  |
| E A Wilde.            |                  | G H E Howard.              |                  |
| G A Brown.            |                  | Adjutant.                  |                  |
| <i>Ensigns.</i>       |                  | A S Smith.                 |                  |
| E G Clark.            |                  | Intr. & Qr. Master.        |                  |
| F G Craigie.          |                  | E A Grubb.                 |                  |
| C F Ashburner.        |                  | Assist Surgeon.            |                  |
| T G Ross.             |                  | GR Pemberton, M.D.         |                  |
| L H P DeH Lar-        |                  | 25th Regt. of              |                  |
| pent.                 |                  | Native Infy.               |                  |
| Adjutant.             |                  | Rifle Company.             |                  |
| H E Iremonger.        |                  | Java.                      |                  |
| Intr. and Qr. Mr.     |                  | Murriam ka-pul-            |                  |
| H T Bartlett.         |                  | tun.—Shapjehan-            |                  |
| <i>Surgeon.</i>       |                  | pore.                      |                  |
| A C Morison.          |                  | Colonel.                   |                  |
| Assistant Surgeon.    |                  | W H Kemm.                  |                  |
| H Irwin, P. R. c.s.i. |                  | Lt. Colonel.               |                  |
|                       |                  | S Corbett, c. b.           |                  |
| 22d Regt. of          |                  | <i>Majors.</i>             |                  |
| Native In-            |                  | J D Kennedy.               |                  |
| fantry.               |                  | <i>Captains.</i>           |                  |
| Carnatic.—Dehlee      |                  | G Ramsay.                  |                  |
| —Bole-ka-pultun.      |                  | W Hore.                    |                  |
| —Ferozepore.          |                  | J Clarke.                  |                  |
| Colonel.              |                  | A H Dyke.                  |                  |
| M White.              |                  | C J Richards.              |                  |
| Lieut. Colonel.       |                  | H J C Shakespear.          |                  |
| K F McKenzie.         |                  | Lieutenants.               |                  |
| <i>Major.</i>         |                  | F B Wardroper.             |                  |
| W Stewart.            |                  | C A Nicolson.              |                  |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 27th Regt. of      | N. Infantry      |
| wardde-ka-pul-     | tun.—Benares.    |
| Colonel.           | W Henry Hewitt.  |
| Lieut. Colonel.    | F Rowcroft.      |
| <i>Major.</i>      | T Plumbe.        |
| <i>Captains.</i>   | R S Simpson.     |
| C Harri.           | J Nicholson.     |
| G T Gowan.         | W Forbes.        |
| Lieutenants.       | T W Senger.      |
| H A Dorin.         | G C Langmore.    |
| Edw. V Utterson.   | Geo. Wm. Fraser. |
| N E Boileau.       | Elliott Hyndman. |
| J Brown.           | E K Gilbert.     |
| W Heberden.        | J M Graham.      |
| <i>Ensigns.</i>    | H B Chalmers.    |
| H A W Waterfold    | G H Basevi.      |
| D Sinson Buist.    | F M Armstrong.   |
| Adjutant.          | G W Fraser.      |
| Intr. & Qr. Mr.    | E G Langmore.    |
| <i>Surgeon.</i>    | W J Loch.        |
| 28th Regt. of Na-  | tive Infantry    |
| Dehlee.—Stuppur    | ka-pultun.—Pe-   |
| shawur.            | Colonel.         |
| G W A Lloyd, c. b. | Lieut. Colonel.  |
| C Campbell.        | <i>Major.</i>    |
| W Rutherford.      | <i>Captains.</i> |
| H C Boileau.       | E T Tierney.     |
| J Powell.          | J De W C J Moir. |
| W H Nicholls.      | T D Martin.      |
| Lieutenants.       | C T Chamberlain. |
| H J Guise.         | M James.         |
| H W L Sneyd.       | C Lyssaght.      |
| J Kendall.         | H T Costley.     |
| W H D Ross.        | M M Salmon.      |
| E C Oaks.          | <i>Ensigns.</i>  |
| C E Mills.         | W Fasko.         |

|                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| G J Johnston.<br>C F Mackenzie.<br>A Key.<br>Adjutant.<br>C Lysacht.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>E C Oakes.<br>Asst. Surgeon.<br>J Young. | D S Dodgson.<br>Lieutenants.<br>G Henderson.<br>W D Bishop.<br>S Sage.<br>J T Lumsden.<br>H Swinhoe.<br>F L'Estrange.<br>G F F Vincent.<br>A Pond.<br>R Thompson.<br>T Pierce.<br>Ensigns.<br>J C Wood.<br>W F Leicester.<br>H Sinclair.<br>B W D Morton.<br>H S V Fisher.<br>Adjutant.<br>S Sage.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>W D Bishop.<br>Surgeon.<br>G Rae. | 32nd Regiment<br>of Native Inty.<br>Bhurtpore. Gutt.<br>rie-ka pultun.<br>Wuzerabad.<br>Colonel.<br>W H Marshall.<br>Licut. Colonel.<br>H C M Cox.<br>Major.<br>A Lewis.<br>Captains.<br>J S Davies.<br>A R J Swinton.<br>W W Davidson.<br>T S Horsburgh.<br>H C James.<br>W D Harris.<br>Lieutenants.<br>O Cavenagh.<br>E Close.<br>Hon. P R H Hastings.<br>W A G Burton.<br>C R G Douglas.<br>C Keny.<br>H S Lester.<br>J C Bonamy.<br>E J Travers.<br>Ensigns.<br>H L Gleig.<br>H C A Cooper.<br>W O Rennie.<br>G E Hill.<br>R A Nowell.<br>Adjutant.<br>J C Bonamy.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>C Keny.<br>Assistant Surgeon.<br>H B Hinton. | W H Stubbs.<br>C C Johnson.<br>G B Molleson.<br>Ensigns.<br>C M Longmore.<br>C D Anley.<br>J A Brereton.<br>J W Orchard.<br>J H Browne.<br>Adjutant.<br>W H Stubbs.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>W S Row.<br>Surgeon.<br>J McCosh, M.D.<br>Assist. Surgeon.<br>A W R Newenham.<br>34th Regt. of<br>Native Inty.<br>Wuzerabad.<br>Colonel.<br>J Stuart, C.B.<br>Licut. Colonel.<br>W Sage.<br>Major.<br>R Angelo.<br>Captains.<br>S A Lyons.<br>G W Hamilton.<br>G Timins.<br>C H Wake.<br>C F M Mundv.<br>P H K Dewaal.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R Ouseley.<br>W W Aubert.<br>G W Holleau.<br>C C Drury.<br>H P Wildig.<br>F H Smith.<br>B T Reid.<br>A S Allen.<br>B H Baugh.<br>A C Babbury.<br>Ensigns.<br>J D Ogston.<br>F H Hammer.<br>S A Hunter.<br>E L Clouston.<br>G W Mansoun.<br>Adjutant.<br>H P Wildig.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>B H Baugh.<br>Surgeon.<br>T Russell.<br>Assistant Surgeon.<br>D McKae.<br>35th Regt. of<br>N. Lt. Inty.<br>(Rifle Company.)<br>Allypore.—Delhee<br>—Bhurtpore.—<br>Afghanistan.—<br>Ghuznee.—Mural<br>crown, superscrib.<br>ed.—Jellalabad.—<br>Cabool.<br>Noko-ka-pultun.<br>Lucknow. | Colonel.<br>T M Douglas, C.B.<br>Licut. Colonel.<br>J C C Gray.<br>Major.<br>G T Marshall.<br>Captains.<br>T Seaton, C.B.<br>A G F J Young.<br>husband.<br>T M E Moorhouse.<br>J Ramsay.<br>J Towgood.<br>C Swin on.<br>Lieutenants.<br>R A Ramsay.<br>R B Norton.<br>P A P Bouverie.<br>H Le P Trench.<br>J N Young.<br>E R Wiggings.<br>W Metcalf.<br>R Maxw. II.<br>G. A Crommelin.<br>H T Pollock.<br>Ensigns.<br>B D Grant.<br>T C Hamilton.<br>R F Gaulty.<br>G W Baird.<br>J F Sherrif.<br>Adjutant.<br>W Metcalf.<br>Intr. & Qr. Mr.<br>G A Crommelin.<br>R J Brasse.<br>Assist. Surgeons.<br>S G Bousfield.<br>36th Regiment<br>of Native<br>Infantry.<br>Serlingapatam.—<br>Bhurtpore.—Ali-<br>wal.<br>(Bengal Volun-<br>teers.) Balunteer,<br>Markum-ka-pul-<br>tun.<br>Moradabad.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir J H Littler, C.B.<br>Lieut. Colonel.<br>A Carney, C.B.<br>Major.<br>W Garden, C.B.<br>Captains.<br>T F Flemyng.<br>J Lang.<br>J J Hamilton.<br>F A Carleton.<br>S B Faddy.<br>C Holroyd.<br>Lieutenants.<br>C S Weston.<br>W J F Stafford.<br>H Rabau.<br>H M Garstin.<br>J D Magnay.<br>M F Ewart.<br>E Smalley. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| J R Auldjo.<br>F J S Bagshaw.<br>O Green.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>C J Godby.<br>H R Bradford.<br>G P J Anstruther.<br>W W Clark.<br>J J Greene.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H M Garstin.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>F J S Baxshaw.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J A Dunbar, M.D. | —Chuznee.—Ca-<br>hool.—1912. (Ben-<br>gal Volunteers.—<br>Bainteer, Tittlee-<br>ka pultun.—Bar-<br>rackpore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>G P W Wymer, O.B.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>T E Sampson.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G Burney.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>W J B Knyvett.<br>T H Scott, C.B.<br>G E Hollings.<br>J Waterfield.<br>R C Tytler.<br>E P T Nepean.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>H R Shelton.<br>J B Denys.<br>H C Gardner.<br>A Gibbins.<br>A D Dickens.<br>C Cureton.<br>F R V Gosset.<br>T W Holland.<br>A J Anderson.<br>W B Castle.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W H Peile.<br>A B Hawes.<br>R B Dundas.<br>J Hearsey.<br>E L'Estrango.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H R Snelton.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>T W Holland.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>S M Griffith.<br><i>Assistant Surgeon.</i><br>J Macrae, M.D. | G H Gordon.<br>H King.<br>G Cavenagh.<br>F G Edon.<br>T F Forster.<br>A Proctor.<br>H A Prinscp.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>J C Gordon.<br>F M H Forbes.<br>W A Garden.<br>B C Urquhart.<br>E H C Simpson.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H King.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>J L Shorwill.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>G Lacon, M.D.<br>40th Regiment of<br>Native Infy.<br>Java.—Ar.—<br>Arracan.<br>(Volunteers.)<br>Hamilton-ka-<br>pultun.<br>Allahabad.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>C W Hamilton.<br><i>Lt. Colonel.</i><br>N Penny, C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G Thomson.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>S F Hannay.<br>R Chitty.<br>H A Shuckburgh.<br>C E Burton.<br>L T Forrest.<br>E C Gardner.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>A A Becher.<br>A A Macdonnell.<br>J S D White.<br>J P Briggs.<br>P Rubie.<br>George Miller.<br>W E Cahill.<br>M J Brander.<br>H R Wroughton.<br>J Burn.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>E J Wild.<br>L H Chisholm.<br>E G Stone.<br>H J R Low.<br>H F Phillips.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>A A Becher.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>M J Brander.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>W Prydon.<br>41st Regiment of<br>Native Infy.<br>Rifle Company.<br>Bhurrpore.—<br>Subraon.<br>Doonya-kee.<br>dolheena pultun.<br>Mooltan. | <i>Colonel.</i><br>S H Tod.<br><i>Lt. Colonel.</i><br>R W Wilson, C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>W H Halford.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J Cu berlege.<br>F W Birch.<br>C Apthorp.<br>J K P Gibbs.<br>A W Onslow.<br>M F Kemble.<br><i>Lieuts.</i><br>H B Stevens.<br>H L Blackburn.<br>J W Sanders.<br>W Williamson.<br>G R Roberts.<br>A G Priestley.<br>J Ruggles.<br>T F O Scott.<br>G G Cunliffe.<br>J H Graves.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>H Z D rrah.<br>G C Rowcroft.<br>W D Hogg.<br>H Inglis.<br>W F Pearce.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H B Stevens.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>G G Roberts.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>R Philpion.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>H P Harris.<br>42nd Regt. of<br>N. Lt. Infy.<br>Rifle Company.<br>Arracan.—Afgha-<br>nistan.—Candahar<br>—Gluznee.—Ca-<br>bool.—Moolkee.—<br>Ferozesahur.—<br>Subraon.—Jansin-<br>kee pultun.—<br>Barrackpore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>A F Richmond C.B.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>H Dick.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J Liptrap.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>T Dalzell.<br>C Campbell.<br>W Jervis.<br>W P Meares.<br>D Gausson.<br>J S Knox.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>A H Ross.<br>J I Mainwaring.<br>H C Adlam.<br>C W Ford.<br>Macqueen.<br>W L Jones.<br>J R R Coombs.<br>E Van H. Holt. | F Wason.<br>J. Wardlaw.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>T Tidecombe.<br>W N Lees.<br>C W Peter.<br>W G B Tyler.<br>S D White.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J. Wardlaw.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>W N Lees.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>F Thompson.<br>43rd Regt. of<br>N. Lt. Infy.<br>Rifle Company<br>Afghanistan.—<br>Candahar.—Ghuz-<br>nee.—Cabool.—<br>Maharajpore.—<br>Subraon.<br>Kyne-kee-dahedna<br>pultun.—Gjordas-<br>pore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>R Home.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>F. S. Hawkins C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>W G Lenn X.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>R Campbell.<br>H Lyell.<br>H W Mathews.<br>A F Macpherson.<br>A H Duncan.<br>W G Don.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>E King Elliot.<br>R A Trotter.<br>G Holroyd.<br>W Q. Pogson.<br>J J Robert.<br>T E B Lee.<br>L Munro.<br>J Dawson.<br>R A Becher.<br>J Jerdan.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>R W T Russell.<br>A F Corbett.<br>A H B Bruce.<br>T E Powell.<br>W A Battine.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>G Holroyd.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>W Q. Pogson.<br><i>Surgeon</i><br>J M Brander M.D.<br><i>Assistant Surg.</i><br>G R Playfair M.D.<br>44th Regt. of<br>Native Infy.<br>Deig.—Ferozesha-<br>nur.—Kyne-kee-<br>bucan pultun.<br>Dunpore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>C R Skardon. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>W H Wace.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>T Goillard.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>A Sanders.<br/>C Wright.<br/>G M Prendergast.<br/>E D Watson.<br/>J D Willan.<br/>J P Clarkson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>H R James.<br/>C H Keibly.<br/>G F Carnegie.<br/>E D Hall.<br/>A P S Mouchief.<br/>J Smith.<br/>J S Rawlins.<br/>J Graydon.<br/>W T Fagan.<br/>H W Hales.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>H James.<br/>W M Fraser.<br/>F J Stephenson.<br/>J H Jenkins.<br/>A H Bramley.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>E D Hale.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>F J Stephenson.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>A A McAnally.</p>                                              | <p><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>W L Trotter.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>J Fraser.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>A Keir, M D.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br/>J Grant.<br/><i>10th Regt. of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Assam.—Marree-<br/>roo-ke-ba-e-an-<br/>pultun.<br/>Loodianah.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>J Barton.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>C Tudor.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>F J Nutall.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>J W Bart.<br/>Grisee I.<br/>M Drake.<br/>J Johnston.<br/>J S Grimes.<br/>J Caulfield.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>J N Oakes.<br/>W L M Bishop.<br/>J J Brown.<br/>J Wright.<br/>E Sharpe.<br/>F W Mercer.<br/>A Le Gallais.<br/>W T Freeking.<br/>C L Brown.<br/>J Snelke.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>F D Ogilvie.<br/>W P Conolly.<br/>B N Smith.<br/>J J Russell.<br/>S O B Horsford.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>T Wright.<br/><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br/>J E Sharpe.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>T C Hunter.</p> | <p><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>A H C Sewell.<br/>R Campbell.<br/>W C Watson.<br/>J R Fughe.<br/>G McAndrew.<br/>J P W Campbell.<br/>C P Lucas.<br/>W H Walcot.<br/>E Lee Is.<br/>C Baddeley.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>J V Jenkins.<br/>W Gordon.<br/>T Buttanshaw.<br/>T W Evans.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>G McAndrew.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>C Baddley.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>C J Davidson.<br/><i>Assistant Surgeon.</i><br/>C Douglas, M O.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p><i>49th Regiment of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Arracan. Raylo-<br/>ka-pultun.<br/>Phullour.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>G Carpenter.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>C Douglas.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>J C Cooper.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>J Smith.<br/>H J Piercy.<br/>C S Reynolds.<br/>R Larkins.<br/>J Hood.<br/>J F Richardson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>W Gordon.<br/>W Irwin.<br/>F R Pollock.<br/>C Danbridge.<br/>J Williamson.<br/>T Edwards.<br/>G Allgood.<br/>W Vincent.<br/>H A Watson.<br/>J F Sherer.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>H T Sewell.<br/>J R J Bruere.<br/>A B Temple.<br/>A Gordon.<br/>B S B Parby.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>W Gordon.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>W Vincent.<br/><i>Assistant Surgeon.</i><br/>W G W Clemenger.</p> | <p><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>A W. Bolton.<br/>G J Reeves.<br/>C H Hawtreay.<br/>H V Mathias.<br/>F A Lawford.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>A C Plowden.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>A A Munro.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>W L McGregor.<br/><i>51st Regt. of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Duberne-ka-pul-<br/>tun.—Punniar.—<br/>Jullundur.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>W A Yates, C B.<br/><i>Lieut. Col.</i><br/>D. Birrell.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>C Griffin.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>D Ross.<br/>C Bascley.<br/>C Cheneo.<br/>C Dickson.<br/>W Lamb.<br/>S A Abbott.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>J Turner.<br/>S H J Davies.<br/>J H Reid.<br/>W R Wallace.<br/>E T Smalley.<br/>J Smith.<br/>T C Darneil.<br/>E R Blair.<br/>B Tyrwhitt.<br/>W J Ward.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>C Irvine.<br/>G Hamilton.<br/>E A Baring.<br/>E P W Ripley.<br/>W. Jackson.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>S H J Davies.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>J H Reid.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J Stokes, M D.<br/><i>Ass. Surgeon.</i><br/>W Stillton.</p> |
| <p><i>45th Regt. of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Moodkee.—Feroz-<br/>suhur.<br/>Murree-roo-ke-<br/>daheena-pultun.<br/>Bareilly.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>T Fiddes.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>J Hoggan, C B.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>R W Fraser.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>H H Say.<br/>G Biddulph.<br/>W H Oakes.<br/>F G Crossman.<br/>C V Hamilton.<br/>A S O Donalson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>O E Rothney.<br/>J Fraser.<br/>G C Broomfield.<br/>R M J Tozer.<br/>A E O'born.<br/>G N Hardinge.<br/>W L Trotter.<br/>W F Stewart.<br/>A A Currie.<br/>R T Taylor.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>J W Hotzgan.<br/>R Chalmers.<br/>W Winsor.<br/>W C B Ryan.<br/>J V Hunt.</p> | <p><i>47th Regt. of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Moodkee.—Feroz-<br/>suhur.—Allwal-<br/>—Subraon.—Vo-<br/>lunteers.—Craun-<br/>ka-pultun.<br/>Jhelum.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>S D Riley.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>G Huish, C B.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>F Jenkins.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>G C Armstrong.<br/>C Boulton.<br/>C Corfield.<br/>D Pott.<br/>J T Daniell.<br/>R Kenny.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p><i>48th Regiment of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Rifle Company.<br/>Afghanistan.—<br/>Ghuznee.—Mood-<br/>kee.—Ferozeshu-<br/>hur.—Allwal.<br/>Mutees-ka-pu tun.<br/>Cawnpore.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>Sir H M Wheelor,<br/>K O B.<br/><i>Lt. Colonel.</i><br/>J Manson.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>C Troup.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>H Palmer.<br/>C Hasell.<br/>H Lewis Bird.<br/>T Sankie.<br/>F T Paterson.<br/>H G Burmester.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>T Green.<br/>F Wale.<br/>B Henderson.<br/>P R Hockin.<br/>S B May.<br/>W T Hughes.<br/>J J Hume.<br/>W E Marshall.<br/>J S Ogilvie.<br/>G C Huxham.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>O L Smith.<br/>G I Bax.<br/>R Ouseley.<br/>C W Fletcher.<br/>A J Dashwood.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>O L Smith.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>J S Ogilvie.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J B Dickson.</p> | <p><i>50th Regt. of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Cristeen-ka-pul-<br/>tun.—Punniar.—<br/>Delhi.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>J Home.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>J Parsons, C B.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>J Graham.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>C J Lewis.<br/>J H Hampton.<br/>K Young.<br/>J McDonald.<br/>R Ouseley.<br/>G Gordon.<br/><i>Lieut nants.</i><br/>H Nicoll.<br/>A C Plowden.<br/>J R McMullin.<br/>B E Bacon.<br/>H E Read.<br/>G A St. P. Fooks.<br/>G R P Barlow.<br/>J M Bayley.<br/>A G Bax.<br/>A A Munro.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p><i>52d Regiment of Native Infantry.</i><br/>Hindree-ka-pul-<br/>tun.—Feroz-pore.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>A Hervey, C B.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>W J Thompson, C B.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>T H Shuldham.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>J W H Jamieson.<br/>A Mackintosh.<br/>R Morrison.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C Hagar.<br>F Wiggins.<br>E Hall.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>F M H Burkhon.<br>J C Lamb.<br>G Gill Moxon.<br>J B Y Matheson.<br>W H Lowther.<br>F M Martin.<br>H F Waddington.<br>H L Campbell.<br>G R Smith.<br>F A R MacGregor.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W H Jackson.<br>R D'O C Brackon.<br>R E Oakes.<br>N Barton.<br>H B Burtanshaw.<br>H F Waddington.<br><i>Int. &amp; Quarter Mr.</i><br>G G Moxon.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J O'Dwyer.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>T Mawe. | 54th Regt. of<br>Native Infy.<br>Mapt. ka-pultun.<br>Ferozeshahur.<br>Ahirgarh.<br>Colonel.<br>J A P Macgregor.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>T Polwhale.<br><i>Major.</i><br>W F Beaton.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H A Boscawen.<br>H Vetch.<br>F S Paterson.<br>P Hay.<br>M T Blako.<br>R Matheson.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J W Carter.<br>J C Haughton.<br>C W Russell.<br>H M Smith.<br>C Burrows.<br>H C Anderson.<br>L Nicholson.<br>C J Bulter.<br>D H Osborn.<br>E A Edwards.<br><i>Ensigns</i><br>W H Paget.<br>C Thomas.<br>J A Vanreenen.<br>W S Pierson.<br>C T Hitchins.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>C W Russell.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>W L Jones.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>K M Scott.<br><i>Assistant Surgeon.</i><br>A Beale.<br>55th Regt. of<br>Native Infy.<br>Ochterlony-ka-<br>dinah pultun.<br>Nowgong. — (Left<br>Wing at Jhansi.)<br>Colonel.<br>M C Webber.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>T Dickinson.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J Ewart.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J Bulter.<br>P W Luard.<br>S Richards.<br>T M Cameron.<br>J D'O Baring.<br>G G McBurnet.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>A Allen.<br>R A Napper.<br>A S Haig.<br>D D Hosto.<br>H P Babbugo.<br>G A F Houchen.<br>R J D Ferris.<br>C M N Fellowes. | H Alexander.<br>W Nembhard.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>R Creighton.<br>E H Woodcock.<br>E H Scott.<br>E R Pogson.<br>H R Osborn.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>A S Haig.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>R J D Ferris.<br><i>Assist. Surgeons.</i><br>H W Tytler.<br>F F Alton.<br>56th Regiment of<br>Native Infy.<br>Ochterlony-ka-<br>bahon-pultun.<br>Maharajpoo.<br>Umballah.<br>Colonel.<br>J Eekford, c. b.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>H Sibbald, c. b.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H Foquett.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J R Younger.<br>W R Prout.<br>J F Nembhard.<br>W W Repton.<br>W C Gott.<br>W M Cafe.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>L B Jones.<br>W L Halliday.<br>F V R Jervis.<br>T M Sutton.<br>J H Bacon.<br>J W Delamain.<br>T H Toulmin.<br>G Kempland.<br>A H Bainfield.<br>F W Lambert.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>Q Battye.<br>G C Lloyd.<br>H D Batye.<br>H T A Raikes.<br>R A F W Ellis.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J W Delamain.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>T H Toulmin.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Wood.<br>57th Regt. of<br>Native Infy.<br>Ride Company.<br>Assum.<br>Moira-ka-pultun.<br>Lahore.<br>Colonel.<br>E Cartwright.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>A Bogle.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G M Sherer.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>E Darvall. | C J Richardson.<br>G Marriott.<br>T Simpson.<br>C S Salmon.<br>G C Hatch.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>N R Sneyd.<br>E J Hughes.<br>A Forsyth.<br>I S R Barclay.<br>A Ramsay.<br>L Nation.<br>T H Wilson.<br>B C Smith.<br>W Tallan.<br>J W Morison.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>G J D Hay.<br>C Shaw.<br>C Fraser.<br>G H Hale.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>A Forsyth.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>A Ramsay.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>C K Webb.<br>58th Regiment<br>of Native Infy.<br>Bisheshwure-ka-<br>pultun Bhurt-<br>pore. — Punniar.<br>Hoshayarpore.<br>Colonel.<br>C Godby, c. b.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C Coventry.<br><i>Major.</i><br>N A Parker.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>A Campbell.<br>A S Mills.<br>A Meyer.<br>R Duffin.<br>A K Moffat.<br>L G Da Costa.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>F J Davies.<br>C W D'Oily.<br>W Elwyn.<br>C Carter.<br>T Staples.<br>F J Ellis.<br>J M Mackenzie.<br>W Smith.<br>E H Paske.<br>A Tulloch.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W D Arnold.<br>A Callander.<br>C L Richardson.<br>J Thompson.<br>T H Muldock.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>W Elwyn.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>F J Davies.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>F Anderson, M D.<br><i>Assitant Surgeon.</i><br>J F Beaton, M D. | 59th Regiment<br>of Native Infy.<br>Subraon.<br>Cawnpore.<br>Colonel.<br>W Burroughs.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>J D Syers.<br><i>Major.</i><br>P Grant, c. b.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>E J Watson.<br>W Anderson.<br>M Hyslop.<br>G W Stokes.<br>R W Elton.<br>H F Dunsford.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J Gordon.<br>G G Bowring.<br>G Holmes.<br>H B Lumsden.<br>A Blackwood.<br>R G Mayne.<br>H A Dwyer.<br>J D Gibney.<br>Z M de Teissier.<br>D K Presgrave.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W H Phillips.<br>H P W Wynch.<br>F V Birch.<br>J Angelo.<br>W L Randall.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H A Dwyer.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>G G Bowring.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>D Woodburn.<br>60th Regt. of Na-<br>tive Infantry,<br>Bhurtpore. — Ca-<br>bool 1842. Bandah.<br>Colonel.<br>J Greenstreet.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C Douglas.<br><i>Major.</i><br>W Riddell.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>R Drought.<br>J T Geils.<br>T Riddell.<br>C R Browne.<br>J E Verner.<br>G P Wish.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J C Phillips.<br>D Stansbury.<br>G Coare.<br>J C Hay.<br>W C Green.<br>G Birch.<br>W T Baker.<br>M G Brahaizon.<br>O A Doyne.<br>R H Shebbeare.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>F C Innes.<br>J Keer. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>PS Lumsden.<br/>W B Shawe.<br/>H B Blake.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>D Stansbury.<br/><i>Intr and Qr Mr.</i><br/>G Birch.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br/>CR Francis, M. D.<br/><b>61st</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Lucknow.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>J Anderson.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>G Tonkyns.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>J Macdonald.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>HC Talbot.<br/>G Grissell.<br/>J C Innes.<br/>W H Ryves.<br/>A M Becher.<br/>S H Becher.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>C J Bean.<br/>W H Smith.<br/>E N T R O'Connor.<br/>CB Basden.<br/>M R Somerville.<br/>F G Stainforth.<br/>E H C Wintle.<br/>HS Obbard.<br/>A A Corbett.<br/>T M Mackenzie.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>H Bowles.<br/>R R Cumberland.<br/>T H L Bland.<br/>A Merewether.<br/>J Powsy.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>H S Obbard.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>F G Stainforth.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J Wilkie, M. D.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br/>A White, M. D.<br/><b>62nd</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Arracan.—<br/>Left Wing at—<br/>Mynpooie.—<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>G R Pemberton.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>W M Ramsay.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>R E T Richardson.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>Hon. B P Byng.<br/>D Ed. Brewster.<br/>F F C Hayes.<br/>F Johnston.<br/>E S Deuniss.<br/>E O Wollaston.<br/><i>Lieuts.</i><br/>F J Hod.<br/>H D Maunsell.</p> | <p>C F G Lamb.<br/>J E Thomson.<br/>H J Hughes.<br/>K Beresford.<br/>F J Sidebottom.<br/>T H Sibley.<br/>J Leven.<br/>O McC Span.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>J B Cox.<br/>H B Urnston.<br/>T G Kennedy.<br/>A C Houston.<br/>V Cabell.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>J E Thomson.<br/><i>Intr &amp; Quarter Mr.</i><br/>C F G Lamb.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>R B Cumberland.<br/><b>63rd</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Bhurtpore.—<br/>Subanon.—<br/>Sealkote near Wuzernhad.—<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>Sir J Rose K O B.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>A Mercer C B.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>R Houghton.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>W C Ormsby.<br/>W F Grant.<br/>J H Bianspard.<br/>F A Williamson.<br/>R Troup.<br/>H A Morrisson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>W Y Siddons.<br/>C R Brooke.<br/>C R Woodhouse.<br/>H L Pester.<br/>J G Phillips.<br/>G Sinclair.<br/>R T H Barber.<br/>W J P Barlow.<br/>W H Hawes.<br/>B W Ryal.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>T E Webster.<br/>C H Palliser.<br/>J Reay.<br/>H Campbell.<br/>R D Campbell.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>C R W Woodhouse.<br/><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br/>W H Hawes.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br/>A R Atkinson M.D.<br/><b>64th</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Cabool.—Agra.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>H Cock, C B.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>H F Caley.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>A Knyvett.</p> | <p><i>Captains.</i><br/>F Knyvett.<br/>C Prior.<br/>C H Burt.<br/>G P Thomas.<br/>C Corsar.<br/>W E Mulcaster.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>M Raper.<br/>H E Young.<br/>T Rattray.<br/>R Nicholas.<br/>E S Kennedy.<br/>A L Nicholson.<br/>R M Nott.<br/>D A Chase.<br/>J S Dunbar.<br/>H B A Poulton.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>R Davidson.<br/>G Snell.<br/>C H Hall.<br/>R D Griffin.<br/>W H Wi-c.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>H E Young.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>J S Dunbar.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J B Macdonald.<br/><b>65th</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Rifle Company.—<br/>Lahore.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>F Young.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>D Williams.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>W Swatman.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>R T B Bush.<br/>F A Close.<br/>F Shirreff.<br/>F M Baker.<br/>R J Meade.<br/>H L Robertson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>T Goran.<br/>G R Weston.<br/>C T E Hinde.<br/>F J Nelson.<br/>J G Robinson.<br/>C L Montgomery.<br/>T W Hilton.<br/>R M S Annesley.<br/>T J Geldart.<br/>R Fergusson.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>W Reveley.<br/>A Combo.<br/>R G Chambers.<br/>R S Mosley.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>F J Nelson.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J A Staig.</p> | <p><b>66th</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Goorkas.<br/>Peshawur.—<br/><i>Colonels.</i><br/>R J Latter.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>H Troup.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>S Browne.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>C Davidson.<br/>J Macdonald.<br/>W S Sherwill.<br/>H Strachey.<br/>J F Garstin.<br/>J S Philpotts.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>C C G Ross.<br/>A L Bask.<br/>J J Hockley.<br/>J A Law.<br/>G C Hankin.<br/>A Barker.<br/>J A Tytler.<br/>E B Clay.<br/>J Sykes.<br/>F N Miles.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>J R Sweetnam.<br/>R S Graves.<br/>A U F Ruxton.<br/>D Macintyre.<br/>C W Havelock.<br/><i>Adjutants.</i><br/>J J Hockley.<br/><i>Intr &amp; Quarter Mr.</i><br/>J A Law.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J C Brown.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br/>C Forbes, M. D.<br/><b>67th</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Rifle Company.<br/>Barrackpore.—<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>J Graham.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>H O Frederick.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>J W Hicks.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>H Cotton.<br/>W B Thomson.<br/>F C Mnechin.<br/>F Rainsford.<br/>G I Hudson.<br/>R Price.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>R N Raikes.<br/>C E Goad.<br/>E W Hicks.<br/>T Latter.<br/>W H Williams.<br/>W C Clifton.<br/>G F D'Oyly.<br/>F C Maisy.<br/>R R Harris.<br/>E J Spilsbury.</p> | <p><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>J L Larke.<br/>W B Girdlestone.<br/>P. H Jackson.<br/>E Thompson.<br/>P H C Burlton.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>C E Goad.<br/><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br/>G F D'Oyly.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>J Balfour.<br/><b>68th</b> Regiment of Native Infantry.<br/>Rifle Company.<br/>Subanon.<br/>Cawnpore.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>E F Waters, C B.<br/><i>Lt. Colonel.</i><br/>G W Bounham.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>CS Maling.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>S J Grove.<br/>E P Bryant.<br/>B Boyd.<br/>A Skene.<br/>T J Comyn.<br/>P A Robertson.<br/><i>Lieutenants.</i><br/>R C Barclay.<br/>G Falt-full.<br/>F S Miller.<br/>A H Paterson.<br/>J I Gibbs.<br/>C Warde.<br/>T de Momet.<br/>J A Dorin.<br/>W R Gordon.<br/>H L Thompson.<br/><i>Ensigns.</i><br/>A H Alexander.<br/>A Francis.<br/>A W Montagu.<br/>H H Christian.<br/>W H Lumsden.<br/><i>Adjutant.</i><br/>J I Gibbs.<br/><i>Intr and Qr Mr.</i><br/>A H Paterson.<br/><i>Surgeon.</i><br/>A Wilson.<br/><i>Assist. Surgeons.</i><br/>E W Mayne.<br/><b>69th</b> Regt. of Native Infantry.<br/>Rifle Company.<br/>Agra.<br/><i>Colonel.</i><br/>R O Andree.<br/><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br/>A Goldie.<br/><i>Major.</i><br/>R Garrett.<br/><i>Captains.</i><br/>W S Menteath.<br/>W P Bignell.<br/>G Rankin.<br/>E Bissmore.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E J Simpson.<br>J Nisbott.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>E Tulloch.<br>W F Ogilvie.<br>J Wedderburn.<br>G A Black.<br>J E Cracroft.<br>J I Willes.<br>A B Burge.<br>J T Norgate.<br>H Hayley.<br>T W R Boisragon.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>A H Millett.<br>C G Thorp.<br>F C Kemp.<br>C W R Chestor.<br>T P Harrison.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H Hayley.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>A H Millett.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>R H Oakley. | W T Garstin.<br>J A Wright.<br>F C Wiggins.<br>H W H Coxo.<br>C H Byers.<br>C Murray.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>R C Whiting.<br>R W Anderson.<br>W M Grierson.<br>F Duffin.<br>P H F Harris.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J A Wright.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>E Thomas.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>G T C Fogarty.                                                                                                                             | <i>Ensigns.</i><br>M Singleton.<br>W G Davies.<br>A D Vanreueu.<br>F B Foote.<br>S W Fraser.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J Ross.<br><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i><br>C A Barwell.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>T W Wilson, M.D.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>J Williams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | F T Goldsworthy.<br>H H Lyster.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>A T Armstrong.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Master.</i><br>R Bridge.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>T Smith, M.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i><br>R C Guise.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 70th Regt. of Native Infantry, Umballa.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>S Speck.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>J A Parstow.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J K McAusland.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>A C Scott.<br>P Harris.<br>D T Caddy.<br>J Hennessy.<br>G N Greene.<br>R Robertson.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>H Hopkinson.<br>A Fytche.<br>H R Impey.<br>E Thomas.                                                                                         | 71st Regt. of Native Infantry, Peshawur.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>A Dick.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>S G Wheler.<br><i>Major.</i><br>E Wintle.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>G W Bishop.<br>H Barry.<br>G W G Bristow.<br>J L Walker.<br>G Strangways.<br>H Dinning.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>W G M Maclean.<br>L R Christopher.<br>J Ross.<br>J I Murray.<br>W Briggs.<br>C A Barwell.<br>R Chauncy.<br>E H Langmore.<br>J Perkins.<br>F C. Anderson. | 72nd Native Infy. Rifle Company.<br><i>Baraily.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>T Palmer.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>J Nash, C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>St G D showers.<br><i>Cornets.</i><br>P Abbott.<br>H H Lloyd.<br>H D Maitland.<br>R S Tickell.<br>G B Hobson.<br>T F Hobday.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>R J Farre.<br>G E Ford.<br>G E Holmes.<br>J C Curtis.<br>R K Gordon.<br>R Bridge.<br>C Andrews.<br>R W Gibbs.<br>C T Hallett.<br>A T Armstrong.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>H P Williams.<br>W C Macdougall.<br>F C Nicholson. | 73rd Regt. of Native Infy. Moodkee. — Ferozeshahpur.<br><i>Meerut.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>S Swinhoe.<br><i>Major.</i><br>E A Cumberlege.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>R McNair.<br>W E Andrews.<br>A Macdougall.<br>J Sleeman.<br>W Richardson.<br>W C Erskine.<br><i>Lieut.</i><br>R C Lawrence.<br>F A Hook.<br>J Tickell.<br>N W Mainwaring.<br>W S Twycross.<br>M A Garstin.<br>S Rogers.<br>S B Cookson.<br>E D B. Ross.<br>R Croase.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>F R N Fortesque.<br>E Dandridge.<br>C D S Clarke.<br>J P Jervois.<br>C N McMullin.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>W S Twycross.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>J Tickell. | 74th Regt. of Native Infantry. Alexander-kapulta.<br><i>Dacca.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Truscott.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C R W Lane, C.B.<br><i>Major.</i><br>T W Oldfield.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H E S Abbott.<br>Sir G Parker, Bart.<br>C Gordon.<br>G Ryley.<br>J P P T Hawkey.<br>W F N Wallace.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J W B Blagrave.<br>A G Nednam.<br>F J Burgess.<br>H C Anderson.<br>G H M Mason.<br>G S Macbean.<br>H Grant.<br>H A Taylor.<br>W H Lance.<br>W C R Mylne.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>M H Reveley.<br>J D Smith.<br>Hon H Addington.<br>H F M Hyslop.<br>C W Sweetnam.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>H A Taylor.<br><i>Intr. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i><br>H Grant.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>A M McK Minto.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>W W Wells. |

## Extra Corps of the Line.

### REGIMENT OF KELAT-I-GHILZIE.

(Native Infantry.)

Kelat-i-Chilzie—Candahar, Ghuznie, Cabool.  
The flank Companies, Maharajpoo.

Rawul Pindee.

Major J H Craigie, C.B. 20th N.I.  
Captain R McKean, 17th N.I.  
Lieutenant S B Cookson, 73d N.I.  
Lieutenant J Doran, 24th N.I.  
Lieutenant H J Hughes, 62d N.I.  
Lieutenant J P W Campbell, 47th N.I.  
Lieutenant J W F Bean, 13th N.I.  
Ensign G H Basovi, 27th N.I.  
Assistant Surgeon T G Wrench.

### SEIKH BATTALIONS.

#### REGIMENT OF FEROZEPORE.

Meerut.

Captain G Tobbs, 33d N.I.  
Captain R Renny, 47th N.I.  
Ensign J Brasyer.  
Ensign W Sheffield.  
Assistant Surgeon G Cole.

#### REGIMENT OF LOODIANAH.

Lucknow.

Major P Gordon, 11th N.I.  
Lieutenant C H Byers, 70th N.I.



Ensign F. Mara.  
Ensign J. Donovan.  
Assistant Surgeon M. Ainger.

#### GOORKHA BATTALIONS.

*Sirhoor Rifle Battalion.*—Almorah, Alliwai.—  
Subraon.—Detachment at Potoragurh.

Major F. R. Evans, 27th L. I.

Capt. C. Reid, 10th N. I.

Lieut. W. W. Aubert, 34th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon W. G. Morris, m. d.

Asst. Surgeon F. Pearson.

*Kemaon Battalion.*—Deyrah.

Major J. Drummond, 14th N. I.

Lieut. R. A. Ramsay, 35th L. I.

Do. H. F. M. Boisragon, 1st En. B. F.

Do. T. W. B. Boisragon, 69th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon G. Banister.

*Nusseree Battalion.*—Juttogh (Simla).—Alli-  
wai.—Subraon.

Major C. O'Brien, 3d N. I.

Lieut. A. Bagot, 15th N. I.

Ensign A. Callander, 58th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon F. Douglas, m. d.

#### REGIMENTS OF LOCAL INFANTRY.

*Calcutta Native Militia.*—(Civil.)—Alypore.

Capt. F. Raleigh, 1st N. I.

Lieut. the Hon. E. P. R. Hastings, 32d N. I.

Asst. Surg. T. Cantor, m. d.

*Rangpur Light Infy. Battn.*—Dorundah.—

(Chotah Nagpore).—Detachments at Chye-

bassa, Hazareebaugh, Parulia, and Sumbhul-

pore.

Major W. P. Robbins, 15th N. I.

Lieut. T. Rattray, 64th N. I.

Do. W. R. E. Alexander, 53d N. I.

Do. E. M. Ryan, 20th N. I.

Do. J. Emerson, 26th L. I.

Do. J. Williamson, 49th N. I.

Do. J. M. Graham, 27th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon J. P. Brougham, m. d.

*Hill Rangers.*—Bhaugulpore.—Detachments

at Monghyr, Titlayah, &c.

Capt. W. G. Don, 43d L. I.

Lieut. J. P. Caulfield, 3d N. I.

Do. W. R. Gordon, 63th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon J. Allon.

*1st Assam Light Infy. Battn.*—Debroogurh

(Upper Assam).—Detachments at Seebaagur,

Luokimpore, &c.

Major S. F. Hannay, 42th N. I.

Captain E. F. Smith, 43d N. I.

Ensign F. G. Eden, 39th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon W. Shurlock.

*2d Assam Light Infantry Battalion.*—Gowa-

hatty (Assam).—Detachments at Gowaiparah,

Hutty Naogong, Tezpor, &c.

Major H. Poquett, 56th N. I.

Lieut. R. Campbell, 47th N. I.

Do. H. S. Bivar, 18th N. I.

Do. A. G. C. Sutherland, 25th N. I.

Do. A. A. Macdonell, 40th N. I.

Ensign T. Lamb, 16th Gredrs.

Asst. Surgeon A. McLean, m. d. and m. d.

*Mhairwarrah Battalion.*—(Civil.)—Bewar.—

Detachments at Ajmere, &c.

Lieut. Col. C. G. Dixon, Arty.

Captain G. W. S. Hicks, 5th N. I.

Lieut. E. P. Lloyd, 24th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon D. H. Small.

*Sylhet Light Infantry Battn.*—Cherra Poonjee.

Detachments at Cachar, &c.

Lieut. Col. F. G. Lister, 53rd N. I.

Do. G. N. Cave, 1st N. I.

Do. H. Raban, 36th N. I.

Do. W. T. Birch, 16th Gredrs.

Ensign J. Storrs, Unattached.

Asst. Surgeon T. C. Hutchinsou.

Do. Surgeon W. A. Rolfe.

Do. Surgeon J. Fayrer, m. d.

*Arracan Battalion.*—Akyah.—Arracan.—De-

tachments at Sandoway. Khyouk Phyou, &c.

Capt. H. Barry, 71st N. I.

Lieut. W. F. Guthall, 18th N. I.

Do. F. W. Ripley, 22nd N. I.

Do. D. A. Chase, 64th N. I.

Do. J. M. Earle, 24th N. I.

Do. S. M. Munro, 25th N. I.

Do. D. J. Macleod, 12th N. I.

Do. W. Briggs, 71st N. I.

Do. N. E. Boileau, 27th N. I.

Asst. Surgeon R. K. Buckell.

*Hurrianah Light Infantry Battn.*—Hansi.—

Detachments at Hissar and Sirsa.

Major R. Campbell, 43rd L. I.

Lieut. W. J. F. Stafford, 36th N. I.

Do. T. H. Hilliard, 23d N. I.

Asst. Surg. J. Hilliard.

*1st Oude Local Infantry.*—Seetapore.—Oude

A wing to be detached to Futteogurh, and

taking its duties until the arrival of the 2nd

Grenadiers from Rawal Pindoo.

Capt. W. H. Nicholletts, 28th N. I.

Lieut. R. L. Thompson, 10th N. I.

Do. W. Smith, 58th N. I.

Asst. Surg. J. C. Nasmith, m. d.

*2nd Oude Local Infantry.*—Sultanpore.—Oude.

Capt. R. Troup, 63d N. I.

Lieut. G. W. Boileau, 34th N. I.

Do. J. Graydon, 44th N. I.

Asst. Surg. R. D. Miles.

*Shekhawatee Battalion.*—Mirzapore.—Detach-

ment at Chunar Alliwai.

Major H. Forster, c. d.

Capt. W. R. Forster.

Lieut. H. P. Habbage, 55th N. I.

Asst. Surg. W. S. Comberbach.

*Scinde Camel Corps.*—Dhera Ismael Khan.—

Ready-aye-Ready.

Capt. F. F. Bruce, 12th Bombay N. I.

Lieut. A. W. Graham, 4th Bombay N. I. Rifles.

Ensign J. Moore, Unattached.

Asst. Surg. N. D. S. Wallich.

*Sebundy Sappers and Miners.*—Darjeeling.

Capt. the Hon. R. B. P. Byng, 62nd N. I.

*Residents Escort Katmandhoo.*—Nepaul.

Lieut. C. H. Nicholletts, 1st L. C.

*Nimaur Police Corps.*—Mundlaiser.

Civil Cavalry and Infantry.

Lieut. H. L. Evans, 17th Bom. N. I., Political

Asst. Nimaur.

*Malwah Wheel Corps.*—Camp Sirdarpoor.—De-

tachment at Mundlaiser.—Civil.

Capt. G. C. Stockley, 7th Bombay N. I.

Lieut. E. F. Waterman, 21th Madras N. I.

*Meywar Wheel Corps.*—Kherwarah.

Civil.

Capt. J. C. Brooke, 63rd N. I.

Lieut. R. M. S. Annesley, 65th N. I.

Asst. Surg. J. C. Bow, m. d.

## REGIMENTS OF IRREGULAR CAVALRY.

*1st Irregular Cavalry.*—Lahore.

15th Jan. 1850. Bhurtpore. — Detachment  
Candahar.

Lieut C T Chamberlain, 23th N I.

Do A Gibbings, 3th L I.

Do W A G Hickey, 32nd N I.

Assist Sur J D Crawford, A B and M D.

2nd *Irregular Cavalry.*—Peshawur.—Arracan.

The Head Qrs. and Right Wing.—Subraon.

Capt G Jackson, 4th L C.

Lieut W T Hughes, 48th N I.

Ensign A H Alexander, 68th N I.

Assist Sur D McDonald, M D.

3rd *Irregular Cavalry.*—Bareilly.—Cabool.

Ferozeshuhur.

Major G Biddulph, 45th N I.

Lieut S J Hare, 22nd N I.

Do J Dawson, 1st N I.

Assist Sur J Harrison, M D.

4th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Jhansi.—Afghanistan.

Ghuznee.—Maharajpore. — 2 Russallahs.

Kelat.—Detachment Moodkee.—Detachment.

Ferozeshuhur.—Aliwal.—Subraon.

Capt A Martin, 33rd N I.

Lieut G W M Hall, 26th L I.

Do J Smith, 44th N I.

Assist Sur C M Henderson, M D.

5th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Mooltan.

Capt J Macdonald, 66th N I.

Do T Watson, 33rd N I.

Lieut A F Wylly, 9th L C.

Assist Sur W R Boyes, M D.

6th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Sealkote.

Lt Col J Mackenzie, 8th L C.

Lieut J C Curtis, 72nd N I.

Do G C Hankin, 66th N I.

Assist Sur J Campbell.

7th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Hosheypore.

Lt Col F Wheeler, 2d L C.

Major W E Mulcaster, 64th N I.

Lieut W Graham, 2d En. B I.

Do A H Bamfield, 56th N I.

Assist Sur E Hare.

8th *Irregular Cavalry.*—(Benares.)—Hansi.

Punniar.—Detachment Moodkee.—Detachment.

Ferozeshuhur.—Subraon.

Capt C G Becher, 5th L C.

Do J F Richardson, 49th N I.

Lieut A M Mackenzie, 61st N I.

Assist Sur T S Lacy.

9th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Jhelum.—Moodkee.—

Ferozeshuhur.—Subraon.

Lt Col J Christie, 3rd L C.

Capt J M B F Tytler, 37th N I.

Lieut G Delane, 6th L C.

Assist Sur G E Mortan, M D.

10th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Sogowlie.

Capt J E Verner, 60th N I.

Lieut C P St J Law, 11th N I.

Do W G MacDougal, 72nd N I.

Assist Sur F M Clifford.

11th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Hansi.—Detachment at Hissar and Sirsa.—Sultanpore,

Benares.

Major R A Master, 7th L C.

Lieut J B Y Matheson, 52nd N I.

Do A G Nedham, 74th N I.

Assist Sur R S O Thring, M D.

*12th Irregular Cavalry.*—Jullundur.

Lieut J G Holmes, 59th N I.

Do W R Cunningham, 6th N I.

Do C Cureton, 38th L I

Asst Sur H S Garner.

13th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Goordaspore.

Capt T Quin, 4th L C.

Do W C Alexander, 10th L C.

Lieut C W Ford, 42d L I.

Asst Surgeon J White, M D.

14th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Hosheypore.

Capt J Skinner, (Unattached.)

Lieut C J Roberts, 43d L I.

Do C Need, 7th N I.

Asst Sur St George W Tucker, M D.

15th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Peshawur.

Major S. Fisher, H M 29th Foot.

Capt R H Hicks, 1st En B F.

Lieut G F Hotham, 6th L C.

Asst Sur C L Cox, A B.

16th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Rawul Pindoe.

Capt W W Davidson, 32d N I.

Lieut F H Smith, 34th N I.

Do H B Urnston, 62d N I.

Asst Sur A J Gee.

17th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Loodianah.

Capt J Liptrott, 2d En B F.

Lieut P R Hookin, 49th N I.

Do E D R Ross, 73d N I.

Asst Sur G E Givins.

18th *Irregular Cavalry.*—Lahore.

Capt W H Ryves, 61st N I.

Do J C Phillips, 60th N I.

Lieut R G Mayne, 59th N I.

Asst Sur J F Nisbet, M D.

1st *Regiment of Infantry.*—Hosheypore.

Capt J C Johnston, 29th N I.

Lieut C W D'Oyly, 58th N I.

Asst Surg E Hare, 7th Irr Cav.

2d (or Hill) *Regt. of Infy.*—Dhurrumsal.—

Kangra.

Major J Ferris, c d 20th N I.

Lieut R K Gordon, 72d N I.

Ensign C J Godby, 36th N I.

Apothecary G W Harding.

3rd *Regiment of Infantry.*—Umballah.

Capt S C Starkey, 7th N I.

Do W W Repton, 56th N I.

Ensign J Keizhley, Unattached.

Senior Surgeon G Turbull, 2d L C.

4th *Regiment of Infantry.*—Loodianah.

Captain G C Armstrong, 41th N I.

Captain C J Bean, 61st N I.

Lieutenant O E Rothney, 45th N I.

Asst Surgeon W F Mactier, M D, 3d Troop

3d Brig Horse Art.

Corps of Guides.—Peshawur.

Civil.

Lieut H B Lumsden, 59th N I.

Do H N Miller, 1st En Bombay Fus.

Do G N Hardinge, 45th N I.

Do H J Hawes, 1st N I.

Asst Surgeon R Lyell, M D.

## PUNJAUB IRREGULAR FORCE.

Brigdr J S Hodgson, 12th N I.

Capt W R Prou, 56th N I.

## Artillery.

Lieut J R Sladen, Art.

Do H Hammond, Arty.  
Do D McNeill, Arty.

### o *Regts. of Punjaub Cavalry.*

*1st Regiment.*—Kohat.  
Lieut. H. Daly, 1st Eurn. Bombay Fus.  
Do G R P Barlow, 50th N I.  
Do H Forbes, 1st & C.  
Asst Surg. J T C Ross  
*2nd Regiment.*—Bunno.  
Lieut. S J Browne, 46th N I.  
Do C J Nicholson, 31st N I.  
Do J K Couper, 3 Greders.  
Asst Surg. T Maxwell, M D.

*3rd Regiment.*—Asnee.

Major W G Prendergast, 8th L C.  
Lieut. L B Jones, 56th N I.

Ensign W Fane, 14th Madras N I.

Asst Surg. W D Spratt, 12th N I.

*4th Regiment.*—Dhara Ghazee Khan.

Capt. G O Jacob, 1st Eurn. B F.

Do C R Fraser, 30th Madras N I.

Lieut. T B Harrison, 10th L C.

Asst Surg. H Irwin, 1st N I.

*5th Regiment.*—Dhara Ismael Khan.

Capt. R Fitzgerald, 12th Bombay N I.

Lieut. H Bruce, 2d Bombay Eurn. L I.

Ensign W H Paget, 54th N I.

Asst Surg. J B Harrison, M D.

### *Regts. of Punjaub Infy.*

*1st Regiment.*—Kohat.

Capt. J Coke, 10th N I.

Lieut. C F Keyes, 30th Madras N I.

Do E J Travers, 32d N I.

Apothecary C Hayes.

*2nd Regiment.*—Bunno.

Capt. T P Walsh, 52d Madras N I.

Do J L Vaughan, 21st N I.

Lieut. C S J Terrot, 29th N I.

Do J J Eekford, 6th N I.

Asst Apothecary R F Thompson.

*3rd Regiment.*—Puharoo Kota Hazerah.

Lieut. B Henderson, 48th N I.

Do H Hawes, 2d Eurn. B F.

Ensign W Paské, 28th N I.

Apothecary J H Peter.

*4th Regiment.*—Kohat.

Capt. G W G Bristow, 71st N I.

Lieut. A T Wilde, 19th Madras N I.

Do M Petrie, 21st N I.

Hospital Steward J W Wilkinson.

*5th Regiment.*—Dhara Ghazee Khan.

Capt. R Crowe, 45th Madras N I.

Lieut. G W G Green, 2nd Eurn. B F.

Apothecary T Multy.

### *Punjaub Police Corps.*

Major N B Chamberlain, 16th Greders.

Lieut. J W Younghusband, 8th Bombay N I.

Do R J Edgell, 53d N I.

Capt. H O Marshall, 42nd Madras N I.

**GWALIOR (SCINDIAH'S) CONTINGENT.**

Civil.—Puniar.

Gwalior.

Brigadier J Parsons, C A, 50th N I.

Capt. C Dickson, 51st N I.

Do R S Grimes, 46th N I.

Major A Cunningham, Egrs.

Lieut. F A Hook, 73d N I.

Surgeon J Steel, M D.

Artillery.

Lieut. W Olpherts, Artillery.

Capt. R Warburton, do.

Do V Eyre, do.

Do A W Hawkins, do.

Conductor A Burrows.

*1st Regiment of Cavalry.*—Augur.

Captain A C Dewar, 37th N I.

Do R N Raikes, 67th N I.

Lieut. H C Adlam, 42d L I.

Assistant Surgeon P G Lay.

*2nd Regiment of Cavalry.*—Gwalior.

Captain F A Close, 65th N I.

Lieutenant F W H Buriton, 52nd N I.

Do W Alexander, 10th L I.

Assist. Surg. H M Macpherson

*1st or Grenadier Regt. of Infantry.*—Gwalior.

Captain J Hennessy, 70th N I.

Do F Shirreff, 65th N I.

Lieut. W B Irwin, 10 h N I.

Apothecary W Norris.

*2d Regiment of Infantry.*—Gwalior.

Capt. M T Blake, 54th N I.

Do R H Sale, 9th N I.

Lieutenant B W Ryall, 63d N I.

Sub Assistant Surgeon James Sheetz.

*3rd Regiment of Cavalry.*—Augur.

Captain A F Macpherson, 43d L I.

Lieutenant N R Sneyd, 57th N I.

Do J I Murray, 71st N I.

Assistant Surgeon P G Lay, 1st Cav.

*4th Regiment of Infantry.*—Gwalior.

Captain J Richardson, 57th N I.

Do R W Elton, 50th N I.

Lieut. Baron F A Von Meyern, 53rd N I.

Dr Peter O'Brien, Unemployed.

*5th Regiment of Infantry.*—Lallupore.

Major P Harris, 70th N I.

Captain J W Carter, 54th N I.

Lieutenant J T Lumsden, 30th N I.

Assistant Surgeon T Moore, M A & M D.

*6th Regiment of Infantry.*—Gwalior.

Major S J Grove, 68th N I.

Captain R J Meade, 65th N I.

Lieutenant A G Forsyth, 22d N I.

Assistant Surgeon J H Littler, M D.

*7th Regiment of Infantry.*—Seepree.

Captain F Maitland, 5th N I.

Lieutenant J D Macdonald, 39th N I.

Assistant Surgeon A W Crozier.

**MALWAH CONTINGENT.**—Mehidpore.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.—Civil.

Captain G. Timius, 34th N I.

Do G Pott, 3d N I.

Do L T Forrest, 40th N I.

Lieutenant J DeC. Sinclair, Madras Arty.

Do F W Brodie, 21st N I.

Do T Edwards, 49th N I.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Geo. Tranter.

**BHOPAL CONTINGENT.**—Sohore.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.—Civil.

Capt. E DuPre Townsend, 9th N I.

Do J Travers, 2d Greders.

Lieut. F A V Thurbon, 14th N I.

Asst. Sur. C Timius, F A C S, Madras Estbt.

**KOTAH CONTINGENT.**—Camp, Kurrowlie.  
*Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.*—Civil.  
 Capt. T James, 21st N I.  
 Lieutenant J H Dennis, 38th L I.  
 Ensign W H Beynon, 21st Bombay N I.  
 Assistant Surgeon J M Hay, M D.

**JOODPORE LEGION.**—Erinpoorah.  
*Artillery Cavalry and Infantry.*—Civil.  
 Captain W Anderson, 59th N I.  
 Do J F W Hall, 22nd N I.  
 Do G A Black 69th N I.  
 Assistant Surgeon J Bowhill.

## Medical Department.

### MEDICAL BOARD.

Sen Sur G Lamb, Physician Genl.  
 Do W S Stiven, Surgeon Genl.  
 Do Sir J Thomson, K C B, Inspector Genl.  
 Do J Forsyth, Secretary.

### SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.

Sen Sur R Brown, Dinapore Division.  
 Do G Q Spilbury, Cawnpore Division.  
 Do C Renny, C B, Meerut Division.  
 Do J B Clapperton, Barrackpore Circle.  
 Do W Jackson, F R C S, Sirhind Division Umballa.  
 Do F Corbyn, Cis Jhelum Division Jullundur.  
 Do B W Macleod, C B & M D, Agra Circle.  
 Do G Angus, Benares Division.  
 Do J Row, Dacca Circle.  
 Do A Wood, Cis Jhelum Circle Wuzerabad.  
 Do C S Curling, Offg Trans Jhelum Division Peshawur.

### GARRISON SURGEONS.

Sen Sur W Montgomerie, Fort William.  
 Do H Guthrie, M D, Allahabad.  
 Surgeon H M Tweddell, Chunar.  
 Do M Richardson, M D, Agra.

### ASSISTANT GARRISON SURGEONS.

Asst Surg D J O'Callaghan, Fort William.  
 Do R J Atkinson, Chunar.

### MEDICAL STORE KEEPERS.

Surgeon K Mackinnan, M D, Cawnpore.  
 Do E Tritton, Umballah.  
 Asst Surg J C Graham, M D, Offg, Ferozepore.

### MEDICAL STAFF AT THE PRESIDENCY.

*Senior Surgeons.*  
 S Nicolson, F R C S, Surg Presy Genl Hospital.  
 J Grant, Apothecary to the E I C and Opium Examiner at the Presidency.

J Forsyth, Secretary to the Medical Board.

### Surgeons.

D Stewart, M D, Supdt General of Vaccine Inoculation, Presy Surg and Professor of Midwifery, Medical College.  
 H Chapman, Presidency Surgeon.  
 H Falconer, A M & M D, Supdt, Botanical Garden, and Professor of Botany Med College.  
 J Mc Tolland, Exmr of Emigrants proceeding to the Mauritius.  
 J Jackson, F R C S, Presidency Surg, Surgeon Native Hospital, and Presy Surgeon.  
 W B O'Shaughnessy, M D, Chemical Examiner to the Govt, Depy Assay Master, Calcutta Mint, and Offg Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.  
 A Webb, M D, Professor of Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, Medical College, Offg Marine Surgeon, Presidency Surgeon.

### Assist. Surgeons.

F P Strong, Civil 24 Pergunnahs.  
 W Martin, Supdt of the Eye Infirmary.  
 H Walker, Professor of Anatomy, Medl Col.  
 T Canter, M D, 2d Asst Presy Genl Hospital, with medical charge of the Calcutta Native Militia.  
 J Macpherson, M D, 1st Asst Presy Genl Hospl with Medl charge of the Calcutta Jail.  
 F J Mount, M D, and F R C S, Secy & Treasurer Medl College, Secy to the Council of Education, &c., and Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine in Medical College.  
 E Goodeve, M D, Depy Apothecary to the E I C, and Depy Opium Examiner, Presy & Ex-Officio Pro of Materia Medica Medl Col.  
 R O'Shaughnessy, F R C S, Pro of Surgery, Medical College.  
 A Sprenger, M D, Principal of the Calcutta Madrassa College, and Ex officio Visitor & Director of the Hooghly College, Persian Translator under the Govt of India, and Examiner of Candidates for the situation of Law Officer, Exmr, College of Fort William.

## Invalid Establishment.

### HEAD QUARTERS.—CHUNAR.

Two Companies of Artillery and two Companies of Infantry—Europeans.

|                         |                          |                     |                      |                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> | <i>Majors.</i>           | <i>F</i> Angelo.    | <i>J</i> A Fairhead. | <i>H</i> W Leacock.  |
| G Blake.                | <i>F</i> Rutledge.       | <i>R</i> Thorpe.    | <i>W</i> Hoggan.     | <i>H</i> C Talbot.   |
| T Sanders.              | <i>J</i> R Colnett.      | <i>F</i> Beatty.    | <i>J</i> Stevens.    | <i>Captains.</i>     |
| G Dennis, C B.          | <i>C</i> F Urquhart.     | <i>W</i> M Tritton. | <i>C</i> Farmer.     | <i>H</i> Tanner.     |
| B Y Reilly.             | <i>W</i> E B Leadbeater. | <i>H</i> Patch.     | <i>A</i> Charlton.   | <i>J</i> W H Turner. |
| S L Thornton.           | <i>E</i> Swetenham.      | <i>J</i> R Talbot.  | <i>G</i> Cox.        | <i>J</i> F Hickman.  |

|                 |                 |                  |                     |                              |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| C Wilson.       | G Turner.       | S Smith.         | A C Boswell.        | W Hampton.                   |
| J Knyvett.      | E T Erskine.    | T S Jarvis.      | W K Haslewood.      | J F Fogson.                  |
| D L Richardson. | H C Gilmore.    | R M Gurnell.     | C W Duffin.         | H K Macmullen.               |
| R F Macvicie.   | J F Middleton.  | H B Melville.    | H R Dennys.         | W R Y Haig.                  |
| R Henry Miles.  | T B Studdy.     | J H Ferris.      | H J W Carter.       | E J Dod.                     |
| J D Nash.       | C McF Collins.  | J S Harris.      | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | F J Alexander.               |
| J V Forbes.     | J R B Andrews.  | H G Mainwaring.  | S Earle.            | G J Price.                   |
| C Jorden.       | C C J Scott.    | A H Corfield.    | F Wallace.          | F R Croly.                   |
| L W Gibson.     | CPR Gwatkin.    | J Masson.        | O Campbell.         | <i>Surgeons.</i>             |
| W Freeth.       | W H Tweedale.   | J Duncan.        | G Pengree.          | W Woolly.                    |
| R G McGregor.   | W Cumberland.   | E P Master.      | E W Ravenscroft.    | W E Carte, A B.              |
| H Cheere.       | J D Macnaghten. | A C Hutchinson.  | T H Hunter.         | E Mitchell.                  |
| W Smith.        | C M Gascoyne.   | E Magnay.        | G D Elliott.        | <i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr. of</i> |
| S R Wallace.    | W Master.       | J Cross.         | C Crossman.         | <i>European Invalids.</i>    |
| T Hutton.       | J Chicott.      | C H D Spread.    | R F Fanshawe.       | Lieut. E W Ravens-           |
| W James Rind.   | W Carnegie.     | W J H Charteris. | J S Bristow.        | croft, Invalids.             |
| Hon E V Powys.  | F Samler.       | F Trollope.      | M N Coombs.         |                              |

## List of Military & Medical Officers,

### IN CIVIL OR POLITICAL EMPLOY.

#### *Artillery.*

Lt Col Sir H M Lawrence, K C B, Pres of the Bd of Adm of the affrs of the Punjab and Agent to the Govt Gt.

Lt Col C G Dixon, Supd. of Ajmere and Mhairwarrah.

Lt Col Sir R C Shakespear, Kt Pol Agent, Joudpore.

Maj G H Macgregor, CB, Dep Commr in the Punjab.

Maj J Abbott, Dep Commr in the Punjab.

Cap R Smyth, Rev Surv 2d or South Div.

Cap H E L Thullier, Rev Surv Genl Commr for the Town of Calcutta.

Lt D C Vanronen, Rev Surv Rohilkund.

Lt H Montgomery, Depy Commr 3d Class, Saugor and Nerbudda territories, Duamoh.

#### *Engineers.*

Lt Col W N Forbes, Mint Master, and Supdt of the Govt. Mint Machinery, Freay.

Lt Col R Napier, Civil Engr in the Punjab.

Maj W E Baker, Consult Engr to Govt in Railway Dept.

Maj H M Durand, Pol Agent, Bhopaul Offg Resident, Nagpore.

Maj E J Lake, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Cap W Jones, Supdt of Embankmts and water courses in Rohilkund with the powers of a Joint Magistrate.

Lt J R Becher, Depy Commr in the Punjab Offg Depy Secy to the Board of Administration, Lahore.

Lt R MacLagan, Prin Civil Engrs College, Roo kee.

Lt R Young, Asst Commr in the Punjab.

#### *Cavalry.*

Lt C H Nicholls, Asst to the Rest at Nepal.

Lt Col G T P Lawrence, Pol Agt in Maywar.

Maj R G Taylor, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Lt A P C Elliot, Asst to the Genl Supdt for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoities, in Malwa.

Lt W F Stephens, Jr Asst to the Comr of Mysore.—Leave, S C to Sea, & 15th July 52.

Lt R Jenkins, Offg Asst to the Govr Genl Agent, for the states of Rajpootana.

Cap E I Robinson, Supdt Bhuttee territory & Asst to the Govr Genl Agent, in Rajpootana.

Cap M J Turnbull, Asst Commr in the Punjab.

#### *European Infantry.*

Maj H B Edwards, CB, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Lt W S R Hodson, CB, Asst Commr in the Punjab.

Lt G M Batty, Asst Rev Surveyor Trans. Sutlej.

Lt Col J Steel, CB Supdt of Cant Police in N W Provinces.

Cap R N Tronson, Extra Asst Punjab.

#### *Native Infantry.*

Maj H P Burn, Depy Secy to the Board of Administration for affairs of Punjab.

Cap. W H Larkins, In charge of the Kythul district.

Lt Col W H Sleeman, Resident at Lucknow.

Lt A H Ternan, Dep Comr 2d Class, Saugor and Nerbudda territories.

Maj F Goldney, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Extra Asst to the Genl Supdt for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity, in the Cis and Trans Sutlej states.

Cap R W Bird, 1st Asst to Rest Lucknow.

Lt O J McL Farrington, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Lt J E Fraser, Asst Commr in the Punjab.

Cap W C Birch, Depy Commr in the Punjab.

Cap T Brodie, Prin Asst to Govr Genl Agt and Comr N E Frontier, Seebasagar.

Lt W McNeile, Asst Commr in the Punjab.

Maj M Kittoe, Condg Archaeological enquiries in the province of Behar and Benares.

Cap A A Sturt, Prin Asst. to Govr Genl Agt and Comr N E Frontier, Goalparah district.

Lt Col F H Sandys, Pol Agt Mehidpore.

Cap S R Bagshawe, Cantout Joint Magistrate of Ferozepore.

Cap A P Phayre, Commr of Arracan.

Lt G H Thompson, Asst Survr Bhaugulpore.

- Lt W R Elliott, Depy Comr 2d Class, Saugor & Nerbudda territories.  
 Cap G Verner, Supd of Cachar.  
 Cap E T Dalton, Prin Asst to Commr of Assam Kamroop.  
 Lt T H Chamberlain, Asst Genl Supdt for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoities, Agra, Allahabad and Benares Divisions.  
 Cap J Coke, Offg Depy Commr Kohat.  
 Lt B P Lloyd, 2nd Asst to Supdt of Ajmere.  
 Lt F C Jackson, Supdt of Govt Mule trains.  
 Cap W McCulloch, Pol Agt Munneepore.  
 Lt A R E Hutchinson, Depy Bheel Agent.  
 Cop W H Richards, Pol Agt Joypore.  
 Cap C L Showers, Asst to G G's Agt Rajpootana.  
 Lt Col J Sheill, C & K L S H M Envoy extra and Min Plen to the Shah of Persia.  
 Cap B M Loveday, Asst Commr in the Punjab.  
 Cap J H Wakefield, Cat Joint Mag and Supdt of Abkaree, Lahore.  
 Lt J C Fitzmaurice, Asst Commr in the Punjab.  
 Cap C Brown, Depy Comr., 1st Class, Saugor and Nerbudda Territories.  
 Lt F C Tombs, In charge of the branch Treasure Chest, and Supdt. of Police, Gov Genl's Camp.  
 Lt J W Bristow, Asst Commissioner in the Punjab.  
 Cap J K Sponce, Depy Commr., 1st Class, Saugor Division, Hussingabad.  
 Capt E A Rowlat, Jun Asst to the Comr. of Assam at Kamroop, Offg Prin Asst to the Comr. at Kamroop.  
 Lt G N Cave, Asst to the Pol Agt Cossyah hills.  
 Maj W Stewart, Supd. of the Family Domains of the Rajah of Benares, Govr Genl's Agent at Benares & Supdt of Ex-Rajah of Coorg & of Affairs of late Ex-Rajah of Sattara.  
 Lt F W Ripley, Offg Jun Asst to the Comr of Arracan Akyab.  
 Cap R R W Ellis, Pol Agt in Bundelcund and in charge of the Thuggee Dept Gwalior.  
 Cap H M Nation Asst to Supdt for the sup of Thuggee, Patna Circle.  
 Lt J S Davies, Junr Asst to the Govr Genl's Agt S W Frontier.  
 Maj J C Hannington, Depy Agent to the Govr Genl and Comr. in the S W Frontier.  
 Do J Clarke, Depy Comr. in the Punjab.  
 Cap G Ramsay, Asst to the Res at Nagpore. Comdt. Residency Escort, and Supd of Bazaars and Police at Nagpore.  
 Cap T C Blgrave, Rev Surv Trans-Sutledge.  
 Cap J M Cripps, Asst Commr in the Punjab Actg Asst to the Supdt of Hill states, &c., Simla.  
 Lt W H D Ross, Offg Cantont Joint Magistrate, &c., Peshawar.  
 Cap F C Marsden, Depy Commr in the Punjab.  
 Lt W Agnew, Jun Asst to Comr of Assam.  
 Lt G F F Vincent, Offg Junr Asst to the Comr. of Assam, at Nowgong.  
 Ens J C Wood, Depy Comr., 3d Class, Saugor & Nerbudda Territories, Nursingpore.  
 Cap S R Tickell, Prin Asst to the Comr of Arracan Akyab.  
 Lt. O Cavenagh, Supdt of the Mysore Princes. & Supdt of the Ex-Ameers of Scinde.  
 Lt H S Lester, Offg Cantont Joint Magistrate Wuzoorabad.  
 Lt Col J Mat'hie, Depy Comr for the div of Assam & N E parts of Nagpore.  
 Maj J Macadam, Dep Com 1st class Saugor Div Jubbulpore.  
 Cap G W Hamilton, Depy Commr in the Punjab.  
 Lt B T Reid, Asst Commr in the Punjab.  
 Maj G T Marshall Secy & Exr Collee of Fort William.  
 Lt P A P Bouverie, 1st Asst to the Supdt of Ajmere.  
 Maj Genl Hon Sir J H Littler, G C S, Mem of the Supreme Council Pres of the Council of India and Depy Governor of Bengal.  
 Do J Lang, Offg Govr Genl's Agt Moorsheadabad.  
 Do J J Hamilton, Cantont Magistrate and in charge of the Abkaree, Jullundur.  
 Cap C Holroyd, Jun Asst to the Comr of Assam Luckinpoore.  
 Cap G E Hollings, Depy Comr in the Punjab.  
 Cop F E Voyal, Asst Com in the Punjab.  
 Cap R H Tulloc, Depy Commr. 2d Class, and Joint Magistrate in the Saugor and Nerbudda Territories.  
 Cap C F Burton, Pol Agt in Harowtee.  
 Lt J P Briggs, Asst to the Comr. of the Tenasserim Provs, Offg Police Magistrate, Moulmein.  
 Cap E K Elliot, Depy Commr 1st Class, Saugor Division.  
 Cap A Sanders, Supdt of Govt Lithographic Press.  
 Lt H R James, Dep Com in the Punjab.  
 Lt C H Keighly, Asst Supdt for the sup of Thuggee and Dacoities, Moorsheadabad circle.  
 Cap W H Oakes, Prin Asst to Govr Genl's Agent, S W Fron Lohardugga.  
 Cap G N Oakes, 1st Class Asst to G G's Agent S W Fron Maunbhoom.  
 Maj. F Jenkins, G G's Agt N E Frontier and Commr of Assam, in Kamroop.  
 Capt C S Reynolds, Prinl. Asst. of 2d Class to the Comr. of Assam.  
 Lieut. F R Pollock, In Charge of district of Durrung Asst. Comr. in the Punjab.  
 Maj G Graham, Supdt. for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity, in N W P.  
 Capt. D Ross, Commr. in the Punjab.  
 Capt. S A Abbot, Depy. Comr., 1st class, Cis-Sutledge territories—Umballah.  
 Capt A Mackintosh, Supdt. at Jawnd, Neemuoh Extra Asst. Genl. Supdt for the suppression of Thuggee, Rajpootana.  
 Capt R Morrison, Asst to the Gov. Genl's, Agt. Rajpootana—(In charge of the Harowtee Political Agency.  
 Lieut Col F G Lister, Pol. Agt., Cossyah hills, and in charge of the Pol. relations with Jynteah Raja.  
 Capt. H Ramsay, Senr. Asst. to Commr. in Kunaoon (Gurhwal.)  
 Lieut. E J Hardcastle, Asst to G G's Agent, Rajpootana.  
 Lieut. J McCarty, Asst. Commr. in the Punjab.  
 Lt. M F FitzGerald, Asst. Revenue Surveyor, Barres Doab.  
 Capt. H Vetch, Pol. Agt. in Upper Assam, &c.—Debrooghur.  
 Capt. J W Carter, Asst. Supdt. of Chundeyree.  
 Lt. J C Houghton, 1st class Asst. to the Govr. Genl's Agent, S W Frontier (Singbhoon.)

Capt. J Butler, Prinl. Asst. of the 1st class to the Comr. of Assam, Nowgong.

Lt. Col. A Bogle, Comr. in Tenasserim Provinces.

Capt. T Simpson, Prinl. Asst. to Commr., S W Frontier (Hazareebaugh.)

Ens. W D Arnold, Asst. Commr. in the Punjab.

Capt. W Anderson, Supdt. of Pol. affairs in Serohee.

Capt. T Riddell, Cantonment Joint Magistrate and Supdt. of Abkarree, Cawnpore.

Capt. C E Browne, Depy. Comr., 1st class, under Comr. and Supdt., Cis-Sutledge Territories (Umballa.)

Capt. F F C Hayes, A M. Offr. Asst. Genl., Supdt. for the suppression of Thuggee, Extra Assistant to Resident at Lucknow, and Supdt. of the Oude Frontier Police.

Capt. W Y Siddons, Bheel Agent, Indore.

Capt. J C Brooke, 1st Asst. to the Pol. Agt. in Meywar and Supdt. of the Meywar Hill Tracts.

Lt. D A Chase, Offr. Extra Asst. to the Commissioner, Tenasserim Provinces.

Lt. G R Weson, Asst. to the Genl. Supdt. for suppression of Thuggee, Oude, and Supdt. of the Oude Frontier Police, Extra Asst. to the Resident, Lucknow.

Capt. C Davidson, Asst. to the Resident, Hyderabad.

Capt. W S Sherwill, Revenue Surv. 4th or West Div.

Lt. A L Busk, Asst. Commr. in the Punjab.

Lt. F C Maisey, Under the Foreign Dept. for investigating and reporting upon the ruins of Ranode.

Lt. R R Harris, Cantonment Joint Mag., Dinapore.

Capt. A Skene, Depy. Comr., 2d Class, Saugor and Nerbudda territories and Joint Mag. in the Saugor and Nerbudda Territories. Offg. Deputy Comr., 1st Class, at Saugor.

Lt. G Faithfull, Jun. Asst. to the Comr. of Arracan.

Lt. J E Cracroft, Asst. Comr. in the Punjab.

Maj. P Morris, Supdt. at Chunderyree.

Capt. R Robertson, Asst. to the Agt. at Delhi, and Comdt. of the Delhi Palace Guards.

Lt. H Hopkinson, Prinl. Asst. to the Comr. of the Tenasserim Provinces, Amherst.

Lt. A Fytche, Prinl. Asst. to the Comr. of Arracan (Sandoway.)

Lt. H W H Coxe, Asst. Commr. in the Punjab,

Capt J Sleeman, Joint Magistrate in the Saugor Territories and Genl. Supdt. for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitie Superintendent of Jaloun.

Capt Sir G Parker, Bt., Cantonment Joint Magistrate and Supdt. of Abkaroo, Meerut.

Lt J W B Hlgrave, Rev. Surv. Barree, Doonab.

Lt. F J Burgess, Asst. Rev. Survr., Rohilcund.

Lt G H M Mason, Asst. to the Govr. Genl.'s Agent, Rajpootanah.

#### *Invalid Establishment.*

Capt. J V Forbes, Asst. Salt Agent, Tumlook.

#### *Surgeons.*

G Grant, (Sen Surg.) Opium Examr Presy.

D Stewart, Profr of Midwifery, Medl Col.

E T Downes, Depy Assay Master, Ho Mint.

A Campbell, M D, Vested with Magisterial powers on the Rungpore frontier districts & of an Abkarry Supdt in Darjeeling.

H Falconer, A M and M D, Supdt Botanical Garden, Calcutta & Profr of Botany, Medl Col.

J McClelland, Examiner of Emigrants proceeding to Mauritius.

J S Login, M D, In charge of Maharajah Duleep Sing.

W B O'Shaughnessy, M D, Cheml Examr to Govt Depy Assay Master Calcutta Mint Offg Assay Master Calcutta Mint.

A Webb, M D, Profr of Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, Medl Col. Offg Marine Surg. Assistant Surgeons.

W Jameson, Supdt Govt Botaul Garden, N W. Provinces.

W Martin, Supt of the Eye Infirmary.

H Walker, Profr of Anatomy Medl College.

F J Mouat, M D, F R C S, Secy and Treasr Medl Col, Secy to the Council of Educn and Govt Book Agt and Profr of Medicine & Clinical Medicine in the Medical College.

J G D'C Denham, M D, Asst Salt Agt, Pooree.

E Goodeve, M D, Depy Opium Examr Presy, & Ex-officio Profr of Materia Medica in the Medical College.

W C B Eatwell, M D, First Asst and Opm Exmr at the Benares Opium Agcy.

R O'Shaughnessy, F R C S, Profssr of Surgery, Medl Col.

C Harland, Prin Asst to the Opm Agt at Behar.

A Sprenger, M D, Prin of the Cal Mudrusa Col and Ex-officio Visitor and Director of the Hooghly College, Persian Transr under the Govt of India and Examr of Candidates for the situation of Law Officer, Examr Col of Ft William.

J P Walker, M D, Offg Supdt of the Agra Jail.

A Fleming, M D, In charge of the Geological Survey in the Punjab.

H Baillie, Depy Salt Agent, Hidgelee.

## Post Masters.

### MILITARY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS.

- Allahabad, Maj R Thorpe, Invsd.  
 Allygurh, Surgeon G Paton, M D.  
 Arrah, Asst Surgeon R Whittall.  
 Azimgurh, Asst Surgeon J Sutherland.  
 Bancoorah, Asst Surgeon G N Cheek.  
 Bandah, Asst Surgn C R Francis, M D, 60th N I.  
 Bareilly, Cap A Balderston, 16th Gredrs.  
 Barrackpore, Cap C Crossman, Invsd.  
 Baulsah, Asst Surgeon J R Bodford.  
 Berhampore, Surgeon A Kean, M D.  
 Burdwan, Asst Surgeon T Hastings.  
 Cachar, Cap G Verner, 9 h N I.  
 Chittagong, Asst Surgeon N Chevers, M D.  
 Darjeeling, Surg A Campbell, M D.  
 Debrooghur, Cap H Vetch, 54th N I.  
 Dugshala, Lt T Stack, H M 22d Foot.  
 Dum-Dum, Maj G H Swinley, Arty.  
 Erinporeah, C-pt J F D'E W Hall, 22d N I.  
 Ferozapore, Asst Surg J C Graham, M D.  
 Ghazepore, Asst Surg W C B Eatwell, M D.  
 Gawalparrah (Assam), Cap A A Sturt, 6th N I.  
 Gwalior, Cap C Dickson, 51st N I.  
 Gyah, Asst Surgn H Diaper.  
 Hansi, Asst Surg J Hilliard, Hurrianah L I.  
 Hazareebaugh, Cap T Simpson, 57th N I.  
 Hooghly, Asst Surg W H B Ross.  
 Hosheypore, Cap R Patton, 17th N I.  
 Jessore, Asst Surg C Palmer, M D.  
 Jhansi, Lt G W M Hall, 26th L I.  
 Jhelum, Ensign E G Higgins, 3d N I.  
 Juanpore, Asst Surg R Cockburn.  
 Jubbulpore, Lt Fulton, 32d M N I.  
 Kalka, Lt F C Jackson, 12th N I.  
 Kussowlie, Lt B Ward, H M 60th Rifles.  
 Landour, Lt O Campbell, Invsd.  
 Loodianah, Cap C Jordan, Invsd.  
 Lucknow, Asst Surgn A Bell, M D.  
 Mooltan, Major F W Birch, 41st N I.  
 Moradabnd, Mr F W Warwick, Pens Estb.  
 Mynpoorie, Asst Surg H M Macpherson.  
 Nagpore, Cap G Ramsay 25th N I.  
 Neemuch, The Station Staff Officer.  
 Nowgong, Surg H Sill, 3d I, C.  
 Nowgong Assam, Cap J Buile, 55th N I.  
 Nuddeah, Asst Surg Archer.  
 Nursingpore, Asst Surg C G E Ford, Madras Estb.  
 Nusserabad, Maj T Tait, c b, 6th Bo. N I.  
 Patna, Surg W S Dicken.  
 Rawul Pindee, Asst Surg Chpe, 5th Troop 1st Briz H Arty.  
 Rungpore, Asst Surg J K Walter.  
 Sarun, Asst Surg A Simpson, M D.  
 Seohore, Cap J Travers, 2d Gredrs.  
 Seonce, Cap H Wakoman, 47d M N I.  
 Shahjehanpore, Engn R W T Russell, 43d L I.  
 Tirhoot, Asst Surg R B Kinsey.  
 Wuzerabad, Asst Surg H B Hinton, 32d N. I. Offg.

## Ecclesiastical Establishment.

### SEE OF CALCUTTA.

- The Right Revd Daniel Wilson, D D, Lord Bishop of Calcutta.  
 The Venerable John H Pratt, A M, Archdeacon of Calcutta.  
 The Revd John Blomfield, A B, Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.  
 William H Abbott, Esq, Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Calcutta and Secy to the Lord Bishop.  
 REVD CHAPLAINS.  
 H R Shepherd, A B, Dacca.  
 H S Fisher, B A, Sen Presy Chap St Paul's Cathedral.  
 W O Ruspini, M A, Junr Presy Chap St Paul's Cathedral—Offg Sen Chap and Chap to the Jail.  
 H Hutton, B A, Dum-Dum.  
 R B Boswell, B A, Saint James's Calcutta.  
 M J Jennings, B A.  
 W Sturrock, B A, Patna.  
 A Hamilton, B C L, Sen Chap St John's. Cal.  
 J H A Rudd, B A, Chinsurah.  
 F A Dawson, M A, Landour and Scharumpore.  
 R Eteson, Fort Wm and Gen Hospital.  
 A Brown Spry, B A, Allahabad.  
 J Pratt, M A, Archd of Calcutta.  
 C Garbett, B A, Mussourie and Deyrah-Dhoon.  
 F Fisher, B A, Midnapore.  
 J Y Becher, B A, Kussowlie Subathoo and Dugshai.  
 J J Carshore, D D, Futtehgurh.  
 W Winchester, M A, furlough.  
 R Panting, M A, Jun Chap St John's, Cal.  
 R M Price, B A, furlough.  
 A Garstin, Howrah.  
 REVD. ASST. CHAPLAINS.  
 H Moule, M A, Singapore.  
 W J Whiting, M A, furlough.  
 T Wood, B A, furlough.  
 J F Sharpe, B A, Loodianah.  
 R B Maltby, M A, furlough.  
 C J Quartley, M A, Simla.  
 E K. Maddock, M A, Ponang.  
 M Thomas, M A, Sen Chap Old or Aission Church Calcutta.  
 G A F Saulez, B A, Ghazepore.  
 J Coley, M A, Jun Chap Old or Mission Church Calcutta.  
 C H B Gladwin, M A, Barrackpore.  
 H H Harrington, M A, Chittagong.



H Lascelles, B A, Suagor.  
 G W Marriott, D D, Dinapore.  
 W T Humphrey, Moulmein.  
 R J Bland, B A, Assam.  
 J Howstead, M A, Bareilly.  
 F Linde, B A, Nynce Tal and Moradabad.  
 J Robinson, M A, Benares.  
 H B Turner, B A, furlough.  
 C W Cahusac, B A, Mhow.  
 F W Ellis, M A, Benballa.  
 C D Hamilton, B A, Lucknow.  
 T A C Firminger, B A, Ferozepore.  
 F W Vaux, M A, Monghyr and Bhauulpore.  
 J B D'Aguilar, E A, Meerut.  
 A W Wallis, B A, Chunar.  
 J Gaven, M A, Kidderpore & 2d Chaplain,  
 Fort William.  
 T J E Steel, M A, Cuttack.  
 L Poynder, M A, Gwalior.  
 W Boyle, B A, Delhi.  
 R O Walker, M A, Jullundur.

E Godfrey M A, Subathoo.  
 H Smith, M A, Agra.  
 H Kirwan, M A, Lahore.  
 H Tuson, Meerut.  
 F C Viret, B A, Cawnpore.  
 C Sloggett, B A, Wuzerabad.  
 F O Mayne, M A, Umballah.  
 T W Shaw, M A, Rawul Pindee.  
 T C Smyth, M A, Agra.  
 A H D S Moore, Peshawur.  
 J Blomefield, B A, Domestic Chaplain to the  
 Lord Bishop.  
 W James Jay, M A, Lahore.  
 J E W Rotton, M A, Akyab and Khyouk  
 Phyou.

#### MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The Revd J C Herdman, M A, Sen Chaplain.  
 The Revd R Henderson, Jun Chaplain.

## Government of India.

#### GOVERNOR GENERAL.

The Most Noble James Andrew, Marquess of  
 Dalhousie, K T, N W Provinces.

#### SUPREME COUNCIL.

His Excellency General Hon Sir Wm Maynard  
 Gomm, K C B, H M's 13th Foot, Extry Mem.  
 Major Genl Hon Sir John Huter Littler K C B,  
 1st Ordy Mem and Prest of the Council of In.  
 Hon Sir Fredk Currie, Bart, 2d Ordy Member.  
 Hon John Lewis, Esq, 3d ditto ditto.  
 C R W Jackson, Adv Genl, 4th ditto ditto.  
 \* \* \* When the Supreme Council shall assemble  
 at any of the other Presidencies, the Governors  
 thereof shall be extraordinary Members of the  
 Council.

#### SECRETARIES TO GOVT. OF INDIA.

W Grey, Esq, Under Secretary.  
 Sir H M Elliott, K C B, Secy Foreign Dept.  
 F J Halliday, Esq, Secy Home dept & Offg  
 Secy at the Presy Foreign Dept.  
 J A Dorin, Esq, Secy Finan Dept.  
 E C Bayley, Esq, (Leave) Under Secy Foreign  
 Department.  
 A R Young, Esq, Officiating Secy.

G F Cockburn, Esq, Private Secy Pres in do.  
 Coun.

#### MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Colonel J Stuart, C B, 34th N I, Secretary.  
 Maj J S Tanks, 33d N I, Depy and Offg Secy at  
 the Presidency.  
 Capt F D Atkinson, 2d E B F, 1st Asst Secy  
 Presidency.  
 Capt J G A Rice, 6th N I, 2d Asst Secy.

#### PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

F F Courtenay, Esq, Private Secy to Gov Genl.  
 Maj J Ramsay, H M's 22d Foot, Mil Secy. to do  
 J F Grant, Esq, Secretary.  
 W s seton Karr, Esq, Under Secretary.  
 J W Dalrimple, Esq, ditto.  
 Capt T E Colebrooke, 13th N I, Mil Secy to  
 the President in Council,

#### NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, Agra.

Hon James Thomason, Lieut Governor.  
 J Thornton Esq, secretary.  
 R Thornton, Esq, Asst Secretary.

## Bengal Civil List.

#### CLASS I.

J French.  
 R H Rattray,  
 A C Barwell, salt agt at Hidgelee.  
 J S Boldero, civ and sess jdge of Agra.  
 F W Russell.  
 A Ogilvie, collector of Beerbhoom.  
 H Swetenham, civ and sess jdge of Jessore.  
 R Lewther commr of rev and circuit of the  
 4th or Allahabad div.  
 A Dick, judge of the sudder dewanny and  
 nizamut adawlut at Calcutta.  
 C D Russell, collector of Furneah.  
 R J Taylor, civ and sess jdge of Juanpore,

Sir T T Metcalfe, Bart. commr of rev and  
 circuit in the Delhi territory.

#### CLASS II.

J C Brown, civ and sess jdge of Nuddea.  
 G F Franco, civ and sess jdge, Saharunpore.  
 H S Boulderson, member of the board of rev.  
 Agra  
 W Dampier, supt of Police, L P.  
 Sir R Barlow, Bart jdge of the S D and N  
 adawlut at Calcutta.  
 Hon Sir F Currie, 2d ordy mem of the council  
 of India.

- G A Bushby, commr Saugor and Nerbudda territories.  
 G C Cheap, civ and sess jdge of Cajesahayeh.  
 T Wyatt, civ and sess jdge of Rungpore.  
 W P Palmer, civ Auditor.  
 E M Gordon, mem of the board of rev L P.  
 A W Begbie, judge of the sudder dwny and nizamat adawlut, N W P.  
 Hon. J Lewis, 3d mem of the council of India.  
 R N C Hamilton, resdt at Indore.  
 H Ricketts, mem of the Board of Rev L P.  
 C F Thompson, civ and sess jdge of Mynpoory.  
 J A Dorin, secy to the govt of India.  
 H Lushington, jdge of sudr D and N ad-wlut N W P.  
 G F Brown, comr of the 12th or Bhagulpore Division.  
 S Fraser, civ and sess jdge, Baroilly.  
 G Gough, comr of Patna.  
 J H Patton, civ and sess jdge of East Burdwan.  
 W B Jackson, jdge of the S D and N adawlut Calcutta.  
 S G Palmer, Com for the Supnce of abkaree rev in the C leutta Div.  
 J S Clarke, civ and sess judge of Azimgurh.  
 F Gouldsbury, com of the Cuttack div.  
 Hon J Thomson, St govr N W. Prov.  
 J I Harvey, sub-treasr of Genl Treasury.  
 H V Hathorn, civil and sess jdge of Sarun.  
 E Currie, mem of the board of Rev for L P.  
 D B Morrieson, com of rev and polide of the Meerut diva.  
 J Dunbar, judge of the S D and N Adawlut Calcutta.  
 R Walker, acct to the govt of Bengal.  
 F H Robinson, mem of the Sudder Board of Rev N W P.  
 W H Tylor, comr of rev and Police Agra divn.  
 T Taylor, comr Moorsheadabad divn.  
 R Torrens, comr Chittagong divn.  
 H Pidcock, comr of rev and police Baroilly div.  
 D Pringle, civil and sess jdge of Purneah.  
 J Grant, civil and sess jdge of Dinagepore.  
 H Staleforth, civil and sess judge of Tiperah.  
 G H Smith, comr for the supernece of the colln of customs of the N W trontr.  
 C Bury, salt agt at Tumlook and supdt of Tumlook salt chokies.  
 A Reid, civil of Midnapore.  
 F J Halliday, secy to the Govt of India, Home and offg in the Forgn Dept.  
 H Armstrong, on Furlu.  
 W H Woodcock, insps of prisons in N W P.  
 J R Colvin, jdge of the S D and N Adawlut, Calcutta.  
 J P Gubbins, civil and sess jdge of Belhi.  
 A J M Mills, comr of the Tessoro Divn.  
 C Garstin, civil and sess jdge of W Burdwan.  
 G Blunt, civil and sess jdge of Allyghur.  
 C G Mansel, mem board of admin for affairs of Panjab.  
 C G Jackson, civil and sess jdge of Meerut.  
 E A Reade, comr of Benares divn.  
 H B Brownlow, civil and sess jdge of Shahabad.  
 W S Alexander, civil and sess jdge of Bhaugulpore.  
 T P Marton, opium agt Benares (at Ghazepoor).  
 S G Smith, civil and sess jdge of Banda.  
 F Cardew, opium agt and supt of salt chowkies Benares.  
 C R Tulloh, civil and sess jdge of Mirzapore.  
 R J Loughnan, civil and sess jdge of Patna.  
 R Trotter, Adel C & S jdge Dacca.  
 E Bontall, addl sess jdge of 24 Purgunnahs, Hooghly, Nuddon and East Burdwan.  
 A Lang, civil and sess jdge of Allahabad.  
 F E Read, collr of Backesgunge.  
 Hon R Forbes, civil and sess jdge of Tirhoot.  
 R R Stuart, Lt Cgt and depy collr of the 2d grade Noacolly.  
 W Bracken, collr of govt customs at Calcutta.  
 R H Mytton, comr of the Decca divn.  
 T P Woodcock, C & S jdge Gorruck.  
 C Allen, civil and sess jdge of Furruckabad.  
 H F James, civil and sess jdge of Beorhoom.  
 T Bruce, civil and sess jdge of Hooghly.  
 W St Q Quintin, addl jdge of Tirhoot.  
 C Mackenzie, "urop on Furlu.  
 H W Deane, jdge of sudr dew and N adawlut N W P.  
 R E Cunliffe, civil and sess jdge of Mymensingh.  
 Hon J C Erskine, resdt at Nepaul.  
 H T Railkes, civil and sess jdge of 24 Purgunnahs.  
 A U O Plowden, mgte and collr of Boolund-shahur.  
 Sir H M Elliot, K C P secy to the govt of India Forgn Dept.  
 G W Batty, collr of Nuddenh.  
 T Sandys, civil and sess jdge of Behar.  
 S S Brown, civil and sess jdge of Agra.  
 W J H Money, civil and sess jdge of Baaker-gunge.  
 J P Grant, secy to the govt of Bengal.  
 G Todd, collr of customs Mirzapore divn.  
 J L-an, civil and sess jdge of Moradabad.  
 G F Harvy, offg civil and sess jdge of Cawnpore.  
 C T Davidson, civil and sess jdge of Dacca.  
 G Adams, first asst to the acct genl.  
 E F Tylor, mgte and collr of Allyghur.  
 W Luke, civil and sess jdge of Midnapore.  
 T J C Plowden, C & S jdge of Ghazee-pore.  
 N H E Prowett, mgte and collr of Panceput.  
 J Muir, civil and sess jdge of Futtehpore.  
 B J Gulvin, regr of S D and N adawlut Calcutta.  
 J Thornton, secy to govt N W P.  
 P C Tronch, mgte and collr of Ghazee-pore.  
 W S Donathorne, Lt mgte and depy collr of Goorgaon.  
 H W Torrens agt to govr genl at Moorsheadabad.  
 F P Butler, mgte and collr of Shahjehanpore.  
 H H Harlington, C & S jdge of Benares.  
 E Montgomery, comr Panjab territory.  
 H B Berest-ri, collr of Mymensingh.  
 D F McLeod, comr for affairs in Panjab Territory.  
 H Unwin, offg C and S Judge Fateypore.  
 R K Dick, mgte and collr of Bijnore.  
 F Skipwith, civil and sess jdge of Sylhet.  
 M S Ginnore, civil and sess jdge Cuttack.  
 W P Mason, mgte and collr Allahabad.  
 J C Wilson, mgte and collr of Moorsheadabad.  
 D I Money, civil and sess jdge of Moorsheadabad.  
 G A C Plowden, secy to the board of rev Lower Provinces.  
 W F Money, mgte and collr of Mirzapore.  
 C Grant, acct N W Provinces, Agra.  
 R B Morgan, mgte and collr of Dehli.

- A Sconce, civ and sess jdg of Chittagong.  
 M Smith, civ and sess jdg Saigor.  
 C W Kinloch, mgte and collr of Futtehpore.  
 C Gubbins, mgte and collr of Meerut.  
 E H Morland, mgte and collr of Cawnpore.  
 W Taylor, post mtr genl.  
 S Boyring, addl civ and sess jdg of Chittagong.  
 R M Skinner, collr of Chittagong.  
 P G E Taylor, collr of Moorshehabad.  
 C Toitenham, collr of Dacca.  
 W M Dirom, salt agt at Chittagong.  
 J H Crawford, agt to the gov genl in the S W Frontier.  
 H C Metcalfe, collr of Tipperah.  
 R Houstoun.  
 D Robertson, addl jdg of Bareilly.  
 A Shank, mgte and collr of Benares.  
 J L M Lawrence, mem of Board of Admin for affrs of Punjaub.  
 C W Fagan, off mgte and collr of Ghazee-pore.  
 J H Batten, comr of Kumaon.  
 W T Trotter, collr of Rungpore.  
 F Lowth, addl jdg of Behar.  
 R B Garrett, mgte collr and salt agt Cuttack.  
 R F Hodgson, collr of Behar.  
 R H S Campbell, mgte and collr of Badaon.  
 C B Quintin, collr of Sarun.  
 W T Taylor, Europe on Furlough.  
 R N Farquharson, collr of Patna.  
 W Travers, collr of Shahabad.  
 H C Halkett, mgte of Backergange.  
 H A Alexander, suptndt of Sulkea Salt Golahs.  
 J W H Campbell, depy collr of customs at Calcutta.  
 C Steer, collr of Hoogly.  
 H C Hamilton, Salt agt Foomlook.  
 E Thornton, comr for affairs in Punjaub.  
 A C Bidwell, comptroller of Salt chokies.  
 J A Torrora, collr of 24 Pergunnahs.  
 W De H Routh, mgte and collr of Goorgaon.  
 A Forbes, mgte collr and salt agt Pooree.  
 M R Gubbins, mgte and collr of Agra.  
 Hon. H B Devereux, Secy to Govt Saving's Bank.  
 W H Elliott, chief mgte of the Town of Calcutta.  
 F Williams, mgte and collr of Bareilly.  
 G H M Alexander, mgte and collr of Etawah.  
 A S Annand, collr of Sylhet.  
 W Bell, collr of Rajeshahye.  
 J G Campbell, on Furlough.  
 R Money, mgte and collr of Banda.  
 W J Allen, collr and salt agt Balasore.  
 J A Craigie, mgte and collr of Saharunpore.  
 M P Edgeworth, comr and Supt of Mooltan divn.  
 H C Tucker, off mgte and collr Allahabad.  
 H Atherton, comr of Abkarry Dacca.  
 E H C Monckton, mgte and collr of Humeer-pore.  
 J S Dumorgue, mgte and collr of Hissar.  
 R H Snell, acct asst to the acct genl.  
 G G Macintosh, collr of Calcutta.  
 C Raikes, mgte and collr of Manpoory.
- CLASS III.
- F B Kemp, collr of Tirhoot.  
 M C Oumany, mgte and collr of Jaunpore.  
 G F Edmonstone, comr and Supt of Cis-Sutlej States.  
 G U Yule, collr of Dinagepore.  
 H Hampton, collr of Jessore.  
 O W Mulet, Europe on Furlough.  
 J H Young, Europe on Furlough.  
 C H Lushington, comr for the purchse of the land reqd for the purpose of the Railway Company.  
 C B Trevor, supdt and remr of legal affrs.  
 E A Samuells, mgte of the 24 Pergunnas.  
 G P Leicester, collr of Monghyr.  
 S J Becher, mgte and collr of Azimghur.  
 R Alexander, mgte and collr of Muttra.  
 J Brewster, jt mgte and depy collr of Futtee-allee.  
 G D Wilkins, Europe on Furlough.  
 Hon. E Drummond, collr of East Burdwan.  
 F A E Dalrymple, mgte of Beerbhoom.  
 E Thomas, jt mgte and depy collr of Panoeput.  
 R W Hughes, Europe on Furlough.  
 E E Woodcock, jt mgte and depy collr of Malda.  
 J J Ward, jt mgte and depy collr of Pubnah.  
 H S Ravenshaw, jt mgte and depy collr of Meerut.  
 A Grote, superdnt of survey of the 24 Pergunnahs.  
 C Chester, mgte and collr of Goruckpore.  
 T K Lloyd, on Furlough.  
 E Loutour, joint mgte and dpy collr at Noakhaliee.  
 C Chapman, supdt of surveys Eastern Div.  
 A G Macdonald, mgte of Rungpore.  
 G Loch, collr of Bhaugulpore.  
 H G Asteil, mgte and collr of Mozuffernuggur.  
 E F Radcliffe, mgte of Purneah, and Offg. joint magistrate and depy collr of Noakally.  
 G L Martin, mgte of Bhaugulpore.  
 M A G Shave, mgte of Sarun.  
 W C S Cunningham, jt mgte and dpy collr of Furruckabad.  
 H V Bayley, supdt of stamps and stationery.  
 R P Harrison, jt mgte & depy collr of Bagraha.  
 A Littledale, mgte of Rajeshahye.  
 F A Lushington asst to the collr of govt customs at Calcutta.  
 R T Tucker, jt mgte and depy collr of Mynpoory.  
 T C Loch, mgte of Moorshehabad.  
 D Cunliffe, Europe on Furlough.  
 H H Greathead, joint mgte and depy collr in zilla Bijnour.  
 J B Mill, jt mgte and depy collr of Humeer-pore.  
 E T Colvin, jt mgte of Rohtuck.  
 T LeBas, Europe on Furlough.  
 T C Trotter, Europe on Furlough.  
 G O Raikes, jt mgte and depy collr of Furruckabad.  
 F B Gubbins, jt mgte & depy collr of Benares.  
 C Beadon, secy to the board of Rev.  
 A R Young, und secy to govt of India Home and Fin Dept.  
 G F Cockburn, privt secy to the pres in Council.  
 R B Thornhill, jt mgte and depy collr of Rohtuck.  
 H M Reid, supt rev surv Southern Divn.  
 H D H Fergusson, Europe on Furlough.  
 W Edwards, supdt of mil stores and mgte and collr of Simla and its dependencies.  
 A Ross, supdt of Deyrah Dho.  
 A A Roberts, Furlough to Europe.

E M Wyllie, jt mgte and depy collr of Barcilly.  
 G Edmonstone, jun offg mgte and collr Fut-  
 tehpora.  
 H Vansittart, Europe.  
 W Wynyard, settlement officer in the Cis-  
 Sutlej Territories Umballah.  
 R C Raikes, mgte of Mymensing.  
 W Muir, secy to the board of rev N W P.  
 G C Barnes, depy comr 1st class in Trans-  
 Sutlej Territories.  
 E T Trevor, jt mgte and depy collr of Bau-  
 coora.  
 F L Beaufort, mgte of Jessore.  
 A H Cocks, Europe on Furlough.  
 C B Thornhill, Furlough to Europe.  
 J R Barnes, jt mgte and depy collr of Shahjo-  
 hanpore.  
 W Galloway, jt mgte &c. of Hissar.  
 B R Cooper, Furlough.  
 G D Turnbull, jt mgte and depy collr of Sha-  
 haranpore.  
 W Roberts, jt mgte and depy collr of Mirza-  
 pore.

## CLASS IV.

W H Brodhurst, Europe on Furlough.  
 H P B A Riddell, post mr. genl N W Prov.  
 G M B Berford, Europe on Furlough.  
 F Melvill, secy to bd of admin of the Panjaub.  
 E F Lautour, mgte of Chittagong.  
 A Ross, jt mgte and depy collr of Ghazee-pore.  
 G C Fletcher, Europe on Furlough.  
 C J Wingfield, Europe on Furlough.  
 W B Buckle, jt mgte of Sylhet.  
 R N Shore, Europe.  
 H H Russell, jt mgte and depy collr of Chum-  
 parun.  
 J A Loch, jt mgte and depy collr of Bijanour.  
 A Shakespear, civil auditor N W Prov.  
 R Abercrombie, mgte of Daeca.  
 W S Paterson, jt mgte and depy collr of Boo-  
 lundshohur.  
 M B Thornhill, jt mgte and depy collector of  
 Dehli.  
 J E S Lillie, Furlough.  
 W J R Carnac, deputy comr for affairs in the  
 Panjaub.  
 F B Pearson, register of the courts of sud dew  
 and nixt adawint N W Prov.  
 J P McWhirter, jt mgte and depy collector of  
 Moradabad.  
 C G Hillersdon, jt mgte and depy collr of  
 Banda.  
 W Grey, secy & Treas to the Bank of Bengal.  
 H M Court, jt mgte and depy collr of Budoun.  
 F D Inglis, depy comr for affairs in Panjaub.  
 E R Lushington, Leave.  
 M J Scott, mgte of Dinagopore.  
 G G Balfour, mgte of Monghyr.  
 B C Bayley, under secy to the govt of India  
 forgn dept.  
 S Vanehope, mgte of Hooghly.  
 F M Lind, jt mgte and depy collr of Allahabad.  
 E J Balder, jt mgte and depy collr of Etawah.  
 J R Hutchinson, jt mgte and depy collr of  
 Allyghur.  
 J Strachey, Europe on Furlough.  
 V H Schalech, mgte of Midnapore.  
 St G Tucker, offg jt mgte and depy collr of  
 Benares.  
 W J Bramley, sen asst comr Gurwal.  
 A A Swinton, mgte of Shahabad.

E Jenkins, mgte of Howrah.  
 Hon'ble R A J Drummond, jt mgte and depy  
 collr of Muttra.  
 W Ford, comr of Shekoonpoora.  
 G P Money, jt mgte and depy collr Cawnpore.  
 R N Cust, depy comr of 2d class in the Trans  
 Sutlej Territories.  
 W S Seton Karr, under secy to the govt of Bgl.  
 G Campbell, Furlough to Europe.  
 J E L Brandreth, out of emp oy.  
 E Jackson, jt mgte and depy collr of Baraset.  
 E J C Richardson Europe on modl certificate.  
 A Swinton, jt mgte and depy collr of Moosuf-  
 fernuggur.  
 J W Dalrymple, under secy to govt of Bengal.  
 P H Egerton, Europe on Furlough.  
 E S Pearson, jt mgte & Depy Collr Midnapore.  
 E Sandys, mgte of Tipperah.  
 A Pigou, magistrate of East Burdwan.  
 F C Fowle, mgte of Behar.  
 J Combe, jt mgte & depy collr of Saran.  
 W M Beaufort, joint mgte and depy collr of  
 Cuttack.  
 S J Forbes, Leave to England.  
 H P Fane, deputy commissioner Mooltan.  
 W Maples, 3d asst to the asst genl, and acct  
 to the govt of Bengal.  
 R Marriot, mgte and depy collr of Gorakhpore.  
 H Davidson, settlement officer Barree Doab.  
 T B Mactier, joint mgte and depy collector of  
 Furreedpore.  
 C B Saunders, depy comr for the affair of  
 Panjaub.  
 C H rice, junr asst to the comr of Kumaon.  
 L S Jackson, jt mgte and depy collr Monghyr.  
 C F Montresor, Magistrate of Nuddea.  
 B Sapte, asst comr of Peshawar.  
 E H Anson, 2d asst to residt at Indore.

## CLASS V.

Arthur Galloway, Europe on Furlough.  
 A Money, suplt and survey in Mooghyr circle.  
 J Power, joint mgte and depy collr of Futteh-  
 pore.  
 L B Bowring, asst comr of Lahore.  
 W G Young, joint mgte and depy collr of the  
 2d Grade at Hooghly.  
 H Nelson, asst resident in Province Wellesly.  
 R H Dunlop, jt mgte and depy collr Jaunpore.  
 E L Ellis, asst in the Benares division.  
 H Brereton, asst comr of Lahore.  
 J R Musprat, joint mgte and deputy collr of  
 Moorsheadabad.  
 F Tucker, jt mgte and depy collr in Howrah.  
 J Guthrie, jt mgte & depy collr of Hameerpore.  
 G J Christian, Europe on Furlough.  
 C T Buckland, joint mgte and deputy collector  
 of 2nd grade, Bhawalpore.  
 J Wedderburn, asst comr of Kangra-h.  
 W C Watson, Europe on medical certificate.  
 R H Davies, settlement officer Barree Doab.  
 R Spankie, jt mgte and depy collr Agra.  
 H B Sandeman, joint mgte and depy collector  
 of Azimgur.  
 C P Hobhouse, assistant to Sub-treasurer.  
 D Ogilvy, Europe on Furlough.  
 R Thornton, assistant secy to Government.  
 H Scott, Furlough to Europe.  
 G E Lance, employed in Panjaub.  
 W R Best, depy comr of the 3d Class Saugor  
 and Nerbudda Territories, Nursingpore.

- C R Lindsay, asst mgte and collr of Bareilly.  
 R J Richardson, jt mgte and depy collector of Shahabad.  
 C F Carnac, asst comr Panjaub.  
 R Alexander, asst mgte, collr and Salt agt Balaore.  
 C Limond, England on Furlough.  
 F A E Glover, jt mgte and depy collr in Parnali.  
 C S Belli, asst mgte and collr of Hooghly.  
 C H Campbell, asst mgte and collr of Moorshedabad.  
 R O Heywood, asst mgte and collr of Monahyr.  
 O Toogood, asst comr in Panjaub.  
 H R Madocks, asst comr in the Panjaub.  
 F B Drummond, asst mgte and collr of Tirhoot.  
 W J Longmore, asst mgte and collr of Jessore.  
 W T Tucker, asst mgte and collr of Patna.  
 W Ainslie, asst mgte and collr and salt agt of Cuttack.  
 A Hammond, asst resdt councillor at Singapore.  
 J R Best, asst mgte and collr of Ghazee pore.  
 C B Denison, asst comr in the Panjaub.  
 F J Cockburn, asst mgte and collr of Patna.  
 H B Henderson, asst Commissioner of Leim in Panjaub.  
 A E Russell, asst mgte and collr of Purnoa.  
 Frederick Shaw, Europe on Furlough.  
 Hy Lushington, asst in the Agra Divn.  
 Lord W M Hay, asst to the comr of the Panjaub.  
 J C Dodgson, asst to the mgte and collr of West Burdwan.  
 A Hope, asst to the mgte and collr of Nudda.  
 C W Mackillop, asst mgte and collr of 24 Pargunnahs.  
 H C Raikes, Europe.  
 D Simson, asst comr Panjaub.  
 H S Reid, asst mgte and collr of Saharunpore.  
 P S Melvill, asst depy comr Kangra.  
 G A Pepper, asst jt mgte and depy collr of Bancoorah.  
 F O Mayne, ditto ditto Shahjehanpore.  
 Geo A Paxton, ditto ditto Tipperah.  
 M Ricketts, asst comr in the Panjaub.  
 W C Lochner, employed in Panjaub.  
 A L Phillips, depy comr of the 3d Class, Saugor and Norbudda Territories.  
 G E W Couper, asst to the comr in the Panjaub.  
 Fondall Thompson, asst to the comr Panjaub in Wazerabad.  
 R Tennile, asst comr in the Panjaub.  
 A Abercrombie, asst to the mgte and collr of Mynensing.  
 H Pratt, asst supt of Rev Survey nor Divn.  
 H B Thornhill, Furlough to Europe.  
 W Blunt, England.  
 R F Jenkins, asst Comr in Panjaub.  
 J W S Grot, asst mgte and Collr Agra.  
 H Mockett, asst Comr in the Panjaub.  
 G B Light, Europe.  
 A W Russell, asst to jt magistrate and depy Collr of Bancoorah.  
 E C Oraster, do do of Chittagng.  
 R Simson, comr of Pind Dadunkhan.  
 W A Forbes, do do Gojerat.  
 J H Prinsop, asst comr Panjaub.  
 G Ouseley, asst comr Panjaub.  
 F H Coopers, asst comr in Panjaub.  
 J R Mackillop, asst to the mgte and collr of Moradabad.  
 H G Keene, asst to the superintendt of Dehrahdoon.  
 W M Floyd, England.  
 A J Elliott, England.  
 H Rose, asst to the jt mgte and depy collr of Pubna.  
 W McChlery, do do Benares divn.  
 J S Spankie, do do Farnesepore.  
 G H M Ricketts, asst in the S W Frontier Agency.  
 W G Probyn, asst to the mgte and collr of Mirzapore.  
 J H Morris, asst comr in Panjaub.  
 E A Prinsop, asst to the comr of the Panjaub.  
 J S Campbell, asst comr of the Panjaub.  
 J Nasmyth, employed in Panjaub.  
 J Watson, asst supt of Rev survey Westa Divn.  
 A Johnston, asst to mgte and Collr Bareilly.  
 R M Edwards, asst mgte and collr of Buzore.  
 J H Bux, Europe.  
 F B Simson, asst mgte and collr of Tipperah.  
 M S Mackenzie, asst under the govt of the Straits Settlement.  
 C J H Richardson, Furlough to England.  
 S F Davis, asst to the mgte, & collr of Rajshahye.  
 T D Forsyth, asst comr in Panjaub.  
 H Balfour, asst mgte and collr Bhawalpore.  
 H O Richardson, asst to the jt mgte and depy collr of Maldah.  
 J V Agnew, asst comr in the Panjaub.  
 T P Larkins, asst to the mgte and collr of Sylhet.  
 T J Metcalfe, asst in Delhi Divn.  
 J R Ward, asst supt Rev surv south Divn.  
 H A Alexander, asst mgte and collr of Nudda.  
 R C Oldfield, asst Agra Divn, Mynpoory.  
 S N Martin, asst comr, Benares.  
 G E Lance, asst to mgte and collr of Rungpore.  
 W J Hay, asst Meorut divn.  
 G S Benson, asst comr, Allahabad Divn.  
 W Balmain, asst to the mgte and collr of Hissar.  
 H L Dampier, asst to the mgte of Pooree.  
 E G Birch, asst supt rev surv North Divn.  
 A O Hume, asst to the mgte & collr of Meerut.  
 J W Power, asst to mgte and collr Boorhoom.  
 C P C Smyth, assist to the mgte and collr of Budaon.  
 G E Boileau, asst mgte and collr Humeerpore.  
 Hon H G Campbell, asst Allahabad.  
 E F Harrison, asst supt rev surv Easta div.  
 T E Ravenshaw, asst to mgte & collr Bacheung.  
 W H Henderson, asst to joint mgte and depy collr Nacolly.  
 G G Morris, asst mgte and collr Tirhoot.  
 H W Hammond, asst to the Meorut divn.  
 F F Hogg, asst to the Rohilcund div.  
 F M Bury, asst mgte and collr of Goruckpore.  
 G Palmer, asst in Agra divn.  
 W F MacDonell, asst mgte and collr Sarun.  
 H B Robertson, asst mgte and collr Allahabad.  
 J E Egerton, asst comr in Panjaub.  
 A J Jackson, attending College.  
 E W Mallony, asst to mgte and collr of Mynensing.  
 F B Elliott, attending College.

|                                                  |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| R B Chapman, asst to mgte and collr Hooghly.     | C Jenkins, attending College.       |
| C Grant, asst in Meerut Divn.                    | J A Crawford, do.                   |
| J H B Colvin, attending college.                 | H C Saunders, do.                   |
| H Muspratt, asst to mgte and collr East Burdwan. | T S Wigram, do.                     |
| J J Grey, not arrived.                           | A R Thompson, do.                   |
| F R Cockerell, asst mgte and collr Midnapore.    | A Levien, do.                       |
| M Broadhurst, attending College.                 | S Lushington, do.                   |
| B W Colvin asst mgte and collr Bhaugulpore.      | H W Dashwood, do.                   |
| H B Lawford asst to mgte and collr Nudda.        | J G Thomason, asst Secy Govt N W P. |
| J M Lewis, asst to mgte and collr 24 Pergunnahs. | W H Lowe asst Meerut, divn.         |
| E Coulthurst, attending College.                 | A H G Block, attending College.     |
| W C Spencer, do.                                 | W L F Robinson, do.                 |
| F C Forbes, do.                                  | R Mauderson, do.                    |
| A R S Pollock, do.                               | R Nairne, do.                       |
| C Currie, do.                                    | F Malcolm, do.                      |
| G H Freeling, do.                                | Lord H R Brown, do.                 |
|                                                  | H C Wake, do.                       |

## The Madras Army.

### GENERAL STAFF.

His Excellency Lt Gt Sir R Armstrong, Kt.  
 C a s k c r t s Comannder in Chief.  
 Maj Genl W H Sewell, c b, Centro Div.  
 Maj Genl Aitchison, Mysore Div.  
 Brigr Genl H Walpole Southern Div Neilgherries S C.  
 Brigr Genl A B Dyce, Northern Div.  
 Do S W Steel, c b, Ceded Districts.  
 Lt Col R J H Vivian, 30th Regt Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Maj R Gordon, 37th Gren Depy Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Cap W G Woods, 6th L Cav, Asst Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Cap F S Gabb, 52d Regt Depy Asst Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Lt Col F A Reid, c b, Depy Qr Mr Genl of the Army.  
 Maj T A Jenkins, 33d Regt, Dy Qr Mr Genl of the Army.  
 Cap F H Scott, 4th L C, Actg Depy Qr Mr Genl of the Army.  
 Lt E J Lawder, 44th Regt Actg Asst Qr Mr Genl of the Army.  
 Cap T Gillilan, 5th N I Actg Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl of the Army.  
 Lt Col T B Chalon, 33d Regt, Judge Adv Genl of the Army.  
 Cap F H Scott, 8th L C, Persian Inter to His Exly the Comr in Chief.  
 Maj Geo Talbot, H M's 43d Mily Secy.  
 Lt H C Roberts, 41st N I, Aid.-do.-Camp.

### HER MAJESTY'S FORCES.

Col T S Pratt, c b, H P 26th Foot, Depy Adj Genl.  
 Col O Felix, unattached, Depy Qr Mr Genl.  
 Cap A C Anderson, 86th Foot, Brigade Maj.  
 S C Roe, Esq, M D, Act Dy Insp Genl of Hoptl.

### GARRISON OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

His Ex Major Genl The Rt Hon Sir H POTTINGER, Bart, c b, Govr, &c &c &c.  
 R Woosnam, Esq, Private Sec.

Major C C Young, Royal Art Mily Sec.  
 Cap J W Hay, H M 70th Aid.-do.-Camp.  
 Lt H V Stonhouse, H M 94th Aid.-do.-Camp.  
 Lt E Cannon, 17th N I, Extra Aid.-do.-Camp.  
 Cap R W Raikes, 1st L C Gov's Body Guard.  
 Lt R C Dent, 1st Lt C. ditto.  
 E G Balfour, Esq, Surg ditto.  
 T Aston, Esq, Vety Surg ditto.  
 Lt Col E Armstrong, 12th N I Town Maj.  
 Cap T Thompson, 34th L I, Fort Adjutant.  
 Maj W H Atkinson, Engrs Suptg Engr.  
 Cap R L Reilly, 10th N I Asst to do.  
 Cap A J Greenlaw, 46th N I Actg do.  
 T Key, Esq, Superg Surgeon Presidency.  
 R Cole, Esq, Garrison Surgeon.  
 G Smith, Esq, M D, Garrison Asst Surgeon.

### COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS, FIELD FORCES, GARRISONS & CANTONMENTS

#### Major Generals.

W H Sewell, c b, Centre Div.  
 J Aitchison, Mysore Div.

#### Brigadier Generals.

H Walpole, Southern Div.  
 A B Dyce, North Div.  
 S W Steel, c b, Ceded Districts.

#### Brigadiers.

J P James, Hyd Sub Force.  
 H Sar. ont, Nag Sub Force.  
 W Taylor, Saugor Div.  
 W H Elliot, K H Malabar and Canara.  
 H Dowker, Bellary.  
 M McNeill, Vellore.  
 H R Milner, Bangalore.  
 J D Stokes, Trichinopoly.  
 F F Whingates, Mount.  
 J K Luard, Masulipatam.  
 J E Williams, Jaulnah.  
 Major.  
 G Wright, Neilgherries.

### ADJUTANT GENL'S DEPT.

Lt Col R J H Vivian, Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Maj R Gordon, Depy Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Cap W G Woods, Asst Adj Genl of the Army.  
 Do F S Gabb, Dy Asst Adj Genl of the Army.

Lt A Ritherdon, Acting do.  
*Assistants Adjutant General.*  
 Cap J Grimes, Nag Suby Force.  
 Do B W Black, St Thomas's Mount.  
 Maj T G E G K. nny, Hyd Suby Force.

*Deputies Assistant Adjutant General.*  
 Cap J F Liardet, Northern Div.  
 Do K Moorcroft, Mysore Div.  
 Maj J G S Neill, Ceded Districts.  
 Cap A Robinson, Southern Div.  
 Do G J Condy, Centre Div.  
 Do A B Kerr, Saugor Div.

*Majors of Brigade.*  
 Cap T F Nicolay, Bangalore.  
 Do A G Young, Cannanore.  
 Lieut S Feyton, 14th N I, Bangalore.

*Cantonment Adjutants.*  
 Cap J Bates, Jaulnah.  
 Do S S Coffin, Saugor.  
 Do T W Cooke, Arcot.  
 Maj C G Ottly, Vellore.  
 Cap T Thompson, Fort St Geo.  
 Do E W P Holloway, Masulipatam.  
 Maj F Fades, Cannanore.  
 Cap R Hamilton, Bellary.

Cap W H Boulderton, Trichinopoly.

*Staff Officers.*  
 Maj J Impett, Ponnammallee.  
 Cap C P Wilder, Palaverain.  
 Maj H Marshall, Mhow.  
 Lt J H Butler, Moulmein.  
 Do G Halpin, St Thomas's Mount.

**QUARTER MASTER GENL'S DEPT.**  
 Lt Col F A Reid, c n, Qr Mr Gen of the Army.  
 Maj T A Jenkins, Depy Qr Mr Gen of do.  
 Cap F H Scott, Actg Dy Qr Mr Gen of do.  
 Lt E J Lander, Actg Asst Qr Mr Gen of do.  
 Lt F Gillilan, Ac g Depy Asst Qr Mr of do.

*Assistants Qr. Mr. General.*  
 Cap C Gordon, Hyd Suby Force.  
 H B Blogg, Nagpore Sub Force.  
*Deputies Assistant Qr. Mr. General.*  
 Cap G Allan, Southern Div.  
 Maj J Hayne, Centre Div.

Lt Col G P Cameron, c b k c t & s N Div.  
 Cap W G P Jenkins, Saugor Div.  
 Do A R Dallas, Ceded Districts.  
 Maj E H Atkinson, Mysore Div.

**JUDGE ADVOCATE GENL'S DEPT.**  
*Judge Advocate General.*  
 Lt Col T B Chalon.

*Deputies Judge Advocate General.*  
 Cap T McGoun, Hyd Suby Force.  
 Do J C Boulderson, Cen Div Presy & Mount.  
 Do S Bayly, Nagpore Sub Force.  
 Do H W Blake, Northern Div.  
 Do H Fritchard, Ceded Districts.  
 Do C Burton, Saugor Div.  
 Do S G C Renaud, Mysore Div.  
 Lt F Mardell, S Div under the order of the  
 Adv Genl.

**COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.**  
*Commissary General.*

Col A Tulloch.  
*Deputy Commissary General.*  
 Major A M'Cally, Madras.  
*Assistants Commissary General.*  
 Maj J Hill, Ossoor—Remount Depot,

Cap W H Budd, Hoonsoor.  
 Capt H J Nicolls, Trichinopoly.  
 Capt E E Miller, Bangalore.  
 Capt J Campbell, Kaimptee.

*Deputy Assistants Commissary General.*  
 Capt C J Elphinstone, Madras.  
 Maj J Shepherd, Madras, Eastern Coast and  
 Nellocherries, S G.  
 Capt E A H Webb, Secunderabad.  
 Capt R O Gardner, Saugor.  
 Lieut J Loudon, Madras.  
 Capt R L J Ogilvie, Masulipatam.  
 Capt C Cooke, Cannanore.  
*Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General*  
 Capt J W Goad, Singapore.

*Sub Assistants Commissary General.*  
 Lieut J F Stoddard, Jaulnah.  
 Lieut F Harris, Bellary.  
 Capt A M Campbell, Mhow.  
 Lieut W Cook, Vellore.  
 Lieut W G F A F Hatchison, Kaimptee.  
 Lieut J P Watts, Cannanore.  
 Lieut W R Newlyn, Secunderabad.  
 Lieut R A Moore, Madras.  
 Lieut J N P D Mackellar, Bangalore.

**WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE  
 COMMISSARIATE DEPARTMENT.**

*Head Overseer.*  
 W Chapman, Mhow.  
*Overseers.*  
 J Milne, Secunderabad.  
 J Harton, Cuddack Forests.  
 W Johnston, Madras.  
 W Norris, Moulmein.  
 D Simpson, S C.  
 R FitzGibbon, Mysore Commission.  
 R W Stonehewer, S C.  
 S Simpson, Remount—Ossoor.  
 M Murray, Madras.  
 G Andrews, Saugor—Hoonsoor.

*Sub Overseers.*  
 H Field, Straits—Malacca.  
 C D Magrath, Moulmein.  
 J Andrews, Bellary.  
 H Wheldon, Hoonsoor.  
 J Robinson, Madras.  
 J H Burgess, S C Europe.  
 R Bull, Straits—Penang.  
 J F Lincoln, Cauveryputak.  
 M Lynch, Madras.  
 G Russell, Hoonsoor.

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.**  
*Principal Commissary of Ordnance.*  
 Lieut Col F Blundell, c n, Fort St George.

*Commissaries.*  
 Capt G W Y Simpson, Fort St George.  
 Capt J W Gunthorpe, Trichinopoly.  
 Capt A T Cadell, Masulipatam.  
 Major R C Moore, c b, Saugor Div.  
 Capt J L Barrow, Hyd Sub Force.  
 Capt T H Campbell, Bangalore.  
 H H Bell, Nagpore Sub Force.  
*Deputy Commissaries.*  
 Capt J Denton, Cannanore.  
 Lieut G Clarke, Penang.  
 Capt E S G Showers, Tenasserim Provinces.  
 Capt G M Gumm, Bellary.  
*Assistant Commissaries.*  
 Lieut J Hamilton, Vizagapatam.

Lieut J King, Vellore.  
*Deputy Assistant Commissaries.*  
 Lieut. J French, Fort St George.  
 Lt J W Platt, Camp Equipage Depot—Presy.  
 Lieut A Lanauze, Secunderabad.  
 Lieut J McBride, Nagpore.  
 W Ranson, Saugor.  
 Condr W Owers, Penang.  
 do J Tomlinson, Permanent—Bangalore.  
 do T Darling, Permanent—Palamcottah.  
 do J Lancaster, Permanent—Fort St George.  
 do J Craig, Moulmein.  
 do J W Woodhouse, Bangalore.  
 Tr Qr Mr E Stephenson, Secunderabad.  
 do C Woodr Jaulnah.  
 Condr J Bradley, Masulipatam.  
 do G Duncan, Permanent—Nagpore.  
 do J Gibson, Jaulnah.  
 do J Craig, Permanent—Singapore.  
 do J Champion, Mhow.  
 do J Hall, Fort St George.  
 do R Taylor, Permanent—Malacca.  
 do R Dick, Secunderabad.  
 Tr Qr Mr R G Marshall, Bangalore.  
 Condr J Anderson, Camp Equipage Depot.  
 do A Thompson, Eur S C 24th Dec 1850.  
 do T Shannhan, Saugor.  
 do G Wardor, Permanent Artillery—Depot, Mount.  
 do G Lovett, Trichinopoly—Doing duty Palamcottah.  
 do J J Ward, Fort St George.  
 Tr Qr Mr J Watts, Kamptee.  
 Condr J Williams, Nagpore.  
 Tr Qr Mr J King, Bangalore.  
 Condr T McLouhlin, Secunderabad.  
 do J Whiteside, Nagpore.  
 do H Donne, Fort St George.  
 do J Crampton, Bellary.  
 Tr Qr. Mr T F Harris, Jaulnah.  
 Condr W Wood, Nagpore.  
 do J Kehoe, do.  
 do J Daly, Fort St George.  
 do F J Heidon, Masulipatam.  
 do S Andrews, Fort St George.  
 do J Milton, Saugor.  
 do W M Wright, Doing duty Gun Powder Manufactory.  
 do J Baker, Cannanore.  
 do J Anderson, Fort St George.  
 do J Hobday, Saugor.  
 do H Bezer, do.  
 Ag—do W Battinson, Fort St George.  
 do J Lewis, Trichinopoly.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Condr T C Almond, Mercara.  
*Sub Conductors.*  
 W Porter, Moulmein.  
 C Swayne, Bellary.  
 B Beaumont, Trichinopoly.  
 J Croker, Saugor.  
 W Tyrrell, Masulipatam.  
 J Rowland, Vizagapatam.  
 R Fitton, Secunderabad.  
 W James, Moulmein.  
 H King, Nagpore.  
 J Plannery, do.  
 T Eagles, Fort St George.  
 J Croker, Saugor.  
 J Johnson, Cannanore.

W Clarke Saugor.  
 T Doyle, Nagpore.  
 R Davidson, do.  
 D Dogherty, Fort St. George.  
 G Walton, Secunderabad.  
 E Allmark, Saugor.  
 R Thomson, Vellore.  
 W Stewart, Bellary.  
 J Cosser, Saugor.  
 J Powell, Nagpore.  
 P Flanagan, Bangalore.  
 J W Eade, Camp Equipage Depot.  
 J Johnson, Bangalore.  
 J Eyres, Fort St. George.  
 E Hennessy, do.  
 J Palfrey, do.  
 P Heary, do.  
 P Whitty, do.  
 M. Collins, do.  
 P Sullivan, do.  
 G Carey, do.  
 W O Driscoll, do.  
 G Merchant, do.  
 Acting F Evans, Artillery Depot Mount.  
 Do. W Manning, Fort St. George.  
*Gun Carriage Manufactory.*  
 Conductor I Curran.  
 Sub Conductor, G Stevenson.

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

*Office of Audit.*  
 Lt Col T B Forster, Mil Audr Gen.  
 Capt J J Losh, Dep Mil Audr Gen.  
 Do J Stewart, First Asst Mil Audr Gen.  
 Do H T Hillyard Second Asst Mil Audr Gen.  
*Pay Master.*  
 Major W P Macdonald, Presy Eastn Settlements and Aden.  
 Capt J Alexandr, Bangalore.  
 Do J M Charters, Ceded District.  
 Do W H Freese, Nag. Suby Force Saugor Division.  
 Capt H B Herbert Hyderabad Suby Force.  
 Do G W Russell, Trichinopoly.  
 Do R W H Leicester, Ceded Districts Acting.  
 Do D Archer, Vizagapatam.  
 Do S Gordon, Nag Suby Force.  
*Deputy Pay Master.*  
 Major R N Faunce, Cannanore.  
 Do J Impett, Poonamallee.  
 Capt C A Blgrave, Masulipatam Acting.

## BOARDS, &amp;c.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.  
 Lt Col C A Browne, 13th Regt, Secy to Govt.  
 Major J Forbes, 2d Eur L I, Deputy ditto.

## MILITARY BOARD.

MEMBERS.  
 Brigr F F Whinyates, Arty, Comdt of Arty.  
 Lt Col H Moberly, 22d Regt, Stipuy Member.  
 Major G Ba-fur, Arty, do do.  
 Lt Col A Lawe, Engcs, Chief Engineer.  
 Major P Anstruther, c.s. Arty, Secretary.  
 Lieut A H Hope, 3d L C, Actg ditto.  
 Lieut E Cannon, 17th N L, do. Asst Secy.

## CLOTHING BOARD.

MEMBERS.  
 The Brigr Comdt of Artillery.  
 The Mil Audr General.



The Adjt Genl of the Army.  
All Cols of Regiments.  
Capt J Macdougall, 17th N L, Secretary.

CONTRACTOR FOR ARMY CLOTHING.  
Mr Peter Carstairs.

MEDICAL BOARD.  
R Davidson, Esq, Physician General.  
J W Sherman, Esq, Sur Genl.  
W K Hay, Esq, Insp'r Genl & Hospitals.  
A Lorimer, Esq, M D, Secretary.

BARRACK MASTER PRESIDENCY AND  
SUPT. GOVT. ROADS.  
Capt W K Worster, Artillery.

SUPT. OF THE GUN POWDER  
MANUFACTORY.  
Capt T Lavis, Artillery.

SUPT. OF THE GUN CARRIAGE  
MANUFACTORY.  
Capt J Maitland, Artillery.

SUPT. OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND  
PENSIONS.  
Capt M Watts, Artillery.

SUPT OF CADETS AT PALAVERAM.  
Capt. C F Wilder, 6th L Cavalry.

## Cavalry and Artillery Regiments.

15th Hassars.  
(Bangalore)

Emsdorf, Egmont.  
op-sée. — Villiers  
en Couches. — Sa-  
hagun. — Vittoria.  
— Peninsular. —  
Waterloo.  
Colonel.

T W Brotherton,  
C.O.

Lieut. Colonels

G W Key.

M W Smith.

Majors.

H Bond.

C H T Hecker.

Captains.

G S Blachford.

R Knox.

F W Horne.

R F Poore.

J Brett.

T J Kearney.

H Keown.

Lord S S Compton.

L E Nolin.

Lieutenants.

PD'Von Strange.

J Macartney.

G Horne.

H Brett.

T R Crawley.

H Lee.

J L S Lumsdaine.

C W Hinkman.

G S Swinny.

H Trower.

J B Miller.

G A Hartman.

W V Gresham.

H J Vale.

F W Goldtrap.

C J Harford.

J E Vivian.

H H Barber.

T Donovan.

Coronets.

E Harnett.

J Puget.

W O Hird.

Hon A T More-

ton.

G B Price.

C Steel.

T F Maude.

Paymaster.

J G H Holmes.

Adjutant.

G Horne.

Qr. Master.

W Clarkson.

Surgeon.

J Marshall.

Asst Surgeons.

J Jee.

J P Moline.

Vety. Surg.

T Hurford.

1st Light Cavalry

(Bellary).—Se-

ringapatam. — Ava-

Colonel.

P Cameron.

Lt. Colonel.

D A Fenning.

Major.

P T Cherry.

Captains.

J F Porter.

J S Freshfield.

E E Miller.

J Cameron.

R W Raikes.

C Campbell. I

Lieutenants.

M H O Smith.

Lord D Kennedy.

F T Steward.

W Sapte.

A G Tod.

C S Biver.

R C Dent.

E C Ravenshaw.

Coronets.

H E Dyneley.

W G Morris.

Adjutant.

H E Dyneley.

Actg Qr Mr & Intr.

W S S Malcaster.

Surgeon.

C C Linton.

Asst. Surgeon.

J FitzPatrick.

Vet. Surgeon.

R H U Holloway.

Riding Masters.

T Pritchard.

J Markham.

Subadar Major.

Meer Jaffer Ally.

2d Light Cavalry

(Bangalore).—

Seringapatam. —

Colonel.

Sir J Russell, C.O.

Lt. Colonel.

H Coningham.

Major.

H Inglis.

Captains.

R Garstin.

W T Boddam.

S F Mackenzie.

W R Strange.

R Taylor.

G R Edwards.

Lieutenants.

R M North.

F J Carruthers.

G W Russell.

J E Monckton.

W C R Macdonald.

R G Jones.

W C Clarke.

J C Mayne.

Coronets.

RS J Proudergast.

S Hodgson.

C, Clerk.

Adjutant.

F J Carruthers.

Qr. Mr. & Intr.

W C R Macdonald.

Surgeon.

A Shewan.

Asst Surgeon.

W H S Burn.

Vet. Surgeon.

E C Collins.

Riding Master.

G Dillon.

Subadar Major.

Syed Ryhmon.

3rd Light Cavalry

(Jaulnah).—

Seringapatam. —

Mahidpore.

Colonel.

D Macleod.

Lieut. Colonel.

T A A Munsey.

Major.

G B Arbuthnot.

Captains.

H S Waters.

L Macqueen.

A J Kelso.

Hon H Arbuthnot.

H F Siddons.

J H Corsar.

Lieutenants.

T W Clagett.

A R Fraser.

A H Hope.

W B Follows.

A Grant.

G W Money.

J B Dunbar.

J H Doveton.

Coronets.

W R Shakespear.

Adjutant.

G W Money.

Qr. Master.

A R Fraser.

Surgeon.

S T Lyell.

Vet. Surgeon.

E C Crowley.

Riding Master.

P C R Laurent.

Subadar Major.

Shaik Burray.

4th Lt. Cavalry

(Kamptee).—

Seringapatam. —

Assaye. — Mahid-

pore.

Colonel.

Sir J L Lushington, C.O.

Lieut. Colonel.

S Bullock.

Major.

T Anderson.

Captains.

A Borradaile.

F Forbes.

J T Brett.

B S Sullivan.

J W Hennah.

F G J Lascelles.

Lieutenants.

W L Walker.

A Tottenham.

T H Evans.

E J Ferrers.

J S Douglas.

J Buchanan.

E Clerk.

C R Stainforth.

Coronets.

E M Lawford.

W F B Ferguson.

son.

W J Morris.

Adjutant.

W L Walker.

Qr. Mr. & Inter.

J S Douglas.

Asst. Surgeon.

T G Jordon.

Vet. Surgeon.

E Crundall.

Act Riding Mr.

G Quinle.

Subadar Major.

Meer Acbur Ally.

5th Lt. Cavalry.

(Secunderabad.)

Assaye.

Colonel.

Sir J Duverton,

C.O.

Lieut. Colonel.

W E Litchfield.

Major.

C H Grainger.

Captains.

A M Leod.

G B B Groube.

G L H Gail.

A R Thornhill.

L Barrow.

W E Remington.

Lieutenants.

G Forbes.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| G R Phillips.<br>CH Abby.<br>F L Magniac.<br>G S S. mson.<br>H M Elliott.<br>A J M Rainey.<br>F J H Helbert.<br><i>Cornets.</i><br>C W Thesisger.<br>C H Ricketts.<br>R Codrington.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>G R Phillips.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>CH Abby.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J W Maillardet.<br><i>Vety. Surgeon.</i><br>J M Clilmore.<br><i>Riding Master.</i><br>A Davidson.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Bawadeen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>Major.</i><br>B W Cumberlege.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>K B Blogg.<br>A Strange.<br>R Hunter.<br>J A Campbell.<br>O Pelly.<br>C C Hook.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>G T Radcliffe.<br>E H Power.<br>R Caulfield.<br>G B Roberts.<br>J N Muclean.<br>R R Stuart.<br>F A Fenton.<br>A A Gordon.<br><i>Cornet.</i><br>C Fraser.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J N Maclean.<br><i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i><br>G B Roberts.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Wilkinson.<br><i>Vet. Surgeon.</i><br>T Parker.<br><i>Riding Master.</i><br>J Hopson.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Kadir Hoossein.                                                                                                         | <i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shaik Ahmed.<br>Khora.<br><br><i>ARTILLERY.</i><br><i>Horse Arty.—Ban-</i><br>galore.<br><i>First Bat.—Secun-</i><br>derabad.<br><i>Second Battalion.</i><br>—Mount.<br><i>Third Battalion.—</i><br>Saugor.<br><i>Fourth Battalion.</i><br>Mount.<br><i>Fifth or Colun.</i><br>danze do.—do.<br>Serlingapatam.—<br>Egypt.—Assaye.—<br>Bourbon.—Java.—<br>Seetabuldee.—Ma-<br>hidpore.—Nag-<br>pore.—Corygaum.<br>—Avu.<br><i>Colonels.</i><br>T Clarke.<br>E M G Showers.<br>W M Burton.<br>W Cullen.<br>J Ketchen.<br>P Montgomerie, cn.<br>G Conran.<br><i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>F F Whinyates.<br>F Blundell, c n.<br>E Shirreff.<br>P Hamond.<br>H S Koord.<br>G Alcock.<br>E Amsinck.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>P J Begbie.<br>J Back.<br>J W Croggan.<br>N H Fishe.<br>S S Trevor.<br>W H Miller.<br>T K Whistler.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>P Anstruther, c n.<br>R C Moore, c n.<br>F Burgoynes.<br>G W Y Simpson.<br>T Lavie.<br>G Briggs.<br>J Maitland.<br>M Watts.<br>A J Begbie.<br>W Ward.<br>A F Oakes.<br>G Balfour.<br>H Montgometry.<br>W K Loyd.<br>E Brice.<br>E S G Showers.<br>C Lancaster.<br>G Rowlandson.<br>W A Ors.<br>J E Mawdsley.<br>C J Cooke.<br>G S Cotter. | G M Gutum.<br>B W Black.<br>W K Worster.<br>H H Bell.<br>H Congreve.<br>J Patrickson.<br>A C Pears.<br>W M Gabbett.<br>H Linford.<br>J Babington.<br>G Dancy.<br>J L B. Crow.<br>J A Gunthorpe.<br><i>1st Lieutenants.</i><br>G P Eaton.<br>J D Mein.<br>J H Bourdieu.<br>R Kinck.<br>J C Bulmain.<br>G Sully.<br>H T M Berdmore.<br>J Caulfield.<br>F C Vardon.<br>W B Stevens.<br>J W Goad.<br>A W Macintire.<br>T H Campbell.<br>A Foulis.<br>R R Little.<br>J D Scott.<br>H C Wade.<br>C H Hutchinson.<br>F G Nuthall.<br>A T Cadell.<br>R Waptherson.<br>W C L Baker.<br>A V Fack.<br>F W Bond.<br>C A Purvis.<br>H T Molesworth.<br>R G H Grant.<br>A N Scott.<br>W C F Gosling.<br>E T Fasken.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>C D Waddell.<br>A Stewart.<br>H E Hicks.<br>C H Harrison.<br>B C Hitchins.<br>J H Elwyn.<br>S Rippon.<br>E H Couchman.<br>J W F Taylor.<br>J F Smith.<br>G B B Holmes.<br>W S Mann.<br>C M J Thornton.<br>W F B Laurie.<br>A C Jones.<br>J De C Sinclair.<br>G Carleton.<br>B Cadell.<br>C H Phillips.<br>E W Dance.<br>G Jones.<br>H G Bishop.<br>C Desborough.<br>R Morton.<br>W W Crump.<br>J Jeffers. | N G Campbell.<br>J R J Roberson.<br>R G F Henegan.<br>P D Horne.<br>J R Magrath.<br>J McK Macintyre.<br>G G J Campbell.<br>W J Bradford.<br>J Blair.<br>G C Robinson.<br>F Cobbe.<br>C Elliot.<br>G G Pearse.<br><i>2d Lieutenants.</i><br>H D Welliton.<br>G Dangerfield.<br>A H Dawson.<br>H W Lumsden.<br>R O B Highmoor.<br>C C Lawson.<br>J F A M'Nair.<br>L Bridge.<br>J S Baird.<br>C Cameron.<br>H Hiden.<br>L F C Thomas.<br>L L Playfair.<br>S R Smith.<br>G B Prior.<br>C Raikes.<br>W Dallas.<br>J B Swete.<br>C L Yeoman.<br>R A Peach.<br>H D Gloag.<br>M Stewart.<br>R C Henchy.<br>A J Ogilvie.<br>P St. G Gamme.<br>G C M Martin.<br>E S Milman.<br>H C Harvay.<br>W D Forster.<br>G F Blair.<br>H G Thomson.<br>J Stewart.<br>M B S Lloyd.<br>F L Playfair.<br>G W Onslow.<br>W D O'Kerrieh.<br>A R Gloag.<br>R A Baker.<br>C W Martin.<br>E W Childers.<br>R Pope.<br>C Johnson.<br>J M Hog.<br><i>Asst Adj. Genl of</i><br><i>the Army.</i><br>B W Black.<br><i>Director of the</i><br><i>Arty Depot of Ins-</i><br><i>truction.</i><br>A F Oakes.<br><i>Adjutants and</i><br><i>Quarter Masters.</i><br>F W Bond.<br>H C Wade.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>R Kinhead. |
| 6th Lt. Cavalry.<br>(Sholapore.)<br>Nagpore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>G Sandys.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>A W Lawrence.<br><i>Major.</i><br>J Byng.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J R Brown.<br>W Whistler.<br>C P Wikler.<br>H R O King.<br>W G Woods.<br>W Vine.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J M Macgregor.<br>H O Mayo.<br>D Hay.<br>E G Wood.<br>W S S Mulcaster.<br>W H Dowbiggin.<br>G H M Aynaley.<br>J R Fairlie.<br><i>Cornets.</i><br>F Horsele.<br>C Cazenove.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J M Macgregor.<br><i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i><br>E G Wood.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>H Goodall.<br><i>Vet. Surgeon.</i><br>T Arnold.<br><i>Riding Master.</i><br>C Black.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Gunga Ram. | 8th Lt. Cavalry,<br>(Mhow.)<br>Mahidpore.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>F L Doveton.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>F Stratton.<br><i>Major.</i><br>E Down.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J Alexander.<br>J Flower.<br>F H Scott.<br>T Newbery.<br>G K Newbery.<br>J E Mayne.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>C H Middleleion.<br>J G Cookson.<br>J Barclay.<br>C R W F Harris.<br>F R C East.<br>J T Sneyd.<br>W B Boyd.<br>R F F Campbell.<br><i>Cornets.</i><br>G A Arbuthnot.<br>W G B Russell.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J G Cookson.<br><i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i><br>C R W F Harris.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Lovell.<br><i>Vety. Surgeon.</i><br>E B Dawson.<br><i>Riding Master.</i><br>J Barry. | <i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shaik Ahmed.<br>Khora.<br><br><i>ARTILLERY.</i><br><i>Horse Arty.—Ban-</i><br>galore.<br><i>First Bat.—Secun-</i><br>derabad.<br><i>Second Battalion.</i><br>—Mount.<br><i>Third Battalion.—</i><br>Saugor.<br><i>Fourth Battalion.</i><br>Mount.<br><i>Fifth or Colun.</i><br>danze do.—do.<br>Serlingapatam.—<br>Egypt.—Assaye.—<br>Bourbon.—Java.—<br>Seetabuldee.—Ma-<br>hidpore.—Nag-<br>pore.—Corygaum.<br>—Avu.<br><i>Colonels.</i><br>T Clarke.<br>E M G Showers.<br>W M Burton.<br>W Cullen.<br>J Ketchen.<br>P Montgomerie, cn.<br>G Conran.<br><i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>F F Whinyates.<br>F Blundell, c n.<br>E Shirreff.<br>P Hamond.<br>H S Koord.<br>G Alcock.<br>E Amsinck.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>P J Begbie.<br>J Back.<br>J W Croggan.<br>N H Fishe.<br>S S Trevor.<br>W H Miller.<br>T K Whistler.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>P Anstruther, c n.<br>R C Moore, c n.<br>F Burgoynes.<br>G W Y Simpson.<br>T Lavie.<br>G Briggs.<br>J Maitland.<br>M Watts.<br>A J Begbie.<br>W Ward.<br>A F Oakes.<br>G Balfour.<br>H Montgometry.<br>W K Loyd.<br>E Brice.<br>E S G Showers.<br>C Lancaster.<br>G Rowlandson.<br>W A Ors.<br>J E Mawdsley.<br>C J Cooke.<br>G S Cotter. | G M Gutum.<br>B W Black.<br>W K Worster.<br>H H Bell.<br>H Congreve.<br>J Patrickson.<br>A C Pears.<br>W M Gabbett.<br>H Linford.<br>J Babington.<br>G Dancy.<br>J L B. Crow.<br>J A Gunthorpe.<br><i>1st Lieutenants.</i><br>G P Eaton.<br>J D Mein.<br>J H Bourdieu.<br>R Kinck.<br>J C Bulmain.<br>G Sully.<br>H T M Berdmore.<br>J Caulfield.<br>F C Vardon.<br>W B Stevens.<br>J W Goad.<br>A W Macintire.<br>T H Campbell.<br>A Foulis.<br>R R Little.<br>J D Scott.<br>H C Wade.<br>C H Hutchinson.<br>F G Nuthall.<br>A T Cadell.<br>R Waptherson.<br>W C L Baker.<br>A V Fack.<br>F W Bond.<br>C A Purvis.<br>H T Molesworth.<br>R G H Grant.<br>A N Scott.<br>W C F Gosling.<br>E T Fasken.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>C D Waddell.<br>A Stewart.<br>H E Hicks.<br>C H Harrison.<br>B C Hitchins.<br>J H Elwyn.<br>S Rippon.<br>E H Couchman.<br>J W F Taylor.<br>J F Smith.<br>G B B Holmes.<br>W S Mann.<br>C M J Thornton.<br>W F B Laurie.<br>A C Jones.<br>J De C Sinclair.<br>G Carleton.<br>B Cadell.<br>C H Phillips.<br>E W Dance.<br>G Jones.<br>H G Bishop.<br>C Desborough.<br>R Morton.<br>W W Crump.<br>J Jeffers. | N G Campbell.<br>J R J Roberson.<br>R G F Henegan.<br>P D Horne.<br>J R Magrath.<br>J McK Macintyre.<br>G G J Campbell.<br>W J Bradford.<br>J Blair.<br>G C Robinson.<br>F Cobbe.<br>C Elliot.<br>G G Pearse.<br><i>2d Lieutenants.</i><br>H D Welliton.<br>G Dangerfield.<br>A H Dawson.<br>H W Lumsden.<br>R O B Highmoor.<br>C C Lawson.<br>J F A M'Nair.<br>L Bridge.<br>J S Baird.<br>C Cameron.<br>H Hiden.<br>L F C Thomas.<br>L L Playfair.<br>S R Smith.<br>G B Prior.<br>C Raikes.<br>W Dallas.<br>J B Swete.<br>C L Yeoman.<br>R A Peach.<br>H D Gloag.<br>M Stewart.<br>R C Henchy.<br>A J Ogilvie.<br>P St. G Gamme.<br>G C M Martin.<br>E S Milman.<br>H C Harvay.<br>W D Forster.<br>G F Blair.<br>H G Thomson.<br>J Stewart.<br>M B S Lloyd.<br>F L Playfair.<br>G W Onslow.<br>W D O'Kerrieh.<br>A R Gloag.<br>R A Baker.<br>C W Martin.<br>E W Childers.<br>R Pope.<br>C Johnson.<br>J M Hog.<br><i>Asst Adj. Genl of</i><br><i>the Army.</i><br>B W Black.<br><i>Director of the</i><br><i>Arty Depot of Ins-</i><br><i>truction.</i><br>A F Oakes.<br><i>Adjutants and</i><br><i>Quarter Masters.</i><br>F W Bond.<br>H C Wade.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>R Kinhead. |
| 7th Lt. Cavalry.<br>(Saugor.)<br>Assaye.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Collette.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>M McNeill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Major.</i><br>B W Cumberlege.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>K B Blogg.<br>A Strange.<br>R Hunter.<br>J A Campbell.<br>O Pelly.<br>C C Hook.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>G T Radcliffe.<br>E H Power.<br>R Caulfield.<br>G B Roberts.<br>J N Muclean.<br>R R Stuart.<br>F A Fenton.<br>A A Gordon.<br><i>Cornet.</i><br>C Fraser.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J N Maclean.<br><i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i><br>G B Roberts.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Wilkinson.<br><i>Vet. Surgeon.</i><br>T Parker.<br><i>Riding Master.</i><br>J Hopson.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Kadir Hoossein.                                                                                                         | <i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shaik Ahmed.<br>Khora.<br><br><i>ARTILLERY.</i><br><i>Horse Arty.—Ban-</i><br>galore.<br><i>First Bat.—Secun-</i><br>derabad.<br><i>Second Battalion.</i><br>—Mount.<br><i>Third Battalion.—</i><br>Saugor.<br><i>Fourth Battalion.</i><br>Mount.<br><i>Fifth or Colun.</i><br>danze do.—do.<br>Serlingapatam.—<br>Egypt.—Assaye.—<br>Bourbon.—Java.—<br>Seetabuldee.—Ma-<br>hidpore.—Nag-<br>pore.—Corygaum.<br>—Avu.<br><i>Colonels.</i><br>T Clarke.<br>E M G Showers.<br>W M Burton.<br>W Cullen.<br>J Ketchen.<br>P Montgomerie, cn.<br>G Conran.<br><i>Lieut. Colonels.</i><br>F F Whinyates.<br>F Blundell, c n.<br>E Shirreff.<br>P Hamond.<br>H S Koord.<br>G Alcock.<br>E Amsinck.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>P J Begbie.<br>J Back.<br>J W Croggan.<br>N H Fishe.<br>S S Trevor.<br>W H Miller.<br>T K Whistler.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>P Anstruther, c n.<br>R C Moore, c n.<br>F Burgoynes.<br>G W Y Simpson.<br>T Lavie.<br>G Briggs.<br>J Maitland.<br>M Watts.<br>A J Begbie.<br>W Ward.<br>A F Oakes.<br>G Balfour.<br>H Montgometry.<br>W K Loyd.<br>E Brice.<br>E S G Showers.<br>C Lancaster.<br>G Rowlandson.<br>W A Ors.<br>J E Mawdsley.<br>C J Cooke.<br>G S Cotter. | G M Gutum.<br>B W Black.<br>W K Worster.<br>H H Bell.<br>H Congreve.<br>J Patrickson.<br>A C Pears.<br>W M Gabbett.<br>H Linford.<br>J Babington.<br>G Dancy.<br>J L B. Crow.<br>J A Gunthorpe.<br><i>1st Lieutenants.</i><br>G P Eaton.<br>J D Mein.<br>J H Bourdieu.<br>R Kinck.<br>J C Bulmain.<br>G Sully.<br>H T M Berdmore.<br>J Caulfield.<br>F C Vardon.<br>W B Stevens.<br>J W Goad.<br>A W Macintire.<br>T H Campbell.<br>A Foulis.<br>R R Little.<br>J D Scott.<br>H C Wade.<br>C H Hutchinson.<br>F G Nuthall.<br>A T Cadell.<br>R Waptherson.<br>W C L Baker.<br>A V Fack.<br>F W Bond.<br>C A Purvis.<br>H T Molesworth.<br>R G H Grant.<br>A N Scott.<br>W C F Gosling.<br>E T Fasken.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>C D Waddell.<br>A Stewart.<br>H E Hicks.<br>C H Harrison.<br>B C Hitchins.<br>J H Elwyn.<br>S Rippon.<br>E H Couchman.<br>J W F Taylor.<br>J F Smith.<br>G B B Holmes.<br>W S Mann.<br>C M J Thornton.<br>W F B Laurie.<br>A C Jones.<br>J De C Sinclair.<br>G Carleton.<br>B Cadell.<br>C H Phillips.<br>E W Dance.<br>G Jones.<br>H G Bishop.<br>C Desborough.<br>R Morton.<br>W W Crump.<br>J Jeffers. | N G Campbell.<br>J R J Roberson.<br>R G F Henegan.<br>P D Horne.<br>J R Magrath.<br>J McK Macintyre.<br>G G J Campbell.<br>W J Bradford.<br>J Blair.<br>G C Robinson.<br>F Cobbe.<br>C Elliot.<br>G G Pearse.<br><i>2d Lieutenants.</i><br>H D Welliton.<br>G Dangerfield.<br>A H Dawson.<br>H W Lumsden.<br>R O B Highmoor.<br>C C Lawson.<br>J F A M'Nair.<br>L Bridge.<br>J S Baird.<br>C Cameron.<br>H Hiden.<br>L F C Thomas.<br>L L Playfair.<br>S R Smith.<br>G B Prior.<br>C Raikes.<br>W Dallas.<br>J B Swete.<br>C L Yeoman.<br>R A Peach.<br>H D Gloag.<br>M Stewart.<br>R C Henchy.<br>A J Ogilvie.<br>P St. G Gamme.<br>G C M Martin.<br>E S Milman.<br>H C Harvay.<br>W D Forster.<br>G F Blair.<br>H G Thomson.<br>J Stewart.<br>M B S Lloyd.<br>F L Playfair.<br>G W Onslow.<br>W D O'Kerrieh.<br>A R Gloag.<br>R A Baker.<br>C W Martin.<br>E W Childers.<br>R Pope.<br>C Johnson.<br>J M Hog.<br><i>Asst Adj. Genl of</i><br><i>the Army.</i><br>B W Black.<br><i>Director of the</i><br><i>Arty Depot of Ins-</i><br><i>truction.</i><br>A F Oakes.<br><i>Adjutants and</i><br><i>Quarter Masters.</i><br>F W Bond.<br>H C Wade.<br>C T Collingwood.<br>R Kinhead. |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adjutants.<br>H T Molesworth.<br>J D Scott.<br>Qr. Masters and<br>Interpreters.<br>R & H Grant.<br>E T Fasken.<br>Surgeons.<br>S Cox.<br>J Richmond.<br>J Gill.<br>S A G Young.<br>W Gilchrist.<br>W Beauchamp.<br>Asst Surgeons.<br>J B Fleming.<br>R P. Linton.<br>J W Mudge, M.D.<br>J Mackintosh.<br>W Williamson.<br>J Anderson, M.D.<br>P G Fitzgerald,<br>M.D.<br>Vety Surgeon.<br>J Western.<br>Riding Master.<br>S Burns.<br>Subadar Major.<br>Ramasawmy. | J Carpendale.<br>F H Rundall.<br>G W Walker.<br>J C Anderson.<br>C E D Hill.<br>2nd Lieutenants.<br>C V Wilkieson.<br>E A Foord.<br>O W S Chambers.<br>P F L O'Connell.<br>Q V Winscom.<br>F J Moberly.<br>J Bean.<br>F T Haig.<br>A S Moberly.<br>R A Roberts.<br>R H Sankey.<br>S J Humfrays.<br>J Goddard.<br>G Dennison.<br>J F Fisher.<br>C Scott.<br>T E Gahagan.<br>J Mullins.<br>J Donaldson.<br>E R Blagrave.<br>Adjutant.<br>E A Ford. | Subadar Major.<br>Tandroyan.<br>25th Regt. of<br>Foot.<br>Bangalore.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir H F Campbell,<br>K C B & C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>J J Hollis.<br>J S Schonswar.<br>Majors.<br>H F Strange.<br>J T Griffiths.<br>Captains.<br>S Wells.<br>S B Hamilton.<br>G Holt.<br>W C E Napier.<br>E R Priestley.<br>J Impett.<br>S M Gildea.<br>T Deacon.<br>J Ogilvy.<br>F W H Lordburg.<br>herish.<br>Lieutenants.<br>H T Walker.<br>R M Nicolls.<br>F J B Priestley.<br>R C Bruce.<br>S P Lea.<br>W H T Pattenson.<br>G Bent.<br>C D Pogson.<br>C J S Wallace.<br>G E Lano.<br>C F Browne.<br>H E Jones.<br>F W Brendon.<br>T E Bloomfield.<br>W T Potts.<br>W G Turner.<br>A C Smith.<br>H Priestley.<br>A R Poyutz.<br>C G Dick.<br>J H Nott.<br>D E Manners.<br>A Strange.<br>Ensigns.<br>G S Hallowes.<br>F K Cox.<br>J R Harvey.<br>J O'Hea.<br>W R Goodall.<br>J H Tripp.<br>J G White.<br>L Holmes.<br>Pay Master.<br>W Brumell.<br>Adjutant.<br>H T Walker.<br>Qr Master.<br>R Malcolm.<br>Surgeon.<br>J McGregor.<br>Assist Surgeons.<br>J K Carr, M.D.<br>J Fraser, M.D.<br>F Clarke. | 51st Regt. of<br>Foot.<br>Fort St. George.—<br>Minden.—Corun-<br>na.—Salamanca.—<br>Vittoria.—Pyre-<br>nees.—Nivelle.—<br>Orthes.—Peninsu-<br>la.—Waterloo.—<br>Colonel<br>Sir T Willshire, Bt<br>K C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>W H Elliott, K C B.<br>E St Maur.<br>Majors.<br>A C Errington.<br>W H Hare.<br>Captains.<br>A T Rico.<br>E L Wolley.<br>W H Handerson.<br>Hon D Erskine.<br>B C G Crook-<br>shank.<br>R A Farrington.<br>W Blundell.<br>L H Bedford.<br>A H Irby.<br>D G A 'Derrooch.<br>Lieutenants.<br>E C Singleton.<br>H F Marston.<br>J H Dickson.<br>A P Rossi.<br>J W Mansfield.<br>R Noville.<br>S A Madden.<br>G W Drought.<br>J G D Marshall.<br>H B Westropp.<br>W L F Sheaf.<br>S G Carter.<br>A Robertson.<br>J W Bateman.<br>R G S Mason.<br>E O'Callaghan.<br>W J Baillie.<br>R Plimmer.<br>G O Nunn.<br>S A Cleve.<br>J Anderson.<br>Ensigns.<br>J F Trydell.<br>C S Nott.<br>A N Armstrong.<br>F C Kennedy.<br>H C Glover.<br>S T Sargent.<br>F E Medhurst.<br>A G E Morley.<br>W Agg.<br>H R Mitford.<br>Pay Master.<br>H S S Barney.<br>Adjutant.<br>S A Cleve.<br>Qr. Master.<br>R Shean.<br>Surgeon.<br>G S Beaton, M.D. | Assist. Surgeons.<br>G C Meikicham,<br>M.D.<br>W A Anderson.<br>T Crawford, M.D.<br>84th Regt of<br>Foot.<br>Trichonopoly.<br>Nive. Peninsula.—<br>India.<br>Colonel.<br>Sir L W Otway,<br>C B.<br>Lieut. Colonels.<br>C Franklin.<br>D Russell.<br>Majors.<br>M B G Keed.<br>G Green.<br>Captains.<br>J A West.<br>T Bridge.<br>T F Richardson.<br>M Cassan.<br>T Davison.<br>W J McCarthy.<br>W Radcliff.<br>C F Seymour.<br>J A Madigan.<br>T Lightfoot.<br>Lieutenants.<br>T E Holmes.<br>G F Macbean.<br>S Hughes.<br>W F Macbean.<br>C A Hulfido.<br>R W Jones.<br>W C E Snow.<br>C C Rollston.<br>R O Stewart.<br>T Horan.<br>F A Davidson.<br>D O'Brien.<br>E Currie.<br>W McG Keats.<br>B Mein.<br>B Sandwith.<br>R S Barwell.<br>T H P Kennan.<br>E C G Kenny.<br>F J G Saunders.<br>F Hardy.<br>G F T Whitlock.<br>Ensigns.<br>T G Poacooke.<br>J McMahon.<br>H Browne.<br>P Chute.<br>R Barry.<br>A W Coape.<br>J Penton.<br>Pay Master.<br>G H Eddy.<br>Adjutant.<br>T Horan.<br>Qr. Master.<br>J Faircloth.<br>Surgeon.<br>F W Innes, M.D.<br>Assist. Surgeons.<br>T Stuck, M.D. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

CORPS OF EN-  
GINEERS.Head Quarters  
Fort St George.  
Serlingapatam.—  
Java.—Ava.  
Colonels.Sir J L Caldwell,  
C B.D Sim.  
Lieut. Colonels.A Lave.  
A T Cotton.

Majors.

C E Faber.

C J Green.

Captains.

J T Smith.

W H Atkinson.

T T Pears, C B.

A De Butts.

E Buckle.

E Lawford.

S Best.

R Henderson, C B.

F C Cotton.

J H Bell.

1st Lieutenants.

W I Birdwood.

H A Lake.

T Smythe.

W H Horsley.

J W Rundall.

S O E Luflow.

C A Orr.

C M Elliot.

J Ouchterlony.

G C Collyer.

C C Johnston.

F M Francis.

A J M Boileau.

H W Hutchins.

CORPS OF SAF-  
TERS & MINERS.Head Quarters—  
Mercara.  
Serlingapatam—  
Java—Egypt—As-  
saye—Malapoor—  
Nagpore—Ava.  
C Cmpy Mercara.  
B do. Aden.  
C do. Aden (under  
orders to Mer-  
cara.)  
D do. Dowlaish-  
weram.  
E do. Mercara.  
F do. Proceeded  
to Aden.  
Capt J W Rundall.  
Lieut C E Taylor  
" H W Rawlins  
" B Ford.  
" J Elphinstone.  
" H Allen.  
" J Carpendale.  
" V J Shortland  
" F J Wilson.  
" A C McNeill.  
2d Lt R H Sankey.  
Ensign H Mack-  
intosh.  
2d Lt T E Gahagan  
" J Mullins.  
" L Donaldson.  
" E R Blagrave.  
Adj. & Qr. Mr.  
J Carpendale.  
Asst. Surgeon  
J Williams.  
Conductor  
T C Almond.

|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    |                                       |                            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| J T LaPresle.                     | 1st Fusiliers, Bol-<br>lary.                                                    | 2d European Lt.<br>Infy.—Secun-<br>derabad.                                                        | Lieut. Colonel.                       | W Hadleston.               |
| H M Balfour, M D.                 | Arcoot.—Plassey.—<br>Condore.—Wan-<br>dewash.—Sholin-<br>gur.—Nundy.            | Colonel.                                                                                           | Major.                                | Adjutant.                  |
| 94th Regt. off Foot<br>Canianora. | Droog.—Amboy-<br>na.—Ternate.—<br>Banda.—Pondi-<br>cherry.—Mahid-<br>poor.—Ava. | A B Dyce.                                                                                          | J W Goldsworthy                       | W Touch.                   |
| Sir W Warre, C<br>n.              | Lieut. Colonels.                                                                | Lieut. Colonel.                                                                                    | Captains.                             | Qr. Mr. & Intr.            |
| H R Milner.                       | Colonels.                                                                       | W J Butterworth,                                                                                   | R Hamilton.                           | S Mainwaring.              |
| J Brown.                          | Majors.                                                                         | C B.                                                                                               | W F Eden.                             | Assist. Surgeon.           |
| J L Dennis.                       | J Lawrie.                                                                       | W L G Williams.                                                                                    | A R Dallas.                           | Subadar Major.             |
| J Fatorson.                       | Lieut. Colonels.                                                                | Majors.                                                                                            | G T S Carruthers                      | Sunkerlinguam              |
| G Maunsell.                       | T B Forster.                                                                    | F W Hands.                                                                                         | C Woodland.                           | Bahadoor.                  |
| H G Butler.                       | T A Duke.                                                                       | J Richardson.                                                                                      | Lieutenants.                          | 3rd Native Inty.           |
| W H Kirby.                        | Major.                                                                          | Captains                                                                                           | J H Wright.                           | Aden. Mahid-<br>poor.—Ava. |
| G A K D'Arcy.                     | W Hill.                                                                         | T P Hay.                                                                                           | A L Rishton.                          | Colonel.                   |
| W H Dore.                         | Captains.                                                                       | W Rawlins.                                                                                         | W H Cumming.                          | C D Dun.                   |
| S Lyster.                         | J C Hawes.                                                                      | J Shophord.                                                                                        | C Fullarton.                          | Lieut. Colonel.            |
| E S Mercer.                       | J G S Neill.                                                                    | T G E G Kenney.                                                                                    | J G R Forlong.                        | G C Whitlock.              |
| J A Sykes.                        | T F Nicolay.                                                                    | H A Hornsby.                                                                                       | C W Cox.                              | Major.                     |
| A Campbell.                       | S G C Renaud.                                                                   | J Forb s.                                                                                          | J G R Magra'h.                        | W G Yarde.                 |
| G Rhodes.                         | M L Stephenson.                                                                 | J S Du Vernot.                                                                                     | H E T Williams.                       | Captains.                  |
| Lieuts.                           | M Galwey.                                                                       | A Wallace.                                                                                         | G N Johnstone.                        | G Allan.                   |
| J S Menzies.                      | J M Rees.                                                                       | G Harvey.                                                                                          | W G Farquhar.                         | P T Snow.                  |
| G Dorehill.                       | A A Gells.                                                                      | A M Molyneux.                                                                                      | Ensigns.                              | J Keating.                 |
| G Mahon.                          | W R Brown.                                                                      | C Cooke.                                                                                           | A W Pinson.                           | W H Bayrps.                |
| A Maclean.                        | C W Tulloch.                                                                    | F F Warden.                                                                                        | H C Lee.                              | R Jones.                   |
| H J Walab.                        | F F C Dickson.                                                                  | Lieutenants.                                                                                       | C C Taylor.                           | J L Heathorn.              |
| T H Stoddard.                     | W H West.                                                                       | W P Overoux.                                                                                       | G S Newdick.                          | Lieutenants.               |
| J E D McArthur.                   | Lieutenants.                                                                    | F Nelson.                                                                                          | C Weston.                             | A W Lake.                  |
| ISBP Boileau.                     | A J de H Harris.                                                                | G R Pinder.                                                                                        | Adjutant.                             | F M Haultain.              |
| R W N Vaughan.                    | A Ward.                                                                         | W C Callow.                                                                                        | J H Wright.                           | G T Dick.                  |
| C A Daniell.                      | J Christie.                                                                     | E Worsley.                                                                                         | Surgeon.                              | W R Arnold.                |
| H H Pratt.                        | D Brown.                                                                        | J J Pearce.                                                                                        | A Mackintosh, M.D.                    | P S Cunningham.            |
| H T McCreath.                     | T Raikes.                                                                       | G A Fulton.                                                                                        | Assist. Surgeon.                      | J Puckle.                  |
| J Buchanan.                       | G M Carter.                                                                     | J Wood.                                                                                            | C J Rogers.                           | J R Campbell.              |
| G N Brodin.                       | E L Grant.                                                                      | T W Gibson.                                                                                        | Subadar Major.                        | W Fitz W Road.             |
| N B Watson.                       | H D Taylor.                                                                     | W G Stoll.                                                                                         | Venckachellum.                        | G Pickering.               |
| D H Blair.                        | J G C Fraser.                                                                   | T E Bell.                                                                                          | Jud Native Inty                       | J Burnside.                |
| R D Knight.                       | J B Spurgin.                                                                    | C Smith.                                                                                           | Mercara, under                        | Ensigns.                   |
| R H Lewis.                        | C S Elliot.                                                                     | T Driver.                                                                                          | orders to Palam-<br>coital. — Assaye. | A D Clay.                  |
| M L V Reynold.                    | W Down.                                                                         | J R Mackenzie.                                                                                     | Nagpore.—China.                       | S C Moutgomerie.           |
| C W St John.                      | T Brown.                                                                        | E H Harrington.                                                                                    | Colonel.                              | E Hill.                    |
| W J Bell.                         | E S Daniell.                                                                    | C W Lethbridge.                                                                                    | T Marriott.                           | R C Lavis.                 |
| H V Stonhouse.                    | J P Hamilton.                                                                   | E Presgrave.                                                                                       | Lieut. Colonel.                       | J H B Rhnd.                |
| F D Wyatt.                        | P A Brown.                                                                      | H A Graham.                                                                                        | J K Luard.                            | Adjutant.                  |
| S Sexton.                         | E J Hamilton.                                                                   | G F J Lewis.                                                                                       | Major.                                | Qr. Mr. & Intr.            |
| W D H G Day.                      | J Woodcock.                                                                     | A C Lailly.                                                                                        | E Apthorp, K S T.                     | J Pucklo.                  |
| P Primrose.                       | 2nd Lieutenants.                                                                | Ensigns.                                                                                           | Captains.                             | Ass. Surgeon.              |
| R R Meade.                        | J Corstorphine.                                                                 | H L Higginson.                                                                                     | J H B Congdon.                        | A L T Cooke.               |
| H Jameson.                        | R Menzies.                                                                      | J Altadyce.                                                                                        | R N Faunce.                           | Subadar Major.             |
| R O Sinden.                       | G R Fisher.                                                                     | H M Norris.                                                                                        | T Back.                               | Rama.                      |
| R A B Tod.                        | S H J Parry.                                                                    | H D H Smith.                                                                                       | W G Beaglin.                          | 4th N I. Mercara.          |
| Paj Master.                       | E B Shaden.                                                                     | C H Beddek.                                                                                        | A Wyndham.                            | Assaye.                    |
| J M Hewson.                       | W Bryce.                                                                        | J A Foster.                                                                                        | G Carr.                               | Colonel.                   |
| Adjutant.                         | J H Bowen.                                                                      | L H Isacke.                                                                                        | Lieutenants.                          | J Munro.                   |
| Qr. Master.                       | G J Harcourt.                                                                   | F B G Glover.                                                                                      | D W McKinnon.                         | Lieut Colonel.             |
| T C F Gerald.                     | J F Wing.                                                                       | J Hastie.                                                                                          | A Shaw.                               | Richard Budd.              |
| Surgeon.                          | W T Groom.                                                                      | E H Harrington.                                                                                    | S Mainwaring.                         | Major.                     |
| W Thompson, M<br>D.               | Adjutant.                                                                       | Qr. Mr. & Intr.                                                                                    | T J M Cumming-<br>ham.                | T J Fischer.               |
| Ass. Surgeons.                    | D Brown.                                                                        | G A Fulton.                                                                                        | W Touch.                              | Captains.                  |
| E Menzies.                        | Qr. Mr. and Intr.                                                               | Surgeon.                                                                                           | H Actoa.                              | H W Wood.                  |
| W Westall, M D.                   | H D Taylor.                                                                     | J Forbes, L R O P L.                                                                               | E A B Travers.                        | P A S Powys.               |
| A A Stoney.                       | Surgeon.                                                                        | 1st Regt Native<br>Infy. Bellary<br>Seringapatnam.—<br>Seetabuldee.—<br>Nagpore.—Ava.—<br>Colonel. | W M Burroughs.                        | H Colbeck.                 |
|                                   |                                                                                 | J Low, C W                                                                                         | H J T Neid.                           | G W N Unnlop.              |
|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | Ensigns.                              | J E Palmer.                |
|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | A Jaukin.                             | A C Silver.                |
|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | R Q Mainwaring.                       | Lieutenants.               |
|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | C F J Skottowe.                       | P R J Wood.                |
|                                   |                                                                                 |                                                                                                    | A H M W Dickey.                       | J J Brino.                 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| W J Jones.<br>J F A Plant.<br>C T Harkness<br>C Holland.<br>G J S Tireman.<br>R C Dabington.<br>J C Macdonald.<br>G H Styles.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>G A Walker.<br>P Salter.<br>W C Palmer.<br>W H L Fuller.<br>O F Smithers.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>G A Walker.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>O T Harkness.<br><i>Asst Surgeon.</i><br>L J Paul, m. d. &<br>m. a.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Stewk Adam.<br><br>5th Regt. Native<br>Infy. Vizian-<br>agram.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>Sir H Fraser, kcb.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel</i><br>M Poole.<br><i>Major.</i><br>R Shubrick.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>A Wyndham.<br>W Henry Watts.<br>T Gillilan.<br>G L James.<br>C Nicholls.<br>J F H Brown.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J L Pearce.<br>A Skinner.<br>R F Molesworth.<br>J P Maud.<br>C G Phillips.<br>F O Barrow.<br>W Davey.<br>N E B Kindersely.<br>W H Whitlock.<br>H D Cloeté.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>H T Stuart.<br>R C Burn.<br>R A Chadwick.<br>F Gadsden.<br>A F F Bloomfield.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>C G Phillips.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>F O Barrow.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>R H Buchanan.<br><i>Assist Surgeon.</i><br>L W Stewart.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Syed Junoo.<br><br>6th Regt. Native<br>Infy. Secun-<br>derabad.—Seeriu- | gapatam.—Bour-<br>bon.—Chna.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>T G Newell.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>I C Cochr.<br><i>Major.</i><br>F A Reid, c. b.<br><i>Captains</i><br>O McGoun.<br>J W Coates.<br>W M Gunthorpe.<br>H F Gustard.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>F G Kempster.<br>A L Steele.<br>W Swinton.<br>R Harris.<br>H Desborough.<br>C W Moore.<br>R O T Nicolls.<br>G Atkinson.<br>W N Pace.<br>P T Sims.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>F Samwell.<br>W Munro.<br>C C Minchin.<br>T O'Neill.<br>C J B Bell.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>C W Moore.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>C C Minchin.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>P A Andrew, m. d.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shaik Homed.<br><br>7th Regt. N. I.<br>Jaulnah.<br><i>Ava.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>G Jackson.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C W Nepson.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H C Gosing.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J Stewart.<br>W Taylor.<br>R Chester.<br>H B Herbert.<br>C C McCallum.<br>B Hodson.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>F Crews.<br>D A Rogers.<br>E H Blomfield.<br>H J Beaumont.<br>E A Saunders.<br>W K Horner.<br>W Blount.<br>D J P Campbell.<br>W O Swauston.<br>W P Hurst.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W P Harrison.<br>E Cave. | W W Mercer.<br>R T Snow.<br>T H H Gahagan.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>F Crews.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>W P Harrison.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>G F Trimnell.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shaik Sooltan.<br><br>8th Regt. N. I.<br>Samalcottah<br>Seringapatam.<br><i>Assaye.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>A Andrews, c. b.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>A Clarke.<br><i>Major.</i><br>A C Wight.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H Pritchard.<br>J Grimes.<br>R Mackenzie.<br>S C Macpherson.<br>G H B Yates.<br>W J Cooke.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J Curtis.<br>W R Aikman.<br>H P Cambridge.<br>J N P D Mackellar<br>J J Bristow.<br>T M Smith.<br>H C Fletcher.<br>J J Smith.<br>A Child.<br>D Scott.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>H Clerk.<br>C Hailes.<br>J E Bailie.<br>F T Pollok.<br>J A Ellis.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>J J Smith.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>G S Scott.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Mahomed Esoph<br>Sirdar Baha-<br>door.<br><br>9th Regt. Native<br>Infy. Madras<br><i>Ava.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Woolfe.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>W E A Roberts.<br><i>Major.</i><br>H Roberts.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J J Losh.<br>W Borthwick.<br>R S Dobbs.<br>C F Irby.<br>M Wood.<br>T Haines. | <i>Lieutenants.</i><br>T H Thomson.<br>C M Shakespear.<br>T C Ansell.<br>F Lawford.<br>A Grant.<br>J M Taylor.<br>A F Williams.<br>J E Milton.<br>R V Handyside.<br>L H Pully.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>G W Sanders.<br>T H E Stone.<br>M W Carr.<br>G F C B Hawkes.<br>W Peyton.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>C M Shakespear.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>T H Thomson.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Cornfoot, m. d.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>J R Theobalds.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Shink Madina.<br><br>10th Regt Native<br>Infantry<br>Seetabuldee<br>Amboor.—Assaye.<br>—Ava —<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>W Taylor.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>W Cotton.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G Wright.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>W Reece.<br>F C Hawkins.<br>W G P Jenkins.<br>W H Wapshare.<br>R L Rick.<br>E P St Aubyn.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>T Kiernan.<br>G J Stapleton.<br>J C P Prescott.<br>E S Begbie.<br>F D Gordon.<br>L Christie.<br>B J Harness.<br>W Ramsay.<br>C J McT Adams.<br>A Gahagan.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>A Christy.<br>W R Round.<br>B T Ashie.<br>O J Godfrey.<br>F E Plowden.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>T Kiernan.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>J O P Prescott.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>H G Graham.<br><i>Assist. Surgeon.</i><br>J Miller. | <i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Jaun Ahmed.<br><br>11th N. I. Vizi-<br>anagram.<br>Seringapatam.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>T Stewart.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>J Yaldwyn.<br><i>Major.</i><br>M Davies.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H Griffith.<br>G Jackson.<br>W A Halsted.<br>C Ireland.<br>G Sturrock.<br>W G Owen.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J May.<br>C J Fullerton.<br>C F F Halsted.<br>R Benson.<br>C D Grant.<br>R D Ardagh.<br>G Girdlestone.<br>W Lloyd.<br>M Meyer.<br>T W Dent.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>J C West.<br>B Wilson.<br>W Syne.<br>W Fano.<br>J P Pedler.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>G Astcliffe.<br><i>Assist Surgeon.</i><br>C W Pickering.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Appiah.<br><br>12th N. Infantry<br>French Rocks.<br><i>Ava.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J Welsh.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>E Armstrong.<br><i>Major.</i><br>D H Stevenson.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>W G Johnstone.<br>C J Elphinstone.<br>W B Cooper.<br>J G Haliday.<br>J C Giffard.<br>L Tripe.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>I Temple.<br>B Ford.<br>W A Riach.<br>H S Couchman.<br>T Paske.<br>A B Read.<br>G C Finlay.<br>N F Bayly.<br>E Dunbar.<br>A Francis. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Ensigns.</i><br>R C A Marshall.<br>W M Parratt.<br>G M Payne.<br>T R Church.<br>H J Bell.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J Temple.<br><i>Act Qr Mr &amp; Inter.</i><br>Lieut. E Dangerfield, 1st Madras Fusiliers.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>J Hichens.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>J Donaldson.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Durram Sing. | H T Hillyard.<br>C F Kirby.<br>J Jackson.<br>W A Lukin.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J Cadenhead.<br>T Peyton.<br>W T K Rolston.<br>E Tomes.<br>H T Tapp.<br>Des Barrow.<br>R P M Crew.<br>A J Bruce.<br>O D Clemenston.<br>A Road.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>J J Gibson.<br>W C Sterling.<br>G V Law.<br>A C Forth.<br>H M Playfair.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>T Peyton.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>W T K Rolston.<br><i>Asst Surgeon.</i><br>J. Brigham.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Sankeriaiah. | <i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Mahomed Saib.<br><b>16th Regt. N. I.</b><br>Cannanore<br>Seringsapatam.<br><i>Ava.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>C. Herbert, O.B.<br><i>Lieut Colonel.</i><br>W Prescott.<br><i>Major.</i><br>S A Grant.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>C W Hodson.<br>G Carr.<br>C R Hobart.<br>H E Walpole.<br>A M Campbell.<br>Daniel.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>T C Longcroft.<br>F Mardall.<br>F Man.<br>A J P Ewart.<br>R H Bolton.<br>D Mackechnie.<br>C G Boulcott.<br>F Elms.<br>E E Bates.<br>W U E Compertz.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>T C Newbery.<br>G Dela P Beresford.<br>S Galbraith.<br>H H Foord.<br>F T Miller.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>T C Longcroft.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>C Kevin.<br><i>Asst Surgeon.</i><br>A Jowett.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Yenkoo Bahadur. | J E V Williamson.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>R S Baker.<br>W E Uttersson.<br>W D Chapman.<br>J Nuttall.<br>R A W C Stuart.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J C Day.<br><i>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.</i><br>T O H Keyes.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>R Hicks.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>J Middlemass.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Emam Saib.<br><b>18th N. I. Berhampore.</b><br><i>Ava.</i><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>J W Cleveland.<br><i>Lieut Colonel.</i><br>C Wahab.<br><i>Major.</i><br>W Russel.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>H Green.<br>G Hains.<br>G A Marshall.<br>J F Stevens.<br>W M Johuston.<br>C H Winfield.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>S J Batten.<br>H Hughes.<br>G E Taylor.<br>A Stevens.<br>G Nightingale.<br>C Hight.<br>R R Ricketts.<br>F Tyrrrell.<br>B Wyld.<br>E N Norton.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>W E D Hands.<br>P J P Wetherall.<br>J V Morris.<br>A A G Dashwood.<br>F M Raynsford.<br>S J Batten.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>Qr. Mr. & Inter.<br>A Stevens.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>W Atkin, M.D.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Govindoo Sirdar Bahadur.<br><b>19th N. I. Dharwar Seringsapatam.</b><br><i>Colonel.</i><br>T King.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>G W Osborne.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G Nott.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>E H Atkinson.<br>H D Sheppard. | H Nott.<br>P B Young.<br>R W H Leicester.<br>R Moorcroft.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>H M Clogston.<br>A T Wilde.<br>G H Wason.<br>A N H Lynch.<br>H H Firth.<br>T M McHutchin.<br>A E Bowen.<br>R R Houghton.<br>A M Harris.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>O N H Barwell.<br>H E Ryves.<br>T L Scott.<br>G H Mottet.<br>J W Orr.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>G H G Watson.<br><i>Qr. Mr. and Inter.</i><br>H H Firth.<br><i>Surgeon.</i><br>M F Anderson.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>G E Aldred, M. D.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Rajanah.<br><b>20th N. I. Palghat—Sholinghur.</b><br>—Seringsapatam.<br><i>Colonel.</i><br>P Whanuell.<br><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i><br>C Clemens.<br><i>Major.</i><br>G M Archur.<br><i>Captains.</i><br>J W Bayley.<br>D Archer.<br>D Stretzell.<br>J A Church.<br>H J Brockman.<br>W S Snow.<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>J White.<br>G Aiken.<br>G Hare.<br>W Coleridge.<br>J Loudon.<br>J Elphinstone.<br>F P Drury.<br>F W A Robson.<br>L R de Hutchison.<br>G Berwick.<br><i>Ensigns.</i><br>J Cornwall.<br>J D C Wallace.<br>W Lord.<br>F C Taylor.<br>W de N Ramus.<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>J White.<br><i>Asst. Surgeon.</i><br>K McK Adams, M.D. and A.M.<br><i>Subadar Major.</i><br>Ramasawamy. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>21</b> st N. I. Bangalore.<br/>Seringapatam<br/>Nagporo.<br/>Colonel.<br/>J E Williams.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>M Caithew.<br/>Major.<br/>D Considine.<br/>Captains.<br/>J W Rickards.<br/>E Kevin.<br/>G DeSausmaroz.<br/>D Hamilton.<br/>H Rigg.<br/>H Lloyd.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>H Allen.<br/>J H G Trist.<br/>G. Smart.<br/>R Renton.<br/>T Sweet.<br/>J W Wideout.<br/>W H Hersey.<br/>W Douglas.<br/>A H Cooke.<br/>M A Worsop.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>E W Rundle.<br/>R Farrer.<br/>B H W Magrath.<br/>C G Blomfield.<br/>W G Higby.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>G Smart.<br/>Qr Mr &amp; Inter.<br/>W H Hessey.<br/>Surgeon.<br/>F Godfrey.<br/>Asst Surgeon.<br/>M Kane, M D.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Nursiah.</p> | <p>Ensigns.<br/>H C Dowker.<br/>R A Clementson.<br/>C F H Blair.<br/>W Kincaid.<br/>H F Dakeyne.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>A Canman.<br/>Qr Mr &amp; Inter.<br/>G Stimpson.<br/>Asst Surgeon.<br/>G F H Eastall.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Shaik Ebram Bahadur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>F Young.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>H Hosenson.<br/>C J Bradley.<br/>W Hornidge.<br/>F J Mackie.<br/>V J Shortland.<br/>G F S Browne.<br/>A R Clephane.<br/>J M Cameron.<br/>H Lock.<br/>J C Warner.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>E G Ingram.<br/>E L Hankin.<br/>R S Burge.<br/>A D Gordon.<br/>J W W Osborne.<br/>G F S Browne.<br/>Acty. Qr. Mr. &amp; Intr.<br/>Lt W Crewe, 32d N I.<br/>Surgeon.<br/>W G Davidson.<br/>Asst. Surgeon.<br/>H Smith.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Syed Nubby.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>Subadar Major.<br/>Nuttur Khan.</p>                                                                                                                                             | <p>E F Brown.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>C J Smith.<br/>A Pringle.<br/>C E W Macdonald.<br/>R Willis.<br/>C H Mechem.<br/>C H Drury.<br/>Qr. Mr. &amp; Intr.<br/>F T Garrard.<br/>Asst. Surgeon.<br/>W G Jalland.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Rajah Khan.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <p><b>22</b> d N I Nagode.<br/>Seringapatam, Ava.<br/>Colonel.<br/>J Bell.<br/>Lieutenant Colonel.<br/>H Moberly.<br/>Major.<br/>J F Bird.<br/>Captains.<br/>F Russell.<br/>C H Case.<br/>W G Robertson.<br/>W Dent.<br/>S P Scott.<br/>J P Frye.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>G C Pybus.<br/>G Simpson.<br/>A Canman.<br/>I Dinsdale.<br/>H Dixon.<br/>W Cook.<br/>W S Mitchell.<br/>T Austin.<br/>A de Kantzow.<br/>G Kallouder.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p><b>23</b> d N. I. Saugor.<br/>Seringapatam,<br/>Nagporo.<br/>Colonel.<br/>E G A Taylor, C.D.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>H Prior.<br/>Major.<br/>J Allardyce.<br/>Captains.<br/>W Beaumont.<br/>J H Tapp.<br/>S G G Orr.<br/>G C Dickson.<br/>F Cunningham.<br/>A H M Chesney.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>C B Stevens.<br/>R J Morphy.<br/>K Macaulay.<br/>J F Stoddard.<br/>E H Nightingale.<br/>R G G Hart.<br/>G W Whitehead.<br/>C L Combe.<br/>W H A Butler.<br/>S W Lennox.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>J D L Campbell.<br/>R B Kennedy.<br/>J C Middleton.<br/>H J E Teed.<br/>J Crawford.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>C B Stevens.<br/>Asst. Surgeon.<br/>J J Chisholm.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Rungia.</p> | <p><b>25</b> th N. I. Kurnool.<br/>Colonel.<br/>F Haeman.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>J D Stiles.<br/>Major.<br/>W Biddlo.<br/>Captains.<br/>G Halpin.<br/>H J Nicholls.<br/>J W Farran.<br/>H R Phillott.<br/>F Vardon.<br/>G W Peyton.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>G Haikness.<br/>C P Molony.<br/>J G B Griffin.<br/>W J Geils.<br/>R J Blunt.<br/>E F Waterman.<br/>H Daly.<br/>W Graves.<br/>G A Mallock.<br/>E J Bamford.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>W Barclay.<br/>R W Faunt.<br/>W T Cardale.<br/>W L Wahab.<br/>H R Bell.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>H Daly.<br/>Qr. Mr. and Intr.<br/>C P Molony.<br/>Surgeon.<br/>T T Smith.<br/>Asst. Surgeon.<br/>M Stimpson.</p>                                                                        | <p>Subadar Major.<br/>Nuttur Khan.</p>                                                                                                                                             | <p><b>26</b> th N. I. Moulmein.<br/>Nag pore, Kew-mendine, Ava.<br/>Colonel.<br/>J Leggett.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>N Johnson.<br/>Major.<br/>W Halpin.<br/>Captains.<br/>S Bailly.<br/>W H Welch.<br/>E Pereira.<br/>J Wilson.<br/>J Jonston.<br/>G F Shakespear.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>J J Jenkins.<br/>H Phillips.<br/>J F J Stevenson.<br/>A J Chulldham.<br/>J G Touch.<br/>J H L Kerr.<br/>J Someville.<br/>H McIntosh.<br/>C S Hearn.<br/>W D Macgure.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>M Carthew.<br/>W Paton.<br/>W H Clerke.<br/>F D Gordon.<br/>T Kirkpatrick.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>J G Touch.<br/>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.<br/>J F J Stevenson.<br/>Surgeon.<br/>R H Tennick.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Ameer sing.</p> |
| <p><b>24</b> th N I Saugor.<br/>Seringapatam—Assaye—<br/>Bourbon.<br/>Colonel.<br/>R Alexander.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>G Grantham.<br/>Major.<br/>J Hill.<br/>Captains.<br/>A B Kerr.<br/>R T Snow.<br/>S S Coffin.<br/>W T Nicholls.<br/>M C Spottiswoode.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p><b>27</b> th N I. Mangalore.—Mahidpore.<br/>Colonel.<br/>A Fair, C B.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>R Thorpe.<br/>Major.<br/>A Cuppage.<br/>Captains.<br/>G G M'Donell.<br/>H Y Popo.<br/>W H Boswell.<br/>M Cholmeley.<br/>A Howlett.<br/>G J Condy.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>F T Garrard.<br/>C H Drury.<br/>C A Pierce.<br/>J P Watts.<br/>J Orr.<br/>J I Wright.<br/>W S Kenny.<br/>W P S Smyth.<br/>W E Hamilton.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p><b>28</b> th Regt. N. I. Vellor.—Mahidpore.—Nagporo.—Ava<br/>Colonel.<br/>M L Pereira.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>F B Lucas.<br/>Major.<br/>A M McCally.<br/>Captains.<br/>M Benchcroft.<br/>R A Doria.<br/>R Woolley.<br/>R Balfour.<br/>E Yates.<br/>G Baldock.<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>A Ritherdon.<br/>A Prichard.<br/>W R Campbell.<br/>E H M Owen.<br/>A Broome.<br/>J Lawder.<br/>W G F Hutchison.<br/>W Wotherspoon.<br/>C V Gordon.<br/>R Balmer.<br/>Ensigns.<br/>E M Haro.<br/>C S B Walton.<br/>W Cunningham.<br/>D Standen.<br/>A E Cumming.<br/>Adjutant.<br/>A Ritherdon.<br/>Qr. Mr. &amp; Inter.<br/>R Balmer.<br/>Asst Surgeon.<br/>J K Palmer.<br/>Subadar Major.<br/>Kadir Sahib Sir-dur Bahadoor.</p> | <p><b>29</b> th N I Trichinopoly.<br/>Colonel.<br/>J Garnault.<br/>Lieut. Colonel.<br/>P Thompson.<br/>Major.<br/>F L Nicolay.<br/>Captains.<br/>C T Hill.<br/>W L Boulderson.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

- H Stoke, Collr and Mgto of Guntoor, S C.  
 W D Inglis, C and S Judge of Chingleput.  
 W Dowdswell, C & S Judge of Masulipatam.  
 G L Prendergast, Dy Acct Genl Comr. for  
 Engrg into & reporting upon the dept. of  
 Accts.  
 J F Bishop, Collr and Mgto of Tanjore, S C.  
 T A Anstruther, C & S Jde of Rajahmundry.  
 C R Baynes, C and S Judge of Madura.  
 R D Parker, Collr and Mgto of Madura.  
 D White, Collr and Mgto of Nellore.  
 E Maltby, Collr and Mag. Nor Div of Arcot.  
 S Scott, C and S Judge of Combaconum.  
 T Pycroft, Sec to Govt.  
 G S Greenway, C and S Jde of Trichinopoly.  
 J D Bourdillon, Collr and Mgto of N Arcot.  
 W Elliot, C and S Judge of Cuddapah.  
 J H Cochrane, Collr and Mgto of Chingleput.  
 R H Williamson, Dep Collr of Sea Custom at  
 Madras, and actg Collr of do.  
 T B Roupell, C and S Jde of Coimbatore.  
 H D Phillips, Collr and Mgto of Salem.  
 C J Bird, Col & Mag. of Tinnevely.  
 H Frere, C and S Judge of Tellicherry.  
 F B Elton, England.  
 A S Mathison, C and S Judge of Chittoor.  
 J Bird, Collr and Mgto of Trichinopoly.  
 J Rolde, C and S Judge of Guntoor.  
 E Story, Sub Judge of Bellary.  
 F N Matthy, Col and Mag of Canara.  
 T H Davidson, Sub Judge of Combaconum,  
 and actg C and S Judge of Trichinopoly.  
 T W Goodwyn, Sub Collr and joint Mag of  
 Tanjore, and actg do.  
 G A Harris, England.  
 G T Beauchamp, Regtr to the Sudr and Fouj  
 Udalt.  
 H Forbes, Collr and Mag of Cuddapah.  
 T I P Harris, England.  
 T D Lushington, Collr and Mag of Masulipatam.  
 C Pelly, Collr and Mag of Bellary.  
 M Murray, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Cuddapah,  
 Act C and S Judge of Nellore.
- THIRD CLASS.**
- O Whittingham, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of  
 Tinnevely.  
 S D Birch, Sub Treasurer, Mem of Mint Com-  
 mittee, and Director of the Incorporated  
 S N of Madras.  
 S Newark, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Salem to  
 continue to Act as Collr of North Arcot.  
 F H Crozier, 1st Agt for the Manag of the Vi-  
 zianagrum Zemindary.  
 H A Brett, Sub Judge of Chittoor.  
 J J Cotton, Sub Judge of Rajahmundry.  
 W M Mollo, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Coimbatore.  
 F Copleston, Sub Judge of Madaloro.  
 T Onslow (2 class), Sub Judge of Calicut.  
 T B A Conway, Agt to the Govt. of Ft St  
 George at Kurnool.  
 C H Woodgate, Sub Judge of Madura, Cape,  
 S C.  
 W H Bayley, Sec Board of Rev, Tamil Trans  
 to Govt and Mem of the Mint Comt.  
 A Hall, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Canara  
 Cape S C.  
 A Parvis, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Nellore, and  
 act Collr and Mag of Guntoor.
- C J Shubrick, England.  
 R W Chatfield, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Mala-  
 bar.  
 P Irvine, Europe.  
 J Silver, Addl Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Canara,  
 and Act Sub Collr and Jt Mag of do.  
 H Wood, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of South  
 Arcot.  
 T Clarke, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Madura.  
 G M Swinton, Asst Judge of Combaconum,  
 and Act Sub Judge.  
 B Cunliffe, Sub Sec Board of Rev.  
 R B M Binning, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of North  
 Arcot, Sea S C.  
 W Knox, Principal Asst to the Collr and Mag  
 and Agt to the Govt of Fort St George in  
 Ganjam.  
 H D Cook, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag  
 of Madura, and actg Sub Judge of Calicut.  
 L D Daniel, Sub Collr and Jt Mag of Bellary.  
 C W Reade, England.  
 W Fisher, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag  
 of Canara, and actg Additional Sub Collr  
 and Jt Mag of do.  
 D Mayne, unemployed.  
 A M Sutherland, England.  
 R R Cotton, Sub Judge of Salem.  
 C T Arbuthnot, Act Sub Collr and Jt Mag of  
 Nellore.  
 W E Cochrane, Act Sub Collr and Jt Mag of  
 Salem.  
 R J Sullivan, Head Assist to the Collector and  
 Magis of Coimbatore, Actg Sub Collr and  
 joint Magis of Tanjore.  
 G S Forbes, England.  
 F Lushington, Depy Regis to the Sudan and  
 Fouj Adawlut.  
 A Hathaway, Subordinate Judge of Cuddapah.  
 R G Clarke, Depy Secy to Govt in the Dept.  
 under the Chief Secy, and Actg Deputy  
 Collr of Sea Customs at Madras.  
 J W Cherry, England.  
 G H Hills, ditto.  
 E G R Fane, Prin Asst to the Collr and Magis.  
 and Agent to the Govt of Fort St Geo in Vi-  
 zianagratam.  
 J Ratliff, England.  
 J H Goldie, Head Asst to the Collr and Magis  
 of Rajahmundry, and Actg Sub Collr and  
 joint Magis of Nor Div of Arcot.  
 T J Knox, England.  
 V H Levinge, England.
- FOURTH CLASS.**
- A W Phillips, England.  
 R S Garratt, ditto.  
 H Newell, ditto.  
 G N Taylor, Sub Collr and joint Magis of Ra-  
 jahmundry.  
 S Fraser, Assist to the Collr and Magis and  
 Agent to the Govt of Fort St Geo in Ganjam  
 J D Robinson, England.  
 W M Cadell, ditto.  
 W Hodgson, Assist to the Collr and Magis of  
 Arcot.  
 Hon D Arbuthnot, Head Assist to the Collr  
 and Magis of Bellary.  
 A Wedderburn, Head Assist to the Collr and  
 Magis of Cuddapah, and Actg Sub Collr and  
 joint Magis to ditto.



J Lushington, Head Asst to the Acct Gen and Canar. Translator to Gov.

A J Arbuthnot, Head Asst to the Register to the Court of Sudr and Foujdaree Udalut, Malum Translator to Govt, and Secy to College Board and Madras University.

H Dykes, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tanjore.

E W Bird, Asst to the Collr and Mag and Agt to the Govr of Dist St Geo in Vizagapatam, and special Asst to the Collr and Mag of Masulipatam.

J D Sim, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Nellore, and actg Popy Sec to Govt.

W Robinson, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Malabar.

F Grant, Special Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tanjore.

G Torshel, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Masulipatam, S O.

A G Tweedie, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Guntoor.

J Wallhouse, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Trichinopoly.

F S W Cator, Without Employ, (Cape. S O).

ER McDonell, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of South Arcot.

C F Chamier, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Coimbatore, and Mag of Canara.

G F Fullerton, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Chingleput.

#### FIFTH CLASS.

L C Innes, England, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tinnevely.

J I Minchin, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tanjore.

A W Sullivan, Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of North Arcot.

H G Smith, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Cuddapah, and actg Head Asst to the Collr and Mag of Trichinopoly.

C A Roberts, 2d Asst to the Acct Genl.

A P Hodgson, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Madura, and actg Head Asst to do.

R S Ellis, without employ.

E B Foord, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Masulipatam, and actg Sur Asst to the Collr and Mag and Agt to the Govr of Fort St Geo in Vizagapatam.

C Collett, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Malabar, and actg Head Asst to do.

G A Ballard, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tinnevely, actg Head Asst to do.

R E Master, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Rajahmundry, and actg sub-judge to do.

W Huddleston, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Canara.

W S Nesbitt, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Guntoor, and actg Head Asst to Collr and Mag of Masulipatam.

A S Sandeman, England.

A Ozilvie, England.

J H Blair, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tinnevely.

B Pauncsfote, Asst to the Collr and Mag of the South Arcot.

R C Lewin, England.

M C Chase, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Canara.

J R Gordon, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Trichinopoly.

G L Morris, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tanjore.

C R Pelly, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Bellary.

J E Kindersley, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Salem, and actg Head Asst to do.

#### SIXTH CLASS.

J G Thompson, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Coimbatore.

W Holloway, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tanjore.

W T Blair, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Northern Arcot.

J A Wedderburn, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Coimbatore.

R S Blackett, England.

H M S Graine, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Salem.

R Breeks, 2d at the College.

H Morris, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Nellore.

C P Gostling, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Rajahmundry.

G Banbury, Asst to the Collr and Mag of South Arcot.

C N Pochin, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Madurai.

R B Swinton, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Tinnevely.

J W Breeks, do. do. (See S O)

G Wylie, Asst to the Collr and Mag of Chingleput.

T A N Chase, Student at the College.

L Forbes, do do.

R A Dalyell, do do.

St L M Grenfell, do do.

H E Sullivan, do do, - p. 1. ditto, to prosecute his studies under 11 North Arcot.

J R Cockerell, do do.

D F C Smyth, do do.

S M Anderson, do do.

## Ecclesiastical Department.

### UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND.

The Right Reverend Thomas Dealtry, D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras.

The Venerable Vincent Shortland, D.D., Archdeacon of Madras and Commissary.  
Frederick O'neil, Esq., Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras, and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.

#### Chaplains.

W T Blenkinsop, A.M., Cuddalore.

F C Street, A.M., Vizagapatam.

V Shortland, D.D., Archdeacon.

G W Mahon, A.M., Europe furlough.

J M'Evey, A.M., Cape S.C.

H Denne, A.M.,

F G Lugard, A.M., Vepery.

A Pennell, A.M., Otacamund.

J Morant, A.M., Bellary.

G Knox, A.M., Bangalore, joint Chaplain.

J Knox, A.M., Tranquebar.

#### Assistant Chaplains.

W W Lutyens, A.M., Bangalore, joint Chaplain.

G H Evans, A.M., Cathedral.

E Whitehead, A.M., Europe furlough.

J Rowlandson, A.M., Bishop's Acting Domestic Chaplain.

W P Powell, D.C.L., Fort St. George.

H Taylor, D.C.L., Europe S.C.

A J Rogers, A.M., Cape S.C.

W Nagle, A.M., Jambhik.

C S Clarke, Black Town.

M N Stone, A.M., Quilon, Neilgherries, S.C.

J Griffiths, A.M., Poonamallee.

A H Atcock, A.M., Europe S.C.

E Kilvert, A.M., Trichinopoly, joint Chaplain.

J Gorton, A.M., Secunderabad, joint Chaplain.

A Kinloch, A.M., Cannanore, Acting.

M W W James, A.M., Arcot.

H Posnett, A.M., Mangalore.

W B Otley, A.M., Kamptee, Acting.

G E Morris, A.M., Trichinopoly, Neilgherries S.C.

J Richards, A.M., St. Thomas's Mount.

C D Gibson, A.M., Secunderabad, Acting joint Chaplain.

J P Pope, A.M., Masulipatam.

F V Bull, A.M., Bangalore, Temporarily attached.

R Frith, A.M.

### CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The Rev. Robert Kerr Hamilton, A.M., in the service of Government.

The Rev. James Ruthven Macfarlane, A.M., ditto.

The Rev. William Grant, Church of Scotland's India Mission Committee.

The Rev. F. Laceron, Church of Scotland's Jewish Mission Committee.



00115606



